

43D CONGRESS, }
1st Session. }

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

{ Ex. Doc
{ No. 2.

REPORT

OF THE


SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY

ON

THE STATE OF THE FINANCES

FOR

THE YEAR 1873.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1873.

REPORT

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY

THE STATE OF THE TREASURY

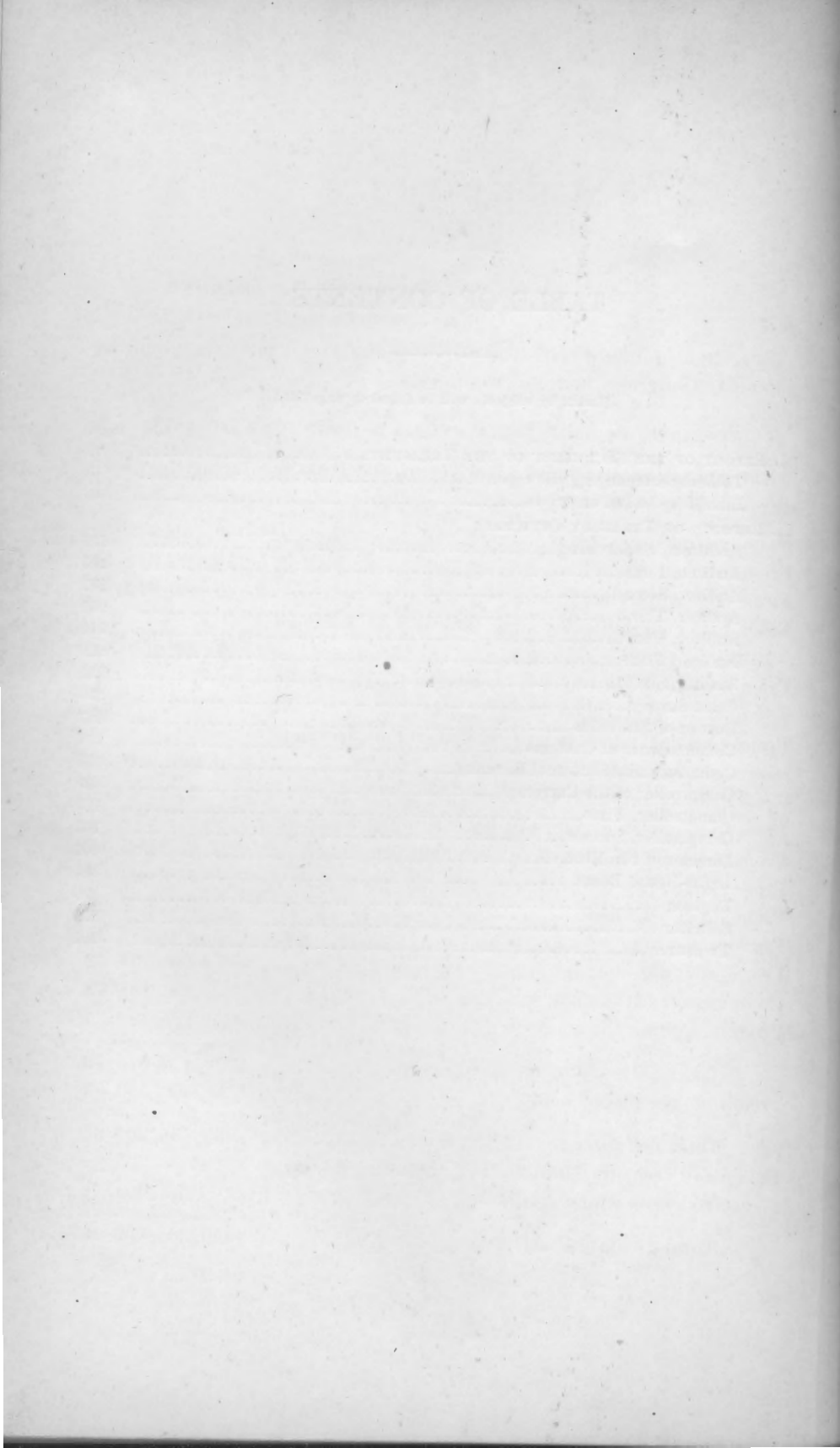
THE YEAR 1861

WASHINGTON:
GPO: 1861

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

[Index by subjects will be found on page 701.]

| | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| I. REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY..... | iii |
| Tables accompanying the report..... | 3 |
| Liabilities to Indian tribes..... | 543 |
| II. REPORTS OF TREASURY OFFICERS : | |
| Architect, Supervising..... | 675 |
| Auditor, First..... | 175 |
| Auditor, Second..... | 181 |
| Auditor, Third..... | 201 |
| Auditor, Fourth..... | 219 |
| Auditor, Fifth..... | 227 |
| Auditor, Sixth..... | 271 |
| Coast Survey..... | 579 |
| Bureau of Statistics..... | 487 |
| Commissioner of Customs..... | 171 |
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue..... | 51 |
| Comptroller of the Currency..... | 67 |
| Comptroller, First..... | 161 |
| Comptroller, Second..... | 165 |
| Director of the Mint..... | 461 |
| Light-House Board..... | 585 |
| Register..... | 359 |
| Solicitor..... | 559 |
| Treasurer..... | 291 |



REPORT.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1873.

SIR: In compliance with the provisions of law, I have the honor to submit to Congress the following report:

RECEIPTS, &c., FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1873.

The moneys received and covered into the Treasury during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, were—

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| From customs..... | \$188,089,522 70 |
| From internal revenue..... | 113,729,314 14 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 2,882,312 38 |
| From tax on circulation and deposits of national banks..... | 6,830,037 67 |
| From repayment of interest by Pacific Railway Companies..... | 514,206 04 |
| From customs' fines, penalties, &c.; labor, drayage, storage, &c..... | 1,966,469 36 |
| From sales of Indian trust lands..... | 818,246 58 |
| From fees, (consular,) letters patent, homestead, &c..... | 1,877,221 67 |
| From proceeds of sales of Government property..... | 1,637,283 15 |
| From marine-hospital tax..... | 333,003 03 |
| From steamboat fees..... | 259,092 56 |
| From direct tax..... | 315,254 51 |
| From profits on coinage..... | 489,134 62 |
| From tax on seal-skins..... | 252,181 12 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 2,184,394 25 |
| Total ordinary receipts..... | 322,177,673 78 |
| Premium on sales of coin..... | 11,560,530 89 |
| Total net receipts..... | 333,738,204 67 |
| Balance in Treasury June 30, 1872, including \$3,047 80 received from "unavailable"..... | 106,567,404 74 |
| Total available cash..... | 440,305,609 41 |

The net expenditures by warrants during the same period were—

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| For civil expenses..... | \$19,348,521 01 |
| For foreign intercourse..... | 1,571,362 85 |
| For Indians..... | 7,951,704 88 |
| For pensions..... | 29,359,426 86 |
| For military establishment, including fortifications, river and harbor improvements, and arsenals..... | 46,323,138 31 |
| For naval establishment, including vessels and ma- chinery, and improvements at navy yards..... | 23,526,256 79 |
| For miscellaneous, civil, including public buildings, light-houses, and collecting the revenue..... | 52,408,226 20 |
| For interest on the public debt..... | 104,750,688 44 |
| For premium on bonds purchased..... | 5,105,919 99 |

Total, exclusive of the public debt..... 290,345,245 33

Redemption of the principal of the debt, exclusive of
the certificates of deposit issued under act of June
8, 1872, for the redemption of which a like amount
of United States notes was set apart and held as a
special deposit.....\$50,498,335 58

Outstanding certificates of deposit
mentioned above, added to the prin-
cipal of the debt and to the cash
balance in the Treasury..... 31,730,000 00

Leaving net disbursements on account of loans..... 18,768,335 58

309,113,580 91

Balance in the Treasury June 30, 1873. \$99,462,028 50

To which add special deposit of legal-
tender notes for redemption of cer-
tificates of deposit, added above... 31,730,000 00

Total cash balance July 1, 1873..... 131,192,028 50

Total..... 440,305,609 41

By the foregoing statement it will be seen that the

net revenues for the fiscal year were..... \$333,738,204 67

And the ordinary expenses..... 290,345,245 33

Leaving a surplus revenue of..... 43,392,959 34

Which has been applied to the reduction of the debt, as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Reduction of principal account, exclusive of certificates of deposit..... | \$50,498,335 58 |
| Decrease of cash in the Treasury, exclusive of special deposit of United States notes for redemption of certificates of deposit, as compared with June 30, 1872..... | 7,105,376 24 |
| Reduction in debt..... | <u>43,392,959 34</u> |

This statement treats solely of the principal of the debt. By the monthly debt statement of the public debt, into which enter the accrued interest, interest due and unpaid, and the cash in the Treasury, as ascertained on the day of publication, as well as the principal of the debt, the reduction of the debt during the past year amounted to \$43,667,630 05; and the total reduction from March 1, 1869, to November 1, 1873, has been \$383,629,783 39, the annual saving of interest resulting therefrom being \$27,432,932 04.

RECEIPTS, &c., FOR FIRST QUARTER OF FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1874.

The receipts during the first quarter of the current fiscal year were—

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| From customs..... | \$49,195,403 68 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 573,768 07 |
| From internal revenue..... | 25,640,454 41 |
| From tax on circulation, &c., of national banks..... | 3,490,743 66 |
| From repayment of interest by Pacific Railways.... | 198,970 56 |
| From customs' fines, &c..... | 438,514 21 |
| From consular, patent, and other fees..... | 503,941 12 |
| From proceeds of Government property..... | 303,765 32 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 1,507,931 21 |
| Net ordinary receipts..... | <u>81,853,492 24</u> |
| From premium on sales of coin..... | 2,350,818 34 |
| From Government of Great Britain—payment of the award of the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva.... | 15,500,000 00 |
| Total receipts..... | <u>99,704,310 58</u> |
| Balance in Treasury June 30, 1873..... | 131,192,028 50 |
| Total available..... | <u><u>230,896,339 08</u></u> |

The expenditures during the same period were as follows :

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| For civil and miscellaneous expenses, including public buildings, light-houses, and collecting the revenues | \$17,372,293 60 |
| For Indians..... | 2,008,715 19 |
| For pensions..... | 8,698,156 58 |
| For military establishment, including fortifications, river and harbor improvements, and arsenals..... | 13,795,053 48 |
| For naval establishment, including vessels and machinery and improvements at navy yards..... | 9,792,451 57 |
| For interest on the public debt, including Pacific Railroad bonds..... | 37,051,907 79 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total, exclusive of the principal and premium on public debt..... | 88,718,578 21 |
| Premium on purchased bonds..... | \$1,301,946 78 |
| Award by Geneva tribunal, investment account..... | 15,500,000 00 |
| Net redemption of the public debt..... | 32,986,828 91 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 49,788,775 69 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total net expenditures..... | 138,507,353 90 |
| Balance in Treasury September 30, 1873..... | 92,388,985 18 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total..... | 230,896,339 08 |
| <hr/> <hr/> | |

Owing to the large proportion of the interest on the public debt maturing July 1, the amount paid out on that account during the first quarter of the year is more than half as much as will be required for the next nine months, and although it enters into the expenses of this quarter, it is properly chargeable to a longer period of time. Many other expenditures are greater also during the first than any subsequent quarter, by reason of the necessity of supplying disbursing officers with money under new appropriations which became available on the first of July.

For the remaining three-quarters of the current fiscal year it is estimated that the receipts will be—

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| From customs..... | \$111,000,000 00 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 1,500,000 00 |
| From internal revenue..... | 66,000,000 00 |
| From tax on national banks..... | 3,200,000 00 |
| From Pacific railways..... | 300,000 00 |
| From customs' fines, &c..... | 800,000 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| From consular, patent, and other fees..... | \$1,300,000 00 |
| From sales of public property..... | 1,000,000 00 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 2,000,000 00 |
| Total..... | <u>187,100,000 00</u> |

For the same period it is estimated that the expenditures will be—

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| For civil expenses..... | \$15,250,000 00 |
| For foreign intercourse..... | 1,100,000 00 |
| For Indians..... | 6,500,000 00 |
| For pensions..... | 21,780,000 00 |
| For military establishment..... | 34,000,000 00 |
| For naval establishment..... | 18,000,000 00 |
| For miscellaneous, civil, including public buildings.. | 34,000,000 00 |
| For interest on the public debt..... | 70,000,000 00 |
| Total..... | <u>200,630,000 00</u> |

This will leave a deficiency in the revenues of \$13,530,000.

ESTIMATES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1875.

It is estimated that the receipts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1875, will be—

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| From customs..... | \$180,000,000 00 |
| From sales of public lands..... | 2,500,000 00 |
| From internal revenue..... | 108,000,000 00 |
| From tax on national banks..... | 6,200,000 00 |
| From Pacific railways..... | 500,000 00 |
| From customs' fines, &c..... | 1,500,000 00 |
| From consular, patent, and other fees..... | 1,500,000 00 |
| From sales of public property..... | 1,500,000 00 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 4,000,000 00 |
| Total..... | <u>305,700,000 00</u> |

It is estimated that the expenditures for the same period will be—

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| For civil expenses..... | \$19,500,000 00 |
| For foreign intercourse..... | 3,350,000 00 |
| For Indians..... | 7,000,000 00 |
| For pensions..... | 30,480,000 00 |
| For military establishment, including fortifications, river and harbor improvements, and arsenals.... | 50,000,000 00 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| For naval establishment, including vessels and machinery and improvements at navy yards | \$23,000,000 00 |
| For miscellaneous, civil, including public buildings, light-houses, and collecting the revenues..... | 54,067,144 00 |
| For interest on the public debt..... | 98,000,000 00 |
| For interest on Pacific Railway bonds..... | 3,875,000 00 |
| For sinking fund..... | 29,918,856 00 |
| Total..... | <u>319,191,000 00</u> |

The estimates received from the several Executive Departments are as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Legislative | \$3,961,405 62 |
| Executive | 17,895,674 90 |
| Judicial | 3,409,750 00 |
| Foreign intercourse..... | 3,347,304 00 |
| Military | 34,881,618 10 |
| Naval | 19,251,935 86 |
| Indians..... | 6,765,779 61 |
| Pensions | 30,480,000 00 |
| Public works..... | 33,168,287 10 |
| Postal service..... | 6,811,363 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 10,704,381 42 |
| Permanent | 16,926,890 49 |
| Interest on public debt..... | 97,798,080 00 |
| Interest on Pacific Railway bonds..... | 3,877,410 72 |
| Sinking fund..... | 29,918,856 00 |
| Total..... | <u>319,198,736 82</u> |

The book of estimates, now ready to be laid before Congress, thoroughly prepared under the immediate supervision of Mr. C. F. Conant, chief of the warrant division of the Secretary's office, whose watchful care, industry, and judgment have made it a work of great accuracy, will prove to be of the utmost convenience to committees and members.

The several tables which form part of this report furnish details of the accounts of the Department.

THE REVENUES AND ESTIMATES.

On account of the alterations in the tariff laws, effected by the acts of May 1 and June 6, 1872, adding tea and coffee and other articles to the free list, and the reduction of duties on other merchandise, as well as

by the removal of a considerable amount of internal revenue taxation, the receipts have fallen off for the year ending June 30, 1873, much below those of previous years, as was anticipated.

Since the close of that year the recent severe financial and commercial crisis has caused an additional and unexpected diminution in the revenues during part of September and the whole of October and November.

But it is gratifying to find that, in this period of the greatest commercial embarrassment, the receipts in coin from customs have been greater than the proportionate amount required for the same period to meet the interest on the public debt and all other expenditures which are payable in coin.

For the remainder of the year the currency payments will be much larger than the ordinary currency receipts without the sale of gold. The revenues have already fallen off sufficiently to make it important and necessary to exercise the greatest economy in appropriations and expenditures for the future. And should there not be a revival of business at an early day, and an increase in the receipts over those of the past two and a half months, additional means will be required to meet expenses. Should such be the case, I recommend additional taxation, judiciously laid, so as to be the least burdensome upon the people and the business of the country, rather than a resort to borrowing money and increasing the public debt.

In the estimates for the next nine months, as well as for the next fiscal year, the probable effect of the financial and business derangement has been somewhat taken into account; but, as it is yet too early to determine its full effect upon the future revenues, or to estimate when and to what extent they will be restored to their former amounts, these estimates are subject to future contingencies, which, during the next few months, Congress will be better able to take into account and to judge of than it is possible to do at this time.

In any event, I earnestly commend every reduction in the appropriations which may be found possible, to the end that the economy which the people, suffering under the present embarrassment in business, are everywhere disposed to make, may be shared and encouraged by the Government through their public servants.

REFUNDING THE PUBLIC DEBT.

Under arrangements made by my immediate predecessor in January last, the refunding of the public debt has been successfully continued, and is still progressing in precisely the same manner as previous

negotiations were conducted. Subscriptions have been made to the new five per cent. funded loan to the extent of eighty-four and a half million dollars, and the proceeds are applied, as fast as subscriptions mature, to the redemption of an equal amount of five-twenty bonds bearing six per cent. interest.

In addition to that amount, the fifteen and a half million dollars received from Great Britain in payment of the Geneva award, under the first article of the Treaty of Washington, have been used to redeem so far the outstanding public debt bearing six per cent. interest, and an amount equal to the debt so redeemed has been invested in five per cent. bonds of the funded loan, and a registered bond therefor has been issued to the Secretary of State, in trust, to be held subject to the future disposition of Congress, according to the provisions of the act of March 3, 1873.

When the subscriptions above mentioned shall have matured there will have been thus effected since January last a conversion of the debt bearing six per cent. interest into the new five per cent. loan, one hundred million dollars, making an annual saving of interest to the amount of one million dollars. And the whole amount converted into this loan since the passage of the refunding act will be three hundred million dollars, reducing the annual interest charge three million dollars.

The credit of the United States has not stood higher since the close of the rebellion than it does at the present time, and it is believed that the refunding of the six per cent. debt at a lower rate of interest can be still further continued.

LOAN OF 1858.

Under the provisions of the act of June 14, 1858, as amended by the act of March 3, 1859, (chap. 82, sec. 6,) the then Secretary of the Treasury contracted a loan of twenty million dollars, for part of which registered bonds were issued "redeemable at the pleasure of the United States at any time after the expiration of fifteen years after the 1st of January, 1859;" and for the balance, and much larger part, coupon bonds were issued "payable at any time after the 1st day of January, 1874, on presentation and surrender of the certificate at the Treasury of the United States."

It will be perceived that the two classes of bonds differ materially in phraseology as to the option of payment after January 1, 1874, but I am unable to discover, either from the act itself or from the records of the Department, that any difference in the contracts was intended, and

it is presumed that the variation in language of the two classes of bonds was wholly accidental. Since the passage of the act of June 30, 1864, authorizing the Secretary of the Treasury to issue registered bonds of any loan in exchange for coupon bonds of the same loan, the coupon bonds of this loan to the amount of about four million dollars have been exchanged into the registered bonds, and the amount of each class now outstanding is \$6,255,000 registered, and \$13,745,000 coupon.

It is understood that some holders of the coupon bonds have regarded them as payable on the first of January next or at any time after that date, at their option. Applications have been made to the Department for the privilege of exchanging coupon bonds for five per cent. bonds of the funded loan, which exchange the Secretary of the Treasury has now no authority to permit.

No appropriation has been made, either in the act authorizing the loan or in any subsequent act, for the payment of the principal, and no provision of law exists for determining the pleasure of the United States as to the time of payment of either class of bonds.

The attention of Congress is thus called to this loan with the recommendation that such action in relation thereto may be taken, before the 1st day of January next, as Congress may deem wise and just.

THE BANKS, THE FINANCIAL CRISIS, AND THE CURRENCY.

The prevailing practice, not only of national banks, but of State banks and private bankers, of paying interest on deposits attracts currency from all parts of the country to the large cities, and especially to New York, the great financial centre. At seasons of the year when there is comparatively little use for currency elsewhere, immense balances accumulate in New York, where, not being required by the demands of legitimate and ordinary business, they are loaned on call at a higher rate of interest than that paid to depositors and are used in speculation.

Every year, at the season when the demand sets in from the West and South for currency to be used in payment for and transportation of their agricultural products, there occurs a stringency in the money market arising from the calling in of such loans to meet this demand.

Until this year, though annually creating some embarrassment, this demand has been met without serious difficulty.

During the past summer, anticipating the usual autumn stringency, the Treasury Department sold gold while the market price was high, currency abundant, and bonds for sale in the market were scarce,

and while there was a surplus of gold in the Treasury, and thereby accumulated about fourteen million dollars of currency with the view of using the same or such part thereof as might be necessary in the purchase of bonds for the sinking fund at times during the autumn and winter when they could be bought at a price not above par in gold, or in meeting demands upon the Treasury, as circumstances should require.

This year there was a great demand for currency to pay for the heavy crops of a bountiful harvest, for which the European countries offered a ready market. The suspension of certain large banking houses, the first of which occurred on the 18th day of September, alarmed the people as to the safety of banks and banking institutions in general. Suddenly there began a rapid calling in of demand loans and a very general run on the banks for the withdrawal of deposits. Entire confidence was manifested in United States notes and even in national-bank notes, and they were drawn wherever they could be obtained and were largely hoarded with as much avidity as coin was ever hoarded in times of financial distress when that was the circulating medium of the country. The banks found themselves unable to meet the demands upon them, currency in circulation became exceedingly scarce, and the business of the country became greatly embarrassed.

In this condition of things, great pressure was brought to bear upon the Treasury Department to afford relief by the issue of United States notes. The first application came from a number of gentlemen in New York, suggesting that no measure of relief would be adequate that did not place at the service of the banks of that city twenty millions of dollars in United States notes, and asking that the assistant treasurer at New York should be authorized to issue to those banks that amount of notes as a loan upon a pledge of clearing-house certificates secured by ample collaterals, and for which certificates all the banks were to be jointly and severally responsible. This proposition was declined, it being clearly not within the duty or the authority of the Treasury Department, under any provisions of law, thus to employ the public money.

Exchange on Europe having fallen to unusually low rates, and indeed having become almost unsaleable in the market, to the embarrassment of our foreign and domestic trade, applications were made to the Secretary of the Treasury to use the money in the Treasury in the purchase of exchange. The Treasury Department having no occasion to do this for its own use, and no necessity for transferring funds to Europe, was compelled to decline this proposition, which, if accepted,

would have put the Department in the position of becoming a dealer in exchange, a position clearly inconsistent with its duties.

Subsequently the New York Produce Exchange made a proposition to accomplish the same result in a different form, and also requested, as others had before, that the Secretary should pay at once the twenty-million loan of 1858, to which the following reply was made:

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Washington, September 30, 1873.

SIR: Your letter of the 29th inst., covering two resolutions of the New York Produce Exchange, has been received and the subject-matter fully considered.

The resolutions are as follows:

"WHEREAS the critical condition of the commercial interests of the country requires immediate relief by the removal of the block in negotiating foreign exchange; therefore be it.

"Resolved, That we respectfully suggest to the Secretary of the Treasury the following plans for relief in this extraordinary emergency:

"First. That currency be immediately issued to banks or bankers, upon satisfactory evidence that gold has been placed upon special deposit in the Bank of England, by their correspondents in London, to the credit of the United States, to be used solely in purchasing commercial bills of exchange.

"Second. That the President of the United States and the Secretary of the Treasury are respectfully requested to order the immediate prepayment of the outstanding loan of the United States due January 1, 1874."

While the Government is desirous of doing all in its power to relieve the present unsettled condition of business affairs—as has already been announced by the President—it is constrained, in all its acts, to keep within the letter and spirit of the laws, which the officers of the Government are sworn to support, and they cannot go beyond the authority which Congress has conferred upon them. Your first resolution presents difficulties which cannot be overcome. It is not supposed that you desire to exchange coin in England for United States notes in New York at par. If your proposition is for the Government to purchase gold in England, to be paid for in United States notes at the current market rate in New York, it would involve the Government in the business of importing and speculating in gold, since the Treasury has no use for coin beyond its ordinary receipts, and would be obliged to sell the coin so purchased at a price greater or less than was paid for it. If your object is to induce the Treasury Department to loan United States notes to banks in New York upon the pledge and deposit in London of gold, it is asking the Secretary of the Treasury to loan the money of the United States upon collateral security for which there is no authority in law. If the Secretary of the Treasury can loan notes upon a pledge of coin he can loan them upon a pledge of other property in his discretion, as he has recently been requested to do, which would be an extraordinary power as well as a most dangerous business to engage in, and which my judgment would deter me from undertaking, as the Secretary of the Treasury, even if by any stretch of construction I might not find it absolutely prohibited by law. The objections already

mentioned to your first resolution are so insuperable and conclusive that it is unnecessary for me to refer to the many practical difficulties which would arise if an attempt should be made to comply with your request. Your second resolution calls for the payment at once of the loan of 1858, or the bonds commonly called "Fives of 1874." Upon a thorough investigation I am of opinion that Congress has not conferred upon the Secretary of the Treasury power to comply with your request in that particular, and in this opinion the law officers of the Government concur. Under these circumstances you will perceive that, while I have great respect for the gentlemen comprising the New York Produce Exchange, I am compelled, by my views of the law and of my duty, to respectfully decline to adopt the measure which your resolutions propose.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
 WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

The Chamber of Commerce of Charleston, South Carolina, petitioned for the transfer of currency to that city, and the purchase with it, at that point, of exchange on New York, to aid those engaged in forwarding the cotton crop to the market. The following letter was sent in answer to this petition:

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
 October 3, 1873.

SAMUEL Y. TUPPER, Esq.,
President Chamber of Commerce, Charleston, S. C. :

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the memorial of the Charleston, South Carolina, Chamber of Commerce, addressed to the President of the United States, and referred to this Department, which, after reciting the present stringency in the money market and the difficulty of obtaining currency, requests "that the sum of five hundred thousand dollars be placed and maintained on deposit with the assistant treasurer at Charleston, to be used by him in the purchase of New York exchange from the banks."

To comply with the request it would be necessary for the Treasury Department to send currency by express to Charleston from time to time, and to buy with it exchange on New York in competition with private bankers.

Should this request be granted a hundred other places in the country might, with equal propriety, ask for the same relief, and if all such requests were impartially granted, the Department would find itself engaged in an extensive exchange business, fixing and regulating the rate of exchange between different places in the country, and the public money, raised by taxation only for the purpose of carrying on the Government, would be employed to a very large amount in a business which Congress has not given the Secretary of the Treasury any authority to engage in.

With a due regard to the proper management of the Treasury Department, within the provisions of law, I have felt it to be my duty to decline all similar propositions from other places, and your request must, therefore, receive the same response.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, yours,
 WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

The Executive Department of the Government was anxious to do everything in its power, under the law, and with due regard to the protection of the Treasury and the maintenance of public credit, to allay the panic and to prevent disaster to the legitimate commercial and industrial interests of the country; but it was found impossible to afford the relief in any of the many forms in which that relief was asked. It was decided, therefore, to adopt the only practicable course which seemed to be open to it, the purchase of bonds for the sinking fund to such an extent as the condition of the Treasury would allow, and thus release a considerable amount of currency from its vaults. Purchases of bonds were commenced on the morning of the 20th of September, and were continued until the 24th, when it became evident that the amount offering for purchase was increasing to an extent beyond the power of the Treasury to accept, and the purchasing was closed after bonds to the amount of about thirteen million dollars had been bought, and without the use of any part of the forty-four millions of United States notes, generally known as the reserve.

It should be stated that in the excitement there were many persons in the city of New York who insisted with great earnestness that it was the duty of the Executive to disregard any and all laws which stood in the way of affording the relief suggested by them—a proposition which indicates the state of feeling and the excitement under which applications were made to the Secretary of the Treasury to use the public money, and which, it is scarcely necessary to add, could not be entertained by the officers of the Government to whom it was addressed.

These facts are recited in order to lay before Congress, and place on record in a concise form, exactly what the Treasury Department was asked to do, and what it did, in the late financial crisis.

The currency paid out of the Treasury for bonds did much to strengthen many savings banks, and to prevent a panic among their numerous depositors, who began to be alarmed, and had there developed an extended run upon those useful institutions, it would inevitably have caused widespread disaster and distress. It also fortified other banks, and checked the general alarm to some extent. But the loss of confidence in the value of a great amount of corporate property which immediately followed the failure of banking houses connected with largely-indebted corporations, the distrust of the solvency of many other institutions, the doubt as to the credit of firms and individuals whose business was supposed to be greatly extended, and the legitimate effect thereof in disturbing the business of the country,

could not be avoided by any amount of currency which might be added to the circulation already existing.

Confidence was to be entirely restored only by the slow and cautious process of gaining a better knowledge of true values and making investments accordingly, and by conducting business on a firmer basis, with less inflation and more regard to real soundness and intrinsic values.

There can be no doubt that the practice by banks of allowing interest on deposits payable on demand is pernicious, and fraught with danger and embarrassment to borrower and lender, as well as to the general business interests.

Deposits payable on demand should be limited to that surplus which individuals require over and above their investments, and no part of that from which they expect an income. Such deposits are comparatively stable in average amount, and constitute a healthy basis for banking purposes within proper limits, which prudent bankers know how to determine.

But if deposit accounts are employed as temporary investments, the interest attracts a large amount of money to those cities where such interest is paid, and where speculation is most active, at seasons when as much profit thereon cannot be secured elsewhere. With the first return of activity in legitimate business these temporary investments are called in, and jeopardize in their sudden withdrawal the whole business of the banks, both affecting the legitimate depositors on the one hand by excitement and distrust, and on the other creating a condition of things in which the borrowers on call are also unable to respond. The banks have borrowed their money of depositors on call. They have loaned it on call to speculators, who by its use have contributed to inflate the prices of the stocks or merchandise which have been the subject of their speculations. The speculator wants it to carry the stocks till he can dispose of them without a loss. This he is unable to do in a stringent money market. The banks, their depositors, and the borrowers, all want it at the same time, and of course a stringency is developed which spreads distress throughout the country.

The system creates immense amount of debts payable on demand, all of which thus suddenly and unexpectedly mature at the first shock of financial or commercial embarrassment in the country, and at the very time when most needed by debtors and when they are least able to respond.

There is no safety for corporations or individuals whose capital employed is wholly or mostly borrowed on call. Many savings banks

were protected from ruin in the recent financial excitement by availing themselves of provisions in their rules requiring sixty days or other periods of notice before paying depositors, thus making all their deposits payable on time. Every cautious and well-managed savings institution has such a rule among its by-laws.

Without attributing the stringency in the money market, which is experienced every autumn and occasionally at other seasons of the year, solely to this practice of paying interest upon deposits in the large cities, it is evident that, when money is less needed in legitimate business, the practice encourages overtrading and speculation, always detrimental to the best interests of the country, and the bad effects of which upon those interests become more apparent, and the disaster more widespread, when the necessary contraction begins to be felt.

I recommend that national banks be prevented from paying interest on deposits, or that they be restricted and limited therein, either by direct prohibition, by discriminating taxation, or otherwise.

While legislation by Congress cannot prevent State banks and private bankers from continuing the practice, it can prevent national banks from becoming involved in, and instrumental in producing, the embarrassments and difficulties to which it necessarily leads.

The national banks, organized by law of Congress and having relations with the Government in the issue of circulating notes, ought to be the most cautious and safe banking institutions of the country, and should be kept aloof from all hazardous business which it is not possible to prevent sanguine, venturesome, and speculative individuals from engaging in, at the risk of their capital and their credit.

With a fixed amount of circulation of bank notes and of United States legal-tender notes not redeemable in coin, and with gold above par in currency, there must be each year times of redundancy and times of scarcity of currency, depending wholly on the demand, no method existing for increasing the supply.

With a circulating medium redeemable in coin, a redundancy is corrected by the export, and a scarcity by the import of specie from other countries.

There is a prevailing sentiment that more elasticity should be given to the volume of the currency, so that the amount in circulation might increase and diminish according to the necessities of the business of the country. But the difference of opinion on this subject is so great, and the real difficulties attending its solution are so numerous, that, without discussing any of the multitude of plans which have been presented to the public through the press and otherwise, I earnestly com-

mend to the wisdom of Congress a careful and thorough consideration of this important subject, rendered more obviously important by the present embarrassed condition of large business interests which have suffered by the recent financial crisis; and that, in such inquiry, avoiding further inflation of the issue of irredeemable legal-tender notes, the most desirable of all financial results to be attained, namely, a permanent return to the sound basis of specie payments, and a gold standard to which all our paper issues shall be made of equal value, shall be the aim.

To allow national banks to use part of their reserves at seasons of the greatest pressure, under proper restrictions and regulations, would afford some flexibility.

Rigid statute laws applied to all banks, at all seasons, and in all places alike, often prove an embarrassment and injury when they conflict with economic principles and the laws of trade and business, which are stronger than legislative enactments, and cannot be overthrown thereby. Associated banks at the several redemption cities named in the banking law, which are the great controlling centres of business, might do much to give steadiness and safety, if they were authorized, through properly constituted boards or committees of their own officers, to exercise a large discretion in the use of their reserves, in the rate of interest to be charged at different seasons and under different circumstances, and in other matters, within limits prescribed by law.

Should it be deemed necessary or expedient to temporarily enlarge the paper-money circulation in cases of great emergency, provision may be made to permit the national banks, under certain circumstances and to a limited extent, to increase their note circulation by a pledge of United States bonds, bearing no interest while so pledged, or subjecting the banks to special taxation upon the circulating notes obtained thereon, or upon such other terms that it would be for their interest to recall the notes and redeem the bonds at the earliest possible day after the pressure and their necessities should have ceased.

But any large augmentation of the issue of United States legal-tender notes in time of peace would not only be a departure from that "declaration of public policy and pledge of the public faith to the national creditors," made in the act of June 30, 1864, that the total amount of such notes shall never exceed four hundred million dollars, as well as from that more solemn pledge contained in the first act of the Forty-first Congress, "to make provision at the earliest practicable period for the redemption of United States notes in coin," but would

postpone the day of specie payments and render it more difficult to attain in the distant future, unsettle confidence in our national finances, and be a serious detriment to public credit at home and abroad.

There can be no doubt that during the eight years since the rebellion there has been a growing desire among the people to restore the paper circulation to a specie standard, and that any steps taken to accomplish that object will be received with general favor.

It is not possible to resume and maintain specie payments with so large an amount of notes in circulation, and so small an amount of gold in the country. The volume of currency must be reduced or that of coin greatly increased. Should the national banks be prohibited from selling the coin received by them as interest upon bonds pledged to secure circulation, retaining the same in whole or in part in reserve, or loaning it in the discount of bills and notes payable in coin, as Congress might prescribe, there would be a gradual accumulation of gold in the banks, which would do something towards preparing for resumption. This, with a constant increase of coin in the Treasury, undertaken with the approval of Congress, would ere long lead to the desired result, when other conditions required for the maintenance of specie payments should become favorable.

The acts of Congress of February 25, 1862, July 11, 1862, and March 3, 1863, together authorize the issue of four hundred million dollars of United States notes, in addition to fifty million dollars of such notes reserved for the purpose of securing prompt payment of temporary-loan deposits, and the act of June 30, 1864, contains these words: "nor shall the total amount of United States notes issued, or to be issued, ever exceed four hundred millions of dollars, and such additional sum not exceeding fifty millions of dollars, as may be temporarily required for the redemption of temporary loan."

The temporary loans referred to in the foregoing acts having been redeemed, the maximum amount of United States notes which, under existing laws, can now or hereafter be issued, is four hundred million dollars.

Between the 31st of August, 1865, when the amount of United States notes outstanding was at its highest point, and the 4th of February, 1868, there was a gradual contraction of the amount in actual circulation, limited by the act of February 12, 1866, to not more than ten million dollars within the then next six months, and thereafter not more than four million dollars in any one month. On the 4th of February, 1868, Congress passed an act suspending further reduction of the currency, when the amount outstanding was three hundred and fifty-six

million dollars, and that sum is now the minimum limit of issue. But the law authorizing the issue of the maximum of four hundred million dollars has never been repealed, and has uniformly been held by the Treasury Department and the law officers thereof to be in full force. In view of the uncertainty which exists in public sentiment as to the right of the Secretary of the Treasury to issue United States notes in excess of the minimum, and the conflict of opinion as to the policy of doing so, conceding that he has that right under the law, I respectfully recommend that Congress shall set these questions at rest by a distinct enactment.

Until that is done, whenever there is a stringency in the money market there will continue to be a pressure upon the Treasury Department, by those who favor a policy of expansion, to increase the issue of notes to the maximum, by the purchase of bonds or otherwise; while, on the other hand, those who conceive that the public interests will be better served thereby will bring equal pressure to keep the issue down to the minimum.

Assuming that it is the settled policy of Congress, as declared in the act of June 30, 1864, above cited, that the total amount of United States notes, *issued and to be issued*, shall never exceed four hundred million dollars, I am of opinion that it would be unwise to *require* the amount in actual circulation to be kept up to the maximum or to any amount above the present minimum. The Treasury, depending principally upon the receipts from customs and internal taxation, without the power of borrowing or otherwise increasing its resources, with liabilities created by congressional appropriations which must be met in currency to the extent of nearly two hundred million dollars a year, ought always to have a large reserve upon which it can draw to meet the ordinary demands upon it in case of emergencies, when the revenues suddenly and unexpectedly diminish by reason of a national calamity or financial derangement, which from time to time are liable to occur in all nations.

Such a reserve is also rendered necessary by the fact that the fractional currency authorized to be issued to the amount of fifty million dollars, now in actual circulation to the extent of more than forty million dollars, is redeemable in United States notes at the option of the holders.

In order that there may be no misunderstanding as to the circumstances under which the amount between the minimum and the maximum may be issued, and, that it may not be issued for the purpose of inflating the paper currency of the country, I recommend that it be

declared a reserve to be issued temporarily when the ordinary demands upon the Treasury shall require it, and in payment of such demands and for the redemption of fractional currency, the amount so issued to be returned to the reserve as soon as the condition of the Treasury shall warrant it, and that the purchase of bonds shall be forbidden so long as the outstanding United States notes shall exceed the minimum fixed by the act of February 4, 1868.

I believe that such a reserve, so restricted, would be a proper and reasonable protection against any contingencies whereby the revenues of the country might temporarily be diminished, and would give no reasonable cause to fear permanent inflation. As it ought not to be the business of the Treasury Department to increase and diminish the amount of legal-tender notes from time to time, according to the condition of the money market, and for the sole purpose of affecting that market, I think it would be unwise to authorize the reserve to be issued except for the purposes and in the manner which I have suggested.

NATIONAL BANK NOTES.

In the general appropriation act for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1874, the following special appropriation is made, in addition to the usual annual appropriation for making and issuing the national currency :

“For replacing the worn and mutilated circulating notes of national banking associations, and for engraving and preparing, in such manner and on such paper and of such form and design as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe, new circulating notes for such associations to replace notes of a design and denomination now successfully counterfeited, six hundred thousand dollars: *Provided*, That each of said national banking associations shall reimburse the Treasury the costs of the circulating notes furnished under this provision.”

The operation of this clause must be very limited without further legislation. The making of new plates and replacing notes seem to be restricted to those of denominations which have been successfully counterfeited, and it is found that the only one that can be thus considered is the ten-dollar note, although the two and the twenty-dollar notes have been counterfeited to some extent. A plate has been made for the ten-dollar note, but as the proviso in this clause requires banking associations to reimburse the Treasury for the cost thereof, few banks are inclined to order them while they can continue to have notes of other denominations printed from the old plates without cost to themselves, under the provisions of the general banking law.

I recommend that the proviso in the clause above cited be repealed, or that banks be required to pay for all new notes furnished them, whether printed from new or old plates.

The soiled and mutilated condition of the circulating notes of national banks now in use makes it a matter of necessity that something should be done to redeem the same and to supply their places with new currency, to the end that all the notes which the people are obliged to take and use as money may be clean and whole. Several methods to accomplish this result have been carefully considered, but no plan seems to be feasible without the active co-operation of the banks themselves, assisted by such congressional enactments, as may be required for that purpose, which are earnestly recommended.

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, the value of merchandise imported into the United States was \$642,029,539, as against \$626,595,077 for the previous year.

An analysis shows an increase in the imports of merchandise admitted duty free, in raw materials and in some articles of necessity, while in some articles of luxury there was a reduction.

The increase in the importation of coffee was \$6,164,339, and in tea, \$1,522,519, in addition to the amounts in bond July 1, 1872, and which were withdrawn therefrom during the year. Coffee was so withdrawn for consumption to the value of \$16,901,126, and tea to the value of \$18,024,217. There was an increase, also, in the importation of copper and copper manufactures of \$1,818,488; soda and salts, \$1,719,408; tin in plates, \$2,681,222; hides and skins, \$1,427,784; furskins, \$188,170; melado, \$2,656,138; wood and manufactures thereof, \$2,141,766; earthenware, \$745,140; manufactures of cotton, \$9,893,870.

There was a decrease in silk goods, \$5,723,582; precious stones, \$182,905; fruits, \$713,203; fancy goods, \$278,577; fine linen, laces, and other manufactures of flax, \$1,054,115; as well as in some articles of a different class, such as barley, \$440,626; opium and extracts thereof, \$128,839; leather and leather goods, \$1,829,917; wool, \$8,105,114.

The gold value of the exports of merchandise from the United States was \$522,478,892, as against \$444,177,586 for the previous year.

There was an increase in certain articles exported as follows, the value being stated in currency:

Cotton, \$47,201,672; wheat, \$12,537,194; wheat flour, \$1,425,980; bacon and hams, \$13,895,545; pork, \$884,727; lard, \$1,068,196; cheese,

\$2,745,092; oils, \$7,256,514; wood and manufactures thereof, \$3,878,930; manufactures of iron, \$2,372,725; coal, \$952,449; drugs and chemicals, \$575,050; hides and skins, \$2,159,845; furs and fur-skins, \$382,545; leather and leather goods, \$1,621,465; in live animals, \$259,731.

The export of gold and silver in excess of the imports was \$63,127,637, as against \$66,133,845 for the previous year.

The balance of trade in merchandise has been largely against the United States for many years, and the country has exported during the twenty years ending with the last fiscal year gold and silver to the extent of more than a thousand million dollars over and above the amount imported.

For some months past, and especially in the months of October and November, the export trade in merchandise has greatly increased, and, owing to the disturbance of financial affairs and other causes, the importation of goods has largely diminished, so that the balance of trade at present is in favor of the United States; and gold and silver have flowed into the country during the past two months at a rate more rapid than ever before, except in the year 1861, when, for the whole year, the excess of imports over exports was \$16,548,531; and for the past twenty years there has been no other single year in which there has been an excess of imports of gold and silver over the exports.

The condition of the carrying trade with foreign countries, though exhibiting a large adverse balance, shows some slight gains, with prospects of still further improvement. Of the exports and imports during the past year, twenty-seven per cent. were carried in United States vessels—a gain of three per cent. over the previous year.

The increase in ship-building in the country is decided. Official numbers were awarded by the Bureau of Statistics to 1,699 vessels of the aggregate tonnage of 313,743 tons, while, during the year preceding, the addition to our mercantile marine was only 38,621 tons. Since the close of the fiscal year still greater activity has prevailed in the ship-yards on the Atlantic seaboard. From the 1st of July to the 1st of November documents have been issued to 1,288 completed vessels of 181,000 tons in all, while such returns as have been received, incomplete as they are, indicate that there were building in October last 386 vessels of the tonnage of 177,529 tons; including 69 steamers with a tonnage of 67,007 tons, of which 18 iron steamers with an aggregate of 38,492 tons are in course of construction on the Delaware.

In view of the high price of iron and coal and the recent advance in the cost of labor in Europe, together with the superior tensile strength of American ship-plates, as proved by actual experiments, there is

reasonable encouragement to expect that this branch of industry will make rapid strides of progress, to the great advantage of the commerce, trade, and financial strength of the country.

The following table shows the amount of merchandise imported or taken out of bond at the places therein named since the passage of the act of June 6, 1872, authorizing the importation free of duty of certain articles actually used for ship-building:

| Port. | Value. | Duties remitted. | Duties estimated. | Duties to be collected. | Vessels built. | Vessels repaired. |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| New York..... | \$173,626 00 | \$36,992 00 | | | 2 | |
| Boston..... | 139,246 00 | 37,646 86 | \$10,347 06 | \$1,306 13 | 4 | 47 |
| Philadelphia..... | 2,768 00 | 894 48 | | Duties remitted, but vessel engaged in coasting trade more than three months in one year, hence duties accrued. | 5 | 1 |
| Portland..... | 15,403 00 | 4,687 67 | | | | |
| Bath..... | 56,666 00 | 4,743 92 | | | | |
| Total..... | 387,709 00 | 84,864 93 | 10,347 06 | 1,306 13 | 28 | 50 |
| Duties estimated.. | | 10,347 06 | | | | |
| | | 95,211 99 | | | | |

Nothing, except a sound financial system, is more important to the welfare of the country than that of turning and retaining the balance of trade in favor of the United States, by a healthy stimulation of the agricultural and manufacturing industry of the country, the reduction in the cost of production at home; and of the transportation of merchandise from the interior to the seaboard, and the building of ships and vessels to do the carrying trade, now mostly in the hands of the people of other countries; and no legislation should be neglected which may assist the industrious people of our country in attaining those most desirable results.

With the balance of trade in favor of the United States a return to specie payments may be easily reached, and, when reached, may be maintained if such wise financial measures are adopted as will prevent overtrading, extravagance, and speculation, and encourage economy, industry, thrift, and only well-directed and prudent enterprises—conditions as essential to the prosperity of nations as to individuals.

CUSTOMS, COMMERCE, AND NAVIGATION.

The attention of Congress is invited to the necessity of a revision and codification of existing tariff laws. Duties on imports are now imposed under fourteen principal statutes relating to classification and rates, besides twenty other acts or resolutions modifying or affecting tariff acts, all passed between March 1, 1861, and March 4, 1873, to which must be added the very numerous customs revenue laws enacted prior to March, 1861, and remaining either wholly or partially in force.

Under these various enactments, questions relating to the proper assessment of duties constantly arise. There is often a direct conflict between different statutes, and occasionally between two or more provisions of the same statute, while single provisions are frequently held to embrace different meanings. These differences can be settled only by arbitrary interpretations or by adjudications in court. As a necessary consequence, protests against the payment of duties exacted by collectors of customs and appeals to this Department, based on such protests, are of daily occurrence, while suits brought by the Government to collect unpaid duties, or by individuals to recover back duties paid, crowd the calendars of our courts.

The number of statutory appeals to the Secretary of the Treasury on tariff questions during the last fiscal year was four thousand seven hundred and thirty-one, exclusive of miscellaneous cases or applications for relief, numbering five thousand and sixty-five.

The onerous duties imposed upon the Department, the vexatious delays to individuals, and the expense of litigation to all concerned, resulting from this state of affairs, are obvious. The following remedies are suggested for adoption, in a general revision of the tariff laws:

First. The abandonment of distinctions based upon commercial usage. In other words, the material of which an article is composed instead of its commercial designation, where a particular material forms the sole or chief element of value, should control its classification, and the rate of duty consequently imposed, whether *ad valorem* or specific.

Second. The abandonment of "charges and commissions" as an element of dutiable value. The revenue from this source, while uncertain and comparatively trifling in amount, is a fruitful source of embarrassment and complaint in the liquidation of duties. Its continued exaction is therefore not desirable.

Third. The repeal of all provisions of law for what are commonly known as "damage allowances," or proportionate abatements of duties on merchandise injured during the voyage of importation. These vary at different ports, exceeding at some by ten or fifteen per cent. those made at others in like cases. In many instances the extent of damage can be only approximately determined, while in others there is room to suspect fraudulent practices, and, in all, the operation of the system is unfavorable to the honest importer as well as to the Government. I therefore recommend its entire abolition—a measure which would place all importers on an equality in this respect, while there would result to them only the extra expense of insurance on the duties, in addition to that upon the foreign cost of the goods.

Many articles upon which duties are now levied, and which do not come in competition with those of the manufacture or production of this country, are imported in such small quantities that the duties collected thereon are insignificant and do not compensate for the cost of collection. I suggest that all such articles be added to the free list.

The fees prescribed by law for services upon the northern frontier connected with the execution of the laws relating to navigation and the collection of the revenue from customs are different from those upon the coast, and it is questionable whether such difference does not constitute a violation of the constitutional provision prohibiting the giving of a preference by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another; and a revision and equalization of such fees are recommended.

A tonnage tax is now levied on all American sailing vessels engaged in the foreign trade, and on all sailing vessels of other nationalities. It is not imposed upon American vessels engaged in the coasting trade. Steamships of foreign nationality, in some cases, are subject to the tonnage tax; in others, they are exempt by old treaty stipulations only recently carried into effect. But all American steam-vessels arriving from foreign countries are subject to the tax. In consideration of the fact that this tax was entirely abolished on all vessels for more than thirty years and only resorted to as a war measure in 1862, and that those engaged in the coasting trade were again relieved from this burden by recent enactments, I recommend that this tax be wholly abolished.

The Department has found difficulty in the administration of the act of February 18, 1793, relating to the enrolment and license of vessels, with reference to its application to canal-boats and similar craft designed to be chiefly employed on the internal waters of States. From a period immediately subsequent to the passage of the act down to a comparatively recent date, the Department uniformly held that such boats, exceeding five tons burden, were liable to be enrolled and licensed. During the term of my immediate predecessor the question was thoroughly considered, and the liability to enrolment and license was held to attach to this class of vessels only when they emerged from the internal waters of a State into the navigable waters of the United States. But even this modified view of their liability has been contested on the ground that such boats are not included in the provisions of the enrolment act. The growth of inland commerce and the necessities of trade have, of late years, led not only to a large increase in the number of canal-boats, but also to their more frequent egress into navigable waters.

Hence it becomes more and more for the interest of the numerous owners of this species of property to claim entire exemption from the burdens imposed by the coasting laws, or incidental to an enforcement thereof, while the Department has no option but to administer the law. It is, therefore, important that the status of this class of vessels should be definitely fixed by such legislation as the case requires.

Rivers and harbors which have been dredged by the Government at great expense are often made the receptacle of ballast thrown from vessels, by which the channels become filled and navigation impeded. There is much necessity for a law to prevent this practice, making it a penal offence to deposit, in such channels or harbors, ballast or other matter by which their value as such is lessened.

The general regulations of this Department, issued in 1857, and partially revised in 1868-'69, having become to some extent obsolete, and in many respects deficient, have been completely revised and adapted to existing laws, special pains being taken to make the arrangement of topics convenient, and the text of the regulations simple, comprehensive, and concise. It is believed that this revision, an edition of which will be issued at an early date, will materially aid customs and other officers in the performance of their duties.

REORGANIZATION OF CUSTOMS DISTRICTS.

I invite the attention of Congress to the propriety of reorganizing the customs collection districts on the Atlantic coast, seventy-nine in number.

The establishment of many of these districts dates back to a period when the conditions determining their importance, relative to the commerce of the country, were entirely different from those existing at the present time. In some, the expenses of collecting the revenue exceed the amount collected, and the consolidation of such districts with others may be advisable. At the same time, it must be remembered, that the effective administration of the revenue system often requires the services of customs officers at points where few or no duties are collected. The judicious disposition of a force for the prevention of smuggling is indispensable to the collection of the revenue from imports, especially where the extent of coast affords opportunities for the clandestine introduction of dutiable merchandise. I would therefore suggest such action as may lead to a reduction of the number of districts, and a consequent reduction of expenses, without affecting the convenience of importers or the safety of the revenue.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

The following statement shows the increase and decrease from each general source of internal revenue for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1872, and June 30, 1873, as appears from the report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue :

| Sources. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Spirits..... | \$2,623,855 42 | |
| Tobacco..... | 650,132 57 | |
| Fermented liquors..... | 1,066,439 38 | |
| Penalties..... | 19,447 94 | |
| Banks and bankers..... | | \$857,197 68 |
| Adhesive stamps..... | | 8,474,943 75 |
| Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt..... | | 12,723,224 53 |
| Total..... | 4,359,875 31 | 22,055,365 96 |

It will be seen that there has been an increase in the receipts for taxes on spirits, tobacco, fermented liquors, and from penalties.

The decrease in the receipts from banks and bankers is due principally to that provision in the act of June 6, 1872, which raises the exemption of all sums deposited in savings banks, &c., in the name of one person, from \$500 to \$2,000.

The repeal of all stamp taxes imposed under Schedule B, act of June 30, 1864, except that of two cents on bank checks, drafts, or orders, took effect October 1, 1872, and has caused a falling off from that source.

The class of articles and occupations formerly taxed but now entirely exempt includes incomes, gas, and other sources of taxation on lists repealed prior to the act of June 6, 1872, and the receipts from these sources constantly and rapidly diminish.

In accordance with the provisions of the act of December 24, 1872, the offices of assessors and assistant assessors of internal revenue have been abolished, and all their final accounts approved by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue and referred to the accounting officers. The number of these officers varied according to the exigencies of the service, being greatest in 1868, when there were three thousand and forty-three, of which two hundred and forty-one were assessors; since which time the number had, up to the taking effect of the act above referred to, been reduced about one-half.

The system of collecting taxes by stamps, and without assessments, has been found to give general satisfaction. Since its application to special taxes they have been collected more promptly and thoroughly, and a more gratifying and healthy increase in the receipts therefrom is apparent.

The old assessment lists have been disposed of in a large number of the collection districts, and the aggregate amount held as collectible thereon does not exceed \$450,000.

REVENUE MARINE AND LIFE-SAVING SERVICE.

A marked improvement has been made during the past year in the Revenue Marine Service. The number of vessels boarded and examined, and the number of those reported for violation of revenue laws, and of those assisted in distress, as well as the number of lives saved through the agency of the revenue cutters, is largely in excess of like service performed during any previous year. The character of the service has been elevated by rigid professional examinations. Ten old vessels have been thoroughly repaired and three new ones have been built. There are now employed twenty-eight steamers and six sailing vessels, and these are better adapted to the service required of them than were the vessels formerly in use. Three new steam-vessels are constructing and will go into commission next spring. With the addition of a new steamer for the Columbia river and vicinity, it is believed that this branch of the service will be in a condition to answer the demands upon it, economically and efficiently, for many years to come.

I desire to renew the recommendations heretofore submitted to Congress that the navy-pension laws be made applicable to the officers and seamen of the Revenue Marine, and that provision be made for a retired list of officers. These measures are demanded to aid in promoting efficiency, and in justice to meritorious officers and seamen whose lives are spent in the performance of hazardous public service.

From the appropriation of \$100,000 "for the establishment of new life-saving stations on the coast of the United States," twenty-one new stations are in process of erection upon the coasts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Virginia, and North Carolina. Of these, ten will be ready for occupancy by the first of February next, and the others at a later period in the season. Arrangements are also being made for the establishment of two other stations. No provision of law exists for the two additional superintendents which these new stations render necessary, nor for keepers and crews for the same. It is recommended that early authority be given for the employment of such persons.

Although during the past year marine disasters have been unusually numerous, it is gratifying to be able to state, that upon the coasts

provided with life-saving stations, which are the most dangerous upon the seaboard, the loss of life and property has been exceedingly slight.

The wreck reports from the various stations show that since the last annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury, thirty-two vessels have been driven ashore upon these coasts by stress of weather, valued, with their cargoes, at \$832,230, on which the loss was only about \$220,000.

The number of lives imperilled was two hundred and thirty-five, of which number, but a single life was lost.

In accordance with the directions of the act of March 3, 1873, measures have been taken to ascertain "at what points on the sea and lake-coasts of the United States the establishment of life-saving stations would best subserve the interests of commerce and humanity," and a report on the subject will be transmitted to Congress during the session.

For the purpose of recognizing and encouraging the services of the keepers and crews of the stations, in the performance of the perilous duties they are frequently called upon to undertake in rescuing the shipwrecked, it is recommended that a system of rewards be adopted in the shape of medals of honor, to be distributed to such of them as may particularly distinguish themselves by special or notable acts of gallantry or daring, resulting in the rescue of persons from imminent danger. Such rewards might be properly extended even beyond life-saving service, and bestowed upon any others who may have made extraordinary exertions, at their own peril, in saving life in marine disasters. Similar rewards are bestowed in foreign countries, where life-saving institutions exist, and are considered prizes worth the most adventurous efforts.

THE COAST SURVEY.

The important service of the Coast Survey under this Department has been prosecuted with vigor and usefulness. The changeable character of many of our harbors and most frequented coastwise passages calls for constant watchfulness, to maintain the charts and aids to navigation as correct indicators of the actual channels. Work has been prosecuted on portions of the coast heretofore surveyed, and examinations and resurveys have also been made at Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, San Francisco, and many other harbors, as well as in the great thoroughfare between Nantucket and Monomoy. Twenty-five new charts are reported as published during the year. The publication of a "Coast Pilot," or printed sailing directions for harbors and coastwise navigation, has been commenced, which, with the annual predictions of tides, will complete and digest for ready use the information

laid down on the charts. Much interest has been manifested in the extension of the great triangulation lines across the continent; and the system, steadily pursued, will in time, at a small annual expense, supply the frame-work for an accurate map of the whole country.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

I have frequently attended the meetings of the Light-House Board, and have been much impressed with the importance of the work under its control, and the efficiency with which it has been conducted.

Our Light-House Establishment is now larger than that of any other country in the world, extending with its lights and beacons over more than ten thousand miles of coast and shore, maintaining, at the close of the last fiscal year, five hundred and twenty-one light-houses, thirty-five powerful signals operated by engines driven by steam or hot air, twenty-one light-ships, three hundred and sixty-four day or unlighted beacons, and twenty-eight hundred and thirty-eight buoys.

During the past summer the Board, with my approval, directed its Engineer Secretary, Major Elliot, of the Corps of Engineers of the Army, to make an inspection of the light-house systems of Europe, with a view of improving our own by the introduction of such modifications as have been found useful there. His report has been made, and the practices in other countries which differ from our own will be duly considered by the Board, with a view to the adoption of such as will render still more efficient the light-house system under its control.

At some of the most important points on the French and English coasts, electric and gas light-houses have been placed, and I recommend that the Treasury Department be authorized to make experiments in the same direction, by applying to two of our most important stations, on towers already constructed, one electric and one gas light, of most powerful character.

MINTS.

The Mint Bureau, established by the act of February 12, 1873, was organized on the 1st of April, when the coinage act became operative. Doctor H. R. Linderman was appointed director; and, under his able and energetic management, the operations of the mints and assay offices have been efficiently conducted, and a more speedy and systematic rendition of the bullion accounts effected. At the request of the Department, he has obtained valuable information on various technical and scientific points connected with the coinage, by which the transaction of business has been greatly facilitated.

The coinage during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, was as follows:

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Gold coinage..... | \$35,249,337 50 |
| Silver coinage..... | 2,945,795 50 |
| Minor coinage..... | 494,050 00 |
| Total..... | <u>38,689,183 00</u> |

During the same period, the value of bars manufactured was as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Fine gold..... | \$7,439,843 78 |
| Unparted gold..... | 8,485,602 35 |
| Total gold..... | <u>15,925,446 13</u> |
| Fine silver..... | \$3,149,372 64 |
| Unparted silver..... | 8,442,711 84 |
| Total silver..... | <u>11,592,084 48</u> |
| Total gold and silver bars..... | <u>\$27,517,530 61</u> |

The reduction of the coinage charge from one-half to one-fifth of one per cent. has been followed by an increased coinage, and prevented, to a considerable extent, the export of gold bullion—its value for coinage in this country having thereby been brought nearly to its mint value in London, where it is coined without charge. Some further advantages would no doubt follow the adoption by this country of the free-coinage system as to gold. I recommend the repeal of the charge for coining gold, and also the charge imposed for copper used for alloy, as being an inconvenient item in estimating the coinage value of gold.

With the view to prevent the export of gold coins, authority should be given for keeping in the Treasury, when its condition will admit of the same, a supply of fine gold bars bearing the mint stamp of fineness, weight, and value, and for exchanging such bars for coin. They would always be preferred to coin for export, and gold coins of full weight would be retained in the country, instead of being selected for export.

The repeal or modification of that part of the coinage act which requires gold coins to be excluded from the benefit of the half per cent. abrasion limit, unless they have been in circulation for certain prescribed periods, is recommended, on the ground that in the daily transactions of the custom-houses it cannot be carried into effect.

The subsidiary silver coins being manufactured by the Government on its own account, and the seigniorage or difference between the bullion

and nominal value of such coin realized by it, provision should be made for redeeming in kind such pieces as have become unduly worn from long circulation. This is done in other countries which, like ours, have adopted the gold standard and demonetized silver.

The recent fall in the price of gold, together with the depreciation in the market value of silver, as compared with gold, which has been going on for some time, has enabled the Director to coin silver, to be paid out instead of United States notes to advantage. Availing himself of this opportunity, the Director caused to be purchased as much silver bullion as could be conveniently used in giving employment to the mints, when not engaged in the more important business of coining gold, and the same was so coined and paid out.

During the last few years, our subsidiary silver coins have been sent in considerable amounts to Central and South America, where it is understood they circulate as full-valued coins. It would be better for us to manufacture coin according to standards and values legally prescribed by those countries, than to encourage the export of our subsidiary coin, which is intended for home circulation.

In connection with this subject, it should be stated, that applications have been received from some of the South American governments to supply them with coins of their own standards. These applications could not be granted for want of lawful authority. As an act of comity to friendly States who have no facilities for coinage, and for commercial reasons, it is recommended that authority be granted for the execution of coinage of other countries, when it can be done at our mints without interfering with home demands for coin.

No coinage has been executed at the New Orleans Mint since the year 1861, but the machinery, with inconsiderable exceptions, is still there, and reported to be in good condition. As that section of the country will, at no distant period, require a large supply of coin, estimates for the amount required, to place the mint in condition for coining operations, and for its support during the next fiscal year, have been submitted, and, it is hoped, will receive the favorable consideration of Congress.

Under the provisions of the coinage act, depositors receive in stamped bars from assay offices, where refining is not done, the identical bullion deposited by them, and are subjected to heavy discounts in converting the bars into coin or currency. These interior assay offices would become much more useful to the mining interests, if authority were given to the Secretary of the Treasury to issue coin certificates for the net value of such bars.

MARINE HOSPITALS.

The relief operations of the Marine Hospital Service embraced at the close of the last fiscal year ninety-one customs districts, and showed an increase of twelve per cent., as compared with the year preceding, and nearly thirty-seven per cent. since the passage of the act of June 30, 1870, under which the service is now administered. Medical and surgical attendance was furnished to thirteen thousand five hundred and twenty-nine seamen. The hospital at Chicago has been completed, and a site has been selected for the pavilion hospital authorized at the last session of Congress to be erected at San Francisco. The recommendations contained in the last annual report of my predecessor as to hospitals at New York and Pittsburg are renewed, and Oyster Island is suggested as an eligible site for that at New York.

Instead of costly alterations and repairs to the hospitals at Detroit, Cleveland, Louisville, and Portland, the Supervising Surgeon proposes, for sanitary and other reasons, that comparatively inexpensive wooden pavilion wards be built on the grounds adjoining, and only such expenditures be made upon the present buildings as may be necessary to fit them for administrative purposes.

The recommendation is also renewed as to the use for hospital purposes of wooden pavilion structures, of simple design and comparatively small cost, which may be destroyed and renewed when their continued occupancy renders them unhealthy. In these views I fully concur.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

In the annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1872, the attention of Congress was called to the fact that very large sums of money would be needed for the completion of buildings begun or authorized, and it was recommended that, with the exception of pavilion hospitals and a building for the accommodation of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing and the surplus files of the Treasury Department, no new work should be authorized. Contrary to this recommendation, Congress, while making no appropriation for the building last named, authorized the commencement of seventeen new buildings and the purchase of sites for several others. This legislation, together with the work previously commenced, has imposed an unprecedented and extraordinary amount of labor upon the Supervising Architect's office, and has rendered it necessary to submit estimates in an aggregate sum much larger than I think should be expended in any one year.

It is highly important to limit the erection of public buildings to

such as are imperatively demanded by the necessities of the public service, and where suitable temporary accommodations cannot be provided at a reasonable cost. While it is no doubt true that all buildings authorized to be erected are needed and their early completion would be desirable, those in the larger cities where permanent buildings are imperatively demanded for the proper transaction of business should have the preference. With the present organization of the Supervising Architect's office, it does not seem practicable in a single year to commence or properly supervise the construction of all the buildings authorized by Congress.

In this connection I desire to refer to the labor performed by that office, and the magnitude of the business committed to its charge.

There are one hundred and fifteen buildings finished and occupied for federal purposes, which are by law placed under the charge of the Treasury Department, consisting of Treasury buildings, custom-houses, court-houses, post offices, appraisers' stores, warehouses, marine hospitals, mints, and assay offices. The Supervising Architect's office has, by direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, the supervision of the repair and supply of these buildings with furniture, heating apparatus, safes, vaults, fuel, lights, water, &c. Most of these buildings require more or less repairs every year, and thirty of them are now undergoing extensive repairs and remodelling, several to an extent involving as much time and attention as the erection of new buildings. The office is also charged with the construction of all new buildings erected under the Treasury Department, and is now engaged in the construction of seventeen such new buildings, and also the new State, War, and Navy Department in this city, and the new jail for the District of Columbia.

The expenditures during the past year were \$9,039,698 76, and the balances of appropriations standing to the credit of that office on July 1, 1873, amounted to \$14,774,573 00.

Congress has provided for the erection of twenty new buildings not yet commenced, plans for six of which are now being prepared; sites have been secured for eleven, and negotiations are in progress for the purchase of the remaining nine.

The Supervising Architect's office has also the renting of buildings and office-rooms for the use of the various officers of the Treasury Department throughout the country at places where there are no public buildings, or where such buildings are insufficient. The number now occupied is two hundred and twenty-six, which are located in every State in the Union, except Kansas and Arkansas, and in five of the Territories, at a total annual rental of \$190,488 25.

Great credit is due to the Supervising Architect and his subordinates for the able, faithful, and economical manner in which they have conducted the vast business submitted to their immediate supervision.

NEW YORK CUSTOM-HOUSE.

The great extent and rapid increase of the commerce of the port of New York, where are collected about sixty-seven per cent. of all the duties levied on imported goods, has already rendered the custom-house accommodations there quite insufficient. With the certain increase of business which this port must attain in the future, and with the prospect of its becoming more and more an exchange centre for other countries, it is a matter of the first importance to select, at an early day, a site for a new custom-house on a larger scale, together with the buildings needed in connection therewith, where the situation, convenience, and accommodations will be adequate to the requirements and worthy of the position of this great mart. The expense of erecting the building may well be extended over a series of years. The present custom-house lot may be sold to advantage, when no longer required, in part reimbursement of the expense. I earnestly commend this subject to the consideration of Congress.

THE SEAL ISLANDS.

Valuable reports have recently been made by Captain Charles Bryant, agent, and Mr. Henry W. Elliott, assistant agent of the Treasury Department, at the seal islands of Alaska, in respect to the geography of the islands, the condition of the inhabitants, and the habits of the seals. They concur in the opinion that the law of July 1, 1870, providing that of the one hundred thousand seals to be taken annually, the proportion of one-quarter from St. George Island is altogether too large for the number of seals now frequenting that island, making it necessary, in order to obtain the full complement, to kill seals too small to afford first-class skins. They think the proportion between the two islands should be eighty-five thousand from St. Paul, and fifteen thousand from St. George. I am of opinion that the law of July 1, 1870, above referred to, should be so altered that the proportion to be taken from the separate islands may be fixed by the Treasury Department, and changed from time to time as the course of the seals may render it necessary.

LOUISVILLE AND PORTLAND CANAL.

In the "act making appropriations for the repair, preservation, and completion of certain public works on rivers and harbors, and for

other purposes," approved March 3, 1873, the following appropriations and provisions are made:

"For completing the Louisville and Portland canal, one hundred thousand dollars; and the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized and directed to assume, on behalf of the United States, the control and management of the said canal, in conformity with the terms of the joint resolution of the Legislature of the State of Kentucky, approved March 28, 1872, at such time and in such manner as in his judgment the interests of the United States, and the commerce thereof, may require; and the sum of money necessary to enable the Secretary of the Treasury to carry this provision into effect is hereby appropriated: *Provided*, That after the United States shall assume control of said canal, the tolls thereon on vessels propelled by steam shall be reduced to twenty-five cents per ton, and on all other vessels in proportion."

The resolution of the State of Kentucky recites the facts that all the stock of the canal company belongs to the United States except five shares owned by the directors, that the property of the company is subject to a mortgage to secure bonds therein mentioned, and that the company may owe other debts, and directs the Louisville and Portland Canal Company to surrender the canal and all the property connected therewith to the government of the United States upon the terms and conditions therein specified, the sixth and last of which is "that the government of the United States shall before such surrender discharge said mortgage and pay all debts due by said canal company, and purchase the stock of said directors."

The United States, by repeated acts, have manifested the intention of taking possession of this canal and maintaining it for the benefit and improvement of the navigation of the Ohio river, and the importance of consummating that intention at as early a day as possible is apparent. As long ago as 1855 the United States had become the owners of all the shares in the company except the five shares held at the request of the then Secretary of the Treasury by the directors, to enable them to retain their offices and keep up the corporate organization and the management of the business of the company. Since that time Congress has at different times made appropriations and expenditures for enlarging and improving the canal to the amount of more than a million dollars, for which the Treasury has never been reimbursed.

Recognizing the great benefit which would accrue to the commerce of the country bordering on the Ohio river, by the United States taking possession of the canal and reducing the tolls thereon, steps were taken to ascertain the debts of the company, and to devise a plan for carrying into effect the provisions of the appropriation act above cited.

It is found that the unsecured floating debt of the company, after deducting cash on hand, is not large, and may be easily ascertained and paid, and that the five shares of stock may be obtained of the directors by paying therefor one hundred dollars per share, with interest from February 9, 1864.

In addition to these debts, there are outstanding eleven hundred and seventy-two bonds of the company, of \$1,000 each, with coupons attached, bearing six per cent. interest, payable semi-annually. Of these bonds, \$373,000 will mature January 1, 1876; \$399,000 will mature January 1, 1881; and \$400,000 will mature January 1, 1886.

While the resolutions of the State of Kentucky require that these bonds shall all be paid, and the mortgage discharged before the surrender of the canal to the United States; and the bonds do not all mature until the year 1886, and are supposed to be distributed among a great number of unknown holders, the difficulty of carrying into effect the provision of Congress may be readily seen.

If Congress would authorize the Secretary of the Treasury, with the consent of the State of Kentucky, to take possession of the canal upon paying the floating debts of the company, purchasing the five shares of stock, and assuming the payment of the bonds secured by the mortgage when matured, with authority to purchase them at any time previously, as circumstances would warrant, one great obstacle in the way of accomplishing this most desirable result would be removed, and the cost thereof might be distributed over a period of several years.

While this subject was under consideration a communication was received from the president of the company, under date of July 9, 1873, informing the Department that "the Louisville and Portland Canal Company has been sued in the Louisville Chancery Court, by the devisees of Colonel John Campbell, for nearly all the land owned by the company."

This suit, which is now pending, and is understood to involve the title to all or nearly all the land through which the canal runs, has so changed the aspect of affairs, that I deemed it the part of prudence, within the discretion intrusted to my judgment, to expend no money towards paying the debts of the company until these facts should be laid before Congress for its consideration and action thereon.

REPORTS OF BUREAU OFFICERS.

The several reports of the different bureau officers to accompany this report, to wit: those of the First and Second Comptrollers, Commissioner of Customs; the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, and

Sixth Auditors; Treasurer, Register, Director of the Mint, Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Solicitor of the Treasury; Superintendent of the Coast Survey, the Light-house Board, Supervising Architect, and Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with that of the Comptroller of the Currency, are respectfully commended to the consideration of Congress, as showing the extent and condition of the business of the Department in all its numerous branches, and the faithfulness, industry, and integrity with which the same has been conducted during the past year by all persons employed in the service.

WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

HON. SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the development of the Union as a nation. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1789 to the present time. It covers the early years of the Republic, the expansion of the Union, the Civil War, and the Reconstruction period. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1865 to the present time. It covers the Reconstruction period, the Gilded Age, the Progressive Era, and the modern era.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the development of the Union as a nation. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1789 to the present time. It covers the early years of the Republic, the expansion of the Union, the Civil War, and the Reconstruction period. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1865 to the present time. It covers the Reconstruction period, the Gilded Age, the Progressive Era, and the modern era.

TABLES ACCOMPANYING THE REPORT.

TABLES ACCOMPANYING THE REPORT

TABLE A.—Statement of the net receipts (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| CUSTOMS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | \$57,729,540 27 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 39,591,519 96 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 49,902,018 67 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 40,866,443 80 | \$188,089,522 70 |
| SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 797,324 57 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 670,821 88 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 641,558 38 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 772,607 55 | 2,882,312 38 |
| INTERNAL REVENUE. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 34,169,047 22 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 26,066,701 30 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 24,262,778 30 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 29,230,787 32 | 113,729,314 14 |
| DIRECT TAX. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 272,687 02 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 42,567 49 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | | 315,254 5 |
| TAX ON CIRCULATION, DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 3,307,238 69 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 72,150 01 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 3,427,084 71 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 23,564 26 | 6,830,037 67 |
| REPAYMENT OF INTEREST BY PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 119,093 73 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 177,973 84 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 179,405 33 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 37,733 14 | 514,206 04 |
| CUSTOMS, FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 103,787 30 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 45,294 59 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 613,925 45 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 406,505 04 | 1,169,515 38 |
| FEES. | | |
| Consular, letters-patent, steamboat, and land: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 479,306 03 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 373,161 48 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 484,668 88 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 540,085 28 | 1,877,221 67 |
| PROCEEDS OF SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 336,801 88 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 584,442 58 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 138,685 10 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 577,353 59 | 1,637,283 15 |
| MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES. | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 1,346,257 47 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 1,093,825 43 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 939,256 97 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 1,753,666 27 | 5,133,006 14 |
| Total receipts, exclusive of loans and premium on coin..... | | 322,177,673 78 |

4 REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Premium on sales of coin: | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | \$2,426,736 91 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 2,587,127 59 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 2,946,726 72 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 3,599,939 67 |
| | \$11,560,530 89 |
| Total net receipts | 333,738,204 67 |
| Balance in Treasury June 30, 1872, (including \$3,047.80 received from "unavailable") | 106,567,404 74 |
| Total | 440,305,609 41 |

TABLE B.—Statement of the net disbursements (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| CIVIL. | |
| Congress | \$7,251,832 46 |
| Executive | 6,896,567 13 |
| Judiciary | 3,826,131 77 |
| Government of Territories | 271,985 36 |
| Sub-treasuries | 340,530 92 |
| Public land-offices | 414,135 19 |
| Inspection of steam-vessels | 221,917 50 |
| Mints and assay-offices | 125,420 68 |
| Total civil list | \$19,348,521 04 |
| FOREIGN INTERCOURSE. | |
| Diplomatic salaries | 376,862 69 |
| Consular salaries | 416,973 86 |
| Contingencies of consulates | 93,063 75 |
| Relief and protection of American seamen | 5,235 04 |
| American and Mexican claims commission | 20,212 20 |
| American and Spanish claims commission | 14,030 70 |
| American and British claims commission | 184,679 81 |
| Tribunal of arbitration at Geneva | 62,210 22 |
| Expenses of the Japanese embassy | 750 00 |
| Capitalization of Scheldt dues | 66,584 00 |
| Return of consular receipts | 3,040 54 |
| War expenses in Madrid, Paris, Berlin, and London | 2,303 63 |
| International Exposition at Vienna | 111,146 26 |
| Survey of boundary between the United States and British possessions | 75,000 00 |
| Contingent and miscellaneous | 139,270 15 |
| Total foreign intercourse | 1,571,362 85 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | |
| Mint establishment | 699,483 65 |
| Branch-mint buildings | 382,857 43 |
| Coast Survey | 852,828 75 |
| Light-House Establishment | 1,205,570 86 |
| Building and repairs of light-houses | 1,700,718 61 |
| Refunding excess of deposits for unascertained duties | 3,120,192 90 |
| Refunding duties on tea and coffee | 257,231 82 |
| Drawbacks on certain articles imported into district of Chicago | 192,155 95 |
| Payments for coins, nickels, &c., destroyed at Chicago | 370,813 24 |
| Revenue-cutter service | 995,308 88 |
| Building revenue-cutters | 138,592 49 |
| Life-saving service | 212,383 08 |
| Custom-houses, court-houses, post-offices, &c. | 6,241,032 97 |
| Furniture, fuel, &c., for public buildings under Treasury Department .. | 409,362 45 |
| Repairs and preservation of public buildings under Treasury Department | 414,822 16 |
| Collecting customs revenue | 7,079,743 42 |
| Debenture and drawbacks under customs laws | 1,211,710 99 |
| Refunding duties erroneously or illegally collected | 134,552 06 |
| Marine hospital establishment | 398,220 08 |
| Marine hospital, Chicago, Illinois | 63,482 94 |
| Distributive shares of fines, penalties, and forfeitures | 626,156 74 |
| Assessing and collecting internal revenue | 5,337,124 23 |
| Punishing violations of internal-revenue laws | 35,648 40 |
| Internal-revenue stamps | 329,727 70 |
| Refunding duties erroneously or illegally collected | 630,708 28 |
| Internal-revenue allowances and drawbacks | 134,293 84 |
| Redemption of internal-revenue stamps | 215,414 03 |
| Mail-steamship service | 725,000 00 |
| Deficiencies in revenue of Post-office Department | 4,785,475 00 |
| Refunding proceeds of captured and abandoned property | 1,960,679 26 |
| Collection of captured and abandoned property | 84,459 50 |

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Expenses national loan..... | \$2, 806, 863 94 | |
| Expenses refunding national debt..... | 54, 736 83 | |
| Expenses national currency..... | 181, 654 84 | |
| Suppressing counterfeiting and frauds..... | 125, 608 73 | |
| Contingent expenses independent treasury..... | 96, 377 15 | |
| Public buildings and grounds in Washington..... | 1, 929, 197 26 | |
| Re-imbusement District of Columbia for repairs on avenues, &c..... | 1, 294, 535 75 | |
| Capitol extension, dome repairs, &c..... | 87, 222 04 | |
| Extension of Capitol grounds..... | 731, 199 15 | |
| State, War, and Navy Department buildings..... | 1, 609, 233 28 | |
| Columbian Institute for Deaf and Dumb..... | 124, 000 00 | |
| Government Hospital for the Insane..... | 206, 800 00 | |
| Charitable institutions in Washington..... | 188, 013 32 | |
| Metropolitan police..... | 205, 175 78 | |
| Support of sixty transient paupers..... | 12, 000 00 | |
| Surveys of public lands..... | 1, 128, 060 13 | |
| Repayment for lands erroneously sold..... | 32, 486 27 | |
| Proceeds of swamp-lands to States..... | 3, 799 96 | |
| Five per cent. fund, &c., to States..... | 237, 624 91 | |
| Expenses of eighth and ninth censuses..... | 103, 262 44 | |
| Penitentiaries in the Territories..... | 37, 345 20 | |
| Payments under relief acts..... | 265, 851 61 | |
| Unenumerated items..... | 22, 435 90 | |
| Total miscellaneous..... | | \$52, 408, 226 20 |

INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Indians..... | 7, 951, 704 88 | |
| Pensions..... | 29, 359, 426 86 | |
| Total Interior Department..... | | 37, 311, 131 74 |

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Pay Department..... | 3, 513, 840 88 | |
| Commissary Department..... | 2, 521, 837 81 | |
| Quartermaster's Department..... | 14, 513, 010 39 | |
| Ordnance Department..... | 2, 091, 063 22 | |
| Medical Department..... | 346, 214 53 | |
| Military Academy..... | 66, 505 77 | |
| Expenses of recruiting..... | 107, 564 00 | |
| Contingencies..... | 396, 813 04 | |
| Signal service..... | 350, 500 00 | |
| Refugees, freedmen, and abandoned lands..... | 178, 796 74 | |
| Bounties to soldiers..... | 10, 445, 014 77 | |
| Re-imbursing States for raising volunteers..... | 758, 110 31 | |
| Military organizations in Kansas..... | 324, 439 37 | |
| Claims of loyal citizens for supplies..... | 927, 910 19 | |
| Payments under relief acts..... | 353, 155 96 | |
| Forts and fortifications..... | 1, 997, 589 56 | |
| Improvements of rivers and harbors..... | 6, 321, 880 49 | |
| Re-imbursing Kentucky for militia during the rebellion..... | 525, 258 72 | |
| Suppressing Indian hostilities in Montana Territory..... | 425, 000 00 | |
| Allowance for reduction of wages under eight-hour law..... | 158, 632 56 | |
| Total military establishment..... | | 46, 323, 138 31 |

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Pay and contingent of the Navy..... | 6, 587, 607 24 | |
| Marine Corps..... | 1, 171, 872 59 | |
| Navigation..... | 339, 511 65 | |
| Ordnance..... | 1, 158, 923 19 | |
| Provisions and clothing..... | 2, 767, 721 33 | |
| Medicine and surgery..... | 254, 811 46 | |
| Equipment and recruiting..... | 1, 837, 156 42 | |
| Construction and repairs..... | 4, 546, 057 54 | |
| Steam-engineering..... | 1, 682, 099 00 | |
| Yards and docks..... | 2, 463, 022 59 | |
| Payments under relief acts..... | 341, 195 34 | |
| Surveying Isthmus of Darien for ship-canal..... | 5, 000 00 | |
| Surveying Isthmus of Tehuantepec and Nicaragua..... | 13, 074 39 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 358, 204 05 | |
| Total naval establishment..... | | 23, 526, 256 79 |
| Interest on the public debt..... | | 104, 750, 688 44 |
| Total net disbursements exclusive of premium and principal of public debt..... | | 285, 239, 325 34 |
| Premium on bonds purchased..... | 5, 105, 919 99 | |
| Redemption of the public debt..... | 18, 768, 335 58 | |
| | | 23, 874, 255 57 |
| Total net disbursements..... | | 309, 113, 580 91 |
| Balance in Treasury, June 30, 1873..... | | 131, 192, 028 50 |
| Total..... | | 440, 305, 609 41 |

TABLE C.—Statement of the redemption and issue of loans and Treasury notes (by warrants) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Character of loans. | Redemptions. | Issues. | Excess of redemption. | Excess of issues. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Coin certificates, act of March 3, 1863, section 5..... | \$48,196,800 00 | \$55,570,500 00 | ..... | \$7,373,700 00 |
| Three per-cent. certificates, acts of March 2, 1867, and July 25, 1868..... | 12,195,000 00 | 5,000 00 | \$12,190,000 00 | ..... |
| Seven-thirties of 1861, act of July 17, 1861..... | 650 00 | ..... | 650 00 | ..... |
| Old demand notes, acts of July 17, 1861, August 5, 1861, and February 12, 1862..... | 8,328 75 | ..... | 8,328 75 | ..... |
| Legal-tender notes, acts of February 25, 1862, July 11, 1862, January 17, 1863, and March 3, 1863..... | 65,019,067 00 | 63,519,067 00 | 1,500,000 00 | ..... |
| Fractional currency, acts of July 17, 1862, March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864..... | 34,731,269 83 | 38,674,800 00 | ..... | 3,943,530 17 |
| One-year notes of 1863, act of March 3, 1863..... | 17,162 00 | ..... | 17,162 00 | ..... |
| Two-year notes of 1863, act of March 3, 1863..... | 8,255 00 | ..... | 8,255 00 | ..... |
| Compound-interest notes, acts of March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864..... | 114,120 00 | ..... | 114,120 00 | ..... |
| Seven-thirties of 1864 and 1865, acts of June 30, 1864, and March 3, 1865..... | 58,050 00 | ..... | 58,050 00 | ..... |
| Bounty-land scrip, act of February 11, 1847..... | 300 00 | ..... | 300 00 | ..... |
| Loan of 1848, act of March 31, 1848..... | 5,500 00 | ..... | 5,500 00 | ..... |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, acts of July 17, 1861, and August 5, 1861..... | ..... | 150 00 | ..... | 150 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1862, act of February 25, 1862..... | 15,873,150 00 | ..... | 15,873,150 00 | ..... |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864, act of March 3, 1864..... | 57,800 00 | ..... | 57,800 00 | ..... |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864, act of June 30, 1864..... | 6,326,650 00 | ..... | 6,326,650 00 | ..... |
| Five-twenties of 1865, act of March 3, 1865..... | 4,032,200 00 | ..... | 4,032,200 00 | ..... |
| Consols of 1865, act of March 3, 1865..... | 15,415,800 00 | ..... | 15,415,800 00 | ..... |
| Consols of 1867, act of March 3, 1865..... | 5,286,300 00 | 1,500 00 | 5,284,800 00 | ..... |
| Consols of 1868, act of March 3, 1865..... | 922,950 00 | ..... | 922,950 00 | ..... |
| Certificates of deposit, act of June 8, 1872..... | 25,430,000 00 | 57,160,000 00 | ..... | 31,730,000 00 |
| Total..... | 233,699,352 58 | 214,931,017 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Excess of redemptions..... | ..... | ..... | 61,815,715 75 | 43,047,380 17 |
| Excess of issues..... | ..... | ..... | 43,047,380 17 | ..... |
| Net excess of redemptions charged in receipts and expenditures..... | ..... | ..... | 18,768,335 58 | ..... |

NOTE.—It will be seen that the reduction of the principal of the public debt, as shown by this statement, appears to be \$18,768,335.58. Congress, by act of June 8, 1872, (17 Statutes, 336,) provided that national banking associations might deposit United States legal-tender notes in the Treasury of the United States and receive therefor certificates of deposit bearing no interest, and that the notes so deposited should be set apart and held as a special deposit for the redemption of said certificates. The certificates outstanding on the 1st day of July, and included in the outstanding principal of the debt, amounted to \$31,730,000, and the notes held as a special deposit for their redemption was included in the cash balance in the Treasury on that day. It will be seen, therefore, that while these certificates, as a matter of accounts, are treated as a part of the public debt, they do not in reality form any portion of it, in the usual sense of the word, for the reason that no revenue is required to be provided for their payment, the notes which they represent always being in the Treasury as a special deposit for their redemption, and those notes being included in the outstanding legal-tender notes. Omitting these certificates of deposits as offset by the notes held on deposit for their redemption, and the actual reduction of the principal of the debt was \$50,498,335.58.

D.—Statement of the net receipts (by warrants) for the quarter ended September 30, 1873.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Customs | \$49,195,403 68 |
| Sales of public lands | 573,768 07 |
| Internal revenue | 25,640,454 41 |
| Tax on circulation, deposits, &c., of national banks | 3,490,743 66 |
| Repayment of interest by Pacific railway companies | 198,970 56 |
| Customs fines, penalties, and fees | 438,514 21 |
| Consular, letters-patent, homestead, and land fees | 503,941 12 |
| Proceeds of sales of Government property | 303,765 32 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,507,931 21 |
| Premium on sales of coin | 2,350,818 34 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total ordinary receipts, exclusive of loans | 84,204,310 58 |
| Payment by the British government of the award of the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva | 15,500,000 00 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total net receipts | 99,704,310 58 |
| Balance in Treasury June 30, 1873 | 131,192,028 50 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 230,896,339 08 |

E.—Statement of the net disbursements (by warrants) for the quarter ended September 30, 1873, civil and miscellaneous.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Customs | \$5,558,157 45 |
| Internal revenue | 1,249,656 67 |
| Diplomatic service | 399,592 17 |
| Judiciary | 821,297 12 |
| Interior, (civil) | 1,209,538 30 |
| Treasury proper | 8,030,614 16 |
| Quarterly salaries | 103,437 73 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total civil and miscellaneous | 17,372,293 60 |
| Indians | \$2,008,715 19 |
| Pensions | 8,698,156 58 |
| Military establishment | 13,795,053 48 |
| Naval establishment | 9,792,451 57 |
| Interest on public debt | 37,051,907 79 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total net ordinary expenditures | 71,346,284 61 |
| <hr/> | |
| Premiums on purchase of bonds | 1,301,946 78 |
| Award of Geneva Tribunal, investment account | 15,500,000 00 |
| Excess of net redemptions of loans over receipts | 32,986,828 91 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total net expenditures | 49,788,775 69 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total net expenditures | 138,507,353 90 |
| Balance in Treasury September 30, 1873 | 92,388,985 18 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 230,896,339 08 |

TABLE F.—Statement of outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each year from 1791 to 1843, inclusive, and on the 1st of July of each year from 1844 to 1873, inclusive.

| Year. | Amount. |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1791..... | \$75,463,476 52 |
| 1792..... | 77,227,924 66 |
| 1793..... | 80,352,634 04 |
| 1794..... | 78,427,404 77 |
| 1795..... | 80,747,587 39 |
| 1796..... | 83,762,172 07 |
| 1797..... | 82,064,479 33 |
| 1798..... | 79,228,529 12 |
| 1799..... | 78,408,669 77 |
| 1800..... | 82,976,294 35 |
| 1801..... | 83,038,050 80 |
| 1802..... | 80,712,632 25 |
| 1803..... | 77,054,686 30 |
| 1804..... | 86,427,120 88 |
| 1805..... | 82,312,150 50 |
| 1806..... | 75,723,270 66 |
| 1807..... | 69,218,398 64 |
| 1808..... | 65,196,317 97 |
| 1809..... | 57,023,192 09 |
| 1810..... | 53,173,217 52 |
| 1811..... | 48,005,587 76 |
| 1812..... | 45,209,737 90 |
| 1813..... | 55,962,827 57 |
| 1814..... | 81,487,846 24 |
| 1815..... | 99,833,660 15 |
| 1816..... | 127,334,933 74 |
| 1817..... | 123,491,965 16 |
| 1818..... | 103,466,633 83 |
| 1819..... | 95,529,648 28 |
| 1820..... | 91,015,566 15 |
| 1821..... | 89,987,427 66 |
| 1822..... | 93,546,676 98 |
| 1823..... | 90,875,877 28 |
| 1824..... | 90,269,777 77 |
| 1825..... | 83,788,432 71 |
| 1826..... | 81,054,059 99 |
| 1827..... | 73,987,357 20 |
| 1828..... | 67,475,043 87 |
| 1829..... | 58,421,413 67 |
| 1830..... | 48,565,406 50 |
| 1831..... | 39,123,191 68 |
| 1832..... | 24,322,235 18 |
| 1833..... | 7,001,698 83 |
| 1834..... | 4,760,082 08 |
| 1835..... | 37,513 05 |
| 1836..... | 336,957 83 |
| 1837..... | 3,308,124 07 |
| 1838..... | 10,434,221 14 |
| 1839..... | 3,573,343 82 |
| 1840..... | 5,250,875 54 |
| 1841..... | 13,594,480 73 |
| 1842..... | 20,601,226 28 |
| 1843..... | 32,742,922 00 |
| 1844..... | 23,461,652 50 |
| 1845..... | 15,925,303 01 |
| 1846..... | 15,550,202 97 |
| 1847..... | 38,826,534 77 |
| 1848..... | 47,044,862 23 |
| 1849..... | 63,061,858 69 |
| 1850..... | 63,452,773 55 |
| 1851..... | 68,304,796 02 |
| 1852..... | 66,199,341 71 |
| 1853..... | 59,803,117 70 |
| 1854..... | 42,242,222 42 |
| 1855..... | 35,586,956 56 |
| 1856..... | 31,972,537 90 |
| 1857..... | 28,699,831 85 |
| 1858..... | 44,911,861 03 |
| 1859..... | 58,496,837 88 |
| 1860..... | 64,842,287 88 |
| 1861..... | 90,580,873 72 |
| 1862..... | 524,176,412 13 |
| 1863..... | 1,119,772,138 63 |
| 1864..... | 1,815,784,370 57 |
| 1865..... | 2,680,647,869 74 |
| 1866..... | 2,773,236,173 69 |

TABLE F.—*Statement of outstanding principal of the public debt, &c.*—Continued.

| Year. | Amount. |
|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1867..... | \$2, 678, 126, 103 87 |
| 1868..... | 2, 611, 687, 851 19 |
| 1869..... | 2, 588, 452, 213 94 |
| 1870..... | 2, 480, 672, 427 81 |
| 1871..... | 2, 353, 211, 332 32 |
| 1872..... | 2, 253, 251, 328 78 |
| 1873..... | *2, 234, 482, 993 20 |

* In the amount here stated as the outstanding principal of the public debt, is included the certificates of deposit outstanding on the 30th June, issued under act of June 8, 1872, amounting to \$31,730,000, for which a like amount in United States notes was on special deposit in the Treasury for their redemption, and added to the cash balance in the Treasury. These certificates, as a matter of accounts, are treated as a part of the public debt, but being offset by notes held on deposit for their redemption, should properly be deducted from the principal of the public debt in making comparison with former years. (See note at foot of Table C, page 6.)

TABLE G.—Statement of the receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June

| Year. | Balance in the Treasury at commencement of year. | Customs. | Internal revenue. | Direct tax. | Public lands. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1791 | | \$4,399,473 09 | | | | \$10,478 10 |
| 1792 | \$973,905 75 | 3,443,070 85 | \$208,942 81 | | | 9,918 65 |
| 1793 | 783,444 51 | 4,255,306 56 | 337,705 70 | | | 21,410 88 |
| 1794 | 753,661 69 | 4,801,065 28 | 274,089 62 | | | 53,277 97 |
| 1795 | 1,151,924 17 | 5,588,461 26 | 337,755 36 | | | 28,317 97 |
| 1796 | 516,442 61 | 6,567,987 94 | 475,289 60 | | \$4,836 13 | 1,169,415 98 |
| 1797 | 888,995 42 | 7,549,649 65 | 575,491 45 | | 83,540 60 | 399,139 29 |
| 1798 | 1,021,899 04 | 7,106,061 93 | 644,357 95 | | 11,963 11 | 58,192 81 |
| 1799 | 617,451 43 | 6,610,449 31 | 779,136 44 | | | 86,187 56 |
| 1800 | 2,161,867 77 | 9,080,932 73 | 809,396 55 | \$734,223 97 | 443 75 | 152,712 10 |
| 1801 | 2,623,311 99 | 10,750,778 93 | 1,048,033 43 | 534,343 38 | 167,726 06 | 345,649 15 |
| 1802 | 3,295,391 00 | 12,438,235 74 | 621,898 89 | 206,565 44 | 188,628 02 | 1,500,505 86 |
| 1803 | 5,020,697 64 | 10,479,417 61 | 215,179 69 | 71,879 20 | 165,675 69 | 131,945 44 |
| 1804 | 4,825,811 60 | 11,098,565 33 | 50,941 29 | 50,198 44 | 487,526 79 | 139,075 53 |
| 1805 | 4,037,005 26 | 12,936,487 04 | 21,747 15 | 21,882 91 | 540,193 80 | 40,382 30 |
| 1806 | 3,999,328 99 | 14,667,698 17 | 20,101 45 | 55,763 86 | 785,245 73 | 51,121 86 |
| 1807 | 4,538,123 80 | 15,845,521 61 | 13,051 40 | 34,732 56 | 486,163 27 | 38,550 42 |
| 1808 | 9,643,850 07 | 16,363,550 58 | 8,190 23 | 19,159 21 | 647,939 06 | 21,892 85 |
| 1809 | 9,941,809 96 | 7,257,506 62 | 4,034 29 | 7,517 31 | 442,252 33 | 62,162 57 |
| 1810 | 3,848,056 78 | 8,583,309 31 | 7,430 63 | 12,448 68 | 696,548 82 | 84,476 84 |
| 1811 | 2,672,276 57 | 13,313,222 73 | 2,295 95 | 7,666 66 | 1,040,237 53 | 59,211 22 |
| 1812 | 3,502,305 80 | 8,958,777 53 | 4,903 06 | 859 22 | 710,427 78 | 126,165 17 |
| 1813 | 3,662,217 41 | 13,224,623 25 | 4,755 04 | 3,805 52 | 835,655 14 | 271,571 00 |
| 1814 | 5,196,542 00 | 5,998,772 08 | 1,662,984 82 | 2,219,497 36 | 1,135,971 09 | 164,399 81 |
| 1815 | 1,727,848 63 | 7,282,942 22 | 4,678,059 07 | 2,162,673 41 | 1,827,959 28 | 285,282 84 |
| 1816 | 13,106,592 88 | 36,306,874 88 | 5,124,708 31 | 4,253,635 09 | 1,717,925 03 | 273,789 35 |
| 1817 | 22,033,519 19 | 26,283,348 49 | 2,678,100 77 | 1,834,187 04 | 1,991,286 06 | 109,761 08 |
| 1818 | 14,989,465 48 | 17,176,385 00 | 955,270 20 | 264,333 36 | 2,606,564 77 | 57,617 71 |
| 1819 | 1,478,526 74 | 20,253,608 76 | 229,593 63 | 83,650 78 | 3,274,422 78 | 57,098 42 |
| 1820 | 2,079,992 38 | 15,005,612 15 | 106,260 53 | 31,586 82 | 1,635,871 61 | 61,338 44 |
| 1821 | 1,198,461 21 | 13,004,447 15 | 69,027 63 | 29,349 05 | 1,212,966 46 | 152,589 43 |
| 1822 | 1,681,592 24 | 17,589,761 94 | 67,665 71 | 20,961 56 | 1,803,581 54 | 452,957 19 |
| 1823 | 4,237,427 55 | 19,088,433 44 | 34,242 17 | 10,337 71 | 1,916,523 10 | 141,129 84 |
| 1824 | 9,463,922 81 | 17,878,325 71 | 34,663 37 | 6,201 96 | 984,418 15 | 127,603 60 |
| 1825 | 1,946,597 13 | 20,098,713 45 | 25,771 35 | 2,330 85 | 1,214,090 56 | 130,451 81 |
| 1826 | 5,201,650 43 | 23,341,331 77 | 21,589 93 | 6,638 76 | 1,393,785 09 | 94,588 66 |
| 1827 | 6,358,686 18 | 19,712,283 29 | 19,885 68 | 2,626 90 | 1,495,845 26 | 1,315,722 83 |
| 1828 | 6,668,286 10 | 23,205,523 64 | 17,451 54 | 2,218 81 | 1,108,308 75 | 65,126 49 |
| 1829 | 5,972,435 81 | 22,681,965 91 | 14,502 74 | 11,335 05 | 1,517,175 13 | 112,648 55 |
| 1830 | 5,755,704 79 | 21,922,391 39 | 12,160 62 | 16,980 59 | 2,329,356 14 | 73,227 77 |
| 1831 | 6,014,539 75 | 24,224,441 77 | 6,933 51 | 10,506 01 | 3,210,815 48 | 584,124 05 |
| 1832 | 4,502,914 45 | 28,465,237 24 | 11,630 65 | 6,791 13 | 2,623,381 03 | 270,410 61 |
| 1833 | 2,011,777 55 | 29,032,508 91 | 2,759 00 | 394 12 | 3,967,882 55 | 470,096 67 |
| 1834 | 11,702,905 31 | 16,214,957 15 | 4,196 09 | 19 80 | 4,857,600 69 | 480,812 32 |
| 1835 | 8,892,858 42 | 19,391,310 59 | 10,459 48 | 4,263 33 | 14,263,600 75 | 759,972 13 |
| 1836 | 26,749,803 96 | 23,409,940 53 | 370 00 | 728 79 | 24,877,179 86 | 2,245,902 23 |
| 1837 | 46,708,436 00 | 11,169,290 39 | 5,493 84 | 1,687 70 | 6,776,236 52 | 7,001,444 59 |
| 1838 | 37,327,252 69 | 16,158,800 36 | 2,467 27 | | 3,730,945 66 | 6,410,348 45 |
| 1839 | 36,891,196 94 | 23,137,924 81 | 2,553 32 | 755 22 | 3,411,818 63 | 979,339 86 |
| 1840 | 33,157,503 68 | 13,499,502 17 | 1,682 25 | | 1,365,627 42 | 2,567,112 28 |
| 1841 | 29,963,163 46 | 14,487,216 74 | 3,261 36 | | 1,355,797 52 | 1,004,054 75 |
| 1842 | 28,685,111 08 | 18,187,908 76 | 495 00 | | 898,158 18 | 451,995 97 |
| 1843 | 30,521,979 44 | 7,046,843 91 | 103 25 | | 2,059,939 80 | 285,895 92 |
| 1844 | 39,186,294 74 | 26,183,570 94 | 1,777 34 | | 2,077,022 30 | 1,075,419 70 |
| 1845 | 36,742,829 62 | 27,528,112 70 | 3,517 12 | | 2,694,452 48 | 361,453 68 |
| 1846 | 36,194,274 81 | 26,712,667 87 | 2,897 26 | | 2,498,355 20 | 289,950 13 |
| 1847 | 38,261,959 65 | 23,747,864 66 | 375 00 | | 3,328,642 56 | 220,808 30 |
| 1848 | 33,079,276 43 | 31,757,070 96 | 375 00 | | 1,688,959 55 | 612,610 69 |
| 1849 | 29,416,612 45 | 28,346,738 82 | | | 1,859,894 25 | 685,379 13 |
| 1850 | 32,827,082 69 | 39,668,686 42 | | | 2,352,305 30 | 2,064,308 21 |
| 1851 | 35,871,753 31 | 49,017,567 92 | | | 2,043,239 58 | 1,185,166 11 |
| 1852 | 40,158,353 25 | 47,339,326 62 | | | 1,667,084 99 | 464,249 40 |
| 1853 | 43,338,860 02 | 58,931,865 52 | | | 8,470,798 39 | 988,081 17 |
| 1854 | 50,261,901 09 | 64,224,190 27 | | | 11,497,049 07 | 1,105,352 74 |
| 1855 | 48,591,073 41 | 53,025,794 21 | | | 8,917,644 93 | 827,731 40 |
| 1856 | 47,777,672 13 | 64,022,863 50 | | | 3,829,486 64 | 1,116,190 81 |
| 1857 | 49,108,229 80 | 63,875,905 05 | | | 3,513,715 87 | 1,259,920 88 |
| 1858 | 46,802,855 00 | 41,789,620 96 | | | 1,756,687 30 | 1,352,029 13 |
| 1859 | 35,113,334 22 | 49,585,824 38 | | | 1,778,557 71 | 1,454,596 24 |
| 1860 | 33,193,248 60 | 53,187,511 87 | | | 870,658 54 | 1,088,530 25 |
| 1861 | 32,979,530 78 | 39,582,125 64 | | 1,795,331 73 | 152,230 77 | 1,023,515 31 |
| 1862 | 30,963,857 83 | 49,056,397 62 | | 1,485,103 61 | 167,617 17 | 915,327 97 |
| 1863 | 46,965,304 87 | 69,059,642 40 | 37,640,787 95 | 475,648 96 | 586,333 29 | 3,741,794 38 |
| 1864 | 36,523,046 13 | 102,316,152 99 | 109,741,134 10 | 1,200,573 03 | 998,553 31 | 30,291,701 86 |
| 1865 | 134,433,738 44 | 84,923,260 60 | 209,464,215 35 | | | 25,441,556 00 |

* For the half year from Jan

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

30, 1873, by calendar years to 1843, and by fiscal years (ending June 30) from that time.

| Year. | Dividends. | Net ordinary receipts. | Interest. | Premiums. | Receipts from loans and Treasury notes. | Gross receipts. | Unavailable. |
|-------|--------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1791 | | \$4,409,951 19 | | | \$361,391 34 | \$4,771,342 53 | |
| 1792 | \$8,028 00 | 3,669,960 31 | | | 5,102,498 45 | 8,772,458 76 | |
| 1793 | 38,500 00 | 4,652,923 14 | | | 1,797,272 01 | 6,450,195 15 | |
| 1794 | 303,472 00 | 5,431,904 87 | | | 4,007,950 78 | 9,439,855 65 | |
| 1795 | 160,000 00 | 6,114,534 59 | \$4,800 00 | | 3,396,424 00 | 9,515,758 59 | |
| 1796 | 160,000 00 | 8,377,529 65 | 42,800 00 | | 320,000 00 | 8,740,329 65 | |
| 1797 | 80,960 00 | 8,688,780 99 | | | 70,000 00 | 8,758,780 99 | |
| 1798 | 79,920 00 | 7,900,495 80 | | | 200,000 00 | 8,179,170 80 | |
| 1799 | 71,040 00 | 7,546,813 31 | 78,675 00 | | 5,000,000 00 | 12,546,813 31 | |
| 1800 | 71,040 00 | 10,848,749 10 | | | 1,565,229 24 | 12,413,978 34 | |
| 1801 | 88,800 00 | 12,935,330 95 | 10,125 00 | | | 12,945,455 95 | |
| 1802 | 39,960 00 | 14,995,793 95 | | | | 14,995,793 95 | |
| 1803 | | 11,064,097 63 | | | | 11,064,097 63 | |
| 1804 | | 11,826,307 38 | | | | 11,826,307 38 | |
| 1805 | | 13,560,693 20 | | | | 13,560,693 20 | |
| 1806 | | 15,559,931 07 | | | | 15,559,931 07 | |
| 1807 | | 16,398,019 26 | | | | 16,398,019 26 | |
| 1808 | | 17,060,661 93 | | | | 17,060,661 93 | |
| 1809 | | 7,773,473 12 | | | | 7,773,473 12 | |
| 1810 | | 9,384,214 28 | | | 2,750,000 00 | 12,134,214 28 | |
| 1811 | | 14,422,634 09 | | | | 14,422,634 09 | |
| 1812 | | 9,801,132 76 | | | 12,837,900 00 | 22,639,032 76 | |
| 1813 | | 14,340,409 95 | 300 00 | | 26,184,135 00 | 40,524,844 95 | |
| 1814 | | 11,181,625 16 | 85 79 | | 23,377,826 00 | 34,559,536 95 | |
| 1815 | | 15,696,916 82 | 11,541 74 | \$32,107 64 | 35,220,671 40 | 50,961,237 60 | |
| 1816 | | 47,676,985 66 | 68,665 16 | 686 09 | 9,425,084 91 | 57,171,421 82 | |
| 1817 | 202,426 30 | 33,099,049 74 | 267,819 14 | | 466,723 45 | 33,833,592 33 | |
| 1818 | 525,000 00 | 21,585,171 04 | 412 62 | | 8,353 00 | 21,593,936 66 | |
| 1819 | 675,000 00 | 24,603,374 37 | | | 2,291 00 | 24,605,665 37 | |
| 1820 | 1,000,000 00 | 17,840,669 55 | | 40,000 00 | 3,000,824 13 | 20,881,493 68 | |
| 1821 | 105,000 00 | 14,573,379 72 | | | 5,000,324 00 | 19,573,703 72 | |
| 1822 | 297,500 00 | 20,232,427 94 | | | | 20,232,427 94 | |
| 1823 | 350,000 00 | 20,540,666 26 | | | | 20,540,666 26 | |
| 1824 | 350,000 00 | 19,351,212 79 | | | 5,000,000 00 | 24,381,212 79 | |
| 1825 | 367,500 00 | 21,840,858 02 | | | 5,000,000 00 | 26,840,858 02 | |
| 1826 | 402,500 00 | 25,260,434 21 | | | | 25,260,434 21 | |
| 1827 | 420,000 00 | 22,966,363 96 | | | | 22,966,363 96 | |
| 1828 | 455,000 00 | 24,763,629 23 | | | | 24,763,629 23 | |
| 1829 | 490,000 00 | 24,827,627 38 | | | | 24,827,627 38 | |
| 1830 | 490,000 00 | 24,844,116 51 | | | | 24,844,116 51 | |
| 1831 | 490,000 00 | 28,526,820 82 | | | | 28,526,820 82 | |
| 1832 | 490,000 00 | 31,867,450 66 | | | | 31,867,450 66 | \$1,889 50 |
| 1833 | 474,985 00 | 33,948,426 25 | | | | 33,948,426 25 | |
| 1834 | 234,349 50 | 21,791,935 55 | | | | 21,791,935 55 | |
| 1835 | 506,480 82 | 35,430,087 10 | | | | 35,430,087 10 | |
| 1836 | 292,674 67 | 50,826,796 08 | | | | 50,826,796 08 | |
| 1837 | | 24,954,153 04 | | | 2,992,989 15 | 27,947,142 19 | 63,288 35 |
| 1838 | | 26,302,561 74 | | | 12,716,820 86 | 39,019,382 60 | |
| 1839 | | 31,482,749 61 | | | 3,857,276 21 | 35,340,025 82 | 1,458,782 93 |
| 1840 | | 19,480,115 33 | | | 5,589,547 51 | 25,069,662 84 | 37,469 25 |
| 1841 | | 16,860,160 27 | | | 13,659,317 38 | 30,519,477 65 | |
| 1842 | | 19,976,197 25 | | | 14,808,735 64 | 34,784,932 89 | 11,188 00 |
| 1843 | | 8,231,001 26 | | | 71,700 83 | 20,782,410 45 | |
| 1844 | | 29,320,707 78 | | | 666 60 | 31,198,555 73 | |
| 1845 | | 29,970,105 80 | | | | 29,970,105 80 | 28,251 90 |
| 1846 | | 29,699,967 74 | | | | 29,699,967 74 | |
| 1847 | | 26,467,403 16 | | | 28,365 91 | 25,368,168 52 | 30,000 00 |
| 1848 | | 35,698,699 21 | | | 37,080 00 | 56,992,479 21 | |
| 1849 | | 30,721,077 50 | | | 487,065 48 | 59,796,892 98 | |
| 1850 | | 43,592,883 88 | | | 10,550 00 | 47,649,388 88 | |
| 1851 | | 52,555,039 33 | | | 4,264 92 | 52,769,704 25 | |
| 1852 | | 49,846,815 60 | | | | 49,833,115 60 | |
| 1853 | | 61,587,031 68 | | | 22 50 | 61,603,404 18 | 103,301 37 |
| 1854 | | 73,800,341 40 | | | | 73,802,343 07 | |
| 1855 | | 65,350,574 68 | | | | 65,351,374 68 | |
| 1856 | | 74,056,699 24 | | | | 74,056,699 24 | |
| 1857 | | 68,965,312 57 | | | 3,900 00 | 68,969,212 57 | |
| 1858 | | 46,655,365 96 | | | | 70,372,665 96 | |
| 1859 | | 52,777,107 92 | | | 23,717,300 00 | 81,773,965 64 | 15,408 34 |
| 1860 | | 56,054,599 83 | | | 709,357 72 | 28,287,500 00 | |
| 1861 | | 41,476,299 49 | | | 10,008 00 | 20,776,800 00 | |
| 1862 | | 51,919,261 09 | | | 33,630 90 | 41,861,709 74 | |
| 1863 | | 112,094,945 51 | | | 68,400 00 | 529,692,460 50 | 581,680,121 59 |
| 1864 | | 243,412,971 20 | | | 602,345 44 | 776,682,361 57 | 889,379,652 52 |
| 1865 | | 322,031,158 19 | | | 21,174,101 01 | 1,128,873,945 36 | 1,393,461,017 57 |
| | | | | | 11,683,446 89 | 1,472,224,740 85 | 1,805,939,345 93 |

uary 1, 1843, to June 30, 1843.

TABLE G.—Statement of the receipts of the United States

| Year. | Balance in the Treasury- at commencement of year. | Customs. | Internal revenue. | Direct tax. | Public lands. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1866 | \$33,933,657 89 | \$179,046,651 58 | \$309,226,813 42 | \$1,974,754 12 | \$665,031 03 | \$29,036,314 23 |
| 1867 | 160,817,099 73 | 176,417,810 88 | 266,027,537 43 | 4,200,233 70 | 1,163,575 76 | 15,037,522 15 |
| 1868 | 198,076,537 09 | 164,464,599 56 | 191,087,589 41 | 1,788,145 85 | 1,348,715 41 | 17,745,403 59 |
| 1869 | 158,936,082 87 | 180,048,426 63 | 158,356,460 86 | 765,685 61 | 4,020,344 34 | 13,997,338 65 |
| 1870 | 183,781,985 76 | 194,538,374 44 | 184,899,756 49 | 229,102 88 | 3,350,481 76 | 12,942,118 30 |
| 1871 | 177,604,116 51 | 206,270,408 05 | 143,098,153 63 | 580,355 37 | 2,388,646 68 | 22,093,541 21 |
| 1872 | 138,019,122 15 | 216,370,286 77 | 130,642,177 72 | ..... | 2,575,714 19 | 15,106,051 23 |
| 1873 | 134,666,001 85 | 188,089,522 70 | 113,729,314 14 | 315,254 51 | 2,882,312 38 | 17,161,270 05 |
| ..... |  | 3,385,720,600 18 | 1,876,191,953 19 | 27,554,926 93 | 197,171,498 65 | 252,734,361 07 |

* Amounts heretofore credited to the Treasurer as una

from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1873, &c.—Continued.

| Year. | Dividends. | Net ordinary receipts. | Interest. | Premiums. | Receipts from loans and Treasury notes. | Gross receipts. | Unavail-able. |
|-------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1866 | | \$519,949,564 38 | ..... | \$38,083,055 68 | \$712,851,553 05 | \$1,270,884,173 11 | \$172,094 29 |
| 1867 | | 462,846,679 92 | ..... | 27,787,330 35 | 640,426,910 29 | 1,131,060,920 56 | 721,827 93 |
| | | | | | | | 2,675,918 19 |
| 1868 | | 376,434,453 82 | ..... | 29,203,629 50 | 625,111,433 20 | 1,030,749,516 52 | ..... |
| 1869 | | 357,188,256 09 | ..... | 13,755,491 12 | 238,678,081 06 | 609,621,828 27 | *2,070 73 |
| 1870 | | 395,959,833 87 | ..... | 15,295,643 76 | 285,474,496 00 | 696,729,373 63 | ..... |
| 1871 | | 374,431,104 94 | ..... | 8,892,839 95 | 268,768,523 47 | 652,092,468 36 | *3,396 18 |
| 1872 | | 364,694,229 91 | ..... | 9,412,637 65 | 305,047,054 00 | 679,153,921 56 | *18,228 35 |
| 1873 | | 322,177,673 78 | ..... | 11,560,530 89 | 214,931,017 00 | 548,669,221 67 | *3,047 80 |
| | \$9,720,136 29 | 5,749,093,476 31 | \$485,224 45 | 188,984,958 83 | 7,614,519,112 38 | 13,553,082,771 97 | 2,649,175 13 |

vailable, and since recovered and charged to his account.

TABLE H.—Statement of the expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to Jun.

| Year. | War. | Navy. | Indians. | Pensions. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1791 | \$632,804 03 | ----- | \$27,000 00 | \$175,813 88 | \$1,083,971 61 |
| 1792 | 1,100,702 09 | ----- | 13,648 85 | 109,243 15 | 4,672,664 38 |
| 1793 | 1,130,249 08 | ----- | 27,282 83 | 80,087 81 | 511,451 01 |
| 1794 | 2,639,097 59 | \$61,408 97 | 13,042 46 | 81,399 24 | 750,350 74 |
| 1795 | 2,480,910 13 | 410,562 03 | 23,475 68 | 68,673 22 | 1,378,920 66 |
| 1796 | 1,260,263 84 | 274,784 04 | 113,563 98 | 100,843 71 | 801,847 58 |
| 1797 | 1,039,402 46 | 382,631 89 | 62,396 58 | 92,256 97 | 1,259,422 62 |
| 1798 | 2,009,522 30 | 1,381,347 76 | 16,470 09 | 104,845 33 | 1,139,524 94 |
| 1799 | 2,466,946 98 | 2,858,081 84 | 20,302 19 | 95,444 03 | 1,039,391 68 |
| 1800 | 2,560,878 77 | 3,448,716 03 | 31 22 | 64,130 73 | 1,337,613 22 |
| 1801 | 1,672,944 08 | 2,111,424 00 | 9,000 00 | 73,533 37 | 1,114,768 45 |
| 1802 | 1,179,148 25 | 915,561 87 | 94,000 00 | 85,440 99 | 1,462,999 40 |
| 1803 | 822,055 85 | 1,215,230 53 | 60,000 00 | 62,902 10 | 1,842,635 76 |
| 1804 | 875,423 93 | 1,189,832 75 | 116,500 00 | 80,092 80 | 2,191,009 43 |
| 1805 | 712,781 28 | 1,597,500 00 | 196,500 00 | 81,854 59 | 3,768,598 75 |
| 1806 | 1,224,355 38 | 1,649,641 44 | 234,200 00 | 81,875 53 | 2,890,137 01 |
| 1807 | 1,288,685 91 | 1,732,064 47 | 205,425 00 | 70,500 00 | 1,697,897 51 |
| 1808 | 2,900,834 40 | 1,884,067 80 | 213,575 00 | 82,576 04 | 1,423,285 61 |
| 1809 | 3,345,772 17 | 2,427,758 80 | 337,503 84 | 87,833 54 | 1,215,803 79 |
| 1810 | 2,294,323 94 | 1,654,244 20 | 177,625 00 | 83,744 16 | 1,101,144 98 |
| 1811 | 2,032,828 19 | 1,965,566 39 | 151,875 00 | 75,043 88 | 1,367,291 40 |
| 1812 | 11,817,798 24 | 3,959,365 15 | 277,845 00 | 91,402 10 | 1,683,088 21 |
| 1813 | 19,652,013 02 | 6,446,600 10 | 187,358 28 | 86,989 91 | 1,729,435 61 |
| 1814 | 20,350,806 86 | 7,311,290 60 | 167,394 86 | 90,164 36 | 2,208,029 70 |
| 1815 | 14,794,294 22 | 8,660,000 25 | 530,750 00 | 69,656 06 | 2,898,870 47 |
| 1816 | 16,012,096 80 | 3,908,278 30 | 274,512 16 | 188,804 15 | 2,989,741 17 |
| 1817 | 8,004,236 53 | 3,314,598 49 | 319,463 71 | 297,374 43 | 3,518,936 76 |
| 1818 | 5,622,715 10 | 2,953,695 00 | 505,704 27 | 890,719 90 | 3,835,839 51 |
| 1819 | 6,506,300 37 | 3,847,640 42 | 463,181 39 | 2,415,939 85 | 3,067,211 41 |
| 1820 | 2,630,392 31 | 4,387,990 00 | 315,750 01 | 3,208,376 31 | 2,592,021 94 |
| 1821 | 4,461,291 78 | 3,319,243 06 | 477,005 44 | 242,817 25 | 2,223,121 54 |
| 1822 | 3,111,981 48 | 2,224,458 98 | 575,007 41 | 1,948,199 40 | 1,967,996 24 |
| 1823 | 3,096,924 43 | 2,593,765 83 | 380,781 82 | 1,780,588 52 | 2,022,093 89 |
| 1824 | 3,340,939 85 | 2,904,581 56 | 429,987 90 | 1,499,326 59 | 7,155,308 91 |
| 1825 | 3,659,914 18 | 3,049,083 86 | 724,106 44 | 1,308,810 57 | 2,748,544 89 |
| 1826 | 3,943,194 37 | 4,218,902 45 | 743,447 83 | 1,556,593 83 | 2,600,177 79 |
| 1827 | 3,948,977 88 | 4,263,877 45 | 750,624 88 | 976,138 86 | 2,713,476 58 |
| 1828 | 4,145,544 56 | 3,918,786 44 | 705,084 24 | 850,573 57 | 3,676,052 64 |
| 1829 | 4,724,291 07 | 3,308,745 47 | 576,344 74 | 948,594 47 | 3,082,234 65 |
| 1830 | 4,767,128 88 | 3,239,428 63 | 622,262 47 | 1,363,297 31 | 3,237,416 04 |
| 1831 | 4,841,835 55 | 3,856,183 07 | 930,738 04 | 1,170,665 14 | 3,064,646 10 |
| 1832 | 5,446,034 88 | 3,956,370 29 | 1,352,419 75 | 1,184,422 40 | 4,577,141 45 |
| 1833 | 6,704,019 10 | 3,901,356 75 | 1,802,980 93 | 4,589,152 40 | 5,716,245 93 |
| 1834 | 5,696,189 38 | 3,956,260 42 | 1,003,953 20 | 3,364,285 30 | 4,404,728 95 |
| 1835 | 5,759,156 89 | 3,844,939 06 | 1,706,444 48 | 1,954,711 32 | 4,229,698 53 |
| 1836 | 11,747,345 25 | 5,807,718 23 | 5,037,022 88 | 2,682,797 96 | 5,393,279 72 |
| 1837 | 13,682,730 80 | 6,646,914 53 | 4,348,036 19 | 2,672,162 45 | 9,893,370 27 |
| 1838 | 12,897,224 16 | 6,131,580 53 | 5,504,191 34 | 2,156,057 29 | 7,160,664 76 |
| 1839 | 8,916,995 80 | 6,182,294 25 | 2,528,917 28 | 3,142,750 51 | 5,725,990 89 |
| 1840 | 7,095,267 23 | 6,113,896 89 | 2,331,794 86 | 2,603,562 17 | 5,995,398 96 |
| 1841 | 8,801,610 24 | 6,001,076 97 | 2,514,837 12 | 2,388,434 51 | 6,490,881 45 |
| 1842 | 6,610,438 02 | 8,397,242 95 | 1,199,099 68 | 1,378,931 33 | 6,775,624 61 |
| 1843* | 2,908,671 95 | 3,727,711 53 | 578,371 00 | 839,041 12 | 3,202,713 00 |
| 1844 | 5,218,183 66 | 6,498,199 11 | 1,256,532 39 | 2,032,008 99 | 5,645,183 86 |
| 1845 | 5,746,291 28 | 6,297,177 89 | 1,539,351 35 | 2,400,788 11 | 5,911,760 98 |
| 1846 | 10,413,370 58 | 6,455,013 92 | 1,027,693 64 | 1,811,097 56 | 6,711,283 89 |
| 1847 | 35,840,030 33 | 7,900,635 76 | 1,430,411 30 | 1,744,883 63 | 6,885,608 39 |
| 1848 | 27,688,334 21 | 9,408,476 02 | 1,252,296 81 | 1,227,496 48 | 5,650,851 25 |
| 1849 | 14,558,473 26 | 9,786,705 92 | 1,374,161 55 | 1,328,867 64 | 12,885,334 24 |
| 1850 | 9,687,024 58 | 7,904,724 66 | 1,663,591 47 | 1,866,886 02 | 16,043,763 36 |
| 1851 | 12,161,965 11 | 8,880,581 38 | 2,829,801 77 | 2,293,377 22 | 17,888,992 18 |
| 1852 | 8,521,506 19 | 8,118,842 10 | 3,043,576 04 | 2,401,858 78 | 17,504,171 45 |
| 1853 | 9,910,498 49 | 9,067,789 53 | 3,880,494 12 | 1,756,306 20 | 17,463,068 01 |
| 1854 | 11,722,282 87 | 10,790,096 32 | 1,550,339 55 | 1,232,665 00 | 26,672,144 68 |
| 1855 | 14,648,074 07 | 13,327,095 11 | 2,772,990 78 | 1,477,612 33 | 24,090,425 43 |
| 1856 | 16,963,160 51 | 14,074,834 64 | 2,644,263 97 | 1,296,229 65 | 31,794,038 87 |
| 1857 | 19,159,150 87 | 12,651,694 61 | 4,354,418 87 | 1,810,380 58 | 28,565,498 77 |
| 1858 | 25,679,121 63 | 14,053,264 64 | 4,978,266 18 | 1,219,768 30 | 26,400,016 47 |
| 1859 | 23,154,720 53 | 14,690,927 90 | 3,490,534 53 | 1,222,222 71 | 23,797,544 40 |
| 1860 | 16,472,202 72 | 11,514,649 83 | 2,991,121 54 | 1,100,802 32 | 27,977,978 30 |
| 1861 | 23,001,530 67 | 12,387,156 52 | 2,865,481 17 | 1,034,599 73 | 23,327,287 69 |
| 1862 | 389,173,562 29 | 42,640,353 09 | 2,327,948 37 | 852,170 47 | 21,385,862 59 |
| 1863 | 603,314,411 82 | 63,261,235 31 | 3,152,032 70 | 1,078,513 36 | 23,198,328 37 |
| 1864 | 690,391,048 66 | 85,704,963 74 | 2,629,975 97 | 4,985,473 90 | 27,572,216 87 |

* For the half year from Janu

30, 1873, by calendar years, to 1843, and by fiscal years (ending June 30) from that time.

| Year. | Net ordinary expenditures. | Premiums. | Interest. | Public debt. | Gross expenditures. | Balance in Treasury at the end of the year. |
|-------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1791 | \$1,919,589 52 | ----- | \$1,177,863 03 | \$699,984 23 | \$3,797,436 78 | \$973,905 75 |
| 1792 | 5,896,258 47 | ----- | 2,373,611 28 | 693,050 25 | 8,962,920 00 | 783,444 51 |
| 1793 | 1,749,070 73 | ----- | 2,097,859 17 | 2,633,048 07 | 6,479,977 97 | 753,661 69 |
| 1794 | 3,545,299 00 | ----- | 2,752,523 04 | 2,743,771 13 | 9,041,593 17 | 1,151,924 17 |
| 1795 | 4,362,541 72 | ----- | 2,947,059 06 | 2,841,639 37 | 10,151,240 15 | 516,442 61 |
| 1796 | 2,551,303 15 | ----- | 3,239,347 68 | 2,577,126 01 | 8,367,776 84 | 888,995 42 |
| 1797 | 2,836,110 52 | ----- | 3,172,516 73 | 2,617,250 12 | 8,625,877 37 | 1,021,899 04 |
| 1798 | 4,651,710 42 | ----- | 2,955,875 90 | 976,032 09 | 8,583,618 41 | 617,451 43 |
| 1799 | 6,480,166 72 | ----- | 2,815,651 41 | 1,706,578 84 | 11,002,396 97 | 2,161,867 77 |
| 1800 | 7,411,369 97 | ----- | 3,402,601 04 | 1,138,563 11 | 11,952,534 12 | 2,623,311 99 |
| 1801 | 4,981,669 90 | ----- | 4,411,830 06 | 2,879,876 98 | 12,273,376 94 | 3,295,391 00 |
| 1802 | 3,737,079 91 | ----- | 4,239,172 16 | 5,294,235 24 | 13,270,487 31 | 5,020,697 64 |
| 1803 | 4,002,824 24 | ----- | 3,949,462 36 | 3,306,697 07 | 11,258,963 67 | 4,825,811 60 |
| 1804 | 4,452,858 91 | ----- | 4,185,048 74 | 3,977,206 07 | 12,615,113 72 | 4,037,005 26 |
| 1805 | 6,357,234 62 | ----- | 2,657,114 22 | 4,583,960 63 | 13,598,309 47 | 3,999,388 99 |
| 1806 | 6,080,209 36 | ----- | 3,368,968 26 | 5,372,018 64 | 15,021,196 26 | 4,538,123 80 |
| 1807 | 4,984,572 89 | ----- | 3,369,578 48 | 2,938,141 62 | 11,292,292 99 | 9,643,507 96 |
| 1808 | 6,504,338 85 | ----- | 2,557,074 23 | 7,701,288 96 | 16,762,702 04 | 9,941,809 96 |
| 1809 | 7,414,672 14 | ----- | 2,866,074 90 | 3,586,479 26 | 13,267,926 30 | 3,848,056 78 |
| 1810 | 5,311,082 28 | ----- | 3,163,671 09 | 4,835,241 12 | 13,309,994 49 | 2,672,276 57 |
| 1811 | 5,592,604 86 | ----- | 2,585,435 57 | 5,414,564 43 | 13,592,604 86 | 3,502,305 80 |
| 1812 | 17,829,498 70 | ----- | 2,451,272 57 | 1,998,349 88 | 22,279,121 15 | 3,862,217 41 |
| 1813 | 28,082,396 92 | ----- | 3,599,455 22 | 7,508,668 22 | 39,190,520 36 | 5,196,542 00 |
| 1814 | 30,127,686 28 | ----- | 4,593,239 04 | 3,307,304 90 | 38,028,230 32 | 1,727,848 63 |
| 1815 | 26,953,571 00 | ----- | 5,990,090 24 | 6,638,832 11 | 39,582,493 35 | 13,106,592 88 |
| 1816 | 23,373,432 58 | ----- | 7,822,923 34 | 17,048,139 59 | 48,244,495 51 | 22,033,519 19 |
| 1817 | 15,454,609 92 | ----- | 4,536,282 55 | 20,886,753 57 | 40,877,646 04 | 14,989,465 48 |
| 1818 | 13,808,673 78 | ----- | 6,209,954 03 | 15,086,247 59 | 35,104,875 40 | 1,478,826 74 |
| 1819 | 16,300,273 44 | ----- | 5,211,730 56 | 2,492,195 73 | 24,004,199 73 | 2,079,992 38 |
| 1820 | 13,134,530 57 | ----- | 5,151,004 32 | 3,477,489 96 | 21,763,024 85 | 1,198,461 21 |
| 1821 | 10,723,479 07 | ----- | 5,126,073 79 | 3,241,019 83 | 19,090,572 69 | 1,681,592 24 |
| 1822 | 9,827,643 51 | ----- | 5,172,788 79 | 2,676,160 33 | 17,676,592 63 | 4,237,427 55 |
| 1823 | 9,784,154 59 | ----- | 4,922,475 40 | 607,541 01 | 15,314,171 00 | 9,463,922 81 |
| 1824 | 15,330,144 71 | ----- | 4,943,557 93 | 11,624,835 83 | 31,898,538 47 | 1,946,597 13 |
| 1825 | 11,490,459 94 | ----- | 4,366,757 40 | 7,728,587 38 | 23,585,894 72 | 5,201,650 43 |
| 1826 | 13,062,316 27 | ----- | 3,975,542 95 | 7,065,539 24 | 23,105,398 46 | 6,358,686 18 |
| 1827 | 12,653,095 65 | ----- | 3,486,071 51 | 6,517,596 88 | 22,656,764 04 | 6,668,286 10 |
| 1828 | 13,296,041 45 | ----- | 3,098,800 60 | 9,064,637 47 | 25,459,479 52 | 5,972,435 81 |
| 1829 | 12,641,210 40 | ----- | 2,542,843 23 | 9,860,304 77 | 25,044,358 40 | 5,755,704 79 |
| 1830 | 13,229,533 33 | ----- | 1,912,574 93 | 9,443,173 29 | 24,585,281 53 | 6,014,539 75 |
| 1831 | 13,864,067 90 | ----- | 1,373,748 74 | 14,800,629 48 | 30,038,446 12 | 4,502,914 45 |
| 1832 | 16,516,388 77 | ----- | 772,561 50 | 17,067,747 79 | 34,356,698 06 | 2,011,777 55 |
| 1833 | 22,713,755 11 | ----- | 303,796 87 | 1,239,746 51 | 24,257,298 49 | 11,702,905 31 |
| 1834 | 18,425,417 25 | ----- | 202,152 95 | 5,974,412 21 | 24,601,982 41 | 8,892,858 42 |
| 1835 | 17,514,950 28 | ----- | 57,863 08 | 328 20 | 17,573,141 56 | 26,749,803 96 |
| 1836 | 30,868,164 04 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 30,868,164 04 | 46,708,436 00 |
| 1837 | 37,243,214 24 | ----- | ----- | 21,822 91 | 37,265,037 15 | 37,327,252 69 |
| 1838 | 33,849,718 08 | ----- | 14,996 48 | 5,590,723 79 | 39,455,438 35 | 36,891,196 94 |
| 1839 | 26,496,948 73 | ----- | 399,833 89 | 10,718,153 53 | 37,614,936 15 | 33,157,503 68 |
| 1840 | 24,139,920 11 | ----- | 174,598 08 | 3,912,015 62 | 28,226,533 81 | 29,963,163 46 |
| 1841 | 26,196,840 29 | ----- | 284,977 55 | 5,315,712 19 | 31,797,330 03 | 28,685,111 08 |
| 1842 | 24,361,336 59 | ----- | 773,549 85 | 7,801,990 09 | 32,936,876 53 | 30,521,979 44 |
| 1843 | 11,256,508 60 | ----- | 523,583 91 | 338,012 64 | 12,118,105 15 | 39,186,284 74 |
| 1844 | 20,650,108 01 | ----- | 1,833,452 13 | 11,158,450 71 | 33,642,010 85 | 36,742,829 62 |
| 1845 | 21,895,369 61 | \$18,231 43 | 1,040,458 18 | 7,536,349 49 | 30,490,408 71 | 36,194,274 81 |
| 1846 | 26,418,459 59 | ----- | 842,723 27 | 371,100 04 | 27,632,282 90 | 38,261,959 65 |
| 1847 | 53,601,569 37 | ----- | 1,119,214 72 | 5,600,067 65 | 60,520,851 74 | 33,079,276 43 |
| 1848 | 45,227,454 77 | ----- | 2,390,765 88 | 13,036,922 54 | 60,655,143 19 | 29,416,612 45 |
| 1849 | 39,933,542 61 | 82,865 81 | 3,565,535 78 | 12,804,478 54 | 56,386,422 74 | 32,827,082 69 |
| 1850 | 37,165,990 39 | ----- | 3,782,393 03 | 3,656,335 14 | 44,604,718 26 | 35,871,753 31 |
| 1851 | 44,054,717 66 | 69,713 19 | 3,696,760 75 | 654,912 71 | 48,476,104 31 | 40,158,353 25 |
| 1852 | 40,389,954 56 | 170,063 42 | 4,000,297 80 | 2,152,293 05 | 46,712,608 83 | 43,338,860 02 |
| 1853 | 44,078,156 35 | 420,498 64 | 3,665,832 74 | 6,412,574 01 | 54,577,061 74 | 50,261,901 09 |
| 1854 | 51,967,528 42 | 2,877,818 69 | 3,070,926 69 | 17,556,896 95 | 75,473,170 75 | 48,591,073 41 |
| 1855 | 56,316,197 72 | 872,047 39 | 2,314,464 99 | 6,662,065 86 | 66,164,775 96 | 47,777,672 13 |
| 1856 | 66,772,527 64 | 385,372 90 | 1,953,822 37 | 3,614,618 66 | 72,726,341 57 | 49,108,229 80 |
| 1857 | 66,041,143 70 | 363,572 39 | 1,593,265 23 | 3,276,606 05 | 71,274,587 73 | 46,802,855 00 |
| 1858 | 72,330,437 17 | 574,443 08 | 1,652,055 67 | 7,505,250 82 | 82,062,186 74 | 35,113,334 22 |
| 1859 | 66,355,950 07 | ----- | 2,637,619 70 | 14,685,043 15 | 83,678,625 92 | 33,193,248 60 |
| 1860 | 60,056,754 71 | ----- | 3,144,120 94 | 13,854,250 00 | 77,055,142 65 | 32,979,530 78 |
| 1861 | 62,616,055 78 | ----- | 4,034,187 30 | 18,737,100 00 | 85,387,313 08 | 30,963,857 83 |
| 1862 | 456,379,896 81 | ----- | 13,190,344 84 | 96,097,322 09 | 565,667,563 74 | 46,965,304 87 |
| 1863 | 694,004,575 56 | ----- | 24,729,700 62 | 181,081,635 07 | 899,815,911 25 | 36,523,046 13 |
| 1864 | 811,283,679 14 | ----- | 53,685,421 69 | 430,572,014 03 | 1,295,541,114 86 | 134,433,733 44 |

ary 1, 1843, to June 30, 1843.

TABLE H.—Statement of the expenditures of the United

| Year. | War. | Navy. | Indians. | Pensions. | Miscellaneous. |
|-------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1865 | \$1,030,690,400 06 | \$122,617,434 07 | \$5,059,360,71 | \$16,347,621 34 | \$42,989,383 10 |
| 1866 | 283,154,676 06 | 43,285,662 00 | 3,295,729 32 | 15,605,549 88 | 40,613,114 17 |
| | 3,568,638,312 28 | 717,551,816 39 | 103,369,211 42 | 119,607,656 01 | 643,604,554 33 |
| | *3,621,780 07 | *77,992 17 | *53,286 61 | *9,737 87 | *718,769 52 |
| | 3,572,260,092 35 | 717,629,808 56 | 103,422,498 03 | 119,617,393 88 | 644,323,323 85 |
| 1867 | 95,224,415 63 | 31,034,011 04 | 4,642,531 77 | 20,936,551 71 | 51,110,223 72 |
| 1868 | 123,246,648 62 | 25,775,502 72 | 4,100,682 32 | 23,782,386 78 | 53,009,867 67 |
| 1869 | 78,501,990 61 | 20,000,757 97 | 7,042,923 06 | 28,476,621 78 | 56,474,061 53 |
| 1870 | 57,655,675 40 | 21,780,229 87 | 3,407,938 15 | 28,340,202 17 | 53,237,461 56 |
| 1871 | 35,799,991 82 | 19,431,027 21 | 7,426,997 44 | 34,443,894 88 | 60,481,916 23 |
| 1872 | 35,372,157 20 | 21,249,809 99 | 7,061,728 82 | 28,533,402 76 | 60,984,757 42 |
| 1873 | 46,323,138 31 | 23,526,256 79 | 7,951,704 88 | 29,359,426 86 | 73,328,110 06 |
| | 4,044,384,109 94 | 880,427,404 15 | 145,057,004 47 | 313,489,880 82 | 1,052,949,722 04 |

* Outstanding

NOTE.—This statement is made from warrants paid by the Treasurer up to June 30, 1866. The balance in the Treasury June 30, 1873, by this statement, is \$159,293,673.41, from which should be 50, 1873, \$131,192,028.50.

States from March 4, 1879, to June 30, 1873—Continued.

| Year. | Net ordinary expenditures. | Premiums. | Interest. | Public debt. | Gross expenditures. | Balance in Treasury at the end of the year. |
|-------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1865 | \$1,217,704,199 28 | \$1,717,900 11 | \$77,395,090 30 | \$609,616,141 68 | \$1,906,433,331 37 | \$33,933,657 89 |
| 1866 | 385,954,731 43 | 58,476 51 | 133,067,624 91 | 620,263,249 10 | 1,139,344,081 95 | 165,301,654 76 |
| | 5,152,771,550 43 | 7,611,003 56 | 502,689,519 27 | 2,374,677,103 12 | 8,037,749,176 38 | |
| | *4,481,566 24 | ..... | *2,888 48 | *100 31 | *4,484,555 03 | *4,484,555 03 |
| 1867 | 5,157,253,116 67 | 7,611,003 56 | 502,692,407 75 | 2,374,677,203 43 | 8,042,233,731 41 | 160,817,099 73 |
| 1868 | 202,947,733 87 | 10,813,349 38 | 143,781,591 91 | 735,536,980 11 | 1,093,079,655 27 | 198,076,537 09 |
| 1868 | 229,915,088 11 | 7,001,151 04 | 140,424,045 71 | 692,549,685 88 | 1,069,889,970 74 | 158,936,082 87 |
| 1869 | 190,496,354 95 | 1,674,680 05 | 130,694,242 80 | 261,912,718 31 | 584,777,996 11 | 183,781,985 76 |
| 1870 | 164,421,507 15 | 15,996,555 60 | 129,235,498 00 | 393,254,282 13 | 702,907,842 88 | 177,604,116 51 |
| 1871 | 157,583,827 58 | 9,016,794 74 | 125,576,565 93 | 399,503,670 65 | 691,680,858 90 | 138,019,122 15 |
| 1872 | 153,201,856 19 | 6,958,266 76 | 117,357,839 72 | 405,007,307 54 | 682,525,270 21 | 134,666,001 85 |
| 1873 | 180,488,636 90 | 5,105,919 99 | 104,750,688 44 | 233,699,352 58 | 524,044,597 91 | 159,293,673 41 |
| | 6,436,308,121 42 | 64,177,721 12 | 1,304,512,880 26 | 5,496,141,200 63 | 13,391,139,923 43 | |

warrants.

outstanding warrants are then added, and the statement is by warrants issued from that date. The deducted the amount deposited with the States, \$28,101,644.91, leaving the net available balance, June

2 F

TABLE I.—Statement of the differences between the several accounts showing the outstanding principal of the public debt, with an explanation thereof, so far as the examination of the accounts has progressed.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| The statement of receipts (Table G) shows the amount which has been covered into the Treasury, as derived from loans and Treasury notes, from the organization of the Government to and including June 30, 1873, to have been..... | \$7,614,519,112 38 |
| The statement of expenditures (Table H) shows the payments from the Treasury for the redemption and purchase of loans and Treasury notes for the same period to have been..... | 5,496,141,200 63 |
| Showing the principal outstanding by these tables, June 30, 1873..... | 2,118,377,911 75 |
| The actual outstanding principal, at that date, as shown by Tables F and O, and by the debt statement of July 1, 1873, was..... | 2,234,462,993 20 |
| Showing..... | 116,105,081 45 |

more outstanding and unpaid principal by the debt statement, and by Tables F and O, than by the receipts and expenditures, Tables G and H.

This difference of \$116,105,081.45 is thus explained: The following stocks were issued in payment (of various debts and claims, but in the transaction no money ever came into the Treasury. When the stock matured it was paid out of the general funds then in the Treasury. This showed an expenditure where there had been no corresponding receipt, and, of course, a statement of the debt made from the receipts and expenditures on account of loans and Treasury notes would not be correct unless these items were added to the receipt side of the account. This cannot be done until legislation has been had authorizing it:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| French farmers-general loan..... | \$153,688 80 |
| French loan of eighteen million livres..... | 3,267,000 00 |
| Spanish loan of 1781..... | 174,017 13 |
| French loan of ten million livres..... | 1,815,000 00 |
| French loan of six million livres..... | 1,089,000 00 |
| Balance of supplies due France..... | 24,332 86 |
| Dutch loan of 1782..... | 2,000,000 00 |
| Dutch loan of 1784..... | 800,000 00 |
| Debt due foreign officers..... | 186,988 78 |
| Dutch loan of 1787..... | 400,000 00 |
| Dutch loan of 1788..... | 400,000 00 |
| Interest due on the foreign debt..... | 1,771,496 90 |
| Domestic debt of the Revolution, <i>estimated</i> | 63,918,475 44 |

The above are the details (so far as the progress of the examination has developed them) of the item in the finance report of 1871, (page 20,) "Revolutionary debt, *estimated*, \$76,000,000."

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mississippi-purchase stock..... | 4,282,151 12 |
| Louisiana-purchase stock..... | 11,250,000 00 |
| Washington and Georgetown debt assumed by the United States..... | 1,500,000 00 |
| United States Bank subscription stock..... | 7,000,000 00 |
| Six per cent. Navy stock..... | 711,700 00 |
| Texas-purchase stock..... | 5,000,000 00 |
| Mexican indemnity stock..... | 303,573 92 |
| Bounty-land scrip..... | 233,075 00 |
| Tompkins fraud in loan of 1798..... | 1,000 00 |

The following amounts represent the discounts suffered in placing the loans named; only the money actually received was covered into the Treasury. The difference between this and the face value of the stock issued was the discount. To make the receipts and expenditures on the loan accounts correct, these discounts should be credited to the loans as receipts and charged to a discount account. This also requires legislation to enable it to be done:

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Loan of 1796..... | 10,000 00 |
| Loan of February, 1813..... | 2,109,377 43 |
| Loan of August, 1813..... | 998,581 95 |
| Ten-million loan of 1814..... | 1,983,895 25 |
| Six-million loan of 1814..... | 1,076,826 97 |
| Undesignated stock of 1814..... | 93,868 95 |
| Loan of March, 1815..... | 588,820 93 |
| Loan of February, 1861..... | 2,019,776 10 |

The foregoing are the details of the difference of \$116,105,081.45, so far as the examination of the public-debt accounts has progressed. There still remains to be explained.....

942,433 83

Which is the resultant error arising out of differences yet to be discovered and reconciled. The full details of this item can only be given after the accounts have all been examined and corrected, and the amount of it may be increased or diminished when the examination of the domestic debt of the Revolution shall have shown what its true amount is. This examination is still being continued, for the purpose of perfecting the records.

| | |
|------------|----------------|
| Total..... | 116,105,081 45 |
|------------|----------------|

TABLE K.—Statement showing the condition of the sinking-fund, from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1873.

| DR. | | THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY IN ACCOUNT WITH SINKING-FUND. | | CR. | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| July 1, 1868.. | To $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt, being for the three months from April 1 to June 30, 1868 | | June 30, 1869. | By amount of principal purchased, \$8,691,000, including \$1,000 donation, estimated in gold | \$7,261,437 30 |
|  | ..... | \$6,529,219 63 | | By accrued interest on the amount of purchases in 1869 | 136,392 56 |
| June 30, 1869. | To interest on \$8,691,000, being amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1869 on this account | 196,590 00 | | | |
| | Balance to new account | 672,020 23 | | | |
| | | <u>7,397,829 86</u> | | | <u>7,397,829 86</u> |
| July 1, 1869.. | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1869, \$2,588,452,213.94 | 25,884,522 14 | July 1, 1869.. | By balance from last year | 672,020 23 |
| June 30, 1870. | To interest on \$8,691,000, amount of redemption in 1869 .. | 521,460 00 | June 30, 1870. | By amount of principal purchased, \$28,151,900, estimated in gold | 25,893,143 57 |
| | To interest on \$28,151,900, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1870 on this account | 1,254,897 00 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1870 | 351,003 54 |
| | | <u>27,660,879 14</u> | | By balance to new account | 744,711 80 |
| | | | | | <u>27,660,879 14</u> |
| July 1, 1870.. | To balance from last year | 744,711 80 | June 30, 1871. | By amount of principal purchased, \$29,936,250, estimated in gold | 28,694,017 73 |
| | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1870, \$2,480,672,427.81 | 24,806,724 28 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1871 | 367,782 53 |
| June 30, 1871. | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | By balance to new account | 257,474 32 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | | |
| | To interest on \$29,936,250, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1871 on this account | 1,557,264 50 | | | |
| | | <u>29,319,274 58</u> | | | <u>29,319,274 58</u> |
| | | | | | |
| July 1, 1871.. | To balance from last year | 257,474 32 | June 30, 1872. | By amount of principal purchased, \$32,618,450, estimated in gold | 32,248,645 22 |
| | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1871, \$2,353,211,332.32 | 23,532,113 32 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1872 | 430,908 38 |
| June 30, 1872. | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$32,618,450, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1872 on this account | 2,059,325 50 | | | |
| | To balance to new account | 2,823,891 46 | | | |
| | | <u>32,679,553 60</u> | | | <u>32,679,553 60</u> |

DR.

TABLE K.—Statement showing the condition of the sinking-fund, &c.—Continued.

CR.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| July 1, 1872.. | To 1 per cent. on the principal of the public debt on June 30, 1872, \$2,253,251,328.78..... | \$22,532,513 29 | July 1, 1872.. | By balance from last year..... | \$2,823,891 46 |
| June 30, 1873. | To interest on redemption of 1869, \$8,691,000 | 521,460 00 | June 30, 1873. | By amount of principal purchased, \$28,678,000, estimated in gold | 28,457,562 83 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1870, \$28,151,900 | 1,689,114 00 | | By accrued interest on account of purchases in 1873..... | 392,385 45 |
| | To interest on redemption of 1871, \$29,936,250 | 1,796,175 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of 1872, \$32,618,450 | 1,957,107 00 | | | |
| | To interest on redemption of \$28,678,000, amount of principal of public debt purchased during fiscal year 1873 on this account | 1,725,881 50 | | | |
| | To balance to new account..... | 1,451,588 95 | | | |
| | | <u>31,673,839 74</u> | | | <u>31,673,839 74</u> |

TABLE L.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds on account of the sinking-fund during each fiscal year from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1873.

| Year ended— | Principal re- deemed. | Premium paid. | Net cost in cur- rency. | Net cost esti- mated in gold. | Interest due at close of fiscal year. | Accrued inter- est paid in coin. | Balance of in- terest due at close of fiscal year. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| JUNE 30, 1869. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | \$1,621,000 00 | \$253,822 84 | \$1,874,822 84 | \$1,349,970 02 | \$16,210 00 | \$7,384 60 | \$8,825 40 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 70,000 00 | 11,725 00 | 81,725 00 | 57,552 82 | 700 00 | 218 63 | 481 37 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 1,051,000 00 | 161,946 45 | 1,212,946 45 | 873,205 61 | 10,510 00 | 1,470 42 | 9,039 58 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 465,000 00 | 74,969 00 | 539,969 00 | 387,566 22 | 4,650 00 | 2,683 54 | 1,966 46 |
| Consols, 1865 | 461,000 00 | 73,736 80 | 534,736 80 | 387,903 26 | 13,830 00 | 429 04 | 13,400 96 |
| Consols, 1867 | 4,718,000 00 | 749,208 08 | 5,467,208 08 | 3,948,586 11 | 141,540 00 | 116,032 35 | 25,507 65 |
| Consols, 1868 | 305,000 00 | 49,442 50 | 354,442 50 | 256,653 20 | 9,150 00 | 3,173 98 | 976 02 |
| Total | 8,691,000 00 | 1,374,850 67 | 10,065,850 67 | 7,261,437 30 | 196,590 00 | 136,392 56 | 60,197 44 |
| JUNE 30, 1870. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 3,542,050 00 | 493,479 42 | 4,035,529 42 | 3,263,099 51 | 160,919 50 | 45,994 49 | 114,925 01 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 85,000 00 | 15,742 87 | 100,742 87 | 75,658 54 | 5,350 00 | 1,080 99 | 4,269 01 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 3,971,400 00 | 506,189 91 | 4,477,589 91 | 3,647,628 29 | 165,834 00 | 49,946 00 | 115,888 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 2,790,250 00 | 361,735 43 | 3,151,985 43 | 2,606,636 20 | 105,257 50 | 37,113 53 | 68,143 97 |
| Consols, 1865 | 11,532,150 00 | 1,454,778 37 | 12,986,928 37 | 10,681,736 97 | 495,421 50 | 145,518 29 | 349,903 21 |
| Consols, 1867 | 5,882,550 00 | 861,763 73 | 6,744,313 73 | 5,309,810 90 | 302,734 50 | 66,111 51 | 236,622 99 |
| Consols, 1868 | 348,500 00 | 53,363 95 | 401,863 95 | 308,573 16 | 19,380 00 | 5,238 73 | 14,141 27 |
| Total | 28,151,900 00 | 3,747,053 68 | 31,898,953 68 | 25,893,143 57 | 1,254,897 00 | 351,003 54 | 903,893 46 |
| JUNE 30, 1871. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 2,792,950 00 | 227,607 56 | 3,020,557 56 | 2,680,209 05 | 145,975 00 | 36,657 80 | 109,317 20 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 29,500 00 | 2,277 20 | 31,777 20 | 28,590 88 | 1,240 00 | 388 45 | 851 65 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 3,967,350 00 | 340,529 63 | 4,307,879 63 | 3,847,182 42 | 201,375 00 | 51,703 46 | 149,671 54 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | 6,768,600 00 | 574,923 00 | 7,343,523 00 | 6,525,231 42 | 331,933 50 | 92,259 58 | 239,673 92 |
| Consols, 1865 | 10,222,200 00 | 850,949 79 | 11,073,149 79 | 9,762,387 78 | 522,117 00 | 109,453 28 | 412,661 72 |
| Consols, 1867 | 6,103,050 00 | 541,559 41 | 6,644,609 41 | 5,800,618 37 | 351,528 00 | 76,745 93 | 274,782 07 |
| Consols, 1868 | 52,600 00 | 4,784 61 | 57,384 61 | 49,797 81 | 3,096 00 | 572 13 | 2,523 87 |
| Total | 29,936,250 00 | 2,542,631 20 | 32,478,881 20 | 28,694,017 73 | 1,557,264 50 | 367,782 53 | 1,189,481 97 |

TABLE L.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds on account of the sinking-fund during each fiscal year from its institution, &c.—Continued.

| Year ended— | Principal re- deemed. | Premium paid. | Net cost in cur- rency. | Net cost esti- mated in gold. | Interest due at close of fiscal year. | Accrued inter- est paid in coin. | Balance of in- terest due at close of fiscal year. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| JUNE 30, 1872. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | \$6,417,850 00 | \$764,055 21 | \$7,181,905 21 | \$6,345,391 98 | \$427,849 00 | \$75,179 43 | \$352,669 57 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864..... | 127,100 00 | 14,959 03 | 142,059 03 | 126,123 46 | 8,894 00 | 1,338 70 | 7,555 30 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 3,604,650 00 | 438,656 16 | 4,043,306 16 | 3,573,223 63 | 246,001 50 | 57,449 80 | 188,551 70 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 3,635,200 00 | 436,838 70 | 4,072,038 70 | 3,594,747 85 | 246,562 00 | 37,817 37 | 208,744 63 |
| Consols, 1865..... | 11,788,900 00 | 1,436,989 46 | 13,225,889 46 | 11,660,785 89 | 707,334 00 | 149,248 21 | 558,085 79 |
| Consols, 1867..... | 6,938,900 00 | 833,600 15 | 7,792,500 15 | 6,863,777 39 | 417,534 00 | 108,487 92 | 309,046 08 |
| Consols, 1868..... | 85,850 00 | 9,951 63 | 95,801 63 | 84,595 02 | 5,151 00 | 1,386 95 | 3,764 05 |
| Total..... | 32,618,450 00 | 3,935,050 34 | 36,553,500 34 | 32,248,645 22 | 2,059,325 50 | 430,908 38 | 1,628,417 12 |
| JUNE 30, 1873. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | 7,137,100 00 | 925,783 87 | 8,062,883 87 | 7,089,542 58 | 431,450 50 | 101,960 57 | 329,489 93 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864..... | 50,000 00 | 7,372 50 | 57,372 50 | 49,780 91 | 3,500 00 | 813 70 | 2,686 30 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 3,741,150 00 | 480,684 37 | 4,221,834 37 | 3,715,211 22 | 223,270 50 | 42,216 46 | 181,054 04 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 1,959,850 00 | 250,635 93 | 2,210,485 93 | 1,943,488 93 | 120,266 50 | 23,744 47 | 96,522 03 |
| Consols, 1865..... | 10,768,250 00 | 1,371,187 17 | 12,139,437 17 | 10,668,617 09 | 646,095 00 | 145,069 34 | 501,025 66 |
| Consols, 1867..... | 4,402,100 00 | 553,610 89 | 4,955,710 89 | 4,373,781 76 | 264,126 00 | 69,632 51 | 194,493 49 |
| Consols, 1868..... | 619,550 00 | 81,983 44 | 701,533 44 | 617,140 34 | 37,173 00 | 8,948 40 | 28,224 60 |
| Total..... | 28,678,000 00 | 3,671,258 17 | 32,349,258 17 | 28,457,562 83 | 1,725,881 50 | 392,385 45 | 1,333,496 05 |
| Grand total..... | 128,075,600 00 | 15,270,844 06 | 143,346,444 06 | 122,554,806 65 | 6,793,958 50 | 1,678,472 46 | 5,115,486 04 |

TABLE M.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds in excess of the amount required for the sinking-fund during each fiscal year from the commencement of the purchases in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1873.

| Year ended— | Principal redeemed. | Premium paid. | Net cost in currency. | Net cost estimated in gold. | Interest due at close of fiscal year. | Accrued interest paid in coin. | Balance of interest due at close of fiscal year. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUNE 30, 1870. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | \$9,975,250 00 | \$1,438,465 74 | \$11,413,715 74 | \$9,026,361 36 | \$502,456 55 | \$110,968 99 | \$391,487 56 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 597,400 00 | 116,951 00 | 714,351 00 | 532,078 21 | 40,948 00 | 9,621 13 | 31,326 87 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 11,742,700 00 | 1,767,653 37 | 13,510,353 37 | 10,680,518 21 | 589,697 55 | 146,031 16 | 443,666 39 |
| Five-twenties, 1865 | 7,620,350 00 | 1,102,967 36 | 8,723,317 36 | 7,051,018 61 | 328,437 85 | 94,005 47 | 234,432 38 |
| Consols, 1865 | 36,118,200 00 | 5,242,087 61 | 41,360,287 61 | 32,775,094 65 | 1,861,918 50 | 483,633 72 | 1,378,284 78 |
| Consols, 1867 | 18,426,800 00 | 2,922,445 22 | 21,349,245 22 | 16,374,250 02 | 1,037,727 00 | 206,748 21 | 830,978 79 |
| Consols, 1868 | 2,105,500 00 | 364,879 14 | 2,470,379 14 | 1,869,116 40 | 123,495 00 | 23,141 27 | 100,353 73 |
| Total | 86,586,200 00 | 12,955,449 44 | 99,541,649 44 | 78,308,437 46 | 4,434,680 45 | 1,074,149 95 | 3,410,530 50 |
| JUNE 30, 1871. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 7,625,250 00 | 725,443 91 | 8,420,693 91 | 7,517,031 86 | 315,865 00 | 88,115 14 | 227,749 86 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 100,500 00 | 10,862 25 | 111,362 25 | 100,135 51 | 1,335 00 | 196 94 | 1,138 06 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 7,145,950 00 | 657,670 36 | 7,803,620 36 | 6,968,994 28 | 220,772 50 | 88,675 02 | 192,097 48 |
| Five-twenties, 1865 | 9,117,750 00 | 877,459 15 | 9,995,209 15 | 8,875,458 67 | 362,211 00 | 90,147 01 | 272,063 99 |
| Consols, 1865 | 24,476,800 00 | 2,348,715 50 | 26,825,515 50 | 23,917,450 48 | 988,462 00 | 355,280 04 | 633,201 96 |
| Consols, 1867 | 10,741,550 00 | 1,011,485 32 | 11,753,035 32 | 10,430,837 44 | 478,647 00 | 153,991 14 | 324,055 86 |
| Consols, 1868 | 163,800 00 | 16,802 01 | 180,402 01 | 159,625 18 | 6,813 00 | 2,780 76 | 4,032 24 |
| Total | 59,441,400 00 | 5,648,438 50 | 65,089,838 50 | 57,969,533 42 | 2,433,525 50 | 779,186 05 | 1,654,339 45 |
| JUNE 30, 1872. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | 12,364,000 00 | 1,359,618 69 | 13,723,618 69 | 12,317,868 38 | 394,467 00 | 132,389 84 | 222,097 16 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 54,000 00 | 6,549 90 | 60,549 90 | 53,884 81 | 1,020 00 | 389 92 | 630 08 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 4,299,550 00 | 495,186 15 | 4,794,736 15 | 4,279,233 48 | 104,153 50 | 46,626 09 | 57,527 41 |
| Five-twenties, 1865 | 1,868,400 00 | 209,232 93 | 2,077,632 93 | 1,858,868 91 | 43,536 00 | 16,649 96 | 32,886 04 |
| Consols, 1865 | 7,909,700 00 | 999,620 72 | 8,909,320 72 | 7,875,863 64 | 237,501 00 | 155,887 37 | 81,613 63 |
| Consols, 1867 | 705,750 00 | 95,071 84 | 800,821 84 | 703,446 24 | 21,285 00 | 13,956 70 | 7,328 30 |
| Consols, 1868 | 8,950 00 | 1,170 36 | 10,120 36 | 8,918 01 | 283 50 | 186 94 | 96 56 |
| Total | 27,210,350 00 | 3,166,450 59 | 30,376,800 59 | 27,098,083 47 | 768,266 00 | 366,086 82 | 402,179 18 |

TABLE M.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds in excess of the amount required for the sinking-fund during each fiscal year, &c.—Continued.

| Year ended— | Principal re- deemed. | Premium paid. | Net cost in cur- rency. | Net cost esti- mated in gold. | Interest due at close of fiscal year. | Accrued inter- est paid in coin. | Balance of in- terest due at close of fiscal year. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| JUNE 30, 1873. | | | | | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | \$3,092,200 00 | \$435,582 12 | \$3,527,782 12 | \$3,052,928 79 | \$113,440 00 | \$56,369 39 | \$57,070 61 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864 | 6,300 00 | 956 16 | 7,256 16 | 6,162 53 | 198 00 | 4 14 | 193 86 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | 1,915,450 00 | 272,520 18 | 2,187,970 18 | 1,895,085 70 | 65,666 50 | 28,376 89 | 37,289 61 |
| Five-twenties, 1865 | 550,700 00 | 78,272 53 | 628,972 53 | 543,974 45 | 18,590 00 | 8,259 43 | 10,330 57 |
| Consols, 1865 | 2,279,700 00 | 325,646 23 | 2,605,346 23 | 2,254,176 05 | 68,391 00 | 25,908 86 | 42,482 14 |
| Consols, 1867 | 857,250 00 | 131,063 53 | 988,313 53 | 844,313 40 | 25,717 50 | 6,233 17 | 19,484 33 |
| Consols, 1868 | 302,200 00 | 47,386 90 | 349,586 90 | 297,854 98 | 9,066 00 | 5,970 88 | 3,095 12 |
| Total | 9,003,800 00 | 1,291,427 65 | 10,295,227 65 | 8,898,495 90 | 301,069 00 | 131,122 76 | 169,946 24 |
| Grand total..... | 182,241,750 00 | 23,061,766 18 | 205,303,516 18 | 172,274,550 25 | 7,987,540 95 | 2,350,545 58 | 5,636,995 37 |

NOTE.—This and the preceding table show the entire amount of bonds purchased from the commencement of the purchases to and including June 30, 1873. In this connection attention is invited to the note at the end of Table N.

TABLE N.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds from May, 1869, to September 30, 1873.

| Date of purchase. | | Opening price of gold. | Principal. | Amount paid. | Currency value of interest accrued on bonds bought "flat." | Net cost. | Net cost estimated in gold. | Average rate of premium on each purchase. | Average cost in gold of each purchase. | Average rate of premium on total purchases to date. | Average cost in gold of total purchases to date. |
|-------------------|----------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| May | 12 1869. | 138½ | \$1,000,000 00 | \$1,155,070 00 | \$2,504 36 | \$1,152,565 64 | \$832,177 36 | 15.26 | 83.22 | | |
| | 14 | 142 | 70,000 00 | 81,718 00 | | 81,718 00 | 57,548 85 | 16.74 | 82.21 | | |
| | 19 | 142 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,108,512 10 | | 1,108,512 10 | 822,895 85 | 16.85 | 82.29 | | |
| | 27 | 139½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,153,581 50 | | 1,153,581 50 | 826,940 14 | 15.36 | 82.69 | 15.84 | 82.72 |
| June | 3 | 138½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,164,058 90 | 711 78 | 1,164,770 68 | 842,510 43 | 16.48 | 84.25 | | |
| | 10 | 138½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,161,967 00 | | 1,161,967 00 | 838,208 84 | 16.20 | 83.82 | | |
| | 16 | 138 | 1,000 00 | 1,155 00 | | 1,155 00 | 835 44 | 15.50 | 83.54 | | |
| | 17 | 138½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,152,950 00 | | 1,152,950 00 | 833,960 21 | 15.30 | 83.40 | | |
| July | 23 | 137½ | 1,620,000 00 | 1,870,402 50 | | 1,870,402 50 | 1,364,012 76 | 15.46 | 84.20 | | |
| | 26 | 137½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,158,228 25 | | 1,158,228 25 | 842,347 82 | 15.82 | 84.23 | 15.82 | 84.55 |
| | 1 | 137½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,158,098 75 | | 1,158,098 75 | 842,253 63 | 15.81 | 84.22 | | |
| | 3 | 137 | 3,000,000 00 | 3,496,474 00 | | 3,496,474 00 | 2,552,170 80 | 16.54 | 85.07 | | |
| August | 9 | 136 | 3,000,000 00 | 3,518,044 00 | | 3,518,044 00 | 2,586,797 06 | 17.27 | 86.23 | | |
| | 14 | 137½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,607,622 90 | | 3,607,622 90 | 2,636,113 12 | 20.25 | 87.54 | | |
| | 15 | 137 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,201,850 00 | | 1,201,850 00 | 877,262 77 | 20.18 | 87.73 | | |
| | 21 | 135½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,600,028 80 | | 3,600,028 80 | 2,664,221 12 | 20.00 | 88.81 | | |
| September | 28 | 136½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,604,859 00 | | 3,604,859 00 | 2,640,922 34 | 20.16 | 88.03 | | |
| | 29 | 135½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,201,570 55 | | 1,201,570 55 | 885,134 84 | 20.16 | 88.51 | 17.85 | 85.93 |
| | 4 | 136 | 2,000,000 00 | 2,431,136 80 | | 2,431,136 80 | 1,787,600 59 | 21.56 | 89.38 | | |
| | 11 | 135½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,422,038 27 | | 2,422,038 27 | 1,787,482 12 | 21.10 | 89.37 | | |
| October | 12 | 135½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,198,931 70 | | 1,198,931 70 | 887,276 00 | 19.89 | 88.73 | | |
| | 18 | 133 | 2,000,000 00 | 2,378,781 81 | | 2,378,781 81 | 1,788,557 75 | 18.94 | 89.43 | | |
| | 25 | 133½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,389,539 01 | | 2,389,539 01 | 1,793,275 07 | 19.48 | 89.66 | | |
| | 26 | 133½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,196,247 80 | | 1,196,247 80 | 893,555 78 | 19.63 | 89.36 | 18.48 | 86.87 |
| November | 1 | 133½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,401,991 00 | | 2,401,991 00 | 1,800,930 46 | 20.10 | 90.05 | | |
| | 8 | 136 | 2,000,000 00 | 2,356,000 00 | | 2,356,000 00 | 1,732,352 94 | 17.80 | 86.62 | | |
| | 9 | 135½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,183,972 53 | | 1,183,972 53 | 871,368 92 | 18.40 | 87.14 | | |
| | 15 | 136½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,369,639 55 | | 2,369,639 55 | 1,740,782 04 | 18.48 | 87.04 | | |
| December | 22 | 137½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,337,657 62 | | 2,337,657 62 | 1,697,029 12 | 16.88 | 84.85 | | |
| | 23 | 141½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,165,548 50 | | 1,165,548 50 | 892,982 17 | 16.55 | 82.30 | | |
| | 25 | 133½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,537,158 16 | | 3,537,158 16 | 2,647,078 14 | 17.91 | 88.24 | | |
| | 29 | 133½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,473,533 12 | | 3,473,533 12 | 2,599,463 51 | 15.78 | 86.65 | 18.38 | 86.91 |
| January | 6 | 130 | 2,000,000 00 | 2,319,139 18 | | 2,319,139 18 | 1,783,953 22 | 15.96 | 89.20 | | |
| | 7 | 131½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,159,945 10 | | 1,159,945 10 | 884,610 18 | 15.99 | 88.46 | | |
| | 7 | 131½ | *153,500 00 | 178,187 69 | | 178,187 69 | 135,891 47 | 16.08 | 88.53 | | |
| | 13 | 130½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,318,883 53 | | 2,318,883 53 | 1,782,043 06 | 15.94 | 89.10 | | |
| 20 | 130 | 2,000,000 00 | 2,314,079 00 | | 2,314,079 00 | 1,780,060 77 | 15.70 | 89.00 | | | |

TABLE N.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds from May, 1869, to September 30, 1873—Continued.

| Date of purchase. | | Opening price of gold. | Principal. | Amount paid. | Currency value of interest accrued on bonds bought "flat." | Net cost. | Net cost estimated in gold. | Average rate of premium on each purchase. | Average cost in gold of each purchase. | Average rate of premium on total purchases to date. | Average cost in gold of total purchases to date. |
|-------------------|----|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1871. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | 15 | 111½ | \$2,000,000 00 | \$2,184,170 19 | ..... | \$2,184,170 19 | \$1,963,299 05 | 9.21 | 98.16 | ..... | ..... |
| | 21 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,191,633 24 | ..... | 2,191,633 24 | 1,970,007 41 | 9.53 | 98.50 | 12.68 | 91.99 |
| March | 1 | 110½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,199,585 00 | ..... | 2,199,585 00 | 1,983,842 16 | 9.98 | 99.19 | ..... | ..... |
| | 8 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,199,570 48 | ..... | 2,199,570 48 | 1,977,142 00 | 9.98 | 98.85 | ..... | ..... |
| | 15 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,191,702 96 | ..... | 2,191,702 96 | 1,967,859 00 | 9.58 | 98.39 | ..... | ..... |
| | 22 | 110½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,188,826 83 | ..... | 2,188,826 83 | 1,974,139 19 | 9.94 | 98.71 | ..... | ..... |
| | 29 | 110½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,183,254 76 | ..... | 2,183,254 76 | 1,980,276 42 | 9.16 | 99.01 | 12.52 | 92.34 |
| April | 3 | 110½ | 216,000 00 | 235,807 20 | ..... | 235,807 20 | 213,884 08 | 9.17 | 99.02 | ..... | ..... |
| | 5 | 110½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,295,500 00 | ..... | 3,295,500 00 | 2,985,730 46 | 9.85 | 99.52 | ..... | ..... |
| | 12 | 110½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,197,018 24 | ..... | 2,197,018 24 | 1,995,022 24 | 9.85 | 99.75 | ..... | ..... |
| | 19 | 111½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,317,193 80 | ..... | 3,317,193 80 | 2,971,730 17 | 10.57 | 99.06 | ..... | ..... |
| | 26 | 110½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,215,181 72 | ..... | 2,215,181 72 | 1,997,909 10 | 10.76 | 99.90 | 12.41 | 92.71 |
| May | 3 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,221,571 71 | ..... | 2,221,571 71 | 1,999,164 64 | 11.06 | 99.96 | ..... | ..... |
| | 10 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,223,162 54 | ..... | 2,223,162 54 | 1,998,348 35 | 11.16 | 99.92 | ..... | ..... |
| | 17 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,228,989 07 | ..... | 2,228,989 07 | 1,992,392 46 | 11.45 | 99.62 | ..... | ..... |
| | 24 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,224,133 69 | ..... | 2,224,133 69 | 1,992,504 98 | 11.21 | 99.63 | ..... | ..... |
| | 31 | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,225,697 79 | ..... | 2,225,697 79 | 1,989,450 54 | 11.28 | 99.47 | 12.35 | 93.04 |
| June | 7 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,115,811 40 | ..... | 1,115,811 40 | 994,041 33 | 11.58 | 99.40 | ..... | ..... |
| | 14 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,114,175 30 | ..... | 1,114,175 30 | 991,479 69 | 11.42 | 99.15 | ..... | ..... |
| | 21 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,116,587 05 | ..... | 1,116,587 05 | 993,625 85 | 11.66 | 99.36 | ..... | ..... |
| | 28 | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,118,691 60 | ..... | 1,118,691 60 | 988,898 65 | 11.87 | 98.89 | 12.34 | 93.16 |
| July | 5 | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,132,384 49 | ..... | 1,132,384 49 | 997,695 59 | 13.24 | 99.77 | ..... | ..... |
| | 12 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,122,692 96 | ..... | 1,122,692 96 | 995,059 35 | 12.27 | 99.91 | ..... | ..... |
| | 19 | 112½ | 385,600 00 | 433,278 38 | ..... | 433,278 38 | 385,136 33 | 12.36 | 98.88 | ..... | ..... |
| | 26 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,122,086 99 | ..... | 1,122,086 99 | 999,632 06 | 12.21 | 99.96 | 12.34 | 93.26 |
| August | 2 | 112½ | 162,750 00 | 182,407 63 | ..... | 182,407 63 | 162,682 39 | 12.38 | 99.36 | ..... | ..... |
| | 9 | 112 | 20,100 00 | 22,509 99 | ..... | 22,509 99 | 20,098 20 | 11.99 | 99.99 | ..... | ..... |
| | 16 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,122,127 56 | ..... | 1,122,127 56 | 999,668 21 | 12.21 | 99.97 | ..... | ..... |
| | 23 | 112½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,121,011 54 | ..... | 1,121,011 54 | 998,673 98 | 12.10 | 99.87 | ..... | ..... |
| | 30 | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,125,650 82 | ..... | 1,125,650 82 | 993,952 16 | 12.56 | 99.39 | 12.34 | 93.35 |
| September | 6 | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,128,864 31 | ..... | 1,128,864 31 | 991,318 82 | 12.89 | 99.13 | ..... | ..... |
| | 13 | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,125,800 00 | ..... | 1,125,800 00 | 988,627 88 | 12.58 | 98.86 | ..... | ..... |
| | 20 | 114½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,375,135 99 | ..... | 3,375,135 99 | 2,957,402 84 | 12.50 | 98.58 | ..... | ..... |
| | 25 | 115 | 3,000,000 00 | 3,397,836 15 | ..... | 3,397,836 15 | 2,954,640 13 | 13.26 | 98.49 | ..... | ..... |
| | 27 | 114½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,262,400 68 | ..... | 2,262,400 68 | 1,975,895 78 | 13.12 | 98.79 | 12.36 | 93.59 |
| October | 4 | 114 | 2,000,000 00 | 2,258,747 45 | ..... | 2,258,747 45 | 1,981,357 41 | 12.94 | 99.07 | ..... | ..... |
| | 11 | 114½ | 4,000,000 00 | 4,470,310 00 | ..... | 4,470,310 00 | 3,917,029 57 | 11.76 | 97.93 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 18..... | 112½ | 4,000,000 00 | 4,414,343 08 | 4,414,343 08 | 3,915,160 16 | 10.36 | 97.88 | | |
| | 18..... | 112½ | 50,000 00 | 55,160 00 | 55,160 00 | 48,922 39 | 10.32 | 97.84 | | |
| | 25..... | 111½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,217,901 51 | 2,217,901 51 | 1,986,921 84 | 10.89 | 99.35 | 12.31 | 93.82 |
| November | 1..... | 112 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,113,421 29 | 1,113,421 29 | 994,126 15 | 11.34 | 99.41 | | |
| | 8..... | 111½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,114,150 87 | 1,114,150 87 | 998,119 48 | 11.41 | 99.81 | | |
| | 15..... | 111½ | 21,100 00 | 23,452 74 | 23,452 74 | 21,081 11 | 11.11 | 99.88 | | |
| | 21..... | 110½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,107,389 47 | 1,107,389 47 | 999,900 20 | 10.74 | 99.99 | 12.30 | 93.90 |
| December | 6..... | 109½ | 517,450 00 | 568,325 56 | 568,325 56 | 517,247 38 | 9.83 | 99.96 | | |
| | 13..... | 109½ | 43,700 00 | 47,734 84 | 47,734 84 | 43,693 21 | 9.24 | 99.99 | | |
| | 20..... | 108½ | 81,000 00 | 88,083 15 | 88,083 15 | 80,996 00 | 8.74 | 99.99 | | |
| | 27..... | 108½ | 240,550 00 | 260,908 91 | 260,908 91 | 240,469 04 | 8.46 | 99.97 | 12.25 | 93.91 |
| | 1872. | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 4..... | 109½ | 566,200 00 | 617,775 00 | 617,775 00 | 566,116 84 | 9.11 | 99.99 | | |
| | 18..... | 109 | 899,750 00 | 978,713 38 | 978,713 38 | 897,902 18 | 8.78 | 99.80 | 12.27 | 93.95 |
| February | 1..... | 109½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,091,919 01 | 1,091,919 01 | 994,914 81 | 9.29 | 99.49 | | |
| | 15..... | 110½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,092,584 13 | 1,092,584 13 | 991,006 01 | 9.26 | 99.10 | | |
| | 29..... | 110½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,091,388 34 | 1,091,388 34 | 984,341 23 | 9.14 | 98.43 | 12.23 | 94.02 |
| March | 14..... | 110½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,092,821 91 | 1,092,821 91 | 992,346 80 | 9.28 | 99.23 | | |
| | 28..... | 110½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,095,961 25 | 1,095,961 25 | 992,943 37 | 9.60 | 99.29 | 12.21 | 94.05 |
| April | 3..... | 109½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,097,435 25 | 1,097,435 25 | 998,803 41 | 9.74 | 99.88 | | |
| | 10..... | 110½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,100,721 08 | 1,100,721 08 | 998,386 46 | 10.07 | 99.84 | | |
| | 17..... | 110½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,213,295 42 | 2,213,295 42 | 1,996,207 82 | 10.66 | 99.81 | | |
| | 24..... | 111½ | 263,850 00 | 294,794 93 | 294,794 93 | 263,503 85 | 11.73 | 99.87 | 12.18 | 94.15 |
| May | 1..... | 112½ | 691,650 00 | 776,203 34 | 776,203 34 | 691,495 18 | 12.22 | 99.98 | | |
| | 8..... | 113½ | 5,000 00 | 5,640 00 | 5,640 00 | 4,963 70 | 12.80 | 99.27 | | |
| | 8..... | 113½ | 4,000,000 00 | 4,519,795 84 | 4,519,795 84 | 3,977,818 12 | 12.99 | 99.44 | | |
| | 15..... | 114 | 3,000,000 00 | 3,395,826 68 | 3,395,826 68 | 2,978,795 34 | 13.19 | 99.29 | | |
| | 22..... | 113½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,267,116 41 | 2,267,116 41 | 1,993,069 37 | 13.36 | 99.65 | | |
| | 29..... | 113½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,274,174 67 | 2,274,174 67 | 1,997,079 84 | 13.71 | 99.85 | 12.22 | 94.38 |
| June | 5..... | 114½ | 825,950 00 | 945,245 28 | 945,245 28 | 824,641 46 | 14.44 | 99.84 | | |
| | 12..... | 114 | 47,850 00 | 54,486 79 | 54,486 79 | 47,795 42 | 13.87 | 99.88 | | |
| | 19..... | 113½ | 921,900 00 | 1,047,373 04 | 1,047,373 04 | 919,756 79 | 13.61 | 99.77 | | |
| | 26..... | 113½ | 1,084,400 00 | 1,227,634 17 | 1,227,634 17 | 1,082,808 53 | 13.22 | 99.85 | 12.24 | 94.44 |
| July | 2..... | 113½ | 300,850 00 | 342,155 19 | 342,155 19 | 300,795 77 | 13.73 | 99.98 | | |
| | 10..... | 113½ | 511,750 00 | 581,975 72 | 581,975 72 | 511,627 01 | 13.72 | 99.98 | | |
| | 17..... | 114½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,144,063 85 | 1,144,063 85 | 999,182 40 | 14.41 | 99.92 | | |
| | 24..... | 114½ | 47,200 00 | 53,956 89 | 53,956 89 | 47,123 92 | 14.32 | 99.84 | | |
| | 31..... | 115½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,146,489 17 | 1,146,489 17 | 995,864 64 | 14.65 | 99.50 | 12.26 | 94.49 |
| August | 7..... | 115½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,296,663 19 | 2,296,663 19 | 1,992,766 31 | 14.83 | 99.64 | | |
| | 7..... | 115½ | 7,000 00 | 8,038 80 | 8,038 80 | 6,975 10 | 14.84 | 99.64 | | |
| | 14..... | 114½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,145,208 63 | 1,145,208 63 | 998,003 16 | 14.52 | 99.80 | | |
| | 21..... | 114½ | 34,300 00 | 38,996 39 | 38,996 39 | 34,132 50 | 13.69 | 99.51 | | |
| | 22..... | 114½ | 5,000 00 | 5,683 00 | 5,683 00 | 4,974 18 | 13.66 | 99.48 | | |
| | 28..... | 113 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,123,616 18 | 1,123,616 18 | 984,350 60 | 12.36 | 99.44 | 12.29 | 94.57 |
| September | 4..... | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,123,204 81 | 1,123,204 81 | 992,888 23 | 12.32 | 99.29 | | |
| | 11..... | 113 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,112,251 60 | 1,112,251 60 | 984,293 45 | 11.23 | 98.43 | | |
| | 18..... | 114½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,343,130 94 | 3,343,130 94 | 2,926,154 00 | 11.44 | 97.54 | | |
| | 25..... | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,120,993 75 | 1,120,993 75 | 986,573 14 | 12.10 | 98.66 | 12.27 | 94.64 |
| October | 2..... | 114½ | 3,000,000 00 | 3,369,121 78 | 3,369,121 78 | 2,945,680 25 | 12.30 | 98.19 | | |
| | 7..... | 113 | 5,000,000 00 | 5,641,797 44 | 5,641,797 44 | 4,992,741 10 | 12.84 | 99.85 | | |
| | 16..... | 112½ | 94,100 00 | 106,178 24 | 106,178 24 | 94,067 11 | 12.84 | 99.97 | | |

TABLE N.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds from May, 1869, to September 30, 1873—Continued.

| Date of purchase. | | Opening price of gold. | Principal. | Amount paid. | Currency value of interest accrued on bonds bought "flat." | Net cost. | Net cost estimated in gold. | Average rate of premium on each purchase. | Average cost in gold of each purchase. | Average rate of premium on total purchases to date. | Average cost in gold of total purchases to date. |
|-------------------|----|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 23 | 113½ | \$1,000,000 00 | \$1,126,635 51 | ----- | \$1,126,635 51 | \$995,920 89 | 12.66 | 99.59 | ----- | ----- |
| | 30 | 112½ | 359,250 00 | 403,657 22 | ----- | 403,657 22 | 359,205 54 | 12.36 | 99.99 | 12.29 | 94.79 |
| November | 6 | 112½ | 428,400 00 | 478,902 16 | ----- | 478,902 16 | 426,638 90 | 11.79 | 99.59 | ----- | ----- |
| | 13 | 113½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,126,009 23 | ----- | 1,126,009 23 | 992,078 62 | 12.60 | 99.21 | ----- | ----- |
| | 20 | 113½ | 2,000,000 00 | 2,250,861 59 | ----- | 2,250,861 59 | 1,989,711 90 | 12.54 | 99.48 | ----- | ----- |
| | 26 | 112½ | 489,150 00 | 551,216 06 | ----- | 551,216 06 | 488,883 42 | 12.69 | 99.95 | 12.29 | 94.85 |
| December | 4 | 112½ | 560,600 00 | 631,947 79 | ----- | 631,947 79 | 560,485 84 | 12.73 | 99.98 | ----- | ----- |
| | 26 | 111½ | 417,950 00 | 466,978 08 | ----- | 466,978 08 | 417,877 48 | 11.73 | 99.98 | 12.29 | 94.86 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 8 | 111½ | 20,850 00 | 23,297 79 | ----- | 23,297 79 | 20,848 14 | 11.74 | 99.99 | ----- | ----- |
| | 15 | 112 | 197,600 00 | 221,278 24 | ----- | 221,278 24 | 197,569 86 | 11.98 | 99.98 | ----- | ----- |
| | 22 | 113½ | 516,400 00 | 584,824 36 | ----- | 584,824 36 | 514,696 91 | 13.25 | 99.67 | ----- | ----- |
| | 29 | 114 | 169,350 00 | 192,613 81 | ----- | 192,613 81 | 168,959 48 | 13.74 | 99.77 | 12.29 | 94.89 |
| February | 5 | 113½ | 518,250 00 | 587,510 76 | ----- | 587,510 76 | 516,492 98 | 13.36 | 99.66 | ----- | ----- |
| | 12 | 114½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,138,246 72 | ----- | 1,138,246 72 | 997,368 43 | 13.82 | 99.74 | ----- | ----- |
| | 19 | 114½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,137,351 75 | ----- | 1,137,351 75 | 992,237 07 | 13.74 | 99.22 | ----- | ----- |
| | 26 | 114½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,137,509 59 | ----- | 1,137,509 59 | 991,293 76 | 13.75 | 99.13 | 12.31 | 94.94 |
| March | 5 | 115 | 1,000,000 00 | 1,135,731 04 | ----- | 1,135,731 04 | 987,592 21 | 13.57 | 98.76 | ----- | ----- |
| | 12 | 115½ | 500,000 00 | 567,161 07 | ----- | 567,161 07 | 492,648 05 | 13.43 | 98.53 | ----- | ----- |
| | 19 | 115½ | 1,000,000 00 | 1,133,941 25 | ----- | 1,133,941 25 | 983,896 96 | 13.39 | 98.39 | ----- | ----- |
| | 20 | 115½ | 3,800 00 | 4,332 00 | ----- | 4,332 00 | 3,750 49 | 14.00 | 98.70 | ----- | ----- |
| | 26 | 116 | 500,000 00 | 572,335 00 | ----- | 572,335 00 | 493,392 25 | 14.47 | 98.68 | 12.32 | 94.97 |
| April | 9 | 118 | 500,000 00 | 574,095 97 | ----- | 574,095 97 | 486,522 01 | 14.82 | 97.30 | ----- | ----- |
| | 23 | 117½ | 500,000 00 | 575,915 67 | ----- | 575,915 67 | 491,186 07 | 15.18 | 98.24 | 12.32 | 94.98 |
| May | 7 | 117½ | 500,000 00 | 578,944 55 | ----- | 578,944 55 | 493,243 49 | 15.79 | 98.65 | ----- | ----- |
| | 21 | 117½ | 500,000 00 | 579,240 14 | ----- | 579,240 14 | 493,480 97 | 15.97 | 98.70 | 12.34 | 95.00 |
| June | 4 | 118 | 500,000 00 | 581,790 70 | ----- | 581,790 70 | 493,042 97 | 16.36 | 98.61 | ----- | ----- |
| | 18 | 115½ | 500,000 00 | 578,032 20 | ----- | 578,032 20 | 498,841 17 | 15.61 | 99.77 | 12.35 | 95.01 |
| July | 16 | 116 | 207,850 00 | 240,737 77 | ----- | 240,737 77 | 207,532 56 | 15.83 | 99.85 | 12.36 | 95.01 |
| August | 13 | 115½ | 15,500 00 | 17,843 60 | ----- | 17,843 60 | 15,482 51 | 15.12 | 99.89 | 12.36 | 95.01 |
| September | 17 | 111½ | 55,850 00 | 61,944 08 | ----- | 61,944 08 | 55,680 07 | 10.91 | 99.69 | ----- | ----- |
| | 20 | 111½ | 11,708,100 00 | 12,963,682 93 | ----- | 12,963,682 93 | 11,652,748 70 | 10.72 | 99.53 | ----- | ----- |
| | 20 | 111½ | 47,000 00 | 52,038 40 | ----- | 52,038 40 | 46,776 09 | 10.72 | 99.52 | ----- | ----- |
| | 20 | 111½ | 741,150 00 | 817,011 04 | ----- | 817,011 04 | 734,341 95 | 10.24 | 99.09 | ----- | ----- |
| | 24 | 111½ | 161,000 00 | 178,265 73 | ----- | 178,265 73 | 160,238 86 | 10.72 | 99.53 | ----- | ----- |
| Total | | | 323,253,800 00 | 363,012,332 71 | \$30,848 92 | 362,981,483 79 | 307,702,207 64 | ----- | ----- | 12.27 | 95.19 |

RECAPITULATION BY LOANS.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | \$56,159,350 00 | \$62,955,548 50 | \$938 14 | \$62,954,610 36 | \$54,156,833 87 | ..... | ..... | 12 10 | 96 43 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864..... | 1,119,800 00 | 1,307,208 39 | 12 48 | 1,307,195 91 | 1,029,967 67 | ..... | ..... | 16 74 | 91 98 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 43,459,750 00 | 48,803,264 34 | 4,024 32 | 48,799,240 02 | 41,492,330 61 | ..... | ..... | 12 30 | 95 47 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 35,923,350 00 | 40,015,286 19 | 53 43 | 40,015,232 71 | 34,529,031 08 | ..... | ..... | 11 39 | 96 12 |
| Consols, 1865..... | 118,965,550 00 | 133,457,305 57 | 24,983 68 | 133,432,321 89 | 113,374,317 08 | ..... | ..... | 12 18 | 95 30 |
| Consols, 1867..... | 62,831,950 00 | 70,963,372 67 | 744 92 | 70,962,627 75 | 58,668,585 27 | ..... | ..... | 12 94 | 93 42 |
| Consols, 1868..... | 4,794,050 00 | 5,510,347 05 | 91 90 | 5,510,255 15 | 4,451,142 06 | ..... | ..... | 14 94 | 92 85 |
| Total..... | 323,253,800 00 | 363,012,332 71 | 30,848 92 | 362,981,483 79 | 307,702,207 64 | ..... | ..... | 12 27 | 95 19 |

NOTE.—The bonded debt of the United States has been reduced by the amount of these bonds, which have ceased to bear interest and have been canceled and destroyed. This statement does not include the six per cent. bonds converted into fives, nor the redemption of past-due and called securities, which have also ceased to bear interest and have been canceled and destroyed. Those items marked (*) are the bonds bought with the proceeds of the interest collected on the bonds previously purchased. These "interest-purchases" were discontinued after the passage of the act of July 14, 1870, (16 Statutes, 272,) authorizing the refunding of the national debt and directing the cancellation and destruction of the bonds purchased. All bonds, whether purchased, redeemed, or received in exchange for other bonds bearing a lower rate of interest, either before or since the date of that act, have ceased to bear interest, and the annual interest-charge has been reduced by the amount of interest that would have been payable on the first two classes, and the difference in rate on the last class, but for such redemption, purchase, or exchange.

TABLE O.—Statement of the outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States, June 30, 1873.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rates of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| OLD DEBT. | | | | | | | |
| Unclaimed dividends upon debt created prior to 1800, and the principal and interest of the outstanding debt created during the war of 1812, and up to 1837. | ----- | On demand.... | 5 and 6 per cent. | ----- | ----- | ----- | \$57,665 00 |
| TREASURY NOTES PRIOR TO 1846. | | | | | | | |
| The acts of October 12, 1837, (5 Statutes, 201;) May 21, 1838, (5 Statutes, 228;) March 31, 1840, (5 Statutes, 370;) February 15, 1841, (5 Statutes, 411;) January 31, 1842, (5 Statutes, 469;) August 31, 1842, (5 Statutes, 581;) and March 3, 1843, (5 Statutes, 614;) authorized the issue of Treasury notes in various amounts, and with interest at rates named therein from 1 mill to 6 per centum per annum. | 1 and 2 years | 1 and 2 years from date. | 1 mill to 6 per cent. | Par | ----- | ----- | 82,575 35 |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1846. | | | | | | | |
| The act of July 22, 1846, (9 Statutes, 39,) authorized the issue of Treasury notes in such sums as the exigencies of the Government might require; the amount outstanding at any one time not to exceed \$10,000,000, to bear interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, redeemable one year from date. These notes were receivable in payment of all debts due the United States, including customs duties. | 1 year..... | 1 year from date. | 6 per cent... | Par..... | \$10,000,000 00 | ----- | 6,000 00 |
| MEXICAN INDEMNITY. | | | | | | | |
| A proviso in the civil and diplomatic appropriation act of August 10, 1846, (9 Statutes, 94,) authorized the payment of the principal and interest of the fourth and fifth installments of the Mexican indemnities due April and July, 1844, by the issue of stock, with interest at 5 per centum, payable in five years. | 5 years..... | April and July, 1849. | 5 per cent... | Par..... | 350,000 00 | \$303,573 92 | 1,104 91 |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1847. | | | | | | | |
| The act of January 28, 1847, (9 Statutes, 118,) authorized the issue of \$23,000,000 Treasury notes, with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, or the issue of stock for any portion of the amount, with interest at 6 per centum per annum. The Treasury notes under this act were redeemable at the expiration of one or two years; and the interest was to cease at the expiration of sixty days' notice. These notes were receivable in payment of all debts due the United States, including customs duties. | 1 and 2 years | After 60 days' notice. | 6 per cent... | Par | 23,000,000 00 | ----- | 950 00 |

LOAN OF 1847.

The act of January 28, 1847, (9 Statutes, 118,) authorized the issue of \$23,000,000 Treasury notes, with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, or the issue of stock for any portion of the amount, with interest at 6 per centum per annum, re-imbursable after December 31, 1867. Section 14 authorized the conversion of Treasury notes under this or any preceding act into like stock, which accounts for the apparent overissue.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 20 years | January 1, 1868. | 6 per cent ... | Par | 23,000,000 00 | 28,207,000 00 | 1,650 00 |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|

BOUNTY-LAND SCRIP.

The 9th section of February 11, 1847, (9 Statutes, 125,) authorized the issue of land-warrants to soldiers of the Mexican war, or scrip, at the option of the soldiers, to bear 6 per centum interest per annum, redeemable at the pleasure of the Government, by notice from the Treasury Department. Interest ceases July 1, 1849.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|-------|----------|
| Indefinite ... | July 1, 1849 ... | 6 per cent ... | Par | Indefinite | | 3,600 00 |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|-------|----------|

TEXAS INDEMNITY STOCK.

The act of September 9, 1850, (9 Statutes, 447,) authorized the issue of \$10,000,000 stock, with interest at 5 per centum per annum, to the State of Texas, in satisfaction of all claims against the United States arising out of the annexation of the said State. This stock was to be redeemable at the end of fourteen years.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| 14 years | January 1, 1865. | 5 per cent ... | Par | 10,000,000 00 | 5,000,000 00 | 174,000 00 |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|------------|

TREASURY NOTES OF 1857.

The act of December 23, 1857, (11 Statutes, 257,) authorized the issue of \$20,000,000 in Treasury notes, \$6,000,000 with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, and the remainder with interest at the lowest rates offered by bidders, but not exceeding 6 per centum per annum. These notes were redeemable at the expiration of one year, and interest was to cease at the expiration of sixty days' notice after maturity. They were receivable in payment of all debts due the United States, including customs duties.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 year | 60 days' notice. | 5 and 5½ per cent. | Par | 20,000,000 00 | 20,060,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|

LOAN OF 1858.

The act of June 14, 1858, (11 Statutes, 365,) authorized a loan of \$20,000,000, with interest at not exceeding 5 per centum per annum, and redeemable any time after January 1, 1874.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 15 years | Jan. 1, 1874 | 5 per cent ... | Par | 20,000,000 00 | 20,000,000 00 | 20,000,000 00 |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

LOAN OF 1860.

The act of June 22, 1860, (12 Statutes, 79,) authorized a loan of \$21,000,000, (to be used in redemption of Treasury notes,) with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, redeemable in not less than ten nor more than twenty years.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 10 years | Jan. 1, 1871 | 5 per cent ... | Par | 21,000,000 00 | 7,022,000 00 | 10,000 00 |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|

TABLE O.—Statement of the outstanding principal of the public debt, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LOAN OF FEBRUARY, 1861, (1881s.) | | | | | | | |
| The act of February 8, 1861, (12 Statutes, 129,) authorized a loan of \$25,000,000, with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, reimbursable in not less than ten nor more than twenty years from the date of the act. | 10 or 20 yrs.. | Jan. 1, 1881 | 6 per cent ... | Par | \$25,000,000 00 | \$18,415,000 00 | \$18,415,000 00 |
| TREASURY NOTES OF 1861. | | | | | | | |
| The act of March 2, 1861, (12 Statutes, 178,) authorized a loan of \$10,000,000, with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, redeemable on three months' notice after July 1, 1871, and payable July 1, 1881. If proposals for the loan were not satisfactory, authority was given to issue the whole amount in Treasury notes, with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum. The same act gave authority to substitute Treasury notes for the whole or any part of loans authorized at the time of the passage of this act. These notes were to be received in payment of all debts due the United States, including customs duties, and were redeemable at any time within two years from the date of the act. | 2 years..... | 2 years after date. | 6 per cent ... | Par | { 22,468,100 00 12,896,350 00 } | 35,364,450 00 | 3,150 00 |
| | 60 days..... |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60 days after date. |
| OREGON WAR DEBT. | | | | | | | |
| The act of March 2, 1861, (12 Statutes, 198,) appropriated \$2,800,000 for the payment of expenses incurred by the Territories of Washington and Oregon in the suppression of Indian hostilities in the years 1855 and 1856. Section 4 of the act authorized the payment of these claims in bonds redeemable in twenty years, with interest at 6 per centum per annum. | 20 years..... | July 1, 1881 | 6 per cent ... | Par | 2,800,000 00 | 1,090,850 00 | 945,000 00 |
| LOAN OF JULY AND AUGUST, 1861, (1881s.) | | | | | | | |
| The act of July 17, 1861, (12 Statutes, 259,) authorized the issue of \$250,000,000 bonds, with interest at not exceeding 7 per centum per annum, redeemable after twenty years. The act of August 5, 1861, (12 Statutes, 313,) authorized the issue of bonds, with interest at 6 per centum per annum, payable after twenty years from date, in exchange for 7-30 notes issued under the act of July 17, 1861. None of such bonds were to be issued for a sum less than \$500, and the whole amount of them was not to exceed the whole amount of 7-30 notes issued under the above act of July 17. The amount issued in exchange for 7-30s was \$139,321,200. | 20 years..... | July 1, 1881 | 6 per cent ... | Par | 250,000 000 00 | { 50,000,000 00 139,321,200 00 } | } 189,321,350 00 |
| OLD DEMAND NOTES. | | | | | | | |
| The act of July 17, 1861, (12 Statutes, 259,) authorized the issue of \$50,000,000 Treasury notes, not bearing interest, of a less denomination | ..... | On demand.... | None | Par | 60,000,000 00 | 60,000,000 00 | 79,967 50 |

than fifty dollars and not less than ten dollars, and payable on demand by the assistant treasurers at Philadelphia, New York, or Boston. The act of August 5, 1861, (12 Statutes, 313,) authorized the issue of these notes in denominations of five dollars; it also added the assistant treasurer at Saint Louis and the designated depository at Cincinnati to the places where these notes were made payable. The act of February 12, 1862, (12 Statutes, 338,) increased the amount of demand notes authorized \$10,000,000.

SEVEN-THIRTIES OF 1861.

The act of July 17, 1861, (12 Statutes, 259,) authorized a loan of \$250,000,000, part of which was to be in Treasury notes, with interest at 7 3-10 per centum per annum, payable three years after date.

FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1862.

The act of February 25, 1862, (12 Statutes, 345,) authorized a loan of \$500,000,000 for the purpose of funding the Treasury notes and floating debt of the United States, and the issue of bonds therefor, with interest at 6 per centum per annum. These bonds were redeemable after five and payable twenty years from date. The act of March 3, 1864, (13 Statutes, 13,) authorized an additional issue of \$11,000,000 of bonds to persons who subscribed for the loan on or before January 21, 1864. The act of January 28, 1865, (13 Statutes, 425,) authorized an additional issue of \$4,000,000 of these bonds and their sale in the United States or Europe.

LEGAL-TENDER NOTES.

The act of February 25, 1862, (12 Statutes, 345,) authorized the issue of \$150,000,000 United States notes, not bearing interest, payable to bearer at the Treasury of the United States, and of such denominations, not less than five dollars, as the Secretary of the Treasury might deem expedient, \$50,000,000 to be in lieu of demand notes authorized by the act of July 17, 1861; these notes to be a legal tender. The act of July 11, 1862, (12 Statutes, 532,) authorized an additional issue of \$150,000,000 United States Treasury notes, of such denominations as the Secretary of the Treasury might deem expedient, but no such note should be for a fractional part of a dollar, and not more than \$35,000,000 of a lower denomination than five dollars; these notes to be a legal tender. The act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 710,) authorized an additional issue of \$150,000,000 United States notes, payable to bearer, of such denominations, not less than one dollar, as the Secretary of the Treasury might prescribe; which notes were made a legal tender. The same act limited the time at which Treasury notes might be exchanged for United States bonds to July 1, 1863. The amount of notes authorized by this act were to be in lieu of \$100,000,000 authorized by the resolution of January 17, 1863, (12 Statutes, 822.)

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 3 years..... | August 19 and October 1, 1864. | 7 3-10 per ct. | Par | 140,094,750 00 | 140,094,750 00 | 19,350 00 |
| 5 or 20 years. | May 1, 1867.... | 6 per cent.... | Par | 515,000,000 00 | 514,771,600 00 | 263,625,600 00 |
| ..... | On demand.... | None | Par | 450,000,000 00 | 915,420,031 00 | 356,000,000 00 |

TABLE O.—Statement of the outstanding principal of the public debt, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| TEMPORARY LOAN. | | | | | | | |
| The act of February 25, 1862, (12 Statutes, 346,) authorized temporary loan deposits of \$25,000,000, for not less than thirty days, with interest at 5 per centum per annum, payable after ten days' notice. The act of March 17, 1862, (12 Statutes, 370,) authorized the increase of temporary loan deposits to \$50,000,000. The act of July 11, 1862, (12 Statutes, 532,) authorized a further increase of temporary loan deposits to \$100,000,000. The act of June 30, 1864, (13 Statutes, 218,) authorized a further increase of temporary loan deposits to not exceeding \$150,000,000, and an increase of the rate of interest to not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, or a decrease of the rate of interest on ten days' notice, as the public interest might require. | Not less than 30 days. | After 10 days' notice. | 4, 5, and 6 per cent. | Par | \$150,000,000 00 | ..... | \$78,560 00 |
| CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS. | | | | | | | |
| The act of March 1, 1862, (12 Statutes, 352,) authorized the issue of certificates of indebtedness to public creditors who might elect to receive them, to bear interest at the rate of 6 per centum per annum, and payable one year from date, or earlier, at the option of the Government. The act of May 17, 1862, (12 Statutes, 370,) authorized the issue of these certificates in payment of disbursing officers' checks. The act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 710,) made the interest payable in lawful money. | 1 year | 1 year after date. | 6 per cent.... | Par | No limit | \$561,753,241 65 | 5,000 00 |
| FRACTIONAL CURRENCY. | | | | | | | |
| The act of July 17, 1862, (12 Statutes, 592,) authorized the use of postal and other stamps as currency, and made them receivable in payment of all dues to the United States less than five dollars. The fourth section of the act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 711,) authorized the issue of fractional notes in lieu of postal and other stamps and postal currency; made them exchangeable in sums not less than three dollars for United States notes, and receivable for postage and revenue stamps, and in payment of dues to the United States, except duties on imports, less than five dollars; and limited the amount to \$50,000,000. The fifth section of the act of June 30, 1864, (13 Statutes, 220,) authorized an issue of \$50,000,000 in fractional currency, and provided that the whole amount of these notes, outstanding at any one time, should not exceed this sum. | ..... | On presentation. | None | Par | 50,000,000 00 | 223,625,663 45 | 44,799,365 44 |
| LOAN OF 1863. | | | | | | | |
| The act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 709,) authorized a loan of \$900,000,000, and the issue of bonds, with interest at not exceeding six per centum per annum, and redeemable in not less than ten nor more than forty years, principal and interest payable in coin. The act of June 30, 1864, (13 | 17 years | July 1, 1881 ... | 6 per cent ... | Average premium of 4.13. | 75,000,000 00 | 75,000,000 00 | 75,000,000 00 |

Statutes, 219,) repeals so much of the preceding act as limits the authority thereunder to the current fiscal year, and also repeals the authority altogether except as relates to \$75,000,000 of bonds already advertised for.

ONE-YEAR NOTES OF 1863.

The act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 710,) authorized the issue of \$400,000,000 Treasury notes, with interest at not exceeding six per centum per annum, redeemable in not more than three years, principal and interest payable in lawful money, to be a legal tender for their face value.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1 year..... | 1 year after date. | 5 per cent ... | Par | 400,000,000 00 | 44,520,000 00 | 84,655 00 |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|

TWO-YEAR NOTES OF 1863.

The act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 710,) authorized the issue of \$400,000,000 Treasury notes, with interest at not exceeding six per centum per annum, redeemable in not more than three years, principal and interest payable in lawful money, to be a legal tender for their face value.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| 2 years..... | 2 years after date. | 5 per cent ... | Par | 400,000,000 00 | 166,480,000 00 | 57,450 00 |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|

COIN-CERTIFICATES.

The fifth section of the act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 711,) authorized the deposit of gold coin and bullion with the Treasurer or any assistant treasurer, in sums not less than \$20, and the issue of certificates therefor in denominations the same as United States notes; also authorized the issue of these certificates in payment of interest on the public debt. It limits the amount of them to not more than 20 per centum of the amount of coin and bullion in the Treasury, and directs their receipt in payment for duties on imports.

| | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | On demand.... | None..... | Par | Indefinite | 562,776,400 00 | 39,460,000 00 |
|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------------|---------------|

COMPOUND-INTEREST NOTES.

The act of March 3, 1863, (12 Statutes, 709,) authorized the issue of \$400,000,000 Treasury notes, with interest at not exceeding six per centum per annum, in lawful money, payable not more than three years from date, and to be a legal tender for their face value. The act of June 30, 1864, (13 Statutes, 218,) authorized the issue of \$200,000,000 Treasury notes, of any denomination not less than \$10, payable not more than three years from date, or redeemable at any time after three years, with interest at not exceeding seven and three-tenths per centum, payable in lawful money at maturity, and made them a legal tender for their face to the same extent as United States notes; \$177,045,770 of the amount issued was in redemption of 5 per cent. notes.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| 3 years..... | June 10, 1867, & May 15, 1868. | 6 per cent., compound. | Par | 400,000,000 00 | 266,595,440 00 | 479,400 00 |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|------------|

TEN-FORTIES OF 1864.

The act of March 3, 1864, (13 Statutes, 13,) authorized the issue of \$200,000,000 bonds, at not exceeding six per centum per annum, redeemable after five and payable not more than forty years from date, in coin.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 10 or 40 years. | March 1, 1874.. | 5 per cent ... | Par to 7 per c't. prem. | 200,000,000 00 | 196,117,300 00 | 194,567 300 00 |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|

TABLE O.—Statement of the outstanding principal of the public debt, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF MARCH, 1864. | | | | | | | |
| The act of March 3, 1864, (13 Statutes, 13,) authorized the issue of \$200,000,000 bonds, at not exceeding six per centum per annum, redeemable after five and payable not more than forty years from date, in coin. | 5 or 20 years. | Nov. 1, 1869 ... | 6 per cent ... | Par ..... | ..... | \$3,882,500 00 | \$2,291,700 00 |
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF JUNE, 1864. | | | | | | | |
| The act of June 30, 1864, (13 Statutes, 218,) authorized a loan of \$400,000,000, and the issue thereof of bonds redeemable not less than five nor more than thirty (or forty, if deemed expedient) years from date, with interest at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, payable semi-annually in coin. | 5 or 20 years. | Nov. 1, 1869 ... | 6 per cent ... | Par | \$400,000,000 00 | 125,561,300 00 | 66,519,500 00 |
| SEVEN-THIRTIES OF 1864 AND 1865. | | | | | | | |
| The act of June 30, 1864, (13 Statutes, 218,) authorized the issue of \$200,000,000 Treasury notes, of not less than \$10 each, payable at not more than three years from date, or redeemable at any time after three years, with interest at not exceeding 7 3-10 per centum per annum. The act of March 3, 1865, (13 Statutes, 468,) authorized a loan of \$600,000,000, and the issue thereof of bonds or Treasury notes. The notes to be of denominations not less than \$50, with interest in lawful money at not more than 7 3-10 per centum per annum. | 3 years.... | { Aug. 15, 1867. June 15, 1868. July 15, 1868. } | 7 3-10 per ct. | Par | 800,000,000 00 | 829,992 500 00 | 274,100 00 |
| NAVY PENSION FUND. | | | | | | | |
| The act of July 1, 1864, (13 Statutes, 414,) authorized the Secretary of the Navy to invest in registered securities of the United States so much of the Navy pension fund in the Treasury January 1 and July 1 in each year as would not be required for the payment of naval pensions. Section 2 of the act of July 23, 1868, (15 Statutes, 170,) makes the interest on this fund 3 per centum per annum in lawful money, and confines its use to the payment of naval pensions exclusively. | Indefinite.... | ..... | 3 per cent ... | Par | Indefinite..... | 14,000,000 00 | 14,000,000 00 |
| FIVE-TWENTIES OF 1865. | | | | | | | |
| The act of March 3, 1865, (13 Statutes, 468,) authorized the issue of \$600,000,000 of bonds or Treasury notes in addition to amounts previously authorized; the bonds to be for not less than \$50, payable not more than forty years from date of issue, or after any period not less than five years; interest payable semi-annually at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum when in coin, or 7 3-10 per centum per annum when in currency. In addition to the amount of bonds authorized by this act, authority was also given to convert Treasury notes or other interest- | 5 or 20 years. | Nov. 1, 1870... | 6 per cent ... | Par | 203,327,250 00 | 203,327,250 00 | 155,467,450 00 |

bearing obligations into bonds authorized by it. The act of April 12, 1866, (14 Statutes, 31,) construed the above act to authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to receive any obligations of the United States, whether bearing interest or not, in exchange for any bonds authorized by it, or to sell any of such bonds, provided the public debt is not increased thereby.

CONSOLS OF 1865.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| The act of March 3, 1865, (13 Statutes, 468,) authorized the issue of \$600,000,000 of bonds or Treasury notes in addition to amounts previously authorized; the bonds to be for not less than \$50, payable not more than forty years from date of issue, or after any period not less than five years, interest payable semi-annually, at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum when in coin, or 7 3-10 per centum per annum when in currency. In addition to the amount of bonds authorized by this act, authority was also given to convert Treasury notes or other interest-bearing obligations into bonds authorized by it. The act of April 12, 1866, (14 Statutes, 31,) construed the above act to authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to receive any obligations of the United States, whether bearing interest or not, in exchange for any bonds authorized by it, or to sell any of such bonds, provided the public debt is not increased thereby. | 5 or 20 years. | July 1, 1870... | 6 per cent ... | Par | 332,998,950 00 | 332,998,950 00 | 206,861,500 00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|

CONSOLS OF 1867.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| The act of March 3, 1865, (13 Statutes, 468,) authorized the issue of \$600,000,000 of bonds or Treasury notes in addition to amounts previously authorized; the bonds to be for not less than \$50, payable not more than forty years from date of issue, or after any period not less than five years; interest payable semi-annually, at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum when in coin, or 7 3-10 per centum per annum when in currency. In addition to the amount of bonds authorized by this act, authority was also given to convert Treasury notes or other interest-bearing obligations into bonds authorized by it. The act of April 12, 1866, (14 Statutes, 31,) construed the above act to authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to receive any obligation of the United States, whether bearing interest or not, in exchange for any bonds authorized by it, or to sell any of such bonds, provided the public debt is not increased thereby. | 5 or 20 years. | July 1, 1872... | 6 per cent ... | Par | 379,602,350 00 | 379,616,050 00 | 315,014,550 00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|

CONSOLS OF 1868.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| The act of March 3, 1865, (13 Statutes, 468,) authorized the issue of \$600,000,000 of bonds or Treasury notes in addition to amounts previously authorized; the bonds to be for not less than \$50, payable not more than forty years from the date of issue, or after any period not less than five years; interest payable semi-annually, at not exceeding 6 per centum per annum, when in coin or 7 3-10 per centum per annum when in currency. In addition to the amount of bonds authorized by this act, authority was also given to convert Treasury notes or other interest-bearing obligations into bonds authorized by it. The act of April 12, | 5 or 20 years. | July 1, 1873 ... | 6 per cent ... | Par | 42,539,350 00 | 42,539,350 00 | 38,335,500 00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|

TABLE O.—Statement of the outstanding principal of the public debt, &c.—Continued.

| | Length of loan. | When redeemable. | Rate of interest. | Price at which sold. | Amount authorized. | Amount issued. | Amount outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| <p>1866, (14 Statutes, 31,) construed the above act to authorize the Secretary of the Treasury to receive any obligation of the United States, whether bearing interest or not, in exchange for any bonds authorized by it, or to sell any of such bonds, provided the public debt is not increased thereby.</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>THREE PER CENT. CERTIFICATES.</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of March 3, 1867, (14 Statutes, 558,) authorized the issue of \$50,000,000 in temporary loan certificates of deposit, with interest at 3 per centum per annum, payable in lawful money on demand, to be used in redemption of compound-interest notes. The act of July 25, 1868, (15 Statutes, 183,) authorized \$25,000,000 additional of these certificates for the sole purpose of redeeming compound-interest notes.</p> | Indefinite ... | On demand.... | 3 per cent ... | Par | \$75,000,000 00 | \$85,150,000 00 | \$30,000 00 |
| <p>CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS OF 1870.</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of July 8, 1870, (16 Statutes, 197,) authorized the issue of certificates of indebtedness, payable five years after date, with interest at 4 per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, principal and interest, in lawful money, to be hereafter appropriated and provided for by Congress. These certificates were issued, one-third to the State of Maine, and two-thirds to the State of Massachusetts, both for the use and benefit of the European and North American Railway Company, and were in full adjustment and payment of any and all claims of said States or railway company for moneys expended (or interest thereon) by the State of Massachusetts on account of the war of 1812-'15.</p> | 5 years..... | Sept. 1, 1875 .. | 4 per cent ... | Par | 678,362 41 | 678,362 41 | 678,000 00 |
| <p>FUNDED LOAN OF 1881.</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>The act of July 14, 1870, (16 Statutes, 272,) authorizes the issue of \$200,000,000 at 5 per centum. \$300,000,000 at 4½ per centum, and \$1,000,000,000 at 4 per centum, principal and interest payable in coin of the present standard value, at the pleasure of the United States Government after ten years, for the 5 per cents; after fifteen years, for the 4½ per cents; and after thirty years, for the 4 per cents; these bonds to be exempt from the payment of all taxes or duties of the United States, as well as from taxation in any form by or under State, municipal, or local authority. Bonds and coupons payable at the Treasury of the United States. This act not to authorize an increase of the bonded debt of the United States. Bonds to be sold at not less than par in coin, and the proceeds to be applied to the redemption of outstanding 5-20s, or to be exchanged for said 5-20s, par for par. Payment of these bonds, when due, to be made</p> | 10 years..... | May 1, 1881.... | 5 per cent ... | Par | 500,000,000 00 | 200,000,000 00 | 200,000,000 00 |

In order of dates and numbers, beginning with each class last dated and numbered. Interest to cease at the end of three months from notice of intention to redeem. The act of January 20, 1871, (16 Statutes, 399,) increases the amount of 5 per cents to \$500,000,000, provided the total amount of bonds issued shall not exceed the amount originally authorized, and authorizes the interest on any of these bonds to be paid quarterly.

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.

The act of June 8, 1872, (17 Statutes, 336,) authorizes the deposit of United States notes without interest by banking associations in sums not less than \$10,000, and the issue of certificates therefor in denominations of not less than \$5,000; which certificates shall be payable on demand in United States notes, at the place where the deposits were made. It provides that the notes so deposited in the Treasury shall not be counted as a part of the legal reserve, but that the certificates issued therefor may be held and counted by the national banks as part of their legal reserve, and may be accepted in the settlement of clearing-house balances at the places where the deposits therefor were made, and that the United States notes for which such certificates were issued, or other United States notes of like amount, shall be held as special deposits in the Treasury, and used only for the redemption of such certificates.

| | Indefinite ... | On demand.... | None..... | Par | No limit..... | 57,160,000 00 | 31,730,000 00 |
|--|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2,234,482,993 20 |

TABLE P.—Statement of 30-year 6 per cent. bonds (interest payable January and July) issued to the several Pacific Railway companies, under the acts of July 1, 1862, (12 Statutes, 492,) and July 2, 1864, (13 Statutes, 359.)

| Railway companies. | Amount of bonds outstanding. | Amount of interest accrued and paid to date, as per preceding statement. | Amount of interest due, as per Register's schedule. | Total interest paid by the United States. | Repayment of interest by transportation of mails, troops, &c. | Balance due the United States on interest account, deducting repayment. | Balance of accrued interest due the United States on interest account. | Total amount of interest due the United States from Pacific Railway companies. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| On July 1, 1865: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | \$1,258,000 00 | | \$37,740 00 | \$37,740 00 | | | | \$37,740 00 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Union Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Western Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,258,000 00 | | 37,740 00 | 37,740 00 | | | | 37,740 00 |
| On January 1, 1866: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 2,362,000 00 | \$37,740 00 | 55,056 83 | 92,796 83 | | | | 92,796 83 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 640,000 00 | | 6,417 53 | 6,417 53 | | | | 6,417 53 |
| Union Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Western Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| | 3,002,000 00 | 37,740 00 | 61,474 36 | 99,214 36 | | | | 99,214 36 |
| On July 1, 1866: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 3,002,000 00 | 92,796 83 | 83,169 03 | 175,965 86 | | | | 175,965 86 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 1,360,000 00 | 6,417 53 | 33,026 56 | 39,444 09 | | | | 39,444 09 |
| Union Pacific..... | 1,680,000 00 | | 19,917 09 | 19,917 09 | | | | 19,917 09 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Western Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | | | | | | | | |
| | 6,042,000 00 | 99,214 36 | 136,112 68 | 235,327 04 | | | | 235,327 04 |
| On January 1, 1867: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 3,962,000 00 | 175,965 86 | 111,837 51 | 287,803 37 | | | | 287,803 37 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 2,080,000 00 | 39,444 09 | 55,186 84 | 94,630 93 | | | | 94,630 93 |
| Union Pacific..... | 4,320,000 00 | 19,917 09 | 97,755 65 | 117,672 74 | | | | 117,672 74 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 640,000 00 | | 10,099 74 | 10,099 74 | | | | 10,099 74 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Western Pacific | | | | | | | |
| Sioux City and Pacific | | | | | | | |
| | 11,002,000 00 | 235,327 04 | 274,879 74 | 510,206 78 | | | 510,206 78 |
| On July 1, 1867: | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 4,602,000 00 | 287,803 37 | 136,534 50 | 424,337 87 | \$22,849 07 | \$401,488 80 | 401,488 80 |
| Kansas Pacific | 3,360,000 00 | 94,630 93 | 78,654 29 | 173,285 22 | 27,414 40 | 145,840 82 | 145,840 82 |
| Union Pacific | 5,530,000 00 | 117,672 74 | 147,826 87 | 265,499 61 | | 265,499 61 | 265,499 61 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 960,000 00 | 10,099 74 | 22,408 75 | 32,508 49 | | 32,508 49 | 32,508 49 |
| Western Pacific | 320,000 00 | | 8,206 03 | 8,206 03 | | 8,206 03 | 8,206 03 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | | | | | | | |
| | 14,762,000 00 | 510,206 78 | 393,630 44 | 903,837 22 | 50,293 47 | 853,543 75 | 853,543 75 |
| On January 1, 1868: | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 6,074,000 00 | 424,337 87 | 145,613 83 | 569,951 70 | 29,899 07 | 540,052 63 | 540,052 63 |
| Kansas Pacific | 4,880,000 00 | 173,285 22 | 122,580 26 | 295,865 48 | 148,935 26 | 146,930 22 | 146,930 22 |
| Union Pacific | 8,160,000 00 | 265,499 61 | 210,562 28 | 476,061 89 | 249,191 98 | 226,869 91 | 226,869 91 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 1,280,000 00 | 32,508 49 | 30,325 50 | 62,833 99 | | 62,833 99 | 62,833 99 |
| Western Pacific | 320,000 00 | 8,206 03 | 9,600 00 | 17,806 03 | | 17,806 03 | 17,806 03 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | | | | | | | |
| | 20,714,000 00 | 903,837 22 | 518,681 87 | 1,422,519 09 | 428,026 31 | 994,492 78 | 994,492 78 |
| On July 1, 1868: | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 7,020,000 00 | 569,951 70 | 185,641 16 | 755,592 86 | 36,949 07 | 718,643 79 | 718,643 79 |
| Kansas Pacific | 6,080,000 00 | 295,865 48 | 165,258 16 | 461,123 64 | 266,367 71 | 194,755 93 | 194,755 93 |
| Union Pacific | 12,957,000 00 | 476,061 89 | 288,593 86 | 764,655 75 | 524,853 03 | 243,802 72 | 243,802 72 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 1,600,000 00 | 62,833 99 | 46,974 27 | 109,808 26 | | 109,808 26 | 109,808 26 |
| Western Pacific | 320,000 00 | 17,806 03 | 9,600 00 | 27,406 03 | | 27,406 03 | 27,406 03 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | 1,112,000 00 | | 19,603 76 | 19,603 76 | | 19,603 76 | 19,603 76 |
| | 29,089,000 00 | 1,422,519 09 | 715,671 21 | 2,138,190 30 | 828,169 81 | 1,314,020 49 | 1,314,020 49 |
| On January 1, 1869: | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific | 16,684,000 00 | 755,592 86 | 347,193 73 | 1,102,786 59 | 46,158 10 | 1,056,628 49 | 1,056,628 49 |
| Kansas Pacific | 6,303,000 00 | 461,123 64 | 184,599 45 | 645,723 09 | 368,406 97 | 277,316 12 | 277,316 12 |
| Union Pacific | 24,078,000 00 | 764,655 75 | 549,109 77 | 1,313,765 52 | 719,214 87 | 594,550 65 | 594,550 65 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific | 1,600,000 00 | 109,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 157,808 26 | | 157,808 26 | 157,808 26 |
| Western Pacific | 320,000 00 | 27,406 03 | 9,600 00 | 37,006 03 | | 37,006 03 | 37,006 03 |
| Sioux City and Pacific | 1,112,000 00 | 19,603 76 | 33,360 00 | 52,963 76 | 16 27 | 52,947 49 | 52,947 49 |
| | 50,097,000 00 | 2,138,190 30 | 1,171,662 95 | 3,310,053 25 | 1,133,796 21 | 2,176,257 04 | 2,176,257 04 |

TABLE P.—Statement of 30-year 6 per cent. bonds (interest payable January and July) issued to the several Pacific Railway companies, &c.—Continued.

| Railway companies. | Amount of bonds outstanding. | Amount of interest accrued and paid to date as per preceding statement. | Amount of interest due, as per Registrar's schedule. | Total interest paid by the United States. | Repayment of interest by transportation of mails, troops, &c. | Balance due the United States on interest account, deducting repayments. | Balance of accrued interest due the United States on interest account. | Total amount of interest due the United States from Pacific Railway companies. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| On July 1, 1869: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | \$22,789,000 00 | \$1,102,786 59 | \$616,429 59 | \$1,719,216 18 | \$72,666 99 | \$1,646,549 19 | ..... | \$1,646,549 19 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 645,723 09 | 189,090 00 | 834,813 09 | 546,569 10 | 288,243 99 | ..... | 288,243 99 |
| Union Pacific..... | 25,998,000 00 | 1,313,765 52 | 768,104 37 | 2,081,869 89 | 906,446 11 | 1,175,423 78 | ..... | 1,175,423 78 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 157,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 205,808 26 | 3,490 79 | 202,317 47 | ..... | 202,317 47 |
| Western Pacific..... | 320,000 00 | 37,006 03 | 9,600 00 | 46,606 03 | ..... | 46,606 03 | ..... | 46,606 03 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 52,963 76 | 43,514 93 | 96,508 69 | 16 27 | 96,492 42 | ..... | 96,492 42 |
| | 58,638,320 00 | 3,310,053 25 | 1,674,768 89 | 4,984,822 14 | 1,529,189 26 | 3,455,632 88 | ..... | 3,455,632 88 |
| On January 1, 1870: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,881,000 00 | 1,719,216 18 | 772,528 08 | 2,491,744 26 | 116,765 86 | 2,374,978 40 | ..... | 2,374,978 40 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 834,813 09 | 189,090 00 | 1,023,903 09 | 631,224 99 | 392,678 10 | ..... | 392,678 10 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,075,000 00 | 2,081,869 89 | 809,859 96 | 2,891,729 85 | 1,107,427 54 | 1,784,302 31 | ..... | 1,784,302 31 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 205,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 253,808 26 | 5,361 92 | 248,506 34 | ..... | 248,506 34 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,648,000 00 | 46,606 03 | 26,682 73 | 73,288 76 | ..... | 73,288 76 | ..... | 73,288 76 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 96,508 69 | 48,849 60 | 145,358 29 | 369 40 | 144,988 89 | ..... | 144,988 89 |
| | 64,135,320 00 | 4,984,822 14 | 1,895,010 37 | 6,879,832 51 | 1,861,089 71 | 5,018,742 80 | ..... | 5,018,742 80 |
| On July 1, 1870: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,881,000 00 | 2,491,744 26 | 770,023 58 | 3,261,767 84 | 164,054 17 | 3,097,713 67 | \$155,730 40 | 3,253,444 07 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 1,023,903 09 | 189,090 00 | 1,212,993 09 | 684,359 12 | 528,633 97 | 28,717 58 | 557,351 55 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,075,000 00 | 2,891,729 85 | 821,641 20 | 3,713,371 05 | 1,289,576 87 | 2,423,794 18 | 67,767 69 | 2,491,561 87 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 253,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 301,808 26 | 7,401 92 | 294,406 34 | 17,857 43 | 312,263 77 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,000 00 | 73,288 76 | 57,908 60 | 131,197 36 | ..... | 131,197 36 | 4,274 71 | 135,472 07 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 145,358 29 | 48,849 60 | 194,207 89 | 396 08 | 193,811 81 | 5,154 20 | 198,966 01 |
| | 64,457,320 00 | 6,879,832 51 | 1,935,512 98 | 8,815,345 49 | 2,145,788 16 | 6,669,557 33 | 279,502 01 | 6,949,059 34 |
| On January 1, 1871: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,881,000 00 | 3,261,767 84 | 776,430 00 | 4,038,197 84 | 241,638 70 | 3,796,559 14 | 396,995 81 | 4,123,554 95 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 1,212,993 09 | 189,090 00 | 1,402,083 09 | 768,148 66 | 633,934 43 | 56,879 25 | 690,813 68 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 3,713,371 05 | 817,095 36 | 4,530,466 41 | 1,434,952 33 | 3,095,514 08 | 194,389 56 | 3,289,903 64 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 301,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 349,808 26 | 7,401 92 | 342,406 34 | 35,410 83 | 377,817 17 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,000 00 | 131,197 36 | 59,100 00 | 190,297 36 | 8,281 25 | 182,016 11 | 10,598 09 | 192,614 20 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 194,207 89 | 48,849 60 | 243,057 49 | 396 08 | 242,661 41 | 15,762 43 | 258,423 84 |
| | 64,618,832 00 | 8,815,345 49 | 1,938,564 96 | 10,753,910 45 | 2,460,818 94 | 8,293,091 51 | 640,035 97 | 8,933,127 48 |
| On July 1, 1871: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,881,000 00 | 4,038,197 84 | 776,430 00 | 4,814,627 84 | 343,266 90 | 4,471,360 94 | 449,753 57 | 4,921,114 51 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 1,402,083 09 | 189,090 00 | 1,591,173 09 | 857,330 93 | 733,842 16 | 76,932 82 | 810,774 98 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 4,530,466 41 | 817,095 36 | 5,347,561 77 | 1,755,303 15 | 3,592,258 62 | 289,874 27 | 3,882,132 89 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 349,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 397,808 26 | 9,276 92 | 388,531 34 | 46,725 32 | 435,256 66 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,000 00 | 190,297 36 | 59,100 00 | 249,397 36 | 8,281 25 | 241,116 11 | 16,376 52 | 257,492 63 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 243,057 49 | 48,849 60 | 291,907 09 | 401 88 | 291,505 21 | 23,515 13 | 315,020 34 |
| | 64,618,832 00 | 10,752,910 45 | 1,938,564 96 | 12,692,475 41 | 2,973,861 03 | 9,718,614 38 | 903,177 63 | 10,621,792 01 |
| On January 1, 1872: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,881,000 00 | 4,814,627 84 | 776,430 00 | 5,591,057 84 | 422,556 33 | 5,168,501 51 | 595,968 12 | 5,764,469 63 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 1,591,173 09 | 189,090 00 | 1,780,263 09 | 927,829 30 | 852,433 79 | 100,272 17 | 952,705 96 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 5,347,561 77 | 817,095 36 | 6,164,657 13 | 1,964,850 08 | 4,199,807 05 | 402,429 22 | 4,602,236 27 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 397,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 445,808 26 | 9,276 92 | 436,531 34 | 59,783 02 | 496,314 36 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,000 00 | 249,397 36 | 59,100 00 | 308,497 36 | 9,350 25 | 299,147 11 | 24,078 92 | 323,226 03 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 291,907 09 | 48,849 60 | 310,756 69 | 401 88 | 340,354 81 | 32,965 74 | 373,320 55 |
| | 64,618,832 00 | 12,692,475 41 | 1,938,564 96 | 14,631,040 37 | 3,334,264 76 | 11,296,775 61 | 1,215,497 19 | 12,512,272 80 |
| On July 1, 1872: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 5,591,057 84 | 777,318 23 | 6,368,376 07 | 527,025 39 | 5,841,350 68 | 766,898 68 | 6,606,249 36 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 1,780,263 09 | 189,090 00 | 1,969,353 09 | 973,904 69 | 995,448 40 | 128,262 25 | 1,123,710 65 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 6,164,657 13 | 817,095 36 | 6,981,752 49 | 2,181,989 43 | 4,799,763 06 | 537,973 22 | 5,337,736 28 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 445,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 493,808 26 | 15,839 42 | 477,968 84 | 74,538 53 | 552,507 37 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 308,497 36 | 59,181 98 | 367,679 34 | 9,350 25 | 358,329 09 | 33,775 70 | 392,104 79 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 340,756 69 | 48,849 60 | 389,606 29 | 825 60 | 388,780 69 | 44,165 12 | 432,945 81 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 14,631,040 37 | 1,939,535 17 | 16,570,575 54 | 3,708,934 78 | 12,861,640 76 | 1,585,613 50 | 14,447,254 26 |
| On January 1, 1873: | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | 25,885,120 00 | 6,368,376 07 | 776,553 60 | 7,144,929 67 | 614,057 06 | 6,530,872 61 | 963,723 26 | 7,494,595 87 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 1,969,353 09 | 189,090 00 | 2,158,443 09 | 1,067,179 03 | 1,091,264 06 | 160,631 78 | 1,251,895 84 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 6,981,752 49 | 817,095 36 | 7,798,847 85 | 2,296,875 90 | 5,501,971 95 | 696,737 82 | 6,198,709 77 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 493,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 541,808 26 | 17,714 42 | 524,093 84 | 91,093 42 | 615,187 26 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 367,679 34 | 59,116 80 | 426,796 14 | 9,350 25 | 417,445 89 | 45,538 84 | 462,984 73 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 389,606 29 | 48,849 60 | 438,455 89 | 825 69 | 437,630 20 | 57,153 49 | 494,783 69 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 16,570,575 54 | 1,938,705 36 | 18,509,280 90 | 4,006,002 35 | 14,503,278 55 | 2,014,878 61 | 16,518,157 16 |

TABLE P.—Statement of 30-year 6 per cent. bonds (interest payable January and July) issued to the several Pacific Railway Companies, &c.—Continued.

| Railway companies. | Amount of bonds outstanding. | Amount of interest accrued and paid to date, as per preceding statement. | Amount of interest due, as per Register's schedule. | Total interest paid by the United States. | Repayments of interest by transportation of mails, troops, &c. | Balance due the United States on interest account, deducting repayments. | Balance of accrued interest due the United States on interest account. | Total amount of interest due the United States from Pacific Railway Companies. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| On July 1, 1873 : | | | | | | | | |
| Central Pacific..... | \$25,885,120 00 | \$7,144,929 67 | \$776,553 60 | \$7,921,483 27 | \$725,037 15 | \$7,196,446 12 | \$1,186,138 37 | \$8,382,584 49 |
| Kansas Pacific..... | 6,303,000 00 | 2,158,443 09 | 189,090 00 | 2,347,533 09 | 1,082,195 36 | 1,265,337 73 | 197,874 38 | 1,463,212 11 |
| Union Pacific..... | 27,236,512 00 | 7,798,847 85 | 817,095 36 | 5,615,943 21 | 2,383,019 67 | 6,232,923 54 | 881,268 16 | 7,114,191 70 |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | 1,600,000 00 | 541,808 26 | 48,000 00 | 589,808 26 | 18,651 92 | 571,156 34 | 109,529 94 | 680,686 28 |
| Western Pacific..... | 1,970,560 00 | 426,796 14 | 59,116 80 | 485,912 94 | 9,367 00 | 476,545 94 | 59,428 02 | 535,973 96 |
| Sioux City and Pacific..... | 1,628,320 00 | 438,455 89 | 48,849 60 | 487,305 49 | 4,869 72 | 482,435 77 | 71,947 61 | 554,383 38 |
| | 64,623,512 00 | 18,509,280 90 | 1,938,705 36 | 20,447,986 26 | 4,223,140 82 | 16,224,845 44 | 2,506,186 48 | 18,731,031 92 |

TABLE Q.—Returns, by award of the United States Court of Claims, of proceeds of property seized as captured or abandoned under the act of March 12, 1863, paid from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| Date. | To whom paid. | Amount. |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1872. | | |
| July 2 | Dominick O. Grady's executors, John Quinlan <i>et al.</i> | \$68,268 60 |
| 3 | Asher Ayres..... | 34,604 08 |
| 6 | William W. Worthington..... | 42,904 83 |
| 8 | Daniel L. Ferguson..... | 15,343 88 |
| 10 | Melvin B. Wilbur..... | 1,098 63 |
| | Eide F. Torck..... | 1,278 91 |
| | William and Robert McIntyre..... | 4,830 15 |
| | Simon Queyrouze's administrator..... | 14,592 00 |
| | William H. Greene..... | 10,549 15 |
| 11 | James Cantwell..... | 10,131 87 |
| | George W. Anderson..... | 5,863 78 |
| | Alexander Abrams..... | 1,490 13 |
| | Daniel H. Baldwin..... | 12,252 18 |
| | William Hunter..... | 3,311 40 |
| | Theodore B. Marshall and George S. Marshall..... | 13,907 88 |
| | Levi De Witt and Richard Morgan..... | 11,353 93 |
| | James K. Reilly..... | 9,934 20 |
| | James J. Waring..... | 2,483 55 |
| 17 | William Lightfoot and David Flanders..... | 13,411 17 |
| 19 | Henry C. Freeman's administrator..... | 55,134 81 |
| | Esadore Cohn..... | 5,775 00 |
| | James W. and Harvey W. Lathrop..... | 8,795 67 |
| | Samuel F. O'Neil..... | 2,980 26 |
| | John Stevenson..... | 1,821 27 |
| | E. E. Simpson <i>et al.</i> , administrators of John A. Simpson..... | 12,630 42 |
| | Ezekiel E. Simpson..... | 28,380 13 |
| 20 | Erastus Henry..... | 5,504 02 |
| 22 | John C. Schreiner & Sons..... | 7,119 51 |
| 23 | Herman Parker's administratrix..... | 5,276 80 |
| 24 | Elie Coté, for use of J. C. Martin <i>et al.</i> | 9,871 91 |
| 26 | Desiré Godet..... | 5,760 00 |
| 27 | Lawrence de Give..... | 2,255 30 |
| Aug. 1 | Andrew Low..... | 450,580 19 |
| | Henry A. Richmond's administratrix and Samuel Wilmot..... | 18,493 46 |
| | Edward Padelford's executors..... | 12,323 73 |
| | Chandler H. Smith..... | 25,166 64 |
| | Albert Johnson's executrix, for use of Martin Tally..... | 421 96 |
| | Adolph B. Weslow..... | 5,463 81 |
| 5 | Anthony Fernandez..... | 19,537 26 |
| 7 | Edwin Parsons and George Parsons..... | 17,219 28 |
| | Edward Padelford's executors <i>et al.</i> | 25,585 55 |
| | Michel Castille..... | 18,240 00 |
| 8 | Julius Witkowski..... | 92,547 00 |
| 10 | Edwin M. Price..... | 68,712 93 |
| 12 | William B. Adams..... | 21,396 02 |
| | Abraham Backer..... | 42,652 37 |
| | Luke Christie..... | 4,470 39 |
| | John R. Wilder..... | 15,227 00 |
| | Lovell & Lattimore..... | 5,296 42 |
| | William Lattimore..... | 662 28 |
| | Edward Lovell..... | 6,439 29 |
| | Aaron Wilbur's executor..... | 16,888 14 |
| | Alfred Anstell..... | 12,385 88 |
| | Alexander Oldham..... | 7,000 00 |
| | Herman Bulwinkle..... | 8,218 03 |
| 13 | Henry and Isaac Meinhard..... | 10,148 85 |
| | Simon Witkowski..... | 19,537 26 |
| 14 | William Lindon..... | 1,729 97 |
| 17 | Ralph Meldrim..... | 2,566 33 |
| 1873. | | |
| Feb. 17 | John S. Daniel's administratrix..... | 67,258 23 |
| 19 | Hibernia Armstrong..... | 16,780 00 |
| April 26 | Hugh Carlisle and George S. Henderson..... | 43,232 00 |
| May 14 | James C. Terry, survivor of Terry & Carnes..... | 32,460 39 |
| 15 | Henry Cobin's executors..... | 107,126 63 |
| | Octavus Cohen..... | 10,784 75 |
| 21 | Samuel Meinhard, Isaac M. Frank, and Abraham Epstein..... | 24,180 47 |
| 24 | Ake Henry..... | 12,345 75 |
| 29 | William Markham..... | 5,891 99 |
| June 2 | Issac Rosenheim..... | 14,201 73 |
| | Antoine Caire, for use of Thomas C. Payan..... | 36,096 00 |
| 6 | Virginia Sheftall..... | 4,172 22 |
| | John S. Rogers..... | 7,889 85 |
| | John A. Douglass..... | 6,136 55 |
| | John M. Cooper..... | 6,570 38 |
| | William H. Hunter and John Gammel..... | 3,506 60 |
| | William W., and Nelly K. Gordon..... | 3,013 27 |
| | John and Margaret Richards..... | 1,970 21 |

TABLE Q.—Returns, by award of the United States Court of Claims, &c.—Continued.

| Date. | To whom paid. | Amount. |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1873. | | |
| June 6 | Henry D. Headman | \$695 37 |
| | William H. Starke | 44,938 77 |
| | Jacob Stern | 1,390 74 |
| | Karl M. Oppenheimer | 3,782 95 |
| | Stern & Oppenheimer | 4,909 24 |
| | Edwin Bates | 10,687 06 |
| 11 | Horatio N. Spencer | 4,545 81 |
| | Robert Hunter | 1,824 62 |
| | Rufus C. Barkley | 5,327 03 |
| | Charles Deignan | 912 31 |
| | Stephen S. Boone | 1,928 63 |
| 12 | Aaron Champion | 7,013 20 |
| | George H. Linstedt | 2,085 28 |
| | Lowell T. Whitcomb | 2,549 69 |
| | James Reed, for use of Benoni G. Carpenter | 8,415 84 |
| 23 | John J. Gardner | 9,408 00 |
| | Zenon J. Broussard | 15,744 00 |
| 24 | Jules Perrodin | 64,512 00 |
| 27 | David W. Davis | 651 65 |
| | Augustus W. Eckel | 781 98 |
| | George J. Huthmacher | 1,433 63 |
| 28 | Cornelius Donato | 960 00 |
| | James Snipes | 65 16 |
| | Thaddeus Kelley's administrator | 4,170 56 |
| | Total | 1,960,180 94 |

TABLE R.—Awards of the United States Court of Claims of proceeds of property seized as captured or abandoned under the act of March 12, 1863, decreed but not paid during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Date of decree. | Name of claimant. | Amount awarded. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Feb. 10, 1873 | John M. Powell | \$1,994 77 |
| March 3, 1873 | Michael Slattery | 320 55 |
| March 31, 1873 | Thomas W. Keys's administrators | 1,172 97 |
| | Abraham B. Matthews | 16,130 34 |
| | Samuel G. Cabell | 20,513 61 |
| | Mary Hunter, executrix of James Hunter | 4,375 00 |
| | John L. Hardee, executor of Noble A. Hardee | 103,856 86 |
| April 14, 1873 | Thomas and Catharine McDermott | 525 99 |
| April 21, 1873 | Emma P. Sykes | 3,352 36 |
| | Jean M. Lapeyre | 9,955 66 |
| May 5, 1873 | Charles Wilson <i>et al</i> | 4,032 59 |
| May 19, 1873 | Henry D. Weed and George Cornwall | 249,437 18 |
| | William M. Wilson | 9,625 00 |
| | Alfred L. Tyler | 88,892 31 |
| | Dwight Lathrop | 5,610 56 |
| | Carl William Heinsuis | 40,747 83 |
| | Edward W. Marshall, John N. Beach, and Sidney Root | 31,033 41 |
| | Andrew J. Miller | 29,553 42 |
| May 26, 1873 | William J. Poittevent | 1,631 27 |
| | William Battersby | 87,013 67 |
| | William Battersby and Thomas S. Metcalf's executor | 487,242 07 |
| | William Battersby and Octavus Cohen | 7,880 86 |
| | William Battersby and Andrew Low | 3,940 43 |
| | Charles Green | 185,554 89 |
| | William W. Cones | 92,596 40 |
| June 2, 1873 | Abraham A. Solomons | 4,733 97 |
| | William J. Jenkins, executor of Eliza Hans Chaplin | 9,432 12 |
| | William J. Hill | 18,769 50 |
| | Oakley H. Bynum | 4,405 87 |
| | John McMahon, administrator of James Cody | 4,558 58 |
| | Henry Skipwith, executor of Eliza Hardesty | 27,339 56 |
| | Samuel Houston | 2,295 47 |
| | Gazaway B. Lamar | 579,343 51 |
| | Lucy C. Murphy | 6,528 00 |
| | Freeman Burr | 6,336 00 |
| | The Home Insurance Company | 35,529 58 |
| | The Southern Insurance and Trust Company | 27,176 15 |
| | John F. Pargoud | 15,266 81 |
| | Martin Tally | 678 72 |
| | Frederick A. Kinch, administrator of John Scudder | 9,503 39 |
| | Daniel O'Connor, for the use of Joseph B. Stewart | 2,317 90 |
| | John L. Villalonga | 90,389 89 |
| | Henry Brigham <i>et al</i> | 876 65 |
| | Samuel C. McPherson's executrix | 7,680 00 |
| | Leon Lippman, survivor of M. and L. Lippman | 4,025 00 |
| | Matilda Johnson | 15,195 52 |
| | James Sheppard | 42,908 32 |
| | Howell W. Wright | 1,820 10 |
| | Edward P. Scott, executor of Isaac Scott | 9,029 49 |
| | Edward P. Scott, executor of Isaac Scott | 18,234 32 |
| | Edward P. Scott, executor of Isaac Scott | 62,242 15 |
| June 4, 1873 | James N. Cartwright | 14,193 00 |
| | J. Wesley Vick | 1,356 10 |
| | Clarissa Ashford, executrix of James P. Ashford | 23,589 43 |
| | Charles Hill | 37,695 95 |
| | Warren R. Dent | 17,923 90 |
| | Augustus P. Wetter, trustee of Margaret Telfair | 8,941 83 |
| | Matthew Malsch | 8,218 80 |
| | Brittain M. Odom | 6,392 40 |
| | John E. Moncure | 6,638 11 |
| | J. A. Martin, administrator of James B. Johnson | 34,813 70 |
| | R. A. Rutherford and N. S. Rector | 4,109 40 |
| | A. B. Christian, administrator of J. B. Christian | 7,685 75 |
| | Total | 2,635,096 94 |

| Date | Description | Amount |
|------|-------------|--------|
| 1890 | | |
| 1891 | | |
| 1892 | | |
| 1893 | | |
| 1894 | | |
| 1895 | | |
| 1896 | | |
| 1897 | | |
| 1898 | | |
| 1899 | | |
| 1900 | | |
| 1901 | | |
| 1902 | | |
| 1903 | | |
| 1904 | | |
| 1905 | | |
| 1906 | | |
| 1907 | | |
| 1908 | | |
| 1909 | | |
| 1910 | | |
| 1911 | | |
| 1912 | | |
| 1913 | | |
| 1914 | | |
| 1915 | | |
| 1916 | | |
| 1917 | | |
| 1918 | | |
| 1919 | | |
| 1920 | | |
| 1921 | | |
| 1922 | | |
| 1923 | | |
| 1924 | | |
| 1925 | | |
| 1926 | | |
| 1927 | | |
| 1928 | | |
| 1929 | | |
| 1930 | | |
| 1931 | | |
| 1932 | | |
| 1933 | | |
| 1934 | | |
| 1935 | | |
| 1936 | | |
| 1937 | | |
| 1938 | | |
| 1939 | | |
| 1940 | | |
| 1941 | | |
| 1942 | | |
| 1943 | | |
| 1944 | | |
| 1945 | | |
| 1946 | | |
| 1947 | | |
| 1948 | | |
| 1949 | | |
| 1950 | | |
| 1951 | | |
| 1952 | | |
| 1953 | | |
| 1954 | | |
| 1955 | | |
| 1956 | | |
| 1957 | | |
| 1958 | | |
| 1959 | | |
| 1960 | | |
| 1961 | | |
| 1962 | | |
| 1963 | | |
| 1964 | | |
| 1965 | | |
| 1966 | | |
| 1967 | | |
| 1968 | | |
| 1969 | | |
| 1970 | | |
| 1971 | | |
| 1972 | | |
| 1973 | | |
| 1974 | | |
| 1975 | | |
| 1976 | | |
| 1977 | | |
| 1978 | | |
| 1979 | | |
| 1980 | | |
| 1981 | | |
| 1982 | | |
| 1983 | | |
| 1984 | | |
| 1985 | | |
| 1986 | | |
| 1987 | | |
| 1988 | | |
| 1989 | | |
| 1990 | | |
| 1991 | | |
| 1992 | | |
| 1993 | | |
| 1994 | | |
| 1995 | | |
| 1996 | | |
| 1997 | | |
| 1998 | | |
| 1999 | | |
| 2000 | | |
| 2001 | | |
| 2002 | | |
| 2003 | | |
| 2004 | | |
| 2005 | | |
| 2006 | | |
| 2007 | | |
| 2008 | | |
| 2009 | | |
| 2010 | | |
| 2011 | | |
| 2012 | | |
| 2013 | | |
| 2014 | | |
| 2015 | | |
| 2016 | | |
| 2017 | | |
| 2018 | | |
| 2019 | | |
| 2020 | | |
| 2021 | | |
| 2022 | | |
| 2023 | | |
| 2024 | | |
| 2025 | | |
| 2026 | | |
| 2027 | | |
| 2028 | | |
| 2029 | | |
| 2030 | | |
| 2031 | | |
| 2032 | | |
| 2033 | | |
| 2034 | | |
| 2035 | | |
| 2036 | | |
| 2037 | | |
| 2038 | | |
| 2039 | | |
| 2040 | | |
| 2041 | | |
| 2042 | | |
| 2043 | | |
| 2044 | | |
| 2045 | | |
| 2046 | | |
| 2047 | | |
| 2048 | | |
| 2049 | | |
| 2050 | | |
| 2051 | | |
| 2052 | | |
| 2053 | | |
| 2054 | | |
| 2055 | | |
| 2056 | | |
| 2057 | | |
| 2058 | | |
| 2059 | | |
| 2060 | | |
| 2061 | | |
| 2062 | | |
| 2063 | | |
| 2064 | | |
| 2065 | | |
| 2066 | | |
| 2067 | | |
| 2068 | | |
| 2069 | | |
| 2070 | | |
| 2071 | | |
| 2072 | | |
| 2073 | | |
| 2074 | | |
| 2075 | | |
| 2076 | | |
| 2077 | | |
| 2078 | | |
| 2079 | | |
| 2080 | | |
| 2081 | | |
| 2082 | | |
| 2083 | | |
| 2084 | | |
| 2085 | | |
| 2086 | | |
| 2087 | | |
| 2088 | | |
| 2089 | | |
| 2090 | | |
| 2091 | | |
| 2092 | | |
| 2093 | | |
| 2094 | | |
| 2095 | | |
| 2096 | | |
| 2097 | | |
| 2098 | | |
| 2099 | | |
| 2100 | | |

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL REVENUE

REPORT

OF

THE COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Washington, November 7, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the tabular statements made up from the accounts of this Office, which the Secretary of the Treasury is required to lay before Congress, as follows:

Table A, showing the receipts from each specific source of revenue, and the amounts refunded in each collection district, State, and Territory of the United States, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Table B, showing the number and value of internal revenue stamps ordered monthly by the Commissioner, the receipts from the sale of stamps, and the commissions allowed on the same; also the number and value of stamps for special taxes, tobacco, cigars, snuff, distilled spirits, and fermented liquors, issued monthly to collectors during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Table C, showing the territorial distribution of internal revenue from various sources in the United States for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Table D, showing the aggregate receipts from each collection district, State, and Territory, for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Table E, showing the total collections from each specific source of revenue for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Table F, showing the ratio of receipts from specific sources to the aggregate of all collections for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Table G, an abstract of reports of district attorneys concerning suits and prosecutions under the internal revenue laws, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Table H, an abstract of seizures of property for violation of internal revenue laws during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

The aggregate receipts from all sources, exclusive of the direct tax upon lands and the duty upon the capital, circulation, and deposits of national banks, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, were \$114,075,456.08. This amount includes sums refunded and allowed on drawbacks.

The amount of drawback allowed during the last fiscal year was as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| On spirits..... | \$33,700 20 |
| On tobacco..... | 1,959 30 |
| On general merchandise..... | 16,686 81 |
| Total..... | 52,346 31 |

The amount of tax abated on spirits destroyed under act of May 27, 1872, was \$27,855.

There were refunded during the last fiscal year for taxes illegally assessed and collected \$618,667.77.

SPIRITS.

The following statement shows the receipts from the several sources relating to distilled spirits for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1872 and 1873, together with the increase and decrease from each source :

| Sources. | Receipts for fiscal year 1872. | Receipts for fiscal year 1873. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Spirits distilled from apples, peaches, or grapes | \$544, 848 83 | \$2, 014, 645 60 | \$1, 469, 796 77 | ..... |
| Spirits distilled from materials other than apples, peaches, or grapes | 32, 572, 940 16 | 41, 116, 419 18 | 8, 543, 479 02 | ..... |
| Wine made in imitation of champagne | 20 00 | 3, 531 90 | 3, 511 90 | ..... |
| Rectifiers | *319, 504 20 | 371, 456 72 | 51, 952 52 | ..... |
| Dealers, retail liquor | 4, 028, 604 93 | 5, 016, 904 10 | 988, 299 17 | ..... |
| Dealers, wholesale liquor | *727, 651 92 | 781, 663 82 | 54, 011 90 | ..... |
| Manufacturers of stills | 1, 391 66 | 1, 393 26 | 1 60 | ..... |
| Stills or worms manufactured | 4, 260 00 | 3, 250 00 | ..... | \$980 00 |
| Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export ..... | ..... | 7, 081 50 | 7, 081 50 | ..... |
| Stamps, distillery warehouse | 290, 264 00 | 148, 418 80 | ..... | 141, 845 20 |
| Stamps, rectifiers' | 367, 424 00 | 186, 100 60 | ..... | 181, 323 40 |
| Stamps, wholesale liquor dealers' | 139, 602 75 | 73, 767 00 | ..... | 65, 835 75 |
| Excess of gaugers' fees | 4, 118 95 | 520 85 | ..... | 3, 598 10 |
| Articles and occupations relating to spirits formerly taxed but now exempt .. | *10, 474, 884 96 | 2, 374, 188 45 | ..... | 8, 100, 696 51 |
| Total | 49, 475, 516 36 | 52, 099, 371 78 | 11, 118, 134 38 | 8, 494, 278 96 |

Aggregate increase, \$2,623,855.42.

* This amount, \$10,474,884.96, includes \$636,200.71 tax on rectifiers producing in excess of 200 barrels per year; \$1,337,911.71 on sales of liquors in excess of \$25,000 (including other merchandise) per annum; \$2,010,986.53, per diem tax on distilleries, and \$6,489,786.01 distillers' special and barrel tax, all of which taxes were included in the report for last year on page VII under their appropriate headings, but which taxes were repealed by act of June 6, 1872, and are now therefore presented in one amount.

The increase in the receipts from the gallon tax on distilled spirits was \$10,013,276; and from the special tax of rectifiers and dealers in liquor, \$1,094,264; making a total increase from these sources of over \$11,000,000. The tax on distilled spirits was raised from 50 to 70 cents per gallon August 1, 1872. To this fact is due the large increase in the receipts from this source. The large increase in the receipts from special taxes is doubtless owing in great part to the earlier and more thorough collection of special taxes since the introduction of the present system of paying them by stamps. A part of this \$11,000,000 increase was, however, offset by the loss of nearly \$400,000 during the last year by the reduction of the value of stamps for spirits, other than tax-paid stamps, from 25 cents to 10 cents each, under act of June 6, 1872; and by the further loss of a little over \$8,000,000 by the repeal, under the same act, of certain taxes relating to spirits, leaving a balance of a little more than two and a half millions as the increase in the receipts from all sources relating to spirits.

PRODUCTION OF SPIRITS DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1873.

| | Taxable gallons. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Total production from materials other than fruit | 68, 236, 567 |
| Total production from fruit | 2, 914, 800 |
| Total | 71, 151, 367 |

The following tabular statement shows the distribution of distilleries in the various States and Territories :

Statement showing the number of distilleries registered and operated during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| States and Territories. | Grain. | | Molasses. | | Fruit. | | Total number registered. | Total number operated. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | No. registered. | No. operated. | No. registered. | No. operated. | No. registered. | No. operated. | | |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 1 | | | 74 | 57 | 77 | 58 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | 21 | 12 | 21 | 12 |
| California..... | 8 | 6 | | | 231 | 194 | 239 | 200 |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 5 | | | 125 | 125 | 130 | 130 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 3 | | | 646 | 629 | 649 | 632 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Illinois..... | 43 | 43 | | | 84 | 80 | 127 | 123 |
| Indiana..... | 28 | 28 | | | 157 | 148 | 185 | 176 |
| Iowa..... | 4 | 4 | | | 14 | 14 | 18 | 18 |
| Kansas..... | 7 | 2 | | | | | 7 | 2 |
| Kentucky..... | 178 | 163 | | | 714 | 706 | 892 | 869 |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 4 | | | 16 | 1 | 20 | 5 |
| Maine..... | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 8 | 8 | | | 118 | 95 | 126 | 103 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 54 | 32 | 63 | 41 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Missouri..... | 24 | 20 | | | 205 | 185 | 229 | 205 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 2 | | | 200 | 189 | 202 | 191 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| New York..... | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 121 | 116 | 136 | 130 |
| North Carolina..... | 39 | 33 | | | 1,699 | 1,696 | 1,738 | 1,729 |
| Ohio..... | 61 | 51 | | | 70 | 69 | 131 | 120 |
| Oregon..... | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 87 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 129 | 115 | 218 | 195 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | 142 | 138 | 142 | 138 |
| Tennessee..... | 48 | 40 | | | 666 | 657 | 714 | 697 |
| Texas..... | 2 | | | | 25 | 21 | 27 | 21 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Virginia..... | 21 | 20 | | | 1,424 | 1,401 | 1,445 | 1,421 |
| Washington..... | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | | | 284 | 162 | 285 | 163 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| Total..... | 611 | 543 | 13 | 13 | 7,325 | 6,948 | 7,949 | 7,504 |

From the above table it appears that during the last fiscal year 7,325 fruit distilleries were registered, and 6,948 operated ; and that of the distilleries other than fruit, 624 were registered, and 556 operated.

The following statement shows the number of grain and molasses distilleries in operation at the beginning of each month during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 :

| Months. | Number of distilleries. | | Capacity of grain distilleries. | | Capacity of molasses distilleries. | | Total spirit-producing capacity. |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| | Grain. | Molasses. | Bushels. | Gallons. | Gallons. | Spirits. | |
| July..... | 158 | 8 | 58,813 | 209,596 | 11,209 | 9,567 | 219,163 |
| August..... | 144 | 7 | 41,037 | 136,921 | 11,323 | 9,624 | 146,545 |
| September..... | 159 | 10 | 49,988 | 174,536 | 15,613 | 13,270 | 187,806 |
| October..... | 196 | 10 | 61,928 | 214,960 | 15,896 | 13,510 | 228,470 |
| November..... | 227 | 9 | 71,922 | 249,481 | 15,132 | 12,862 | 262,343 |
| December..... | 260 | 9 | 73,234 | 229,832 | 11,608 | 9,866 | 239,698 |
| January..... | 301 | 10 | 77,465 | 268,197 | 12,261 | 10,422 | 278,619 |
| February..... | 352 | 10 | 78,503 | 271,824 | 14,390 | 12,291 | 284,115 |
| March..... | 378 | 9 | 74,535 | 255,645 | 13,631 | 11,585 | 267,230 |
| April..... | 402 | 9 | 71,514 | 241,604 | 9,877 | 8,395 | 249,999 |
| May..... | 309 | 10 | 53,652 | 181,860 | 10,959 | 9,324 | 191,184 |
| June..... | 301 | 10 | 58,607 | 203,110 | 11,304 | 9,109 | 212,219 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Quantity of distilled spirits in bond July 1, 1872, at 50 cents | Gallons. | 10,103,392 |
| Quantity of distilled spirits produced during the year ended June 30, 1873, at 50 cents..... | Gallons. | 5,359,013 |
| Quantity of distilled spirits produced during the year ended June 30, 1873, at 70 cents..... | Gallons. | 62,877,554 |
| Quantity of distilled spirits withdrawn on payment of tax, at 50 cents..... | Gallons. | 14,885,340 |
| Quantity of distilled spirits withdrawn on payment of tax, at 70 cents..... | Gallons. | 48,086,073 |
| Quantity of distilled spirits exported, at 70 cents..... | Gallons. | 62,971,413 |
| Quantity allowed by special credits, at 50 cents | Gallons. | 625,944 |
| Quantity of distilled spirits withdrawn for scientific purposes, at 70 cents..... | Gallons. | 45,664 |
| Quantity on which the tax has been abated under the act of May 27, 1872, at 50 cents | Gallons. | 2,865 |
| Quantity remaining in bond July 1, 1873, at 50 cents | Gallons. | 43,925 |
| Quantity remaining in bond July 1, 1873, at 70 cents | Gallons. | 487,476 |
| Quantity remaining in bond July 1, 1873, at 70 cents | Gallons. | 14,162,672 |
| 1,732,686 gallons of the quantity reported as remaining in bond have been removed on export bonds and proofs of landing, not yet presented, so that the quantity actually in warehouse is | Gallons. | 14,650,148 |
| Quantity removed for export during the year, including the quantity accounted for..... | Gallons. | 12,917,462 |
| | Gallons. | 2,358,630 |

The tax collected on spirits withdrawn from warehouse during the fiscal year 1872 was \$32,457,235.50. The tax collected on spirits withdrawn from warehouse during the fiscal year 1873 was \$41,102,921.10. The tax on spirits withdrawn for export during the fiscal year 1873 was \$1,651,041. If the tax had been collected on spirits withdrawn for export during the fiscal year 1873, as was the case during the fiscal year 1872, the receipts for the fiscal year 1873 would have been increased \$1,651,041; thus swelling the receipts from spirits withdrawn from bond for the fiscal year 1873 to \$42,753,962.10.

A comparative statement, therefore, of the receipts on account of all spirits withdrawn from bond for the two years, under like circumstances, would show an increase of \$10,296,726.60, or over 31 per cent., in the receipts of the fiscal year 1873 over those for the preceding fiscal year.

The act of June 6, 1872, authorizing the withdrawal of spirits from distillery warehouse for export, without payment of the tax, has been in operation since the 1st of August, 1872, under the regulations of this Office approved by the Secretary of the Treasury :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of rectifiers in business July 1, 1873 | 1,347 |
| Number of distillery warehouses in existence July 1, 1872..... | 355 |
| Number of distillery warehouses in existence July 1, 1873..... | 581 |
| Number of distillery store keepers in assignment July 1, 1873..... | 624 |
| Number of distillery store keepers in commission July 1, 1873..... | 1,105 |

IMITATION WINES.

The tax received on imitation wines during the year ended June 30, 1873, was \$3,531.90.

FERMENTED LIQUORS.

The tax received on fermented liquors, at \$1 per barrel, for the years 1872 and 1873 was \$8,009,969.72 and \$8,910,823.83 respectively.

The number of brewers engaged in the manufacture of fermented liquors during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was 3,554, distributed as follows: Alabama, 5; Arizona, 15; Arkansas, 1; California, 201; Colorado, 44; Connecticut, 31; District of Columbia, 18; Delaware, 3; Dakota, 5; Florida, 3; Georgia, 7; Idaho, 15; Illinois, 210; Indiana, 158; Iowa, 174; Kansas, 55; Kentucky, 53; Louisiana, 17; Maine, 8; Maryland, 74; Massachusetts, 49; Michigan, 202; Minnesota, 132; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 130; Montana, 31; Nebraska, 23; Nevada, 41; New Hampshire, 5; New Jersey, 81; New Mexico, 8; New York, 481; North Carolina, 2; Ohio, 296; Oregon, 34; Pennsylvania, 500; Rhode Island, 6; South Carolina, 4; Tennessee, 7; Texas, 50; Utah, 29; Vermont, 2; Virginia, 10; Washington Territory, 15; West Virginia, 21; Wisconsin, 280; Wyoming, 15.

The number of breweries reported for 1872 was 3,421.

The increase in the receipts of the last over the preceding year will be seen to be, in number of breweries 133, in aggregate of tax paid \$900,854.11, and average per brewery of \$165.86.

But this comparison does not afford a full and fair exhibit of the increased productiveness of the country in this branch of our manufactures, or of the increased efficiency of the improved means employed by this Office for securing the tax imposed thereon.

The number of breweries given for the year ended June 30, 1873, comprise all the tax-paying breweries, which had been in operation for any portion of that year. This is true, also, of the number given for the year 1872. But within the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, in portions of the country the sale of fermented liquors was prohibited by State enactments, and numbers of breweries were thus cut short, by other than business causes, of the time within the year during which they would otherwise have continued to operate, and the production of those continuing to manufacture in the States referred to has been materially lessened.

TOBACCO.

The total receipts from tobacco for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, were \$34,386,303.09. Compared with the total receipts for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1872, the following results are shown:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Year ended June 30, 1873, tobacco manufactured, of all descriptions, taxed at 20 cents per pound..... | \$22,217,127 93 | |
| Snuff, taxed at 32 cents per pound | 1,082,048 60 | |
| Tobacco, &c., taxed at 32 cents per pound, old collections..... | 94,270 22 | |
| Tobacco, &c., taxed at 16 cents per pound, old collections..... | 4,411 47 | \$23,397,858 22 |
| Year ended June 30, 1872, tobacco manufactured, snuff, &c., taxed at 32 cents per pound..... | 18,674,569 26 | |
| Tobacco, smoking, &c., taxed at 16 cents per pound... | 5,896,206 33 | |
| | | 24,570,775 59 |
| Showing a decrease of collections on manufactured tobacco of all descriptions of..... | | 1,172,917 37 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Year ended June 30, 1873, cigars, cheroots, and cigarettes..... | \$8,940,391 48 |
| Year ended June 30, 1872, cigars, cheroots, and cigarettes..... | 7,566,156 86 |
| Showing an increase on cigars, &c., of..... | <u>1,374,234 62</u> |
| Year ended June 30, 1873, received from sale of export stamps, at 25 cents..... | \$175 00 |
| Export stamps, at 10 cents..... | 5,419 60 |
| Year ended June 30, 1872, received from sale of export stamps..... | <u>\$5,594 60</u> |
| Decrease from sale of export stamps..... | 53,576 25 |
| Year ended June 30, 1873, received from dealers in leaf tobacco..... | <u>47,981 65</u> |
| Year ended June 30, 1872, received from dealers in leaf tobacco..... | \$118,517 74 |
| Decreased collections from dealers in leaf tobacco..... | 260,487 62 |
| Year ended June 30, 1873, received from dealers in manufactured tobacco, &c..... | <u>141,969 88</u> |
| Year ended June 30, 1872, received from dealers in manufactured tobacco, &c..... | \$1,663,552 02 |
| Increased collections from dealers in manufactured tobacco, &c..... | 1,102,357 89 |
| Year ended June 30, 1873, received from special taxes of tobacco and cigar manufacturers..... | <u>561,194 13</u> |
| Year ended June 30, 1872, received from special taxes of tobacco and cigar manufacturers..... | \$165,091 27 |
| Decreased collections from special taxes of tobacco and cigar manufacturers..... | 182,816 31 |
| Year ended June 30, 1873, collected from special taxes of peddlers of tobacco, under the act of June 6, 1872..... | <u>17,725 04</u> |
| Year ended June 30, 1873, collected from sales of cigars, leaf and manufactured tobacco, and upon the penal sum of bonds of tobacco manufacturers, taxes which had accrued prior to June 30, 1872..... | \$50,694 96 |
| | <u>\$44,602 80</u> |

Giving a grand total as above of \$34,386,303.09, and showing an increase in the total receipts from the manufacture and sale of tobacco, snuff, and cigars, in all their forms, over the receipts from the same sources for the preceding fiscal year, of \$650,132.57.

PRODUCTION OF MANUFACTURED TOBACCO.

The quantity of tobacco represented by the collection of taxes, as above, during the year ended June 30, 1873, is as follows :

| | Pounds. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Tobacco of all descriptions, taxed at 20 cents per pound..... | 111,085,640 |
| Snuff, taxed at 32 cents per pound..... | 3,381,402 |
| Tobacco, taxed at 32 cents per pound..... | 294,594 |
| Tobacco, taxed at 16 cents per pound..... | 27,572 |
| Tobacco, &c., exported directly from manufactories..... | 8,177,107 |
| Total in pounds..... | <u>122,966,315</u> |
| Deducting the quantity stored in bonded warehouses June 30, 1872, and withdrawn during the year on payment of tax, together with the quantity on which taxes were collected which had accrued prior to July 1, 1872, to the amount of..... | 6,525,381 |
| And we have a balance of..... | <u>116,440,934</u> |

pounds as the actual product of the year, so far as such products have been reported to this Office, and showing an increase over the annual production reported for the preceding fiscal year of 9,180,079 pounds.

The number of cigars, cheroots, &c., on which taxes were collected during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was 1,807,034,646, showing an excess over the number reported for the preceding fiscal year of 279,328,674.

The act of June 6, 1872, established a uniform rate of tax on all descriptions of chewing and smoking tobacco of 20 cents per pound, instead of the previous rates of 16 and 32 cents per pound, leaving the rate of tax on snuff at 32 cents per pound, as provided by the act of July 20, 1868. This was an average reduction of $22\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. upon the rates at which the taxes for the previous fiscal year had been collected. But, notwithstanding this large reduction in the average rate of tax, the decrease of collections under the new rate of 20 cents per pound on all descriptions of tobacco, both chewing and smoking, is only a small fraction over 4 per cent., or, more exactly, $4\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, the unprecedented quantity of 114,789,208 pounds of tobacco in its various manufactured forms reached taxation, being a quantity in excess of the preceding fiscal year of 19,579,889 pounds.

A part of this increase is owing to increased consumption, which undoubtedly keeps pace with the annual increase of population. A part may be due to the fact that after the closing out of the bonded warehouses a portion of the surplus stock which previously had been stored in them, awaiting a demand for consumption before the tax was paid, was during the last year placed upon the market, tax paid in anticipation of its demand. But by far the greater portion of this increase, in my opinion, to an amount not less than 15,000,000 pounds, is directly due to the fact that the act of June 6, 1872, which went into operation at the beginning of the last fiscal year, imposed a heavier tax on the sale of leaf tobacco, where such sales were made to persons who purchased leaf tobacco for direct consumption in an unmanufactured state thus requiring the consumer to pay about the same amount of tax to the Government on the tobacco he consumed, whether in the manufactured or unmanufactured form. As between the two classes of tobacco, the tax being equal, or nearly so, the consumer does not hesitate to give the preference, in almost every case, to the manufactured article.

As shown by the figures given, the result of this legislation has been to increase largely the returns of manufactured tobacco, thus showing that the business of the manufacturers has been also largely increased. It has at the same time freed them from an unjust and an unequal competition with dealers in unmanufactured tobacco. It has enabled the Government to make a large reduction in the rate of tax, ($22\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,) thereby cheapening the article to general consumers, while at the same time no material reduction has been made in the revenue derived directly from chewing and smoking tobacco.

Equally favorable have been the results upon the legitimate cigar trade of the additional provisions relating to leaf tobacco. They have been alike protective to the interests both of the Government and the honest cigar manufacturers. Under the present law none but legally authorized cigar manufacturers can purchase leaf tobacco to be made into cigars. The leaf dealer who shall sell leaf tobacco to an unauthorized manufacturer or maker of cigars, to be illicitly worked up without the payment of the Government tax, which was largely practiced prior to the present stringent enactments on that subject, renders himself liable to a special tax of \$500, in addition to penalties. It is estimated that not less than \$500,000 of the increased collections upon cigars during the last

fiscal year are due directly to the practical operation of these provisions on that branch of the tobacco business, and to that extent has the legitimate cigar trade, as well as the Government, been benefited.

EXPORTATION OF MANUFACTURED TOBACCO.

Apprehensions were entertained by parties favoring the continuance of the former system of export bonded warehouses, that there would be a large falling off in the quantity of manufactured tobacco shipped to foreign countries under the present system. These predictions, however, have not been verified by the actual results, which show, that notwithstanding some considerable time was required fully to inaugurate the change, and to familiarize shippers with all the details of the law and regulations under which such shipments are now made, instead of there being any falling off, there was an actual increase of some 544,064 pounds of exported tobacco during the last fiscal year.

The reports made to this Office of such shipments show the following results:

| | Pounds. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Year ended June 30, 1873, exported of tobacco in warehouses, June 30, 1872 | 1,932,937.75 |
| Exported directly from manufactories | 8,177,107.75 |
| Total exports for the year | 10,110,045.50 |
| Year ended June 30, 1872 | 9,565,981.00 |
| Showing an increase of | 544,064.50 |

It has been the aim of this Office to render every facility in its power to the exporters of manufactured tobacco, and to that end it has endeavored to make the rules and regulations governing such exportations no more exacting than the safety of the revenue should require, and to reduce the expenses of exporters on account of export stamps, inspection fees, &c., to the minimum sum that the efficiency of the service would allow, in order to promote as much as possible this branch of our foreign trade.

UNIFORM TAX.

The consolidation of the different rates of tax on different classes of chewing tobacco has seemed to realize in practice all that the friends of this measure predicted of good results. No branch of the business seems to have experienced any inconvenience, or suffered any diminution in the amount of business formerly done under a graded tax, in consequence of such uniform tax. Not only has there been a large increase generally in the production and sale of manufactured tobacco, but it is believed that this increased business has been done with a reasonable amount of profit to the manufacturer. The law in its present operation is thought to act equally and impartially. Its requirements have become better understood. There has been a more general acquiescence in these requirements during the last fiscal year than ever before. There have been fewer violations of law and regulations, fewer seizures, and fewer prosecutions reported.

Abstract of cases compromised.

The whole number of cases compromised, as provided under section 102, act of July 20, 1868, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was 492.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amount of tax accepted..... | \$182,376 10 |
| Assessed penalty fixed by law..... | 1,872 56 |
| Specific penalty in lieu of fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 77,921 33 |
| Total amount received by compromises..... | 262,169 99 |

Abstracts of reports of district attorneys for the fiscal year 1873.

SUITS COMMENCED.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of criminal actions..... | 2,315 |
| Number of civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 631 |
| Number of actions <i>in rem</i> | 271 |
| Whole number commenced..... | 3,217 |

SUITS DECIDED IN FAVOR OF UNITED STATES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of criminal actions..... | 950 |
| Number of civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 378 |
| Number of actions <i>in rem</i> | 316 |
| Total number of suits decided in favor of United States..... | 1,644 |

SUITS DECIDED AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Number of criminal actions..... | 411 |
| Number of civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 34 |
| Number of actions <i>in rem</i> | 50 |
| Total number of suits decided against the United States..... | 495 |

SUITS SETTLED OR DISMISSED.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of criminal actions..... | 1,315 |
| Number of civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 125 |
| Number of actions <i>in rem</i> | 116 |
| Total number of suits settled or dismissed..... | 1,556 |

SUITS PENDING JULY 1, 1873.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of criminal actions..... | 3,930 |
| Number of civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 1,221 |
| Number of actions <i>in rem</i> | 474 |
| Total number of suits pending July 1, 1873..... | 5,625 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount of judgments recovered by United States in suits in criminal actions..... | \$154,296 20 |
| Amount of judgments recovered by United States in suits in civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 1,476,346 23 |
| Amount collected on judgments and paid into court in suits in criminal actions..... | 38,493 97 |
| Amount collected on judgments and paid into court in suits in civil actions <i>in personam</i> | 291,514 81 |
| Amount collected on judgments and paid into court in actions <i>in rem</i> or proceeds of forfeiture..... | 73,953 45 |

Abstract of seizures.

Seizures of property for violation of internal revenue law during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, were as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 45,531 gallons of distilled spirits, valued at..... | \$58,231 95 |
| 702 barrels of fermented liquors, valued at..... | 3,486 87 |
| 210 pounds of snuff, valued at..... | 16 50 |
| 41,885 pounds of tobacco, valued at..... | 18,853 95 |
| 796,069 cigars, valued at..... | 15,029 55 |
| Miscellaneous property, valued at..... | 193,587 50 |
| Total value of seizures..... | 289,206 32 |

The following table shows the receipts from all sources other than

spirits and tobacco for the last two fiscal years, with the increase and decrease from each source:

| Sources. | Receipts fiscal year 1872. | Receipts fiscal year 1873. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| FERMENTED LIQUORS. | | | | |
| Fermented liquors, tax of \$1 per barrel on | \$8,009,969 72 | \$8,910,823 83 | \$900,854 11 | ..... |
| Brewers' special tax | 248,528 74 | 304,650 21 | 56,121 47 | ..... |
| Dealers in malt liquors | | 109,463 80 | 109,463 80 | ..... |
| Total | 8,258,498 46 | 9,324,937 84 | 1,066,439 38 | ..... |
| BANKS AND BANKERS. | | | | |
| Bank deposits | 3,643,272 19 | 3,009,302 79 | ..... | \$633,969 40 |
| Bank capital | 976,092 13 | 736,950 05 | ..... | 239,142 08 |
| Bank circulation | 8,864 82 | 24,778 62 | 15,913 80 | ..... |
| Total | 4,628,229 14 | 3,771,031 46 | 15,913 80 | 873,111 48 |
| Adhesive stamps | 16,177,320 60 | 7,702,376 85 | ..... | 8,474,943 75 |
| Penalties | 442,205 12 | 461,653 06 | 19,447 94 | ..... |
| Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt | 19,053,006 53 | 6,329,782 00 | ..... | 12,723,224 53 |

The decrease in receipts from banks and bankers and adhesive stamps is due to legislation approved June 6, 1872. The class entitled "Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt," includes certain taxes on old lists repealed prior to June 6, 1872, with the tax on income and gas. The aggregate receipts for the last fiscal year exceeded my estimate by \$4,075,456.08.

It is estimated that the total receipts for the current fiscal year will be \$100,000,000. This estimate will of course be affected somewhat by the continuance, or otherwise, of the present financial embarrassment. It is not thought that any material loss will ensue from the amounts of taxes received from the personal consumption of spirits or tobacco should the financial trouble continue; but a loss would undoubtedly be felt in the amount of spirits used chemically and in the mechanic arts.

SCHEDULE C.

The correspondence of this Office during the past year developed the fact that a contrariety of opinion and practice existed among the officers and tax-payers in relation to taxable articles under Schedule C. To secure uniformity of practice and, as far as possible, the proper collections from that source of revenue, a pamphlet containing the various rulings of this Office from 1863 to 1873 in regard to stamp duties on medicines and cosmetics was issued to the local officers, with instructions to place a copy in the hands of every dealer and druggist. The awakened attention thus secured already gives evidence of a healthy effect, and cannot fail to materially increase the revenue from that source should it remain unrepealed.

THE NEW SYSTEM.

The act of December 24, 1872, provided for the abolition of the offices of assessor and assistant assessor on or before the 30th day of June, 1873. Immediately upon the passage of the act, preparations were begun in the Office for this radical change. Regulations had to be revised and reprinted and general instructions prepared as to the method to be pursued in closing up the assessing offices and turning over their effects either to the Commissioner or the collectors. To avoid embarrassment from failures to transfer the offices, which would

probably occur in some instances if the change was delayed until the last day (July 1) under the act, it was determined to make it, as far as practicable, on the 20th day of May. On that date a large proportion of the assessing offices were finally closed, and their papers and property turned over, a part to this Office and a part to the collectors. The assessment lists, by virtue of which, since the organization of the internal revenue system in 1862, the vast sums collected were authorized, and by which all refunding claims, either by Congress or the Commissioner, are tested, were shipped by express to this Office, and required over one thousand large boxes to contain them. The lists have been carefully sorted and filed for the future daily use which is demanded of them. Under the full and explicit instructions prepared and distributed by this Office the change was quietly and systematically made. The outgoing officers, with scarcely an exception, laid off their official garments gracefully, commending the simplicity and economy of the incoming system. The few districts that were not ready at that date, through accident or otherwise, were prepared for the change by the 30th of June, 1873, and the first day of the current fiscal year found the old system gone and the new in operation. Two hundred and twenty-eight assessors, 240 clerks, and 1,040 assistant assessors were thus finally discharged from the service at a large annual saving to the national Treasury, as shown below.

The law which abolished the office of assessor, authorized and required the Commissioner to make the various inquiries, determinations, and assessments of taxes which had been made by these officers; accordingly such monthly assessment lists are now so made up, and transmitted to the collectors of the various districts. It was soon found that the receipts of collectors, for their lists, reached this Office earlier than when prepared by the local assessing officers. This is doubtless largely due to the fact that all these assessments are prepared at one point, and by the same hands, thus avoiding the delays and controversies referred to in the report of last year, incident to the varied "interpretations of two or three hundred unassociated minds." The receipts of special taxes (licenses) show particularly the beneficial effects of the changes wrought by the new law.

The collections from spirits and tobacco have been hereinbefore treated at large under their respective heads.

In the report of this Office made last year, in which the new system was proposed, it was asserted that a large saving per annum, in expenses, might be expected if the system was adopted. The following figures will show its annual saving in comparison with the old system which it supplanted, and the plan (act of June 6, 1872) of reducing to eighty districts, which was repealed before it had been inaugurated:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| The appropriations for assessing and collecting the internal revenue for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, were, (including \$1,500,000 for salaries and expenses of gaugers and store keepers)..... | \$6, 200, 000 |
| Appropriations for the fiscal year 1874, (including \$1,500,000 for salaries and expenses of gaugers and store keepers)..... | 4, 600, 000 |
| Difference..... | 1, 600, 000 |

The estimate for the fiscal year 1874, based on the reduction to eighty districts, was \$5,662,827, or \$537,173 less than the appropriation for the fiscal year 1873.

The plan adopted in lieu of the eighty-district plan, to wit, abolishing the offices of assessors and assistant assessors, reduced the expenses \$1,062,827 lower than the estimated reduction under the eighty-district plan, and \$1,600,000 lower than the appropriation for 1873, under the old system.

The estimates for the fiscal year 1875 show a further reduction of \$9,458, or \$1,609,458 less than the appropriation for the fiscal year 1873, and \$1,072,285 less than the estimate for 1874, based on the eighty-district plan.

It was thought at first that an additional clerical force would be needed in this Office in view of the increased labor under the act of December 24, 1872, but diligence and an enthusiastic application to their new duties on the part of the existing clerical forces have obviated such supposed necessity. For a considerable part of the past summer a number of the clerks were employed several hours each day after the regular business hours in executing and adjusting the new system. This gratuitous labor was cheerfully performed, and is deserving of special commendation.

SALARIES.

The change under the law dispensing with assessors and assistant assessors made a re-organization of the collecting forces necessary, and required a small average increase of allowance for collecting expenses. The assessing had cost more than the collecting in about the proportion of three to two. To make the saving anticipated under the new system, and at the same time to insure a sufficient force to superintend and collect the revenue of the country, it was concluded to regulate the expenses, as a general thing, by the following rule: aggregate the entire expense of assessing and collecting in the respective districts for the past year under the old plan, divide that by two, and allow the result respectively to each district. This gives a slight average increase to the collectors for expenses to compensate them for the additional labor and responsibility, and yet makes sure the large saving heretofore noticed. It is very desirable that Congress should fix definitely the pay of the leading local officers—collectors. Under the present system, special and controlling allowances have to be made in all cases, the districts arranging themselves into two classes, each of which requires allowance, but for contrary reasons: First, when the collections are small and the salary and commissions are not large enough to personally compensate the collector, and at the same time afford him sufficient means to employ a proper subordinate force. Second, when the collections are so large that, with the maximum salary (\$4,500) allowed the collector, there would be more realized, in addition to his personal salary, than would be proper to be expended on subordinates. In the first class we give additional aid to secure the due enforcement of the law. In the second we withhold certain amounts to prevent the lavish and unnecessary expenditure of money.

It will at once be seen that this is a most delicate responsibility. It involves the measuring of men's services, which is always embarrassing, and urges a conflict between this department and its chief subordinates on the most tender point, next to character—that of moneyed interest. On the one hand, the subordinate officer is apt to think that he has been unfairly dealt with, while, on the other, the controlling officer is fearful that he may have been too free with that portion of the public purse intrusted to him.

It is urgently desired that Congress should fix by law the exact compensation of collectors, and the following schedule, based upon collections, is respectfully submitted as one that would fairly compensate them:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Collectors collecting not over \$50,000 per annum, salary | \$2,500 |
| Collectors collecting over \$50,000 and not exceeding \$250,000, salary | 3,000 |
| Collectors collecting over \$250,000 and not exceeding \$500,000, salary | 3,500 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Collectors collecting over \$500,000 and not exceeding \$750,000, salary..... | \$4,000 |
| Collectors collecting over \$750,000 and not exceeding \$1,000,000, salary..... | 4,500 |
| Collectors collecting over \$1,000,000, salary..... | 5,000 |

Starting with a sum (\$2,500) none too large, it would seem, for one who gives a bond ranging from \$50,000 to \$100,000, and who is responsible in the matter of due diligence for all the taxes of his district, as well as the honesty of his subordinates, and concluding with an amount (\$5,000) strikingly small for the annual care, as is the case in a number of instances, of six or seven millions of the public money, it is hoped that this recommendation will receive congressional favor and early pass into the law.

The act of June 6, 1872, reduced the number of supervisors from twenty-five to ten, thus more than doubling the area of their districts but leaving their compensation \$3,000 per annum, the same as before. Under these circumstances I recommend that the salary of supervisors be fixed at \$4,000 per annum. The duties of these officers are of great importance to the service and involve constantly pressing and grave responsibilities. In some of their districts the performance of duty is frequently attended with personal danger, and in all it demands constant travel and exposure. Their individual districts average in square miles a territory one-fifth larger than Austria, or nearly as large as the whole of Great Britain and France together.

With the general service so much reduced in its numbers of employés and yearly expenses, with the responsibility of the remaining officers so largely increased, it is respectfully suggested that the above slight increase of expenditure can be well afforded.

REVISION AND COMPILATION OF THE LAWS.

During the year a revision of the internal revenue laws in force, as provided for in section 45, act of June 6, 1872, has been prepared and published, and generally distributed to Congress and the revenue service. This work has been conveniently arranged for reference by placing, as far as possible, all the law on each subject of taxation under its appropriate title; all obsolete or repealed law is eliminated, amendments are incorporated in their proper places, and a full and proper index accompanies the whole. It meets a want long felt, substantially aids the efforts of those charged with the execution of the laws, and will materially simplify the labor of Congress when considering amendments thereto. The two gentlemen in this Office, appointed by you to perform this work have accomplished it in addition to their regular duties, the larger portion of it after office hours, and, in accordance with precedent, I would recommend that they be suitably compensated.

ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS.

Section 44 of the act of June 6, 1872, provided, in effect, that all claims for the refunding of taxes alleged to have been erroneously assessed or collected must be presented to the Commissioner, and all suits or proceedings to recover such taxes must be brought "within two years next after the cause of action accrued and not after." It provided, however, as to claims which had accrued prior to the passage of the act, (June 6, 1872,) that the presentation thereof to the Commissioner, or the bringing of action thereon in the courts, must be done within one year from the last mentioned date.

As must always occur on the taking effect of any statute of limitation, some meritorious claims have doubtless been barred by the act above mentioned which might have been presented, but through neglect, in-

difference, or otherwise, were not. It would seem reasonable, however, to assume that few, if any, cases of actual hardship to tax-payers failed of presentation within the year given for that purpose.

On the other hand, it is quite probable that the statute has barred very many claims which, with a *prima facie* appearance of legality, were in fact without merit, either in law or equity, but which it would have been difficult for the Government to disprove, owing to the recent change of system, under which many of our oldest officers have necessarily left the service.

I would repeat the suggestion contained in my report of November 21, 1871, that "section 44 of the act of July 20, 1868, should be amended by making the minimum penalty smaller, such penalty being now a fine of not less than \$1,000, with not less than six months' imprisonment. The undue severity of this punishment would seem to be obvious as applied to the offenses of carrying on the business of a retail or wholesale liquor-dealer, rectifier, or manufacturer of stills, 'without having paid the special tax' in cases wherein no intent to defraud exists; the omission arising from ignorance of the law, or other circumstances not fraudulent, yet constituting no legal excuse under the terms of the section. The practical effect of providing so disproportionate a punishment for these offenses is to discourage complaints, defeat convictions, and induce suspensions of sentence, in many cases in which some moderate punishment should be enforced, as well to vindicate the law as to secure future compliance with its requirements."

The repeal of all documentary stamp duties under Schedule B, except that of two cents on bank checks, drafts, or orders, by the act of June 6, 1872, left many stamps in the hands of dealers and others throughout the country, for which they had no use; and such as have been presented to this office have been redeemed or exchanged, under the provisions of section 161 of the act of June 30, 1864, as amended by section 41 of the act of June 6, 1872.

The amount so redeemed and exchanged from October 1, 1872, to October 1, 1873, was \$473,844.44.

As it is believed that the public have now had a sufficient notification of the willingness of the Government to redeem or exchange such stamps as might be presented, accompanied by satisfactory evidence that they had not been used, I would recommend such legislation by Congress as will limit the time to July 1, 1874, within which documentary stamps issued under Schedule B of a greater denomination than two cents may be presented for redemption, under section 161 of the act of June 30, 1864, as amended by section 41 of the act of June 6, 1872.

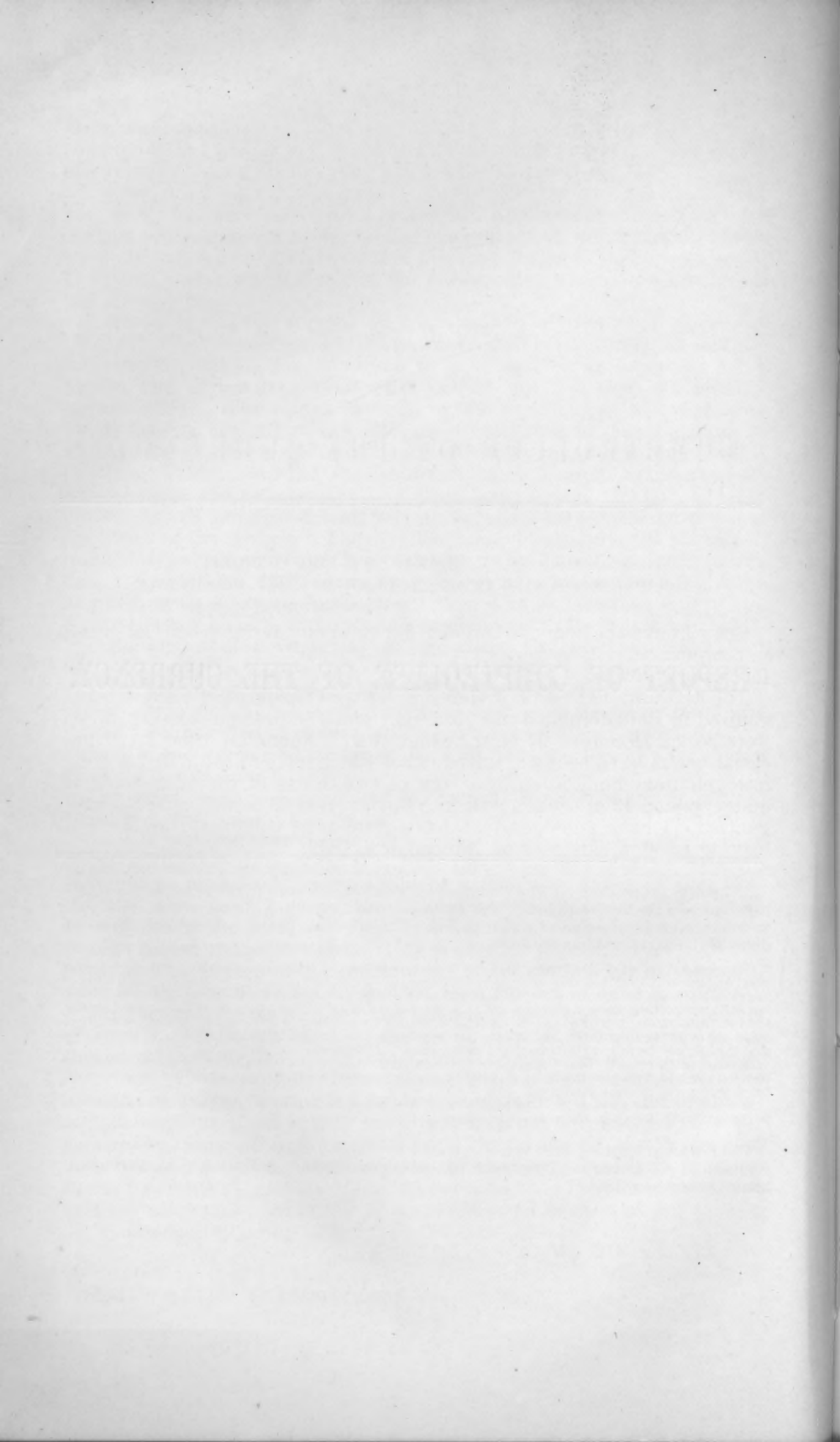
The suggestions made in my last annual report that the amendments of June 6, 1872, to section 59 of the act of July 20, 1868, relating to the special taxes of dealers in liquors, should be made more explicit, were fully met by the carefully drawn House bill No. 4069, entitled "An act to correct an error in section 13 of the act of June 6, 1872, and to amend certain sections of other acts relating to internal revenue." That bill passed the House of Representatives on the 3d day of March last, but unfortunately failed of being acted on by the Senate, solely, it is understood, for want of time in which to consider it. It is very important that the same or a similar bill should be enacted as soon as practicable.

Respectfully,

J. W. DOUGLASS,
Commissioner.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.



REPORT
OF THE
COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY,
Washington, November 28, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to submit for the consideration of Congress, in compliance with section sixty-one of the national currency act, the following report:

The first national bank, under the act of February 25, 1863, was organized in Philadelphia June 20, 1863,* and the first circulating notes were issued December 21 of the same year. Since that time 2,129 national banks have been organized, 32 of which have failed, and 117 gone into voluntary liquidation by a vote of two-thirds of the shareholders, under section 42 of the act. During the last year 68 banks have been organized, 11 have failed, and 21 have gone into voluntary liquidation, leaving 1,980 in existence on November 1, 1873.

* The first proceedings in the Congress of the United States in reference to the establishment of a bank were June 21, 1780, at which time a committee of three was appointed to confer with the inspectors and directors of the proposed bank, which committee, on June 22, 1780, reported as follows:

Whereas a number of patriotic citizens of Pennsylvania have communicated to Congress a liberal offer, on their own credit, and by their own exertions, to supply and transport 3,000,000 rations, and 300 hogsheads of rum, for the use of the Army, and have established a bank for the sole purpose of obtaining and transporting the said supplies with the greater facility and dispatch; and whereas on the one hand the associators, animated to this laudable exertion by a desire to relieve the public necessities, mean not to derive from it the least pecuniary advantage; so, on the other, it is just and reasonable that they should be fully re-imbursed and indemnified: Therefore,

Resolved, unanimously. That Congress entertain a high sense of the liberal offer of the said associators to raise and transport the beforementioned supplies for the Army, and do accept the same as a distinguished proof of their patriotism.

Resolved. That the faith of the United States be, and the same hereby is, pledged to the subscribers to the said bank, for their effectual re-imbusement in the premises.

The proposed bank of 1780 was completed by the act of incorporation of 1781 of the Bank of North America. This bank was converted from a State bank to a national bank December 8, 1864.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks at the close of business September 12, the date of their last regular report—the returns from New York City, from other redemption cities, and from the remaining banks being given separately :

| | New York City. 48 banks. | Other redemption cities.* 181 banks. | Country banks. 1,747 banks. | Aggregate. 1,976 banks. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | \$199, 160, 887 79 | \$262, 523, 070 82 | \$478, 549, 345 61 | \$940, 233, 304 22 |
| Overdrafts | 182, 459 04 | 594, 439 05 | 3, 209, 914 03 | 3, 986, 812 12 |
| U. S. bonds to secure circulation | 33, 870, 100 00 | 89, 591, 050 00 | 264, 869, 250 00 | 388, 330, 400 00 |
| U. S. bonds to secure deposits | 650, 000 00 | 3, 026, 000 00 | 11, 129, 000 00 | 14, 805, 000 00 |
| U. S. bonds and securities on hand | 3, 332, 400 00 | 1, 707, 400 00 | 3, 785, 050 00 | 8, 824, 850 00 |
| Other stocks, bond, and mortgages. Due from redeeming and reserve agents | 4, 552, 797 40 | 4, 736, 037 68 | 14, 420, 199 45 | 23, 709, 034 53 |
| Due from other national banks | 15, 740, 765 99 | 32, 279, 436 51 | 63, 854, 684 15 | 96, 134, 120 66 |
| Due from other banks and bankers | 2, 077, 286 04 | 10, 976, 896 48 | 14, 696, 017 59 | 41, 413, 620 06 |
| Real estate, furniture, and fixtures | 8, 469, 984 33 | 3, 335, 728 30 | 6, 609, 859 07 | 12, 022, 873 41 |
| Current expenses | 905, 622 11 | 8, 601, 528 75 | 17, 590, 310 13 | 34, 661, 823 21 |
| Premiums | 766, 179 69 | 2, 380, 410 80 | 3, 699, 404 08 | 6, 985, 436 99 |
| Checks and other cash items | 2, 058, 769 53 | 1, 629, 890 56 | 5, 356, 773 62 | 7, 752, 843 87 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | 67, 897, 740 69 | 1, 908, 242 89 | 7, 466, 300 80 | 11, 433, 913 22 |
| Bills of other national banks | 2, 618, 583 00 | 21, 028, 262 84 | ----- | 88, 926, 003 53 |
| Bills of State banks | ----- | 4, 955, 579 00 | 8, 502, 644 00 | 16, 076, 806 00 |
| Fractional currency | ----- | 11, 211 00 | 15, 826 00 | 27, 037 00 |
| Specie | 338, 394 32 | 535, 538 90 | 1, 428, 841 04 | 2, 302, 774 26 |
| Legal-tender notes | 14, 585, 810 55 | 3, 910, 970 07 | 2, 071, 688 83 | 19, 868, 469 45 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit | 21, 468, 530 00 | 28, 599, 405 00 | 42, 279, 728 00 | 92, 347, 663 00 |
| Clearing-house certificates | 10, 810, 000 00 | 7, 550, 000 00 | 2, 250, 000 00 | 20, 610, 000 00 |
| | ----- | 175, 000 00 | ----- | 175, 000 00 |
| Totals | 389, 486, 310 48 | 489, 356, 698 65 | 951, 784, 836 40 | 1, 830, 627, 845 53 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 70, 235, 000 00 | 127, 164, 985 00 | 293, 672, 631 00 | 491, 072, 616 00 |
| Surplus fund | 21, 923, 211 45 | 32, 470, 516 75 | 65, 920, 771 00 | 120, 314, 499 20 |
| Undivided profits | 11, 210, 470 03 | 12, 764, 472 21 | 30, 540, 189 52 | 54, 515, 131 76 |
| National bank notes outstanding | 27, 482, 342 00 | 77, 800, 560 00 | 233, 798, 897 00 | 339, 081, 799 00 |
| State bank notes outstanding | 146, 525 00 | 207, 127 00 | 835, 201 00 | 1, 188, 853 00 |
| Dividends unpaid | 205, 979 60 | 320, 700 03 | 875, 868 26 | 1, 402, 547 89 |
| Individual deposits | 167, 512, 662 74 | 172, 065, 102 29 | 283, 107, 798 26 | 622, 685, 563 29 |
| U. S. deposits | 296, 877 39 | 1, 496, 332 71 | 6, 036, 117 63 | 7, 829, 327 73 |
| Deposits of U. S. disbursing officers | 40, 297 13 | 1, 326, 753 51 | 6, 731, 509 49 | 8, 058, 560 13 |
| Due to national banks | 72, 257, 769 25 | 43, 649, 018 01 | 17, 765, 945 68 | 133, 672, 732 94 |
| Due to other banks and bankers | 18, 113, 050 50 | 15, 469, 278 28 | 5, 715, 819 36 | 39, 298, 148 14 |
| Notes and bills rediscounted | ----- | 1, 349, 053 58 | 4, 638, 458 78 | 5, 987, 512 36 |
| Bills payable | 62, 125 39 | 3, 272, 799 28 | 2, 145, 629 42 | 5, 480, 554 09 |
| Totals | 389, 486, 310 48 | 489, 356, 698 65 | 951, 784, 836 40 | 1, 830, 627, 845 53 |

* The redemption cities, in addition to New York, are: Boston, Albany, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, Louisville, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Chicago, Detroit, Milwaukee, Saint Louis, and San Francisco.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE CURRENCY.

The act of February 25, 1863, and the subsequent acts of June 3, 1864, and March 3, 1865, authorize the issue of three hundred millions of circulating notes to national banks to be organized under the provisions of those acts, one hundred and fifty millions of which were required to be "apportioned to associations in the States, in the District of Columbia and the Territories, according to representative population, and the remainder among associations formed in the several States, the District of Columbia and the Territories, having due regard to the existing capital, the resource and business of each State, District, and Territory."

The whole amount of currency authorized by these acts was issued to national banks during the four years following.

The following table exhibits the apportionment of the whole amount of circulation authorized by law (\$354,000,000) to the different States and Territories, upon the basis of population and wealth as given in the census returns of 1870, together with the amount outstanding and authorized, and the excess and deficiency :

| States and Territories. | Apportionment on population. | Apportionment on wealth. | Aggregate apportionment. | Outstanding and authorized circulation. | Excess. | Deficiency. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Maine | \$2,877,818 | \$2,053,200 | \$4,931,018 | \$8,029,252 | \$3,098,234 | ..... |
| New Hampshire | 1,461,138 | 1,486,800 | 2,947,938 | 4,624,525 | 1,676,587 | ..... |
| Vermont | 1,517,376 | 1,380,600 | 2,897,976 | 6,932,030 | 4,034,054 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 6,689,889 | 12,549,300 | 19,239,189 | 59,523,671 | 40,284,482 | ..... |
| Rhode Island | 997,747 | 1,752,300 | 2,750,047 | 13,385,840 | 10,635,793 | ..... |
| Connecticut | 2,467,152 | 4,566,600 | 7,033,752 | 17,994,648 | 10,960,896 | ..... |
| Total Eastern States | 16,011,120 | 23,788,800 | 39,799,920 | 110,489,966 | 70,690,046 | ..... |
| New York | 20,118,813 | 38,267,400 | 58,386,213 | 60,976,006 | 2,589,793 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 4,159,352 | 5,540,100 | 9,699,452 | 11,026,890 | 1,327,408 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 16,167,317 | 22,425,900 | 38,593,217 | 42,055,751 | 3,462,564 | ..... |
| Delaware | 573,873 | 566,400 | 1,140,273 | 1,296,615 | 156,342 | ..... |
| Maryland | 3,584,631 | 3,787,800 | 7,372,431 | 9,252,847 | 1,880,396 | ..... |
| Total Middle States | 44,604,036 | 70,587,600 | 115,191,636 | 124,608,139 | 9,416,503 | ..... |
| District of Columbia. | 604,560 | 743,400 | 1,347,960 | 1,530,091 | 182,131 | ..... |
| Virginia | 5,624,042 | 2,407,200 | 8,031,242 | 3,902,342 | \$4,128,900 | ..... |
| West Virginia | 2,029,041 | 1,115,100 | 3,144,141 | 2,360,307 | 783,834 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 4,918,022 | 1,539,900 | 6,457,922 | 1,819,300 | 4,638,622 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 3,239,045 | 1,221,300 | 4,460,345 | 2,319,500 | 2,140,845 | ..... |
| Georgia | 5,435,587 | 1,575,300 | 7,010,887 | 2,365,605 | 4,645,282 | ..... |
| Florida | 861,846 | 265,500 | 1,127,346 | 90,000 | 1,037,346 | ..... |
| Alabama | 4,576,646 | 1,185,900 | 5,762,546 | 1,541,133 | 4,221,413 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 3,800,529 | 1,239,000 | 5,039,529 | 5,876 | 5,033,653 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 3,336,863 | 1,893,900 | 5,230,763 | 3,646,870 | 1,583,893 | ..... |
| Texas | 3,757,640 | 938,100 | 4,695,740 | 930,960 | 3,764,780 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 2,223,936 | 920,400 | 3,144,336 | 192,495 | 2,951,841 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 6,064,027 | 3,557,700 | 9,621,727 | 7,637,900 | 1,983,827 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 5,777,118 | 2,938,200 | 8,715,318 | 3,341,736 | 5,373,582 | ..... |
| Missouri | 7,901,509 | 7,557,900 | 15,459,409 | 6,476,193 | 8,983,216 | ..... |
| Total Southern and South-western States. | 60,150,411 | 29,098,800 | 89,249,211 | 38,160,308 | 182,131 | 51,271,034 |
| Ohio | 12,234,726 | 13,151,100 | 25,385,826 | 23,876,370 | \$1,509,456 | ..... |
| Indiana | 7,714,871 | 7,469,400 | 15,184,271 | 14,706,415 | 477,856 | ..... |
| Illinois | 11,659,230 | 12,496,200 | 24,155,430 | 17,824,209 | 6,331,221 | ..... |
| Michigan | 5,435,357 | 4,230,300 | 9,665,657 | 7,485,043 | 2,180,614 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 4,841,403 | 4,141,800 | 8,983,203 | 3,253,316 | 5,729,887 | ..... |
| Iowa | 5,481,081 | 4,230,300 | 9,711,381 | 5,674,385 | 4,036,996 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 2,018,445 | 1,145,200 | 3,363,645 | 3,330,414 | 33,231 | ..... |
| Kansas | 1,672,754 | 1,315,100 | 2,987,854 | 1,825,496 | 962,358 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 564,592 | 407,100 | 971,692 | 809,500 | 162,192 | ..... |
| Total Western States | 51,622,459 | 48,586,500 | 100,208,959 | 78,785,148 | ..... | 21,423,811 |
| Nevada | 195,052 | 177,000 | 372,052 | 11,864 | 360,188 | ..... |
| Oregon | 417,377 | 300,900 | 718,277 | 225,000 | 493,277 | ..... |
| California | 2,571,783 | 3,752,400 | 6,324,183 | ..... | 6,324,183 | ..... |
| Colorado | 182,993 | 123,900 | 306,893 | 538,995 | 232,102 | ..... |
| Utah | 398,386 | 88,500 | 486,886 | 419,829 | 67,057 | ..... |
| Idaho | 68,852 | 35,400 | 104,252 | 90,000 | 14,252 | ..... |
| Montana | 94,540 | 88,500 | 183,040 | 252,000 | 68,960 | ..... |
| Wyoming | 41,855 | 35,400 | 77,255 | 72,000 | 5,255 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 421,742 | 194,700 | 616,442 | 270,000 | 346,442 | ..... |
| Arizona | 44,334 | 17,700 | 62,034 | ..... | 62,034 | ..... |
| Dakota | 65,096 | 35,400 | 100,496 | 45,000 | 55,496 | ..... |
| Washington | 109,964 | 88,500 | 198,464 | ..... | 198,464 | ..... |
| Total Pacific States and Territories.. | 4,611,974 | 4,938,300 | 9,550,274 | 1,924,688 | 301,062 | 7,926,648 |
| Grand total of States and Territories.... | 177,000,000 | 177,000,000 | 354,000,000 | 353,968,249 | 80,589,742 | 80,621,493 |

The following table exhibits the number of banks organized, the number closed and closing, and the number in operation, with their capital, amount of bonds on deposit, and circulation issued, redeemed, and outstanding, in each State and Territory, on the 1st day of November, 1873:

| States and Territories. | Banks or- ganized. | Closed and closing. | In opera- tion. | Capital paid in. | Bonds on deposit. | Circula- tion issued. | Circulat'n redeemed. | Circulat'n outstand- ing. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Maine | 65 | 2 | 63 | \$9,540,000 | \$8,880,750 | \$10,392,106 | \$2,362,854 | \$8,029,252 |
| New Hampshire | 43 | 1 | 42 | 5,185,000 | 5,163,000 | 5,967,755 | 1,343,230 | 4,624,525 |
| Vermont | 44 | 2 | 42 | 8,335,012 | 7,736,000 | 8,909,990 | 1,977,960 | 6,932,030 |
| Massachusetts | 220 | 3 | 217 | 91,342,000 | 67,346,750 | 83,956,110 | 24,432,439 | 59,523,671 |
| Rhode Island | 62 | ..... | 62 | 20,504,800 | 14,981,700 | 18,084,800 | 4,698,960 | 13,385,840 |
| Connecticut | 83 | 3 | 80 | 25,384,620 | 20,306,800 | 24,550,990 | 6,556,342 | 17,994,648 |
| Total Eastern States.. | 517 | 11 | 506 | 160,291,432 | 124,415,000 | 151,861,751 | 41,371,785 | 110,489,966 |
| New York | 321 | 45 | 276 | 110,654,691 | 69,025,450 | 98,508,160 | 37,532,154 | 60,976,006 |
| New Jersey | 63 | 1 | 62 | 13,958,350 | 12,389,650 | 14,598,875 | 3,571,985 | 11,026,890 |
| Pennsylvania | 213 | 11 | 202 | 53,510,240 | 47,446,500 | 57,510,690 | 15,454,909 | 42,055,781 |
| Delaware | 11 | ..... | 11 | 1,523,185 | 1,453,200 | 1,756,515 | 459,900 | 1,296,615 |
| Maryland | 34 | 1 | 33 | 13,640,203 | 10,391,250 | 12,828,540 | 3,575,693 | 9,252,847 |
| Total Middle States... | 642 | 58 | 584 | 193,286,669 | 140,706,050 | 185,202,780 | 60,594,641 | 124,608,139 |
| District of Columbia..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1,652,000 | 1,670,000 | 2,294,100 | 764,009 | 1,530,091 |
| Virginia | 28 | 6 | 22 | 4,185,000 | 3,926,000 | 4,329,800 | 807,458 | 3,522,342 |
| West Virginia | 19 | 2 | 17 | 2,596,000 | 2,571,600 | 3,169,200 | 808,893 | 2,360,307 |
| North Carolina | 10 | ..... | 10 | 2,100,000 | 1,820,100 | 1,836,160 | 147,360 | 1,688,800 |
| South Carolina | 12 | ..... | 12 | 3,170,000 | 2,425,000 | 2,229,580 | 53,680 | 2,176,500 |
| Georgia | 15 | 2 | 13 | 2,785,000 | 2,526,400 | 2,649,290 | 373,685 | 2,275,605 |
| Alabama | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1,569,300 | 1,430,000 | 1,477,800 | 187,767 | 1,290,033 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66,000 | 60,124 | 5,876 |
| Louisiana | 11 | 3 | 8 | 5,250,000 | 4,000,000 | 4,345,340 | 729,470 | 3,615,870 |
| Texas | 8 | ..... | 8 | 995,000 | 840,000 | 1,007,000 | 251,540 | 755,460 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 1 | 2 | 205,000 | 205,000 | 272,700 | 80,205 | 192,495 |
| Kentucky | 37 | 1 | 36 | 8,263,700 | 7,709,850 | 8,178,645 | 1,156,745 | 7,021,900 |
| Tennessee | 27 | 3 | 24 | 3,520,481 | 3,249,750 | 3,665,510 | 573,504 | 3,092,006 |
| Missouri | 41 | 5 | 36 | 9,545,300 | 6,868,350 | 8,126,055 | 1,908,622 | 6,217,433 |
| Total Southern and Southwestern States. | 231 | 30 | 201 | 45,836,781 | 39,242,050 | 43,647,180 | 7,902,462 | 35,744,718 |
| Ohio | 180 | 12 | 168 | 29,093,000 | 26,127,750 | 31,572,610 | 7,948,240 | 23,624,370 |
| Indiana | 97 | 5 | 92 | 17,611,800 | 16,277,300 | 18,949,620 | 4,413,605 | 14,536,015 |
| Illinois | 144 | 7 | 137 | 20,843,000 | 18,010,600 | 20,849,450 | 4,523,391 | 16,326,059 |
| Michigan | 80 | 3 | 77 | 9,763,500 | 7,963,050 | 8,892,570 | 1,675,187 | 7,217,383 |
| Wisconsin | 52 | 7 | 45 | 3,680,000 | 3,434,550 | 4,265,700 | 1,242,884 | 3,022,816 |
| Iowa | 84 | 9 | 75 | 6,017,000 | 5,909,000 | 7,115,695 | 1,751,810 | 5,363,885 |
| Minnesota | 34 | 2 | 32 | 4,173,700 | 3,509,250 | 3,851,290 | 706,376 | 3,144,914 |
| Kansas | 26 | ..... | 26 | 1,975,000 | 1,765,000 | 1,740,195 | 202,699 | 1,537,496 |
| Nebraska | 11 | 1 | 10 | 905,000 | 940,000 | 886,200 | 94,700 | 791,500 |
| Total Western States. | 708 | 46 | 662 | 94,062,000 | 83,936,500 | 98,223,330 | 22,558,892 | 75,664,438 |
| Nevada | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131,700 | 119,836 | 11,864 |
| Oregon | 1 | ..... | 1 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,500 | 25,500 | 225,000 |
| Colorado | 7 | ..... | 7 | 625,000 | 560,000 | 562,720 | 86,725 | 475,995 |
| Utah | 4 | 1 | 3 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 554,500 | 134,671 | 419,829 |
| Idaho | 1 | ..... | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 110,600 | 20,600 | 90,000 |
| Montana | 6 | 1 | 5 | 350,000 | 245,000 | 262,300 | 10,300 | 252,000 |
| Wyoming | 2 | ..... | 2 | 125,000 | 60,000 | 54,000 | ..... | 54,000 |
| New Mexico | 2 | ..... | 2 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 289,800 | 19,800 | 270,000 |
| Dakota | 1 | ..... | 1 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 45,000 | ..... | 45,000 |
| Washington ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total Pacific States and Territories | 25 | 3 | 22 | 2,250,000 | 2,015,000 | 2,261,120 | 417,432 | 1,843,688 |
| Grand total of States and Territories | 2,123 | 148 | 1,975 | 495,726,882 | 390,314,600 | 481,196,161 | 132,845,212 | 348,350,949 |
| GOLD BANKS. | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120,000 | 120,000 | ..... |
| California | 5 | ..... | 5 | 3,200,000 | 2,537,500 | 2,074,600 | 44,600 | 2,030,000 |
| Total | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3,200,000 | 2,537,500 | 2,194,600 | 164,600 | 2,030,000 |

The act of July 12, 1870, authorized an additional issue of fifty-four millions of dollars, and provided that such notes should be issued to banking associations organized or to be organized in those States and Territories having less than their proportion under the apportionment contemplated by the act of March 3, 1865, and that the bonds deposited with the Treasurer of the United States to secure the additional circulation should be of any description of United States bonds bearing interest in coin. It also provided that a new apportionment of the increased circulation should be made as soon as practicable, based upon the census of 1870, and for the cancellation monthly of three per cent. certificates* equal in amount to the national bank notes issued—the last of these certificates having been finally redeemed during the present year. Of this additional circulation, authorized by the act of July 12, 1870, there was issued to November 1, 1871, \$24,773,260; in the year ending November 1, 1872, \$16,220,210; in the year ending November 1, 1873, \$7,357,479; leaving, at the date of this report, still to be issued to banks already organized, and in process of organization, \$5,649,051.

The act of July 12, 1870, further provides that when the fifty-four millions of additional circulation “shall have been taken up,” “the Comptroller of the Currency shall, as additional circulation may be required by the banks having less than their proportion, make a requisition for such an amount, commencing with the banks having a circulation exceeding one million of dollars in States having an excess of circulation, and withdrawing their circulation in excess of one million of dollars, and then proceeding *pro rata* with other banks having a circulation exceeding three hundred thousand dollars in States having the largest excess of circulation, and reducing the circulation of such banks in States having the greatest proportion in excess, leaving undisturbed any States having a smaller proportion until those in greater excess shall have been reduced to the same grade, and continuing thus to make the reduction provided for by this act until the full amount of twenty-five millions provided for shall be withdrawn; and the circulation so withdrawn shall be distributed among the States and Territories having less than their proportion, so as to equalize the same.”

In accordance with the provisions of this section, it will be the duty of the Comptroller, as soon as the necessary bonds shall have been deposited to secure the small amount of additional circulation not already issued or “taken up,” to proceed to make requisitions upon banks organized in the States which have an excess. It will probably be the duty of the Comptroller during the next three months to make requisitions as provided for by this act upon banks already organized in States which are in excess, for an amount equal to the aggregate amount of circulation called for by the applications on file from the States which are deficient. These requisitions will be made upon the banks located in the following States and cities:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Four in the city of New York | \$5, 018, 000 |
| Thirty-seven in the city of Boston..... | 13, 320, 000 |
| Twenty-one in the State of Massachusetts | 2, 659, 000 |
| Seventeen in the city of Providence | 2, 818, 000 |
| Fifteen in the State of Connecticut..... | 1, 185, 000 |

This will reduce to \$1,000,000 the circulation of all banks in the city of New York having an excess over that amount, and the circulation of all banks in Massachusetts and Rhode Island to \$300,000. If these banks do not return the amount of circulation within one year after the

*The amount of three per cent. certificates outstanding on July 1, 1870, was \$45,545,000.

requisition is made upon them, it is made the duty of the Comptroller of the Currency to sell at public auction, upon twenty days' notice, the bonds deposited by such associations as security for said circulation equal in amount to the circulation to be withdrawn, and not returned in compliance with the requisition. With the proceeds of the bonds the Comptroller is required to redeem the notes of these banking associations as they come into the Treasury. The notes of these banks are so scattered through the whole country that it will be impracticable for them to return their circulation without an expense not contemplated by the act; and it will, therefore, be for the interest of the banks to provide the Comptroller of the Currency with the requisite amount of legal-tender notes with which to redeem their circulation as it comes into the Treasury. To this extent the act may be executed; but the notes to be redeemed will not come to the Treasury for redemption to any considerable amount, and therefore but a small proportion of the twenty-five millions will be placed at the disposal of the Comptroller for redistribution to the banks of the South and West. The result will, therefore, be great embarrassment to the banks to whom the currency has already been issued, without providing any relief for organizations elsewhere, as contemplated by the act. The Comptroller, therefore, repeats the recommendation contained in his previous report, that section six of the act of July 12, 1870, be repealed, and that twenty-five millions additional circulation be authorized to be issued and distributed among the States, as heretofore provided.

The Comptroller also renews his recommendation that the law be so amended that national banks may be organized without circulation, upon the deposit of \$10,000 of United States bonds with the Treasurer, instead of the deposit of one-third of the paid-up capital, as now required. He also recommends that banks already organized without circulation may be authorized to withdraw the bonds now on deposit in excess of \$10,000, and that banks desiring to reduce their circulation may deposit legal-tender notes for that purpose and withdraw a proportionate amount of bonds.

The following comparative table exhibits the amount of circulation issued under State laws previous to the establishment of the national banking system, and the amount authorized by Congress; the ratio of bank circulation in each State in 1862, and the amount now issued, in proportion to capital and wealth, and the per capita of circulation in 1862, and the per capita of circulation authorized by Congress:

Comparative table, exhibiting by States the bank circulation,* the amount per capita, and the ratio of circulation to wealth and to capital, previous to the organization of the national banking system and in 1873.

| States and Territories. | Bank circulation. | | Circulation per capita. | | Ratio of circulation to wealth. | | Ratio of circulation to capital. | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | 1862. | 1873.† | 1862. | 1873. | 1862. | 1873. | 1862. | 1873.‡ |
| Maine | \$6,488,478 | \$8,029,252 | \$10 33 | \$12 81 | Per ct. 3.4 | Per ct. 2.3 | Per ct. 81.3 | Per ct. 84.1 |
| New Hampshire | 4,192,034 | 4,624,525 | 12 86 | 14 53 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 85.3 | 89.0 |
| Vermont | 5,621,851 | 6,932,030 | 17 84 | 20 97 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 143.7 | 83.0 |
| Massachusetts | 28,957,630 | 59,523,671 | 23 52 | 40 84 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 42.8 | 65.2 |
| Rhode Island | 6,413,404 | 13,385,840 | 36 73 | 61 59 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 30.7 | 65.0 |
| Connecticut | 13,842,758 | 17,994,648 | 30 08 | 33 48 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 63.5 | 70.9 |
| Total Eastern States .. | 65,516,155 | 110,489,966 | 20 90 | 31 68 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 51.7 | 68.9 |
| New York | 39,182,819 | 60,976,006 | 10 10 | 13 91 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 36.0 | 54.4 |
| New Jersey | 8,172,398 | 11,026,890 | 12 16 | 12 17 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 99.8 | 79.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 27,689,504 | 42,055,781 | 9 53 | 11 94 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 106.8 | 78.6 |
| Delaware | 678,340 | 1,296,615 | 6 04 | 10 37 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 176.2 | 85.1 |
| Maryland | 6,649,030 | 9,252,847 | 9 68 | 11 85 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 54.9 | 67.8 |
| Total Middle States .. | 82,372,091 | 124,608,139 | 9 97 | 12 82 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 53.1 | 64.0 |
| District of Columbia .. | | 1,530,091 | | 11 62 | | 1.2 | | 88.6 |
| Virginia | 19,817,148 | 3,902,342 | 12 41 | 3 18 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 120.2 | 83.1 |
| West Virginia | | 2,360,307 | | 5 34 | | 1.3 | | 90.1 |
| North Carolina | 5,218,598 | 1,819,300 | 5 26 | 1 70 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 66.3 | 80.4 |
| South Carolina | 6,089,036 | 2,319,500 | 8 65 | 3 29 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 40.7 | 68.7 |
| Georgia | 8,311,728 | 2,365,605 | 7 86 | 2 00 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 50.2 | 81.5 |
| Florida | 116,250 | 90,000 | 83 | 48 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 27.3 | 0.0 |
| Alabama | 5,055,222 | 1,541,133 | 5 24 | 1 55 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 101.5 | 82.2 |
| Mississippi | | 5,876 | | 01 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 8,876,519 | 3,646,870 | 12 54 | 5 02 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 51.0 | 68.8 |
| Texas | | 930,960 | | 1 14 | | 0.6 | | 75.1 |
| Arkansas | | 192,495 | | 40 | | 0.1 | | 90.0 |
| Kentucky | 9,035,724 | 7,637,900 | 7 82 | 5 78 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 65.5 | 84.4 |
| Tennessee | 4,540,906 | 3,341,736 | 4 09 | 2 66 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 127.4 | 86.9 |
| Missouri | 4,037,277 | 6,476,193 | 3 42 | 3 76 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 35.9 | 64.9 |
| Total Southern and Southwestern States .. | 71,098,408 | 38,160,308 | 6 17 | 2 91 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 66.3 | 77.5 |
| Ohio | 9,057,837 | 23,876,370 | 3 87 | 8 96 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 159.6 | 80.4 |
| Indiana | 6,782,890 | 14,706,415 | 5 02 | 8 75 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 150.9 | 81.9 |
| Illinois | 619,286 | 17,824,209 | 36 | 7 02 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 31.4 | 77.4 |
| Michigan | 131,087 | 7,485,043 | 17 | 6 32 | 0.0 | 1.0 | | 73.8 |
| Wisconsin | 1,643,200 | 3,253,316 | 2 12 | 3 08 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 53.8 | 83.7 |
| Iowa | 1,249,000 | 5,674,385 | 1 85 | 4 75 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 156.5 | 88.3 |
| Minnesota | 198,494 | 3,330,414 | 1 15 | 7 57 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 62.4 | 75.0 |
| Kansas | 2,770 | 1,825,496 | 03 | 5 01 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 77.8 |
| Nebraska | | 809,500 | | 6 58 | | 1.2 | | 87.5 |
| Total Western States .. | 19,684,564 | 78,785,148 | 2 49 | 7 09 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 125.4 | 79.7 |
| Nevada | | 11,864 | | 28 | | | | 0.0 |
| Oregon | | 225,000 | | 2 47 | | 0.4 | | 90.0 |
| California | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | 538,995 | | 13 52 | | 2.6 | | 76.2 |
| Utah | | 419,829 | | 4 84 | | 2.6 | | 90.0 |
| Idaho | | 90,000 | | 6 00 | | 1.4 | | 90.0 |
| Montana | | 252,000 | | 12 24 | | 1.7 | | 63.0 |
| Wyoming | | 72,000 | | 7 90 | | 1.0 | | 43.2 |
| New Mexico | | 270,000 | | 2 94 | | 0.9 | | 90.0 |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota | | 45,000 | | 3 17 | | 0.7 | | 90.0 |
| Total Pacific States and Territories .. | | 1,924,688 | | 1 82 | | 0.2 | | 79.3 |
| Grand total of States and Territories | 238,671,210 | 353,968,249 | 7 59 | 9 18 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 58.9 | 69.9 |

* The circulation of the State banks in the year 1862 has been obtained from page 210 of the report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the condition of the banks at the commencement of the year 1863. The returns from Delaware, Maryland, Louisiana, Tennessee, and Kentucky were not complete. The aggregate amount of State bank circulation reported at that time was much greater than at any previous period.

† Outstanding and authorized circulation.

‡ Outstanding circulation.

FREE BANKING.

The restraining law of the State of New York (act of April 21, 1818) provided that "it shall not be lawful for any person, association of persons, or body-corporate, from and after the 1st day of August next, to keep any office of deposit for the purpose of discounting promissory notes, or for carrying on any kind of banking business or operations which incorporated banks are authorized by law to carry on, or issue any bills or promissory notes, as private bankers, unless thereunto specially authorized by law."

This law placed the whole banking interests of the country in the hands of a few chartered institutions, and was, in its effects, a grievous monopoly. Most of the States of the Union organize, by special act of legislature, trust companies, savings-banks, and other corporations. The Bank of England, and the private and joint-stock banks of England, organized prior to 1844, possess the right to issue circulation, and no such right has been granted to other organizations since that year. All such favored institutions are monopolies. But it cannot be said that the national banks of the United States are monopolies, in the same sense of the word. The organization of national banks has, from the beginning, been open to all, and until the amount of circulation authorized by Congress was exhausted, all applications for the organization of such institutions with circulation, accompanied by proper indorsements certifying to the means and character of the applicants, were considered and granted, and the aggregate of circulation for which applications are now on file in this Office, the consideration of which has been postponed, does not exceed ten millions of dollars. That the banks which were first organized were profitable to their shareholders is conceded; and it is a cause of congratulation that the surplus earnings of those years are husbanded in a surplus fund of more than one hundred and twenty millions of dollars, as a protection to depositors and creditors, in anticipation of times of panic and disaster. The statistics we present show that the earnings of the banks, of late years, have not been excessive, and in many cases much less than the earnings and dividends which the shareholders of manufacturing, railroad, and other corporations realize from capital invested. If the national banking system, under which one or more national banks have been organized in almost every city and thriving village in the Union, and where the earnings of business men and the savings of the people can be deposited with a greater degree of safety than under any previous system, is in any sense a monopoly, it is not the fault of the system, but an evil which arises from the existing state of the currency; and it is believed that the national banking system is in every sense less a monopoly than any national system of banking ever before devised.

The system is considered a monopoly because it is supposed that large profits are derived from the privilege of issuing circulating notes which are limited in amount. The act of March 12, 1870, authorized an additional issue of fifty-four millions of dollars of national bank notes, but the whole amount has not yet been issued, chiefly for the reason that in the States to which the amount was assigned there is but little profit in the issue of such notes, as will be seen hereafter. But to the erroneous belief that a large profit accrues from circulation to organizations of this kind, the demand for what is termed free banking may, to a large extent, be attributed. The restraining act of the State of New York, as has been seen, prohibited individuals and associations from carrying on the business of banking without first obtaining special

charters from the legislature. This law was repealed about thirty years after its passage, not without encountering bitter opposition. In the year following the repeal, the general banking system of the State of New York was authorized—a system based on the deposit of securities, with redemption at a fixed rate of discount, and it is probable that the term “free banking” originated chiefly from the fact that it superseded the monopoly which preceded it. The signification of the phrase “free banking,” however, as now used, is not clearly defined, for there is nothing in this country to-day more free than banking. Every individual or association of individuals throughout the country has the right to negotiate promissory notes, drafts, and bills of exchange, to receive deposits, to loan money upon personal or real estate security, and to transact almost every kind of business pertaining to legitimate banking.

There is little doubt that the term “free banking” is, by many persons, understood to mean the unrestricted issue of bank-notes to any association of persons organizing a national bank and depositing the required amount of United States bonds as security; but there are few persons who have given any considerable attention to this subject who would be willing to advocate the unrestricted issue of national bank notes to an amount equal to the public debt.

It is probable that a more satisfactory definition of free banking would be, an issue of paper money which shall be promptly redeemed at the commercial center of the country. Such a currency may be divided into three classes—(1) an unsecured circulation, redeemable at par by the bank, or its agent in some designated city; (2) a secured circulation, redeemable at its own counter at par, and at the commercial center at a fixed rate of discount; and (3) a circulation exchangeable at par for lawful money at its own counter, and by its agent appointed for that purpose.

The currency of the New England States previous to the war is a fair example of the first class. That system was generally known as the “Suffolk system,” because the Suffolk Bank, at Boston, compelled the redemption of the notes of the New England Banks at its own counter at par. The system, however, was not free, but a monopoly, as banks could only be organized under special charters obtained from the legislatures of the six New England States. This circulation was not required to be secured by any deposit pledged for that purpose, and the failure of banks in some of the New England States, which not infrequently happened, almost always resulted in great loss, not only to the creditor, but to the bill-holder. The Suffolk Bank, at Boston, forced the redemption of the notes at par at its own counter, by a system of assorting and returning the notes to the place of issue, but the same notes were invariably at a discount of one-eighth per cent. in New York. The notes of these banks were therefore neither safe nor exchangeable at par in coin at the chief commercial center.

The New York State system of free banking is an example of the second class of currency, and the only system of free banking which has ever been successfully maintained; and it is probable that the more thoughtful advocates of what is termed free banking propose that circulation shall be issued and redeemed under the national-currency act upon a similar plan.

Taking for granted that the advocates of free banking base their arguments upon the success of the system authorized in that State by the act of April 18, 1838, it may be well to contrast the condition of the currency and of the public debt at the time of the inauguration of that system, at the commencement of the war, and at the present time.

The currency of the State of New York first issued was secured by stocks of the different States, and by bonds and mortgages deposited by corporations with the comptroller of the State. Subsequently, by various amendments, the law was so changed as to provide for the issue of circulation based entirely upon the bonds of the United States and of the State of New York, and that was the basis at the time of the breaking out of the war. The debt of the State of New York at the time of the inauguration of the system was \$11,256,152, and the debt of the United States was \$10,434,221, and all these bonds were above par in the market. In 1860, the funded debt of the State of New York was \$34,140,238 and the funded debt of the United States \$44,794,092.* The laws authorizing the issue of circulating notes were more numerous than the States and Territories of the Union, and the rates of discount in the New York market upon the bank-notes issued and in general circulation varied from one-eighth of one per cent. to one and one-half per cent. discount, while many bank-notes that had a local circulation were quoted at from 5 to 10 per cent. discount. The notes of the New York and New England banks, only, circulated throughout the whole Union, like the national bank currency of to-day.

The funded debt of the United States is to-day more than eighty times as great as were the combined debts of the United States and of the State of New York in 1838, and it is about twenty-one times greater than was their combined debt in 1860. The United States then issued coin, only, as currency. Now the national bank notes and the legal-tender notes are about twenty times the amount of the circulation of the State of New York at that time, and more than three and one-half times the amount of the circulation authorized at that time by all of the States of the Union.†

The amounts of the funded debt and of the currency are therefore entirely changed, and it is by no means evident that what was a good thing for the State of New York in 1860 is, in 1873, a good thing for the whole United States.

The New York State law authorized the issue of bank-notes to all associations organized under its provisions, at the face value of United States and New York State six per cent. bonds deposited, and to this feature of the law the Bank of England and the national-currency act are indebted for those excellent provisions which insure absolute security to the bill-holder.

But this law did not authorize an unrestricted issue of bank-notes. It required that the bank-notes issued to an association should be redeemed at its own counter, and by its agent in New York, Albany, or Troy, at a discount. Practically the notes were redeemed at the agency, and not at the counters of the bank. Redemption was the cardinal principle of the law, and it was expected that this principle of redemption would prevent an issue of circulation which should exceed the requirements of business. Redemption in the New York law meant discount. It was to be a redemption in specie, and was founded upon the avowed principle that specie was worth more, and was more desirable to hold, than the circulating notes authorized. But in order that there should be no mistake, the law itself provided that the discount upon the circulating notes at the redemption agencies should be one-fourth of one per cent. If a law had been passed by Congress at that time for the redemption of the gold coin in silver coin, or for the redemption of the silver coin in copper coin, such a law

* In addition to the funded debt proper there were \$19,795,611 of Treasury notes outstanding.

† Circulation in 1860 was \$207,102,000.

would have been a dead letter, (for the reason that gold coin is known to be of greater intrinsic value in the market than silver coin, and the silver of greater intrinsic value than copper,) though each of these coins is a legal tender to an amount fixed by law. In order to have a proper system of redemption, it is necessary that the thing to be redeemed shall be known to be worth less than the thing in which it is to be redeemed; and this principle was legalized by the New York State legislature, when it provided that the bank-note should be worth, in the city of New York, one-quarter of one per cent. less than the gold coinage of the United States. If forty millions of dollars, therefore, were issued,* its value at the moment of issue was \$100,000 less than \$40,000,000. If the circulation were redeemed three times a year, there would be \$300,000 of loss on one side, and \$300,000 of gain on the other side. The gain was, as a general rule, divided between the banks which issued the money and the banks which redeemed the same, while the country merchant, the manufacturer and the jobber in the great cities, experienced the loss. But the circulation of the State of New York was known to be so much safer, and the discount so much less, than the circulation of any other State of the Union, that the discount was hardly noticed, while the loss upon the notes of most of the other States of the Union was from four to six times as great. The result was, as might have been expected, that the notes were not fulfilling their function of a circulating medium, but were being sent forward, not for the purpose of obtaining specie, but to be exchanged one for the other at the clearing-house, in order to provide a fund in New York for the redemption of other notes, and also to provide exchange at a profit of from one-quarter to one and a quarter per cent. The amount of exchange thus gained by the bankers and brokers, and the amount of exchange lost by the people in these transactions, cannot be computed, but there is no doubt that it amounted, annually, to millions of dollars.

The average amount of specie held by the New York State banks for ten years previous to the year 1860, was \$17,565,006.10.†

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1851 | \$3,978,918 | 1858 | \$33,597,211 |
| 1852 | 13,304,356 | 1859 | 22,207,732 |
| 1853 | 13,384,410 | 1860 | 24,582,219 |
| 1854 | 10,792,429 | | |
| 1855 | 15,921,467 | | 175,650,061 |
| 1856 | 18,510,835 | | |
| 1857 | 14,370,434 | Yearly average..... | 17,565,006 |

Of this amount about one-eighth, say \$2,200,000, was held by the country banks in their vaults, and the balance, seven-eighths, say \$15,300,000, was held in New York City. If from this amount should be deducted the coin belonging to banks and persons residing outside of the State of New York, and the amount represented by checks payable in coin, it would be found that the amount of circulating notes issued in the State of New York was, on an average, for ten years at least, five times the amount of specie on deposit for the purpose of redeeming their notes.

The amount of national bank notes now authorized to be issued is \$354,000,000, and of legal-tender notes, \$356,000,000; so that the amount of legal-tender money, in which the national bank notes are now redeemable, is nearly identical with that of such notes, though slightly in excess. If the national banking law were so amended as to require the redemp-

* The circulation of New York State was \$39,182,819.

† Specie held by the New York State banks from 1851 to 1860. (Report of Superintendent of Banking Department of the State of New York, January 1, 1861, page 79.)

tion of the national bank notes in the legal-tender notes at one-fourth of one per cent. discount, as in the New York State law, instead of at par, as provided in the national-currency act, and the national banks of the whole country would agree to such a provision of the law, the prompt redemption of the national bank notes would be insured; but the redemption of this vast amount of circulating notes, if redeemed but once a year, would result in a loss to the people of the United States of \$900,000; if the notes were to be redeemed four times annually, \$3,600,000; and if redeemed six times annually, \$5,400,000. A system of redemption of this kind would also at once increase the rate of exchange from the rate of one-tenth of one per cent. now existing at most periods of the year between the different cities of the Union, to from one-half per cent. to one per cent., thus restoring, to a considerable degree, the condition of the exchange at the time of the inauguration of the national banking system, and causing an annual loss to the people of millions of dollars. Such a system would, however, undoubtedly result in the return of the notes of the national banks, at certain seasons of the year when they were not needed, to the vaults of the country banks, to be paid out when the demand for currency increased. Such a system would also give, what is exceedingly desirable at the present time, elasticity to the currency.

The profit upon the circulation of national banks organized in the Southern and Western States during the past year, did not much exceed one per cent. for the country banks, and was less than one-half per cent. in the redemption cities, as will be shown more fully hereafter. Under such a condition of things, with so small a margin of profit to be derived from the issue of circulating notes, there would be little demand for circulation, and consequently but little danger in throwing the doors wide open for the issue of circulating notes to any association properly organized that might desire such circulation; but with the reduction of the value of the bonds, and the approximation of the value of the bank-note to the value of specie, the profit would increase, and with the increase of profit the demand for the issue of additional bank-notes would also increase; so that under such a system the issue of bank-notes would have a continual tendency to lessen the value of the paper dollar, and prevent its approximation to the value of the gold dollar, and all ideas of specie payment might forever be abandoned.

In order to insure the prompt redemption of the national bank notes, the amount issued must be so much increased that the notes will be, say, at one-eighth of one per cent. discount, and this would probably not be accomplished until an addition should be made to the present circulation of one hundred millions of dollars. The same result would follow from the reduction of the volume of legal-tender notes simultaneously with the increase of the issues of the bank-notes; but Congress has so frequently refused to diminish the amount of legal-tender notes, that, in the opinion of the Comptroller, any general system of free banking, accompanied with redemption, must be postponed until the resumption of specie payment.

The Comptroller, in order to avoid any misapprehension of his views upon this subject, desires to state that he is not an advocate of any permanent system of currency usually known as an irredeemable currency. He believes, however, that the people of this country will not, and ought not to, submit to the higher rates of exchange prevailing previous to the war, and that any amendment to the national-currency act which shall result in restoring such high rates of exchange will also result in the downfall of a system of banking which, it is believed, will yet be come the most satisfactory and complete of any ever established.

During the past year, so far as his observation has extended, the national bank note has been rarely at any perceptible discount for legal-tender notes in the city of New York; and during the late panic no distinction was made by the people between legal-tender notes of the United States and national bank notes. Both were alike hoarded as being the most desirable of all things to hold, and it is probable that when specie payments shall be resumed, the faith of the people will be so well established in the safety of the currency of the banks that no such general system of redemption will be required as was necessary for the unsafe currency issued by the different States previous to the war.

If the circulation should become redundant, as is sometimes the case with the silver coinage, and the national bank notes be at a discount for legal-tender notes, it will be only necessary for the surplus to be presented to the agencies in the city of New York, where more than two-thirds of the circulation is now redeemable, in order to restore the equilibrium; for it is to be hoped that previous to the return to specie payments some system will be adopted which will give abundant elasticity to the currency without increasing the expense and burden of general redemption, and without the loss resulting from the high rates of exchange which have always prevailed under previous systems.

RESERVE.

The advocates of a free-banking law are also advocates of the repeal of the chief restrictions of the national currency act, and particularly of the provision which requires the keeping of a certain amount of money as reserve against liabilities. They claim that the directors and managers of the banks, and not the legislature which enacts the law or the officer who executes it, are the best judges of the amount of money to be loaned, and the amount to be held on hand for the protection of their creditors; that the Government should be careful to protect the bill-holder from loss, but the depositor or other creditor may safely be allowed to protect himself. They further maintain that such laws prevent the banks from extending accommodations to legitimate business interests, which, consequently, suffer on account of the lack of such accommodations. In some instances this may be true, but such laws are passed not so much for the benefit of those persons who conduct their business on sound principles as for that class or association of persons which has but little experience in the method of transacting a legitimate business. If the law be correct in principle, it will be found not to interfere with the rights of those persons who understand the true theory of business, but its tendency will be to prevent abuses on the part of those who would otherwise take risks which a prudent and careful man would avoid.

Any association of persons may organize a bank under the provisions of the national currency act. If private citizens wish to transact business in accordance with their own judgment, they can avail themselves of the privilege by conducting a private business. If other citizens prefer to organize corporations under an act of Congress which imposes restrictions designed for the public good, who shall object? The privilege is open to both, and each can decide without prejudice or hindrance. A private banker solicits and obtains business on the strength of his good name, and it is well understood that the funds placed in his hands are to be used at his discretion, the depositors relying upon his business sagacity and judgment; but if corporations desire to organize under the authority and seal of a great nation, care should be exercised that the authority obtained shall not be abused.

During the past few years great corporations have been organized by authority of law, with the advantages of immense subsidies, but almost wholly without restrictions, the law-making power having been led to believe that the corporations authorized would contribute as much to the public good as to their own profit. But it has been found that overgrown corporations are conducted in defiance of the rights of the shareholders, and with little regard to the comfort, wants, and profit of the people, but chiefly for the benefit of the few officers and directors; and the whole country is now aroused to the mistaken legislation which has placed the highways of the nation under the control of a few men, without reserving such salutary restrictions as should compel the common carrier to deliver the products of the land to the market for a fair remuneration; and it is the great economical problem of the day how to correct a monstrous evil, which would have been under complete control if the proper restrictions had at first been provided and enforced.

The officers and directors of stock companies which have a good reputation are too apt to forget that they are but the servants of the shareholders, and that the poorest shareholder is entitled to information in reference to its affairs. The Bank of Amsterdam is said to have been bankrupt for fifty years prior to the announcement of its failure, yet it continued business for a half century upon the strength of the name and character it had built up; and many individuals and corporations are to-day supposed to be possessed of large wealth, whose affairs, if carefully scrutinized, would be found to exhibit the reverse. If banks are to be organized under the authority of law, and intrusted with the earnings of the people, it is right that legislators shall require them to loan the savings of the people upon real estate security of twice the value of the loan; and if the banks are organized for commercial purposes, it is right that they should be prohibited from loaning money upon real estate, and be required to loan money chiefly to business men upon commercial paper; and depositors have a right to expect that the contract which the law provides between them and the bank shall be enforced. If the law provides for a proper security for circulation, and at the same time defines the kind of security in which deposits shall be invested, it is as important to know that the contract with the depositor will be fulfilled, as well as the contract with the bill-holder. It is the business of such corporations to receive the money of the people, and first of all to fulfill their legal obligations with their creditors, rather than to attempt to follow the vagaries and manipulations of the stock-board, or assume to regulate the rate of interest on the street. While the law permits banking corporations to use a certain portion of the deposits of each creditor, and realize a profit therefrom, it provides also that they shall keep a certain other portion of such deposits on hand for the prompt payment of the creditor whenever it shall be demanded. The correctness of this principle of law is evident, but the difficulty is to ascertain the exact amount necessary to keep on hand. The reckless banker or director would loan it all, and frequently not to his neighbors for the purpose of facilitating legitimate transactions, but to himself, for use in some enterprise which promises well, but results in ruin. The prudent banker invests carefully the savings of his neighbors, and studies their wants, holding an ample fund at his command for all emergencies. The law properly provides that all the assets of a bank, even including the furniture, shall first be applied to the payment of the creditors, the shareholders having a right only to the balance which may remain after the payment of every cent of indebtedness. If the law is so careful to protect the interests of the depositors, it is also just that it should provide restrictions to that end, and devise methods of ascertaining

frequently whether these restrictions are strictly observed. The amount of the capital of the shareholder may be small, and the amount of the capital furnished by the depositor may be many times as great, so that the risk of the shareholder is by no means as great as that of the depositor.

The capital and surplus of the London and Westminster Bank of England belonging to the shareholders is fifteen millions of dollars, while the average capital, in the shape of deposits contributed by its creditors, is one hundred and twenty millions of dollars. Three national banks in the city of New York, with a capital and surplus belonging to the shareholders of ten millions of dollars, had, previous to the late crisis, deposits contributed by their creditors equal to fifty millions of dollars; and a late report from a savings bank in this country, on file in this Office, exhibits a capital belonging to shareholders of but \$25,000, while the capital contributed by the depositors was \$1,000,000. The capital contributed by the depositors in the first instance, that of the English bank, was eight times that contributed by the shareholders; in the second instance, that of the three New York banks, five times, and in the case of the savings bank forty times. The necessity of restrictions to govern corporations holding such large proportionate amounts of credits could not be better illustrated.

The banks of England, of Scotland, and of other countries of Europe, are managed by men who have had long experience in that branch of business, and their experience is handed down from generation to generation to their successors, and the organization of a corporation to conduct the business of banking by men untried in that particular profession or calling would be looked upon with disfavor, and meet with no success. But in this country, under the provisions of the act, any association of persons may organize a bank; and it is no uncommon occurrence for applications to be received for that purpose from persons who have had little or no experience in banking, but who desire to organize under the national currency act, because it is believed that an organization under that act will give to the shareholders a character and credit which they could not obtain if they should attempt to conduct a private banking business.

It is said that the restriction in reference to reserve should be removed from circulation, for the reason that the circulation is already safe beyond a peradventure. This is undoubtedly true, for the security of the circulation rests not alone upon the bonds which are deposited, but also upon the total assets of the bank, the personal liability of the shareholders, and, finally, upon the guarantee of the Government that in any event the face value of the note shall be paid. The absolute certainty of the full payment of the notes is therefore assured. But the question is not whether a reserve shall be held which shall insure the *payment*, merely, of the note, for that is unnecessary, but what amount of reserve shall be held by the banks to insure the *prompt* payment of all their liabilities? The percentage of reserve could be fixed relatively to the capital if the amount of the liabilities were in all cases proportionate to the amount of capital, which, as is well known, is not the case. The question is not what percentage should be held upon capital, upon deposits, or upon circulation, but what amount of reserve should be held to protect the demand-liabilities of the bank; and the experience of years can alone determine that proportion.

A recent writer* on English banking, who has been extensively quoted in this country, has stated that the provision of the national cur-

*"Lombard Street," by Walter Bagehot.

rency act requiring a fixed proportion of reserve to liabilities is not the proper standard for a bank reserve, for the reason that a fixed proportion "will sometimes err by excess, and sometimes by defect," and that "the near approach to the legal limit of reserve would be a sure incentive to panic." He says that "the very essence and principle in the American system is faulty;" but in the final summing up of his argument in reference to the reserve which the Bank of England should hold, he gives it as his opinion that the bank "ought never to keep less than £11,000,000, or £11,500,000, of reserve on hand, and that in order not to be below £11,500,000, the bank must begin to take precautions when the reserve is between £14,000,000 and £15,000,000, for experience shows that between £2,000,000 and £3,000,000 may probably enough be withdrawn from the bank's store before the right rate of interest is found which will attract money from abroad, and before that rate has had time to attract it." Again he says, "I should say that at the present time the mind of the monetary world would become feverish and fearful if the reserve of the banking department of England went below £10,000,000." This proportion is equal to more than one-third of the average liabilities of the Bank of England, and is more than eight per cent. in excess of the amount required by the national currency act.

When this distinguished economist asserts that the Bank of England "ought never to keep less than £11,000,000" on hand, and that "the monetary world would become feverish and fearful if the reserve in the bank department of the Bank of England went below £10,000,000," and at the same time that the rule of reserve required by the national currency act "will sometimes err by excess and sometimes by defect," the mind of the searcher after the truth in reference to the principles which should govern legislation upon this subject is bewildered, and will look in vain for light to the abstruse legislation and management of the Bank of England, and to the dark statistics which emanate semi-annually from the parlors of the London joint-stock banks.

The requirement that the reserve shall be proportional to the liabilities is based on the conviction that the amount of the reserve should be dependent on, or have some definite relation to, the varying amount of the liabilities; and the opposite view, to wit, that the reserve should have no such relation, but should be a fixed quantity, entirely independent of and undisturbed by changes in the amount of liabilities, appears to be in conflict with sound principles, and is at variance with the practice, when untrammelled, of the leading and safer banking institutions both of this country and of Europe.*

*Bank of England deposits and reserve, compiled from the London Economist.

| Date. | Deposits. | Banking reserve. | Rate of discount. | Percent. of reserve. |
|--------------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | £ | £ | Per cent. | |
| July 30 | 24,403,984 | 12,423,352 | 3½ | .50.9 |
| August 6 | 23,675,965 | 11,996,907 | ..... | .50.6 |
| August 13 | 23,989,301 | 12,713,623 | ..... | .52.9 |
| August 20 | 24,622,147 | 13,287,645 | 3 | .53.9 |
| August 27 | 25,691,351 | 13,318,865 | ..... | .51.8 |
| September 3 | 27,591,061 | 12,760,233 | ..... | .46.2 |
| September 10 | 29,089,534 | 13,177,780 | ..... | .46.9 |
| September 17 | 29,416,360 | 13,346,843 | ..... | .45.3 |
| September 24 | 29,456,519 | 13,238,507 | 4 | .44.9 |
| October 1 | 29,040,400 | 9,954,181 | 5 | .34.2 |
| October 8 | 27,584,764 | 9,115,152 | ..... | .33.0 |
| October 15 | 24,747,665 | 7,861,036 | 6 | .31.7 |
| October 22 | 22,981,415 | 8,109,529 | 7 | .35.2 |
| October 29 | 22,530,271 | 8,455,447 | 8 | .37.5 |
| November 6 | 22,357,428 | 8,071,288 | 9 | .36.1 |

But it is claimed that the Bank of England is required to hold this large amount of reserve because it holds in its vaults the reserve, not only for its own dealers, but also of the joint-stock banks of England, whose combined deposits are three times as great as all the deposits of the Bank of England; and that, therefore, the Bank of England must at all times be ready, not only to pay the demands of its creditors, but also to extend loans to the other institutions in times of panic. The joint-stock banks of England are not, however, entirely deficient in reserve, for it is found upon reference to the statistics of the London and Westminster Bank for 1867, published by the same author, that this bank, with a capital of £2,000,000 and a surplus of £1,000,000, had at that time deposits of £13,889,021; cash on hand, £2,226,441, and government securities amounting to £3,572,797. This bank, which is the largest joint-stock bank in England, and second only to the Bank of England itself, held therefore at that time six per cent. of its liabilities in cash, and more than 25 per cent. in addition in available resources, while many other of the leading joint-stock banks of England continually hold in available resources a still greater amount, as may be seen from the following table :

Table of reserve, &c., of the ten principal joint-stock banks of London, on June 30, 1873, compiled from the London Economist of October 18, 1873, (supplement.)

| Number. | Banks. | Capital and surplus. | Cash deposits. | Reserve. | | | Proportion of reserve to liabilities. | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | Cash. | Stock investments. | Total. | June 30, 1873. | Dec. 31, 1872. | June 30, 1872. |
| | | | | | | | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| 1 | London and Westminster Bank | £3,000,000 | £28,383,425 | a £3,796,639 | b £3,298,851 | £7,095,490 | 24.99 | 26.48 | 25.31 |
| 2 | London Joint Stock | 1,673,849 | 17,404,319 | a2,218,816 | c1,080,000 | 3,298,816 | 18.95 | 18.22 | 15.45 |
| 3 | Union | 1,500,000 | 13,371,046 | d5,135,994 | e2,278,825 | 7,414,819 | 55.45 | 50.93 | 54.02 |
| 4 | City | 750,000 | 3,050,486 | f621,462 | g330,527 | 951,989 | 31.54 | 30. | 31.96 |
| 5 | Imperial | 740,000 | 2,235,587 | f471,949 | h88,746 | 560,695 | 25.08 | 24.68 | 25.06 |
| 6 | Alliance | 940,000 | 1,821,583 | f665,028 | i58,156 | 723,184 | 39.70 | 36.24 | 33.43 |
| 7 | Consolidated | 876,125 | 2,988,705 | f854,029 | j208,402 | 1,062,431 | 35.54 | 32.20 | 34.50 |
| 8 | Central | 109,000 | 669,018 | f159,165 | ..... | 159,165 | 23.79 | 42.77 | 38.30 |
| 9 | London and Southwestern | 172,680 | 729,479 | k179,219 | ..... | 179,219 | 24.57 | 23.75 | 22.12 |
| 10 | London and County | 1,800,000 | 17,821,279 | l5,195,143 | m1,647,498 | 6,842,641 | 38.96 | 37.80 | 41.36 |
| | Total | 11,561,654 | 88,474,927 | 19,297,444 | 8,991,005 | 28,288,449 | 31.97 | 32.55 | 31.40 |

a Cash in hand and at the Bank of England.

b Government stock and exchequer bills.

c Consols, new 3 per cents., and reduced at 90.

d Embraces £1,173,516 cash in the bank, £971,292 cash in Bank of England, and £2,991,185 cash lent at call.

e Government stock, exchequer bills, debentures, &c.

f Cash in hand at Bank of England, and at call.

g Exchequer bills, East India debentures, and government securities.

h Consols, India debentures, and city bonds.

i Investments in consols, &c.

j New 3 per cents., and other government stocks.

k Cash in hand and at call.

l Cash on hand at head office and branches, and with Bank of England; cash at call and at notice, covered by securities.

m Government and guaranteed stocks.

From the London Economist of March 15, 1873, page 83.

It is well known that the funds of the English government are the most readily convertible of any in the markets of the world, and that while English consols* can at all times be purchased at a moderate discount, (92,) they can also at all times be converted into a coin at a smaller loss than any other securities upon the market. The joint-stock banks of England, therefore, have a final resource in which their reserves can be invested with the certainty of conversion at any moment. The Bank of England thus holds continually a reserve of about one-third of the amount of its average liabilities, while the joint-stock banks of England continually hold in available reserve a still greater proportionate amount in cash and government securities; and it is no answer to the proposition under discussion to say that the conversion of the consols held by the English joint-stock banks into coin would have the effect at once to reduce the reserves of the Bank of England, for the money-market of London is, as we have been taught to believe, the money-market of the world, to which is attracted the capital of all nations by the simple process of raising the rate of interest.

The national currency act requires that the country banks shall hold 6 per cent., the redemption cities $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., and the New York City banks 25 per cent. of their liabilities in cash, making an aggregate of cash reserve of from 13 to 15 per cent. The remainder of the reserve required to be held by the country banks may be on deposit with the banks in the redemption cities, while that of the redemption cities may be on deposit in the city of New York.

These large accumulations in the redemption cities, and in the banks of the city of New York, are to a large extent invested in call loans, the banks in the redemption cities and in the city of New York having no resource like the joint-stock banks of England in which to place their surplus of reserves, which can be readily converted in the markets of the world into coin, if occasion shall require; and it can hardly be doubted that if the surplus means of the country banks, which were invested in call-loans by their city correspondents, had been invested in funds convertible into cash upon demand, the disastrous results of the late panic would have been largely avoided.

The crisis was caused in a great degree by the desire of the country banks to withdraw their balances from the city banks; first, because in the month of September the amount on deposit with the city banks was needed for the legitimate purposes of trade; and secondly, because the country banks, foreseeing and fearing the return of the experience of previous years, thought it safer to withdraw their balances at once. When the reserves of the New York City banks became alarmingly reduced by the drafts of their country correspondents, the only resource left to the city banks was to convert their call-loans, amounting to some \$60,000,000; but these, if paid at all, were paid in checks upon the associated banks, and the latter found, the next morning, at the clearing-house, that, although a portion of their liabilities had been reduced by the payment of call-loans, they were in the aggregate no richer in currency than on the previous day. Suspension followed; but if the surplus of the country banks had been to a considerable extent invested in Government certificates, the drafts upon the city banks would have been proportionately less; and if the surplus fund of the city banks had likewise been held in such certificates, the avails of such certificates would have

* Since the year 1850 the English consols (three per cents.) have ranged in price from $99\frac{1}{2}$ (in 1851) to $87\frac{1}{2}$ (in 1866.) The average price has, however, during that period been above 92; a rate which indicates the borrowing power of the government to be about $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum.

been quietly withdrawn from the Treasury, and the banks would have found themselves possessed of ready means with which to supply the demands of their dealers.

It is said that the issue of such certificates would facilitate the withdrawal of legal-tender notes for speculative purposes, but the assistant treasurer in New York could hardly fail to be advised of the deposit of large amounts of money with himself for illegitimate purposes, and a provision of law similar to the one already in force, forfeiting the amount of money on deposit, and directing the prosecution of such offenders, would effectually prevent such transactions.

The issue of a Government certificate for the use of all the banks of the country, to be counted as a certain portion of their reserve, was recommended as follows in my last annual report :

The reserves of the nineteen hundred national banks located elsewhere than in the city of New York are held to a great extent in that city. For most of the time during the past year an amount equal to more than one-fifth of the capital of all these national banks has been held on deposit by the national banks of the city of New York to the credit of their correspondents. In many cases these credits amount to twice the capital of the bank with which they are deposited ; in other cases the amount of deposits is three, four, and even five times the capital, which amount has been attracted thither largely by the payment of interest on deposits. The failure of one of these New York City banks in a time of monetary stringency would embarrass, if not ruin, many banks in the redemption cities, and, in turn, the country correspondents of these banks would suffer from the imprudence of the New York bank, which would be responsible for wide-spread disaster. * * *

In times of excessive stringency loans are not made by such associations to business men upon commercial paper, but to dealers in speculative securities, upon short time, at high rates of interest ; and an increase of call-loans beyond the proper limit is more likely to afford facilities for unwarrantable stock speculations than relief to legitimate business transactions. * * *

The variations in the liabilities requiring reserve in the banks of the city of New York are very great. The banks outside of New York, during the dull season, send their surplus means to that city for deposit upon interest, to await the revival of business. The banks in the city of New York, at such periods of the year, have no legitimate outlet for these funds, and are, therefore, threatened with loss. The stock board takes advantage of this condition of affairs, speculation is stimulated by the cheapness of money, and a market is found for the idle funds upon doubtful collaterals, and the result is seen in the increased transactions at the clearing-house, which, during the past year, exceeded thirty-two thousand millions of dollars, or an average of more than one hundred millions of dollars daily—not one-half of which was the result of legitimate business ; the total amount of transactions being greater than that of the bankers' clearing-house of the city of London. The evil arises largely from the payment by the banks of interest on deposits, an old-established custom which cannot easily be changed by direct legislation. A considerable portion of these deposits would remain at home if they could be used at a low rate of interest, and made available at any time upon the return of the season of active business. No sure investment of this kind is, however, open to the country banks, and the universal custom is to send forward the useless dollars, from vaults comparatively insecure, to their correspondents in the city, where they are supposed to be safer, and at the same time earning dividends for shareholders. *A Government issue, bearing a low rate of interest, to be counted as a certain proportion of the reserve, and an increase of the amount which the country banks are required to keep on hand, is the proper remedy for such a state of things. Such an investment need not result in inflation, for the currency invested would be in the possession of the Government. If the currency is held, the objection is the loss of interest to the Government ; but this loss would be no more than a just rebate upon the six millions of dollars of taxation annually paid by the banks to the Government, at a time when almost every kind of internal taxation has been discontinued. Such a reduction of taxation should not be grudgingly made, if the result shall be to give elasticity to the currency, to strengthen and steady the money market, to give additional security to seven hundred millions of dollars belonging to depositors by retaining in the vaults of the banks a large amount of funds for legitimate business purposes, which would otherwise be thrown upon the stock board to unsettle values throughout the country, and alternately increase and depress the price of every commodity.*

The recommendation for the issue of these certificates, to be counted as a certain portion of the reserve, is renewed.

The same certificates could also be issued to a large extent as a safe investment for laboring men and others desiring such an investment for earnings. If such certificates were issued in amounts of \$50 they would at once be recognized as the safest possible temporary investment, and the Government would soon ascertain by experience what proportions of such certificates could be safely invested in the 6 per cent. bonds of the United States, thus saving the interest upon the funds in which the earnings of the laboring man were invested, and conferring a permanent benefit upon its humblest citizens.

The returns made to the clearing-house association of the weekly average of reserve of the national banks for each week since the first of January last, show that the provision referred to has been generally observed, and the exceptions to the rule have not been among banks of old established reputation, whose experience is entitled to great weight, but among banks more recently organized, which have been ambitious to obtain business and are willing to assume risks for that purpose.*

The rule requiring a reserve was adopted by the voluntary action of the clearing-house association of the city of New York, previous to the passage of the national currency act. At a meeting of bank officers, representing forty-two of the forty-six banks of the city of New York, held at the rooms of the clearing-house association in March, 1858, it was agreed "to keep on hand at all times an amount of coin equivalent to not less than 20 per cent. of our net deposits of every kind, which shall be made to include certified checks and other liabilities, except circulating notes, deducting the daily exchanges received from the clearing-house." This resolution was adopted five years previous to the passage of the national currency act, and its phraseology is not unlike the provisions of that act in reference to reserves to be held by the national banks of New York City. The resolution did not provide for a reserve on circulation, for the reason that the circulation of the city banks was at that time redeemable at par in coin; so that no action was necessary in

* Statement of the weekly average percentage of reserve held by the New York City banks, as reported to the clearing-house.

| Week ending— | Average percentage of national banks. | Average percentage of State banks. | Average percentage of all. | Week ending— | Average percentage of national banks. | Average percentage of State banks. | Average percentage of all. |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1873. | | | | 1873. | | | |
| Jan. 4 | 26.32 | 18.21 | 25.61 | May 17 | 27.53 | 19.57 | 26.85 |
| 11 | 27.25 | 19.98 | 26.61 | 24 | 27.03 | 20.00 | 26.43 |
| 18 | 27.60 | 19.31 | 26.85 | 31 | 27.61 | 18.50 | 26.82 |
| 25 | 27.46 | 19.00 | 26.71 | June 7 | 29.70 | 21.34 | 29.00 |
| Feb. 1 | 26.56 | 17.59 | 25.77 | 14 | 30.28 | 20.87 | 29.50 |
| 8 | 26.35 | 16.99 | 25.54 | 21 | 30.34 | 20.80 | 29.51 |
| 15 | 24.93 | 17.90 | 24.32 | 28 | 30.97 | 21.25 | 30.14 |
| 21 | 24.78 | 16.88 | 24.10 | July 5 | 31.78 | 19.09 | 30.72 |
| Mar. 1 | 25.57 | 16.97 | 24.84 | 12 | 31.42 | 20.91 | 30.58 |
| 8 | 25.56 | 17.61 | 24.89 | 19 | 30.87 | 21.10 | 30.04 |
| 15 | 25.53 | 16.63 | 24.78 | 26 | 30.95 | 21.54 | 30.12 |
| 22 | 25.50 | 17.26 | 24.80 | Aug. 2 | 30.59 | 19.83 | 29.67 |
| 29 | 25.34 | 16.95 | 24.62 | 9 | 30.18 | 21.42 | 29.42 |
| Apr. 5 | 23.83 | 15.97 | 23.16 | 16 | 30.39 | 20.24 | 29.48 |
| 12 | 24.42 | 17.38 | 23.82 | 23 | 28.28 | 18.52 | 27.43 |
| 19 | 25.02 | 17.69 | 24.39 | 30 | 27.94 | 18.84 | 27.15 |
| 26 | 25.17 | 18.93 | 24.65 | Sept. 6 | 25.67 | 17.62 | 24.95 |
| May 3 | 26.51 | 19.03 | 25.87 | 13 | 24.44 | 18.35 | 23.89 |
| 10 | 27.32 | 19.54 | 26.67 | 20 | 23.55 | 17.95 | 23.03 |

From the weekly average percentage of the State banks is excluded the weekly average percentage of the Bank of America and the Manhattan Company, the former of which was invariably and the latter usually in excess of 25 per cent.

respect to the reserve to be held upon circulating notes. From that time to the passage of the national currency act the resolution was generally observed, and since the passage of the act neither the New York clearing-house association nor the clearing-house association of any city has requested the repeal of such restrictions. On the contrary, the New York association has repeatedly refused to modify the rule by agreeing that national bank notes, which by the law can be used in payment of debts to each other, may be so employed.

The national currency act requires that the national banks "shall at all times have on hand" the reserve required in lawful money, and the advocates of a repeal of the reserve laws insist that, under this provision, the national banks are absolutely prohibited from using these reserves at any time. The provision requiring that a reserve shall be kept on hand at all times, was intended to protect the depositor, and to keep the bank in funds for the purpose of responding at all times to the demands of its creditors. This is evident from the fact that the bank is required, when its reserves become deficient, to cease discounting and making dividends until the amount of the reserve shall be restored. The word "reserve" is used, as has been suggested, in the same sense as it is used in an army, and "the fact that a military commander cannot be definitely instructed when he may employ his reserve force, is not regarded as a reason why that important portion of the army organization should be abandoned, or be reduced in number or efficiency." To claim that a bank cannot redeem its own notes upon presentation, and cannot pay the checks of its depositors on demand if the payment of such debts shall intrench upon its reserves, is equivalent to declaring that the national currency act was intended to provide for the destruction of the very institutions it had created. From the first organization of the system to the present time, the uniform decisions have been that the object of the reserve is to enable the bank at all times to pay its debts. In times of panic the depositors of a bank, and not its officers and directors, are its masters; and it is absurd to maintain that a bank, liable at such times to be called upon to pay its debts, would, if there were no reserve laws, loan upon commercial paper, at the risk of almost certain failure and disgrace, the money which belongs to its creditors.

While the Comptroller concedes that experience may hereafter justify a modification of the provisions of the act in this respect, he is clearly of the opinion, in view of the lessons to be derived from the late suspension of currency payment in New York, that he would not be warranted in recommending any change at present, except the offer of inducements, as already stated, to the banks of the country to hold a larger proportion of their reserve in their own vaults, in certificates which can be readily converted into cash when the funds of the depositor are demanded.

If the certificates should, however, be issued as proposed, the reserve of the country banks and the reserve of banks in the redemption cities (other than New York) may with propriety be reduced, the amount required to be kept on hand being largely increased; while the banks in the city of New York should still be required to keep on hand 25 per cent., (one-half in certificates, if desired,) subject to a reduction at any time by the Comptroller, with the concurrence of the Secretary, upon the recommendation of the clearing-house. Upon the return to specie payments and the funding of the United States debt into bonds bearing a low rate of interest, the reserve now required may be very much reduced and perhaps altogether dispensed with.

A table in the appendix, which has been compiled from the regular

reports to this office, exhibits the percentage of reserve held by the national banks of the country for the past five years, and shows that in every State, and in the principal cities of the Union, they have been found, in almost every instance, to hold in the aggregate an amount of reserve considerably beyond the requirements of the law.

THE PANIC OF 1873.

The monetary crisis of 1873 may be said to have had its beginning in New York City on September 8, by the failure of the Warehouse Security Company, and of two houses which had left their regular business to embark in enterprises foreign thereto, which were followed on the 13th by the failure of a large firm of stock-brokers. On the 18th and 19th two of the largest banking-houses in the city, well known throughout the country, and which were interested in the negotiations of large amounts of railroad securities, also failed; and on the 20th of the same month the failures of the Union Trust Company, the National Trust Company, the National Bank of the Commonwealth, and three other well-known banking-houses were announced. On the same day the New York Stock Exchange, for the first time in its existence, closed its doors, and they were not again opened for a period of ten days, during which period legal-tender notes commanded a premium over certified checks of from one-fourth of one per cent. to three per cent. An active demand for deposits commenced on the 18th, and increased rapidly during the 19th and 20th, chiefly from the country correspondents of the banks; and their drafts continued to such an extent, "calling back their deposits in a medium never before received," that the reserves of the banks were alarmingly reduced.

The "call loans," amounting to more than sixty millions of dollars, upon which the banks relied to place themselves in funds in such an emergency, were entirely unavailable, because the means of the borrowers, upon the realization of which they depended to repay their loans were, to a great extent, pledged with the banks. These collaterals could in ordinary times have been sold, but at that moment no market could be found except at ruinous sacrifices. Had there been a market, the payments would have been made in checks upon the associated banks, which would not have added to the general supply of cash. A meeting of the clearing-house association was called, and on Saturday evening, September 20, the following plan for facilitating the settlement of balances at the clearing-house was unanimously adopted :

In order to enable the banks of this association to afford such additional assistance to the business community, and also for the purpose of facilitating the settlement of the exchanges between the banks, it is proposed that any bank in the clearing-house association, may, at its option, deposit with a committee of five persons, to be appointed for that purpose, an amount of its bills receivable, or other securities to be approved by said committee, who shall be authorized to issue therefor to said depositing bank certificates of deposit, bearing interest at seven per cent. per annum, in denominations of five and ten thousand dollars, such as may be desired, to an amount not in excess of seventy-five per cent. of the securities or bills receivable so deposited.

Except when the securities deposited shall consist of either United States stocks or gold certificates, the certificates of deposit may be issued upon the par value of such securities.

These certificates may be used in settlement of balances at the clearing-house for a period not to extend beyond the first of November proximo, and they shall be received by creditor banks during that period daily, in the same proportion as they bear to the aggregate amount of the debtor balances paid at the clearing-house.

The interest which may accrue upon these certificates shall, on the 1st day of No-

ember next, or sooner, should the certificates all be redeemed, be apportioned among the banks which shall have held them during that time.

The securities deposited with the committee, as above named, shall be held by them as a special deposit, pledged for the redemption of the certificates issued thereon.

The committee shall be authorized to exchange any portion of said securities for an equal amount of others, to be approved by them, at the request of the depositing bank, and shall have power to demand additional security, either by an exchange or an increased amount, at their discretion.

The amount of certificates which this committee may issue as above shall not exceed ten million dollars.

This arrangement shall be binding upon the clearing-house association when assented to by three-fourths of its members.

The banks shall report to the manager of the clearing-house every morning at 10 o'clock the amount of such certificates held by them.

That, in order to accomplish the purposes set forth in this arrangement, the legal tenders belonging to the associated banks shall be considered and treated as a common fund, held for mutual aid and protection, and the committee appointed shall have power to equalize the same by assessment, or otherwise, at their discretion.

For this purpose a statement shall be made to the committee of the condition of each bank on the morning of every day, before the commencement of business, which shall be sent with the exchanges to the manager of the clearing-house, specifying the following items:

- 1st. Amount of loans and discounts.
- 2d. Amount of loan certificates.
- 3d. Amount of United States certificates of deposit and legal-tender notes.
- 4th. Amount of deposits, deducting therefrom the amount of special gold deposits.

The suspension of currency payments followed and was at first confined to the banks of New York City, but afterward extended to other large cities because the New York banks could not respond to the demands of their correspondents in those cities, and these, in turn, could not respond to the demands of *their* correspondents. Exchange on New York, which would otherwise have commanded a slight premium, was at a discount, and to a considerable extent unavailable. The suspension of the banks in other leading cities, almost without exception, therefore followed, and their partial or entire suspension continued for forty days, until confidence was in a measure restored by the resumption of the New York City banks on the first day of November.

Although predictions had been made of the approach of a financial crisis, there were no apprehensions of its immediate occurrence. On the contrary there were in almost every direction evidences of prosperity. The harvest was nearly or quite completed, and the bins and granaries were full to overflowing. The manufacturing and mining interests had also been prosperous during the year, and there was good promise that the fall trade, which had opened, would be as large as during previous years. The value of the cereals, potatoes, tobacco, and hay for 1872, is estimated by the Department of Agriculture at \$1,324,385,000. It is supposed that the value of these products for the present year, a large portion of which was at this time ready for sale and awaiting shipment to market, will not vary materially from the above-mentioned estimate of last year. An estimate based upon the census returns of 1869 gives the probable aggregate value of the marketable products of industry for that year as \$4,036,000,000, and a similar estimate upon the same basis, and upon returns to the Agricultural Department, gives an increase of \$1,788,000,000 for 1873 over the amount for 1868.

It is not the province of the Comptroller to explain the causes which led to this suspension. In order to enter upon such an explanation it would be necessary to obtain comparative data for a series of years in reference to the imports and exports, the products of industry, the issue of currency and other evidences of debt, and, in fact, a general discussion of the political economy of the country. The immediate

cause of the crisis is, however, more apparent. The money market had become overloaded with debt, the cost of railroad construction for five years past being estimated to have been \$1,700,000,000, or about \$340,000,000 annually; while debt based upon almost every species of property—State, city, town, manufacturing corporations, and mining companies—had been sold in the market. Such bonds and stocks had been disposed of to a considerable extent in foreign markets, and so long as this continued the sale of similar securities was stimulated, and additional amounts offered. When the sale of such securities could no longer be effected abroad, the bonds of railroads and other enterprises of like nature which were in process of construction were thus forced upon the home market, until their negotiation became almost impossible. The bankers of the city of New York, who were burdened with the load, could not respond to the demands of their creditors, the numerous holders of similar securities became alarmed, and the panic soon extended throughout the country.

The present financial crisis may, in a great degree, be attributed to the intimate relations of the banks of the city of New York with the transactions of the stock-board, more than one-fourth, and in many instances nearly one-third, of the bills-receivable of the banks, since the late civil war, having consisted of demand loans to brokers and members of the stock-board, which transactions have a tendency to impede and unsettle, instead of facilitating, the legitimate business interests of the whole country. Previous to the war the stock-board is said to have consisted of only one hundred and fifty members, and its organic principle was a strictly commission business, under a stringent and conservative constitution and by-laws. The close of the war found the membership of the stock-board increased to eleven hundred, and composed of men from all parts of the country, many of whom had congregated in Wall street, adopting for their rule of business the apt motto of Horace, "Make money; make it honestly if you can; at all events make money."* The law of the State of New York, restricting the operations of the stock-board, which had been retained on the statute-book since 1813,† had, unfortunately, been repealed in 1858, so that its members and manipulators were enabled to increase their operations to a gigantic scale.

* *Rem facias; rem,*

Si possis, recte; si non, quocunque modo rem.

† "All contracts, written or verbal, for the sale or transfer of any certificate or other evidence of debt, due by or from the United States, or any separate State, or of any share or interest in the stock of any bank, or of any company incorporated under any law of the United States, or of any individual State, shall be absolutely void, unless the party contracting to sell or transfer the same shall, at the time of making such contract, be in the actual possession of the certificate or other evidence of such debt, share or interest, or be otherwise entitled in his own right, or be duly authorized by some person so entitled, to sell or transfer the said certificate of debt, share or interest so contracted for.

"All wagers concerning the price or prices, present or future, of any part of any debt due by or from the United States, or any separate State, or of any share or interest in the stock of any bank or other company incorporated under the laws of the United States, or any individual State, or of any certificate or other evidence of any such debt or part of such debt, or of any such share or interest, shall be void.

"Every person who shall pay or deliver any money, goods or things in action, by way of premium or difference, in pursuance of any contract or wager in the two last sections declared void, and his personal representatives may recover such money, goods, or other thing in action, of and from the party receiving the same and his personal representatives."

Passed February 25, 1813. (Page 706, revised statutes of New York, vol. 1, second edition.) Repealed laws of New York, page 251, eighty-first session, 1858.

The quotations of the stock-board are known to be too frequently fictions of speculation, and yet these fictions control the commerce and business of a great country, and their influence is not confined to this country, but extends to other countries, and seriously impairs our credit with foreign nations. The fictitious debts of railroads and other corporations which they have bolstered up, and which have obtained quotations in London and other markets of the world, have now been reduced to a more proper valuation, or stricken from the list.

Whether the Congress of the United States or the legislature of the State of New York may not re-enact a law reviving similar restrictions with great benefit to the true business interests of all parties is respectfully submitted.

Many measures of reform are proposed in order that the lessons of the crisis may not be lost, and others be led hereafter to repeat similar errors. Unity of action among the leading banks of the great cities will do more to reform abuses than any congressional enactment; for, unless such corporations shall unite and insist upon legitimate methods of conducting business, the laws of Congress in reference thereto will be likely soon to become inoperative—such enactments being observed in their true spirit by the few, while the many evade them and thus invite a repetition of similar disasters.

If, however, the banks are disinclined to unite for such a purpose, the legislation required of Congress will be such as will induce associations outside of the city of New York to retain in their vaults such funds as are not needed at the commercial center for purposes of legitimate business.

The following table, exhibiting the condition of the banks in New York City in the month of October for four years past, has been prepared for purposes of comparison with the statement of September 12, of the present year, which is also given :

| Resources. | OCTOBER 9, 1869. | OCTOBER 8, 1870. | OCTOBER 2, 1871. | OCTOBER 3, 1872. | SEPTEMBER 12, 1873. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | 54 banks. | 54 banks. | 54 banks. | 50 banks. | 48 banks. |
| Loans on U. S. bonds on demand | \$9,414,376 00 | \$9,012,964 10 | \$5,661,498 50 | \$3,180,738 35 | \$2,938,875 98 |
| Other st'ks, b'ds, &c., on dem'd | 48,650,888 51 | 53,809,602 90 | 70,185,331 18 | 53,409,624 68 | 57,916,130 34 |
| Loans payable in gold | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,411,738 28 | 4,381,571 00 |
| Loans, all other | 100,237,639 30 | 105,146,590 54 | 122,806,969 10 | 123,183,624 55 | 133,924,310 47 |
| Overdrafts | 241,054 67 | 112,928 40 | 215,166 19 | 225,675 50 | 182,459 04 |
| Bonds for circulation | 41,762,450 00 | 40,856,550 00 | 38,337,600 00 | 34,312,100 00 | 33,870,100 00 |
| Bonds for deposits | 1,474,000 00 | 700,000 00 | 4,569,000 00 | 1,066,750 00 | 650,000 00 |
| U. S. bonds on hand | 5,011,500 00 | 6,569,750 00 | 5,684,050 00 | 4,310,700 00 | 3,332,400 00 |
| Other stocks and bonds | 6,514,988 07 | 6,990,261 39 | 5,949,250 03 | 4,400,397 21 | 4,552,797 40 |
| Due from national banks | 13,952,536 46 | 12,617,724 05 | 15,342,721 82 | 13,225,611 01 | 15,740,765 99 |
| Due from State banks | 1,806,730 94 | 2,472,529 36 | 3,173,841 40 | 3,232,205 48 | 2,077,286 04 |
| Real estate, furniture, & fixtures | 7,422,039 95 | 7,833,189 04 | 8,034,205 88 | 8,061,352 99 | 8,469,984 33 |
| Current expenses | 1,103,007 65 | 1,282,525 00 | 1,250,116 17 | 1,117,471 34 | 905,622 11 |
| Premiums paid | 805,508 82 | 921,615 25 | 1,232,601 10 | 804,339 19 | 766,179 69 |
| Cash items | 3,487,581 39 | 2,330,751 92 | 2,765,929 97 | 3,649,474 86 | 2,058,769 53 |
| Clearing-house exchanges | 78,555,991 12 | 66,527,335 53 | 75,858,034 12 | 89,971,391 35 | 67,897,740 69 |
| National bank notes | 1,755,346 00 | 2,691,519 00 | 1,833,474 00 | 2,724,791 00 | 2,618,583 00 |
| Fractional currency | 611,751 74 | 331,076 76 | 294,857 09 | 293,901 62 | 338,304 32 |
| Coin | 1,792,740 73 | 1,607,742 91 | 1,121,869 40 | 920,767 37 | 1,063,200 55 |
| Gold Treasury notes | 16,897,900 00 | 7,533,900 00 | 7,590,260 00 | 5,454,590 00 | 13,522,610 00 |
| Legal-tender notes | 21,070,062 00 | 17,648,577 00 | 32,044,183 00 | 27,004,485 00 | 21,468,530 00 |
| Three per cent. certificates | 12,050,000 00 | 11,140,000 00 | 500,000 00 | 575,000 00 | ..... |
| U. S. certificates of deposit | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,855,000 00 | 10,810,000 00 |
| Clearing-house certificates | 15,945,000 00 | 17,015,000 00 | 17,895,000 00 | 5,585,000 00 | ..... |
| | 390,563,093 35 | 375,152,133 15 | 422,345,958 95 | 395,976,719 78 | 389,486,310 48 |

| Liabilities. | OCTOBER 9, 1869. | OCTOBER 8, 1870. | OCTOBER 2, 1871. | OCTOBER 3, 1872. | SEPTEMBER 12, 1873. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | 54 banks. | 54 banks. | 54 banks. | 50 banks. | 48 banks. |
| Capital stock..... | \$73,218,100 00 | \$73,435,000 00 | \$73,235,000 00 | \$71,285,000 00 | \$70,235,000 00 |
| Surplus fund..... | 17,768,667 71 | 18,835,099 19 | 19,468,615 29 | 20,878,877 81 | 21,923,211 45 |
| Undivided profits..... | 10,964,277 76 | 10,039,181 42 | 10,388,683 51 | 11,049,163 30 | 11,210,470 43 |
| National bank circulation..... | 34,683,075 00 | 32,945,080 00 | 30,632,976 00 | 28,070,951 00 | 27,482,342 00 |
| State bank circulation..... | 243,974 00 | 235,959 00 | 226,479 00 | 189,575 00 | 146,525 00 |
| Dividends, unpaid..... | | 236,860 65 | 265,569 71 | 261,830 46 | 205,979 60 |
| Individual deposits—currency..... | 136,660 848 70 | 127,991,339 01 | 141,091,424 39 | 117,749,902 19 | 111,463,264 04 |
| gold..... | | | | 6,170,566 29 | 12,101,731 10 |
| Certified checks..... | 52,580,265 47 | 37,689,570 53 | 44,679,638 56 | 63,827,794 36 | 42,695,185 81 |
| Cashiers' checks..... | 1,282,332 36 | 1,329,457 01 | 891,358 43 | 778,729 10 | 1,252,481 79 |
| United States deposits..... | 253,692 98 | 241,961 99 | 4,073,218 32 | 238,092 15 | 296,877 39 |
| Deposits of U. S. dis'b'g officers..... | | | | 3,213 37 | 40,297 13 |
| Due to other national banks..... | 50,005,913 23 | 55,947,455 65 | 76,701,443 53 | 60,580,921 60 | 72,257,769 25 |
| Due to State banks and bankers..... | 12,901,946 14 | 16,225,168 70 | 20,630,052 21 | 14,852,279 01 | 18,113,050 50 |
| Notes and bills rediscounted..... | | | 61,500 00 | | |
| Bills payable..... | | | | 39,825 14 | 62,125 39 |
| Total..... | 390,563,093 35 | 375,152,133 15 | 422,345,958 95 | 395,976,719 78 | 389,486,310 48 |

Reserve, 24.4 per cent.

The following totals exhibit similar data, compiled from the returns of the country banks of New England, the Middle, and the Western and Northwestern States.

| States. | Items. | September 12, 1873. | October 13, 1873. | November 1, 1873. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NEW ENGLAND STATES. | | | | |
| Maine..... | Loans..... | \$154,407,121 | \$150,841,262 | \$148,291,782 |
| New Hampshire..... | Circulation..... | 82,746,627 | 83,154,774 | 83,288,566 |
| Vermont..... | Deposits..... | 61,912,935 | 55,830,627 | 52,725,593 |
| Massachusetts..... | Balance due to banks..... | 3,230,941 | 2,224,089 | 552,117 |
| Rhode Island..... | Due from redeeming agents..... | 18,969,598 | 13,411,621 | 12,425,176 |
| Connecticut..... | Legal-tenders..... | 10,956,979 | 11,517,756 | 11,431,217 |
| | Specie..... | 360,786 | 304,187 | 339,634 |
| MIDDLE STATES. | | | | |
| New York..... | Loans..... | 150,157,681 | 142,085,003 | 138,273,174 |
| New Jersey..... | Circulation..... | 65,416,519 | 65,871,069 | 65,976,343 |
| Pennsylvania..... | Deposits..... | 102,671,101 | 89,036,682 | 85,907,955 |
| Delaware..... | Balance due to banks..... | 1,226,981 | 1,869,819 | |
| Maryland..... | Due from redeeming agents..... | 21,428,875 | 14,015,227 | 12,024,641 |
| | Legal tenders..... | 13,541,549 | 14,782,708 | 14,949,860 |
| | Specie..... | 430,944 | 301,939 | 357,335 |
| WESTERN STATES. | | | | |
| Ohio..... | Loans..... | 123,854,884 | 116,833,970 | 111,549,204 |
| Indiana..... | Circulation..... | 59,659,474 | 60,253,336 | 60,475,650 |
| Illinois..... | Deposits..... | 92,856,762 | 75,541,162 | 70,772,060 |
| Michigan..... | Balance due to banks..... | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | Due from redeeming agents..... | 17,993,614 | 8,029,701 | 7,981,507 |
| Iowa..... | Legal tenders..... | 14,085,011 | 16,341,748 | 16,199,236 |
| Minnesota..... | Specie..... | 246,003 | 217,680 | 275,521 |
| Kansas..... | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | | |

The Comptroller, in order to obtain statistics of the condition of the banks during the late panic, as well as just previous to its commencement, issued a circular calling upon all the national banks for reports on October 13, the day on which the banks of the city of New York held the smallest amount of legal-tender notes during the late crisis, and on November 1, the day on which the banks resumed currency payments. The aggregates of these statements for each State and the redemption cities will be found in full in the appendix to this report, as will also a statement exhibiting in detail the average amount of loans, circulation, deposits, specie, and legal-tender notes of each of the asso-

ciated banks of New York City for the week ending September 20, 1873, and the aggregates as reported to the clearing-house for the week ending November 22. From all these returns the following comparative statement of the banks in New York City at different dates has been prepared :

| | September 12, 1873. | September 20, 1873.* | October 13, 1873. | November 1, 1873. | November 22, 1873.* |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Loans | \$199, 160, 888 | ..... | \$179, 135, 030 | \$169, 164, 559 | ..... |
| Circulation | 27, 482, 342 | \$27, 151, 600 | 27, 851, 206 | 27, 835, 612 | \$27, 267, 700 |
| Deposits | 99, 952, 097 | 167, 184, 600 | 89, 664, 948 | 92, 563, 997 | 138, 625, 300 |
| Balance due to banks | 72, 552, 768 | ..... | 38, 790, 118 | 36, 911, 563 | ..... |
| Legal tenders | 32, 278, 530 | 29, 607, 200 | 6, 517, 250 | 15, 668, 452 | 25, 330, 600 |
| Specie | 14, 585, 811 | 16, 119, 400 | 10, 031, 470 | 11, 499, 457 | 14, 759, 300 |

* Averages as reported to clearing-house, for week ending at the date mentioned.

Some of the special reports were not received until during the present week, and the abstracts were therefore so lately completed that the Comptroller can only refer the inquirer to these curious and interesting statistics of the condition of the banks of the country during the month of the panic, without any extended comments.*

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

In my last annual report I referred briefly to the evils resulting from the payment of interest upon deposits, and my predecessors have frequently referred more at length to the same subject. The difficulty has been that the proposed legislation by Congress upon the subject would apply only to the national banks. The effect of such legislation would be to bring State banks and savings banks, organized by authority of the different States, in direct competition with the national banks in securing the accounts of correspondents and dealers; the national banks would be desirous of retaining their business, and the more unscrupulous would not hesitate to evade the law by offering to make collections throughout the country free of charge, to buy and sell stocks without commission, and to rediscount paper at low rates. The proposed action of the clearing-house in the city of New York, if adopted by the clearing-houses of the principal cities of the Union, would do more to prevent the payment of interest on deposits than any congressional enactment. But the evils resulting from the payment of interest upon deposits are by no means confined to the city banks. It may be safely said that this custom, which prevails in almost every city and village of the Union, has done more than any other to demoralize the business of banking. State banks, private bankers, and associations under the guise of savings banks, everywhere, offer rates of interest upon deposits which can-

* Since writing the above the following statement has been prepared, showing the whole amount of national-bank currency, legal-tender notes, and fractional currency issued up to October 12 and November 1, 1873 :

| | October 13. | November 1. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| National-bank currency | \$350, 049, 056 | \$350, 332, 884 |
| Legal-tender notes | 359, 566, 888 | 360, 952, 206 |
| Fractional currency | 46, 699, 191 | 47, 876, 149 |
| Totals | 756, 315, 135 | 759, 161, 239 |
| Deduct amounts held by the Treasury and by the banks | 116, 496, 997 | 128, 140, 727 |
| Which will leave unaccounted for | 639, 818, 138 | 631, 020, 512 |

After making due allowance for the currency held by State and savings-banks, trust companies, and private bankers, these are larger amounts than can be supposed to have been in the pockets of men or the tills of small dealers. But it may be left to the ingenious in such matters to divine what portion thereof was hoarded by the timid, the ignorant, or the covetous.

not safely be paid by those engaged in legitimate business. National banks, desirous of retaining the business of their dealers, also make similar offers, and the result is, not only the increase of the rates of interest paid to business men, but, as a consequence, investments in unsecured loans, bringing ultimate loss both upon the shareholders of the bank and the depositors. The kind of legislation needed is that which shall apply to all banks and bankers alike, whether organized under the national currency act or otherwise. A law prohibiting the payment of interest on deposits by the national banks will have little effect, unless followed by similar legislation under authority of the different States, and there is little hope that such legislation can be obtained. The national currency act, which was passed during the war, provided for a tax of one-half of one per cent. upon all deposits, and, subsequently, internal revenue legislation extended this tax to all deposits made with State banks and individual bankers. If legislation prohibiting the payment of interest on deposits shall be proposed, I recommend that this law be so amended as to repeal this tax, so far as it applies to demand deposits, and that an increased rate of taxation be imposed uniformly upon all deposits which, either directly or indirectly, are placed with banks and bankers with the offer or expectation of receiving interest. Such legislation, if rigidly enforced, would have the effect, not only of reducing the rate of interest throughout the country, but at the same time preventing the illegitimate organization of savings-banks—which organizations should be allowed only upon the condition that the savings of the people shall be carefully and prudently invested, and the interest arising therefrom, after deducting reasonable expenses, distributed from time to time to the depositors, and to no other persons whatsoever.

CERTIFICATION OF CHECKS.

The act of March 3, 1869, authorizes the appointment of a receiver "if any officer, clerk, or agent of any national bank shall certify any check drawn upon said bank, unless the person or company drawing the said check shall have on deposit in said bank at the time said check is certified an amount of money equal to the amount specified in such check."

Receivers have been appointed during the past year, for the National Bank of the Commonwealth of New York and the New Orleans National Banking Association, for violations of this act; and it is the intention of the Comptroller to hereafter rigidly enforce this act whenever he is satisfied of such violation.

PROFIT ON CIRCULATION; TAXATION, EARNINGS, AND DIVIDENDS.

It is asserted that the national banks should be subject to greater taxation than other capital because they derive large profits from the issue of their circulating notes. In general terms it is stated that the profit derived by the national banks from such circulation is between five and six per cent. in gold interest upon the amount of the bonds on deposit with the Treasurer, bearing that rate of interest payable in coin. Nothing could be more erroneous. The banks hold an average reserve of more than one hundred millions of legal-tender notes, which is equivalent to a loan to the Government without interest. They also hold of United States bonds, purchased at a premium, \$42,471,000 in excess of the circulation issued, which they are required to keep on deposit with the Treasurer of the United States as security for circulation, and from which they derive no profit except the annual interest paid to all holders of such bonds. Large amounts of United States

six per cent. bonds held by the banks have also from time to time been voluntarily surrendered by them to the Government and five per cent. bonds taken in exchange.

The only national banks authorized to be organized under the act of July 12, 1870, were banks to be located in States which had received less than their proportion of circulation, as provided by the act. During a large portion of the past year, five per cent. bonds issued by the Government have been at a premium in the market of fifteen per cent. A national bank organized in the city of Chicago deposits with the Treasurer \$100,000 of five per cent. bonds, costing \$115,000 in currency. Upon these bonds the bank receives from the Government \$5,000 interest in gold, which, with the premium thereon, would amount to \$5,750. It also receives in circulation \$90,000, and is required to keep twenty-five per cent. of that amount on hand as reserve, leaving \$67,500, from which it would derive an income, at ten per cent., of \$6,750; and from this must be deducted a tax of one per cent. (\$900) upon the amount of circulation issued, leaving an income of \$5,850, which, if added to the interest received from the bonds, would amount to \$11,600. If the \$115,000 had been invested in bonds and mortgages bearing ten per cent. interest, it would net annually \$11,500, leaving a profit of \$100 to the bank for circulation during the year, and a loss of \$15,000 premium upon the bonds at the date of their maturity. The profits of a country bank located in the West or South, with interest at ten per cent., adopting the same calculation, would be a little more than one per cent., and of a bank located in the city of New York, with interest at seven per cent., about 1½ per cent.; and of a country bank located in the East, with interest at seven per cent., less than 2½ per cent. The earnings upon capital invested in United States bonds upon which circulation is issued, would not, in the city of New York, exceed the profits of an investment returning an income of 8½ per cent., and in a country bank in the East they would be but little more than an investment earning nine per cent.

The national banks, prior to May 1, 1871, paid to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue a license or special tax of \$2 on each \$1,000 of capital, and an income tax on net earnings to December 31, 1871. The special or license tax from May 1, 1864, to May 1, 1871, amounted to \$5,322,688.43; the income tax from March 1, 1869, to September 1, 1871, amounted to \$5,539,289.17. The national banks also pay the following taxes to the Treasurer of the United States: one per cent. annually on circulation outstanding; one-half of one per cent. annually upon deposits; and one-half of one per cent. annually upon capital not invested in United States bonds. These taxes are payable semi-annually.

The following table exhibits the amount of taxes collected by the Treasurer, annually, from the organization of the system to January 1, 1873:

| Year. | Circulation. | Deposits. | Capital. | Aggregate. |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1864 | \$287, 740 45 | \$412, 953 99 | \$55, 631 63 | \$756, 326 07 |
| 1865 | 1, 371, 170 52 | 2, 106, 480 74 | 316, 829 01 | 3, 794, 480 27 |
| 1866 | 2, 636, 396 35 | 2, 668, 674 72 | 350, 545 29 | 5, 657, 616 36 |
| 1867 | 2, 934, 685 63 | 2, 518, 780 65 | 314, 899 42 | 5, 768, 365 70 |
| 1868 | 2, 955, 394 60 | 2, 657, 235 91 | 299, 126 21 | 5, 911, 756 72 |
| 1869 | 2, 956, 168 02 | 2, 525, 571 87 | 349, 147 97 | 5, 830, 887 86 |
| 1870 | 2, 941, 381 51 | 2, 684, 480 26 | 381, 598 67 | 6, 017, 460 34 |
| 1871 | 3, 092, 797 56 | 3, 027, 767 58 | 385, 247 07 | 6, 505, 812 21 |
| 1872 | 3, 282, 597 46 | 3, 144, 839 45 | 418, 883 75 | 6, 846, 320 66 |
| Totals | 22, 460, 332 00 | 21, 756, 785 17 | 2, 871, 909 02 | 47, 089, 026 19 |

The national banks are required by the act of March 3, 1869, to make semi-annual returns to this office of their dividends and earnings. From these returns the following table has been compiled, exhibiting the aggregate capital and surplus, total dividends, and total earnings of the national banks, with the ratio of dividends to capital, dividends to capital and surplus, and earnings to capital and surplus for each year, commencing March 1, 1869, and ending September 1, 1873.

| Period of six months ending— | No. of b'nsks. | Capital. | Surplus. | Total dividends. | Total net earnings. | RATIOS. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Dividends to capital. | Divid'nds to capital and surplus. | Earnings to capital and surplus. |
| | | | | | | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| Sept. 1, 1869. | 1,481 | \$401,650,802 | \$82,105,848 | \$21,767,831 | \$29,221,184 | 5.42 | 4.50 | 6.04 |
| Mar. 1, 1870. | 1,571 | 416,366,991 | 86,118,210 | 21,479,095 | 25,996,934 | 5.16 | 4.27 | 5.77 |
| Sept. 1, 1870. | 1,601 | 425,317,104 | 91,630,620 | 21,080,343 | 26,813,885 | 4.96 | 4.08 | 5.19 |
| Mar. 1, 1871. | 1,605 | 428,699,165 | 94,672,401 | 22,205,150 | 27,243,162 | 5.18 | 4.24 | 5.21 |
| Sept. 1, 1871. | 1,693 | 445,999,264 | 98,226,591 | 22,125,279 | 27,315,311 | 4.96 | 4.07 | 5.02 |
| Mar. 1, 1872. | 1,750 | 450,693,706 | 99,431,243 | 22,859,826 | 27,502,539 | 5.07 | 4.16 | 5.00 |
| Sept. 1, 1872. | 1,852 | 465,676,023 | 105,181,942 | 23,827,289 | 30,572,891 | 5.12 | 4.17 | 5.36 |
| Mar. 1, 1873. | 1,912 | 475,918,683 | 114,257,288 | 24,826,061 | 31,926,478 | 5.22 | 4.21 | 5.41 |
| Sept. 1, 1873. | 1,955 | 488,100,951 | 118,113,848 | 24,823,029 | 33,122,000 | 5.09 | 4.09 | 5.46 |

This table shows that the dividends of the national banks upon an average for a series of years, have been about ten per centum per annum, while the dividends upon capital and surplus, which is the true ratio, have been less than nine per cent.* As the law now stands, the

* The following statement of the ten principal joint-stock banks of London, including their branches, exhibiting the capital, reserve, deposits, net profits, and dividends of each for the half year previous to July 1, 1873, has been compiled from balance-sheets of the banks published in the London Economist of October 18, 1873 :

| No. | Banks. | Capital and surplus. | Total deposits and acceptances. | Net profits. | Proportion of net profits to capital. | Amount of dividends for half year. | Proportion of dividend to capital. | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | June 30, 1873. | December 31, 1872. | June 30, 1872. | December 31, 1871. |
| | | | | | <i>pr ct.</i> | <i>pr ct.</i> | <i>pr ct.</i> | <i>pr ct.</i> | <i>pr ct.</i> | |
| 1 | London and Westminster | £3,000,000 | £29,548,770 | £241,098 | 24.10 | £200,000 | 20 | *20 | *18 | |
| 2 | London Joint Stock | 1,673,849 | 17,404,319 | 139,867 | 23.31 | 120,000 | 20 | 25 | 25.5-6 | |
| 3 | London and County | 1,800,000 | 20,936,233 | 169,384 | 28.23 | 100,000 | 20 | 20 | 19 | |
| 4 | Union | 1,500,000 | 18,028,531 | 137,910 | 22.98 | 127,500 | 20 | 20 | 20 | |
| 5 | City | 750,000 | 6,154,383 | 49,509 | 16.50 | 30,000 | 10 | 10 | 9 | |
| 6 | Imperial | 740,000 | 2,919,237 | 46,634 | 13.82 | 27,000 | 8 | 8 | 6 | |
| 7 | London and South-western | 172,680 | 758,314 | 7,101 | 8.54 | 4,985 | 6 | 6 | 5 | |
| 8 | Consolidated | 876,125 | 3,258,035 | 69,895 | 16.47 | 36,000 | 9 | 9 | 7½ | |
| 9 | Central | 109,000 | 669,018 | 8,004 | 16.00 | 4,000 | 8 | 8 | 6 | |
| 10 | Alliance | 940,000 | 2,336,440 | 34,520 | 8.63 | 28,000 | 7 | 7 | 6 | |
| | Total | 11,561,654 | 102,013,280 | 903,922 | 20.68 | 677,485 | 15½ | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Bank of England, August 31, 1873... | 17,580,000 | †29,080,534 | 785,221 | 10.80 | 764,032 | 10 | 10 | ..... |  |

* From the London Economist of March 15, 1873, page 84.
† Public and other deposits September 11, 1873.

The statistics of the Bank of England and its dividends were obtained from the report of the Bank of England published in the Economist for September 13, 1873. The usual dividends of this bank are 10 per cent. per annum, but the amount has varied for some years past from 8 to 13 per cent.

national banks are subject to a tax of one per cent. per annum upon circulation, of one-half of one per cent. upon the average amount of deposits, and one-half of one per cent. upon the average amount of capital stock beyond the amount invested in United States bonds. The taxation on deposits was essentially a "war-tax," such a duty never having been, as is believed, before imposed upon the banks of any country. While almost every other species of property and investment escapes taxation upon its full valuation, the data for the taxation of the national banks can always be obtained from their reports; so that a tax is derived from this species of investment at a much greater ratio than that derived from capital otherwise invested. The result of such excessive taxation is to increase the rate of interest which is paid by the borrower, for the same reason that an internal-revenue tax upon the products of the manufacturer is paid, not by the manufacturer, but by the consumer. The Comptroller is of opinion that justice to all parties requires the repeal of the provision imposing a tax upon deposits, unless, in the judgment of Congress, interest-bearing certificates shall be issued as recommended, which may be counted as a certain portion of the reserve to be kept on hand; in which event it is believed that the taxation derived from deposits will much more than liquidate the interest derived from such certificates.

An additional table in the appendix exhibits in a concise form the ratio of dividends to capital, dividends to capital and surplus, and earnings to capital and surplus, of the national banks in every State of the Union and in the redemption cities, semi-annually, from March 1, 1869, to September 1, 1873.

INSOLVENT BANKS.

Since the last annual report, receivers have been appointed for eleven national banks, (seven of which failed during the late financial crisis,) as follows:

| Name and location. | Appointment of receiver. | Capital stock. | Claims proved. | Dividends. | Cash on hand. |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | <i>Per ct.</i> | |
| Scandinavian National Bank, Chicago, Ill..... | Dec. 12, 1872 | \$250,000 | \$240,810 | 25 | \$16,300 |
| Walkill National Bank, Middletown, N. Y..... | Dec. 31, 1872 | 175,000 | 152,588 | 75 | 15,302 |
| Crescent City National Bank, New Orleans, La.... | Mar. 18, 1873 | 500,000 | *666,751 | ..... | 131,945 |
| Atlantic National Bank, New York, N. Y..... | Apr. 28, 1873 | 300,000 | 521,526 | 55 | 109,030 |
| First National Bank of Washington, D. C..... | Sept. 19, 1873 | 500,000 | *1,655,795 | 30 | |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth, New York. | Sept. 22, 1873 | 750,000 | *791,036 | ..... | 153,300 |
| Merchants' National Bank, Petersburg, Va..... | Sept. 25, 1873 | 400,000 | *1,002,346 | ..... | 12,787 |
| First National Bank of Petersburg, Va..... | Sept. 25, 1873 | 200,000 | *178,618 | ..... | 8,922 |
| First National Bank of Mansfield, Ohio..... | Oct. 18, 1873 | 100,000 | *177,207 | ..... | 9,355 |
| New Orleans National Banking Association, La... | Oct. 23, 1873 | 600,000 | *642,182 | ..... | 7,972 |
| First National Bank of Carlisle, Pa..... | Oct. 24, 1873 | 50,000 | *68,960 | ..... | 1,814 |
| Total..... | | 3,825,000 | 6,097,819 | ..... |  |

* Estimated amount of claims.

The failure of all of these banks may be attributed to the criminal mismanagement of their officers, or to the neglect or violation of the act on the part of their directors. The officers of two of these banks have been arrested; one has been convicted, and the other is undergoing trial; while the president of the first bank which failed during the year left the country on the pretext of visiting some of the foreign shareholders of the bank for the purpose of inducing them to subscribe for additional stock, but did not, of course, return upon the announcement of the failure of the bank.

Dividends have been declared in favor of the creditors of these banks as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Scandinavian National Bank, Chicago..... | 25 per cent. |
| Wallkill National Bank, Middletown, N. Y..... | 75 per cent. |
| Atlantic National Bank, New York City..... | 55 per cent. |
| First National Bank, Washington, D. C..... | 30 per cent. |

During the year dividends have been declared as follows upon banks which had previously failed:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| First National Bank, Selma, Ala..... | 35 per cent. |
| National Unadilla Bank, Unadilla, N. Y..... | 32 per cent. |
| First National Bank, Bethel, Conn..... | 28 per cent. |
| National Bank of Vicksburg, Miss..... | 35 per cent. |
| First National Bank, Rockford, Ill..... | 25 per cent. |
| First National Bank of Nevada, Anstin, Nev..... | 15 per cent. |
| Eighth National Bank, New York..... | 10 per cent. |
| First National Bank, Fort Smith, Ark..... | 100 per cent. |

Assessments will soon be made upon the shareholders for deficiency, and, if not paid, suits will be brought to collect such deficiency from the shareholders of The Farmers and Citizens' National Bank of Brooklyn and The Eighth National Bank of New York. Similar suits will be promptly brought against the shareholders of the other banks as soon as the deficiency shall be ascertained. The receivers of The Ocean National Bank of New York, The Wallkill National Bank of Middletown, N. Y., The Atlantic National Bank of New York, The First National Bank of Washington, D. C., The National Bank of the Commonwealth, New York, The First National Bank of Mansfield, Ohio, and The First National Bank of Carlisle, Pa., encourage me to believe that the creditors will be paid in full in the course of the next year. No effort will be spared on the part of the Comptroller to collect promptly the assets of these insolvent banks, and return, if possible, the full amount to the creditors. In many cases creditors grow impatient, and attribute great neglect to the Comptroller and the receiver, when the delay in the payment of dividends has been caused by protracted litigation which could not be avoided, and which has been continued for the benefit of the creditors. It is believed, however, that no other system of banking previous to the organization of the national banking system has been so successful in converting assets and making prompt dividends to creditors.

Attorney-General Akerman gave an opinion, September 9, 1871, that the United States was not entitled to precedence for moneys deposited in national banks beyond the amount of security on deposit with the Treasurer. This decision has recently been confirmed by the present Attorney-General, and approved by the Secretary of the Treasury, and under that decision dividends have been declared during the past year in favor of the creditors of The First National Bank of Selma, Ala., and The National Bank of Vicksburg, Miss. A dividend in favor of the creditors of The First National of New Orleans is still delayed, on account of a claim of the Government consisting of a balance of \$221,769 unpaid upon a check of a former assistant treasurer of the United States upon the bank; but there is some encouragement to believe that the claim may be settled without further litigation, and a dividend of 25 per cent. be soon declared.

At the time of the failure of The First National Bank of New Orleans, bills of exchange were outstanding, drawn upon the Bank of Liverpool, amounting to about \$280,000. Proceedings in chancery were commenced in England by the holders of these bills to recover, upon the theory that there had been a specific appropriation of funds to pay the several

bills as they were issued. The decision of the vice-chancellor was in favor of the holders of the drafts. The receiver appealed to the Lord High Chancellor, and three judges with him sitting pronounced elaborate opinions, reversing the vice-chancellor's decision and decreeing the payment of the money to the receiver. Two of the claimants appealed to the House of Lords, and this appeal has recently been dismissed with costs, after six years' litigation from the lowest to the highest chancery tribunal in England.

The Comptroller desires to call the attention of Congress to the necessity for some legislation authorizing him to appoint receivers of national banks, for insolvency, when such insolvency shall become evident from the protest of the drafts of such associations, or otherwise, if, after due examination shall have been made, the assets of the association are found not sufficient to liquidate its debts. The Comptroller also desires to call the attention of Congress to the fact that where suits are brought for the forfeiture of the charter of a bank, as provided in section 53 of the act, no provision exists for the appointment of a receiver when the charter is determined and adjudged forfeited by the United States court before whom the suit is required to be brought by the Comptroller. It is desirable that prompt measures should be taken for forcing weak banks into liquidation, under section 42 of the act, when it is believed that the officers and directors will honestly wind up the affairs of such banks, and that full authority should be given to appoint a receiver in all cases where the forfeiture of the charter is adjudged. Provision should also be made, after full payment of all the debts of the association, for placing the remaining assets in the hands of an agent appointed by the shareholders of the bank, and discharging the Comptroller and the receiver, by virtue of such legislation, from all further responsibility. Provision should also be made for the investment of the funds on deposit with the Treasurer in interest-bearing securities, when dividends are delayed by reason of protracted litigation.

Criminal prosecutions will be brought against officers and directors of national banks for violations of the law, whenever such prosecutions can, in the opinion of the Solicitor, be maintained.

The Comptroller has been subjected to some criticism during the late crisis because the indebtedness of private bankers to national banks has been found in some instances to exceed one-tenth of the capital of the bank. Section 29 of the act as it now stands does not prohibit deposits payable on demand from being made with private bankers or State banks. An amendment to this section of the act was prepared by the Comptroller, and was introduced and referred to the proper committee during the last session of Congress, which provided "that the total liabilities to any association, of any person, or of any company, corporation, or firm, (not including the liability of one national bank to another national bank,) including in the liabilities of a company or firm the liabilities of the several members thereof, shall at no time exceed one-tenth part of the aggregate amount of the capital stock of such association actually paid in, and its surplus fund." The Comptroller urgently recommends the passage of this amendment.

Tables giving statistics in reference to insolvent national banks will be found in the appendix.

SAVINGS-BANKS, TRUST AND LOAN COMPANIES, AND STATE BANKS ORGANIZED UNDER STATE LAWS.

The act of Congress approved 19th February, 1873, requires the Comptroller of the Currency "to report annually to Congress, under appro-

priate heads, the resources and liabilities, exhibiting the condition of banks, banking companies, and savings-banks, organized under the laws of the several States and Territories; such information to be obtained by the Comptroller from the reports made by such banks, banking companies, and savings-banks to the legislatures or officers of the States and Territories. And where such reports cannot be obtained the deficiency shall be supplied from such other authentic sources as may be available."

Savings institutions.

In obedience to this command the Comptroller reports that he has encountered a full measure of the difficulties and disappointments in his way which are intimated in the last clause of his instructions. The deficiency of official reports is shown by the fact that he has been able to obtain, in form for use, the condition of these institutions in only eight of the thirty-seven States in the Union and the District of Columbia, and none at all from the nine Territories. The inaccuracy and incompleteness of many of these official returns will show how unavailing have been his efforts to comply with the requisitions of the act. Only about twenty-eight of the States have made any reply to his applications for the required information, and ten of this number answer that they have none to give; ten of them make such returns, but in such form that they cannot be put into satisfactory statements. They afford no clear exhibit of either the whole number of these State institutions, or any means of balancing their resources and liabilities. To do something like justice to the reports received from the several States they may be divided into four classes.

First. The official returns which this office has been able to put into a regular form.

Second. Those of the States which do not afford either comprehensive or satisfactory exhibits of the number and condition of their State banks, savings-banks, and trust and loan companies, distinctively.

Third. Those which answer through their executive authorities that they can make no reports whatever.

Fourth. Those from which no answers of any kind have been received.

The first class consists of the six New England States, New York, New Jersey, and the District of Columbia. The reports of these have been found capable of general tabulation, and fairly obtained balances of resources and liabilities. The statement in detail will be found in the appendix.

Savings institutions of the first class.

The following noteworthy particulars pertain to the savings-banks of these States, exclusive of the District of Columbia.*

1st. They are old Eastern States, geographically contiguous, and in general have their business and banking institutions tolerably well or-

* The District of Columbia is not embraced in the following comparative statements for the reason that thirty-four branches of the Freedmen's Savings and Trust Company, distributed throughout sixteen States, are reported from the central office as of the District of Columbia; and it may be noted here that thirty-two of these branches are located in the old slave States, and their aggregate deposits in June, 1873, were..... \$3,522,742
While those of the two old free States were..... 505,927

Total..... 4,028,669

ganized; and they observe more respect to the just claim of the community for publicity of their affairs than do the monetary institutions of other divisions of the Union.

2d. The magnitude of their deposits, as they are given at the close of the year 1872—aggregating, for the eight States, \$663,244,179, while the deposits of the national banks of the same States at about the same date stood at \$360,399,206—the deposits of these savings-banks bearing the proportion to those of the national banks nearly as 65 to 35. The deposits of the savings-banks of the six New England States, taken alone, at the close of 1872, amounted to \$349,395,377, while those of the national banks of the same States, at the same time, were but \$100,498,415; or they stood as 77.66 to 22.34, respectively, which is nearly $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 1.

Again, the relative numbers were then 406 savings-banks, and of the national banks 449. The aggregate population of New England in the autumn of 1872 may be stated at 3,628,835. The number of open depositor accounts is given at 1,109,995, which is equal to $30\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the entire population. Connecticut reports, for January 1, 1873, the number of depositors in her savings-banks at 39 per cent. of the population. The whole amount of the deposits at this date averaged to each person in the State \$127.50, and to each depositor \$340. The average amount to the credit of each depositor in the six New England States was \$315.73.

The interest and dividend paying investments of the savings-banks of these six States amounted to \$340,556,997, which is equal to 97.16 per cent. of the aggregate deposits, and their cash on hand was \$5,913,127,* or 1.69 per cent. of their liabilities to the depositors. The character of these investments will be seen in the appendix. The rates of interest or dividends paid to the depositors will appear, so far as they could be obtained, in the same tabular statement. The average rate of interest, for some of these States, is not given in their summary statements, and it was found impossible to calculate it from reports of the individual banks. It should be understood, also, that the stated

* To explain an apparent discrepancy between the aggregate amount of "cash on hand" in the savings-banks of the six New England States and that found in the tabular statement of the appendix, it must be observed that the summaries or aggregates of the resources and liabilities of these banks, made by the bank superintendents of the several States, are adopted in all the cases in which such summaries are made. But the summaries in all the New England States, except Massachusetts, treat "deposits in banks" as "cash on hand." The propriety of such aggregations is doubtful, or is matter of construction, and, deferring so far to the judgment of the State superintendents their figures have been accepted in the foregoing calculations. But if "cash on hand" were separated from "deposits in banks," the proportion to the amount of deposits would stand thus:

Cash on hand in the six New England States, \$3,286,719: equal to 0.94 per cent. of their aggregate deposits, or liability to their depositors; while, if their "deposits in banks" are included, the total would be \$5,913,127: equal to 1.69 per cent.

So, with the corresponding account of the single State of Connecticut, hereafter given at \$1,567,334, "cash on hand" would be reduced to \$827,258, excluding the amount of the "deposits in banks," or to 1.20 per cent. instead of 2.28 per cent. of the liabilities to the depositors. It may be added that the "cash on hand" in the New York savings-banks stands at \$3,796,396—equal to 1.33 per cent. of the deposits; but if their "deposits in banks" are added, the "cash" will be \$16,328,893, or 5.72 per cent. of their liabilities to their depositors.

Again, it is to be noted that in a number of instances, greatly affecting the accuracy of the division in the tabular statement of the cash-account in all the States of our first class, except New York and Massachusetts, no separation of these two classes of funds is made in the summaries of the State reports, and this office has been obliged to accept an undistinguishing aggregate; all of which suggests the necessity of a uniform formula of reports.

amount of "deposits," in some cases, means the amount "due depositors," including accrued interest.

An approximate idea of the business done by these New England savings-banks may be derived from the report of those of Connecticut for January 1, 1873.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Their deposits at that date amounted to..... | \$68,523,397 |
| Their real estate securities were..... | \$43,174,015 |
| Personal and collateral..... | 9,495,819 |
| Bonds and stocks..... | 16,423,662 |
| Total investments..... | 69,093,496 |
| Total assets..... | 71,271,395 |

Cash on hand \$1,567,334=2.28 % of deposits.

The rate of increase in the business of the New England savings-banks is also indicated by an increase of the deposits of Connecticut on January 1, 1873, over those of January 1, 1872, amounting to \$5,805,583 upon \$62,717,814, or 9½ per cent. for the year.

At the end of the year 1872 the loans and discounts of the New England savings-banks, amounting to \$251,668,764, exceeded those of the national banks of the same States, at the same time, by the sum of \$21,608,411, or 9½ per cent.

The States of New England, with New York and New Jersey, are here selected as the best representatives of the savings-bank system, as it existed and is reported at the latest dates; and the deposits, loans, and discounts of the national banks are taken, for the purpose of comparison, at the nearest corresponding date, (3d of October, 1872.) Nearly all of these State institutions make their returns to the State authorities but once a year, and that so late in the year that those for the present year cannot be received in time to be embodied in this report. For the purpose of exhibiting the relative amount of the deposits in the savings-banks of the States of the first class, and affording some measure of their magnitude and business importance, those of the national banks in the same States have been given. A comparison of the condition of similar institutions in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland may help in forming a judgment of their value and force in the business of the community.

In the old savings-banks of the United Kingdom there were, on November 30, 1872, open depositors' accounts, 1,425,147. In the post-office savings-banks on December 31, 1872, 1,442,448.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| The amount due to depositors in the former..... | £39,680,652 |
| The amount due to depositors in the latter..... | 19,318,339 |
| Total..... | 58,998,991 |

An average to each depositor of £20 12s. Thus we have for the number of the depositors of New England, New York, and New Jersey 2,044,640. Total deposits, \$663,244,179, and an average of \$324.45 to each depositor; while in the United Kingdom the number of depositors was 2,867,595; total deposits, \$286,145,107, and an average of \$99.91 to each depositor.

In view of the enormous disparity in the total and average amounts of deposits here exhibited, the question arises whether all the deposits

in the New England savings-banks, or what portion of them, are *savings*, and what amount are merely mercantile accounts—a question for the solution of which the reports afford no safe data. It has, however, been estimated that not more than 30 per cent. are actual savings.

Savings-banks of the second class of State reports.

Many of these returns, under the name of “savings-banks,” show *capital paid in and dividends paid to stockholders*. These, in constitution and operation, seem to differ in nothing from ordinary banks of discount and deposit. A distinctive description of savings institutions is given in section 110 of the internal-revenue act, as amended by the act of July 13, 1866, in these words:

Associations or companies known as provident institutions, savings-banks, saving-funds, or savings institutions, having *no capital stock*, and doing no other business than receiving deposits, to be loaned or invested for the sole benefit of the parties making such deposits, without profit or compensation to the association or company.

Justice Field, of the Supreme Court of the United States, gave full effect to this distinctive definition, in the case of *The German Savings and Loan Society versus George Oulton*. in April, 1871, at a circuit court held for the district of California. Governed by this legislative and judicial definition, the Comptroller, in this report, excludes from the class of savings-banks, without regard for the names assumed, all banks which report capital stock or dividends to stockholders.

General deficiency of savings-banks' reports in States of our second class.

Some of these States require by their laws and charters annual or semi-annual reports to be made to the State authorities, which the authorities do not publish in any of their statistical reports. In other States such reports of the individual banks are allowed to be made to their county or supreme courts, and are inaccessible to the Comptroller. Some of these banks report only to their depositors, in accordance with their own by-laws. For an instance of the impossibility of obtaining full and satisfactory statements, the reply to the Comptroller's inquiries of the president of one of the largest, most legitimate, and soundest of the savings-banks of Philadelphia, may be properly quoted, so far as this point is concerned. He says, “We have no printed reports.” The importance of this bank is shown in his answer, by letter, that “it now has near 45,000 depositors and about twelve million dollars.” It is probable that many of the savings-banks individually publish their annual statements in the newspapers of their respective towns and cities, but it is certain that they cannot be found registered officially with the financial officers of their respective States.

Savings-banks of the District of Columbia.

On the 26th page of the Comptroller's Annual Report for 1872 will be found his recommendation to Congress for the repeal, so far as it applies to the organization of savings-banks, of the fourth section of the act of 1st June, 1870, which provides “for the creation of corporations in the District of Columbia by general law.” He repeats his recommendation for the repeal, for the reasons given in his last report, and for the enactment in its stead of a general law with judicious provisions and restrictions.

Third class of States

From whose executive officers answers to the Comptroller's letters of inquiry have been received. Extracts from a few of such replies will suffice to explain the large deficiency of the summaries of this report :

The governor of Virginia says: "Banks (except of circulation) are authorized to be organized under our general laws, and they are not required by law to make any reports whatever, except such as may be required by the financial officers of the Government for the purposes of taxation."

The governor of West Virginia replies: "There are banks of discount and deposit in the State organized and chartered under a general law.
* * * * * There is no provision in our statutes requiring such banks to make reports to any officer of the State, consequently none are made."

The governor of Arkansas answers: "There is no law requiring State banks and savings-banks to make a report of their condition to the State authorities, and, therefore, I am unable to furnish you with the information desired."

The secretary of state of Missouri says: "Banks and savings associations may be organized under a general statute, and are required to publish semi-annual statements," but adds, "that no report on their condition is made by any State authority."

The governor of California answers: "Associations may be formed, under general laws, for the deposit of gold and silver, but no reports are made either to the legislature or to any State officers."

The secretary of state of Alabama says: "There are savings-banks incorporated by special acts of the general assembly, but I am not prepared now to name them, or to direct your attention to the particular statutes creating them," and adds, "There is no provision made that I am apprised of requiring savings-banks to make any report to the State authorities." And an officer of one of the national banks of that State, to whom application was made for the required statistics, says: "With respect to two of the State banks in one of the cities, even the stockholders and a majority of the directors can get no information as to the stock and business generally. With regard to the others, the information can only be obtained by a *demand* made by one having the legal authority to make it."

The governor of Mississippi answers: "While the laws of the State authorize the establishment of banks and savings institutions, they do not require them to make reports to the State authorities."

The governor of Kansas says: "Savings institutions are authorized, and required, to publish statements of their condition in their county papers, and to deposit copies in the state department," but adds, "There are no published State reports upon the subject."

Altogether, ten of the States whose officers have made replies to the applications of the Comptroller are of a like tenor and import with those above cited. In all of the States of this class there is common newspaper evidence of the existence of State banks, savings-banks, and trust and loan companies, but no such comprehensive or specific statements of their condition and business as would serve any of the purposes of this report.

States and Territories of the fourth class.

From these, embracing twelve States and nine Territories, no reports or answers to his inquiries have been received.

Trust and loan companies.

These companies are usually organized, by special State statutes, in the large cities. Their capitals, deposits, and business are quite large in amount. Generally, if not always, they are not required to report to the State authorities, but under the orders of one or other of the courts. Some of these occur at long intervals, and are probably published in the newspapers; but even when so published they are by no means full, and furnish but little available information. For instance, one of the largest of these institutions has published but one report in the year, and that report contains only a statement of its assets, without any mention of the amount due to its depositors, or of any of its liabilities.

The bank superintendent of New York, in reply to an inquiry in reference to these institutions, says, (under date of 31st July, 1873:) "The trust companies of New York are peculiarly situated. Some are under the supervision of the bank department; some are under the control of the comptroller of the State; but the great majority of them are under no sort of supervision. * * * This class of corporations (meaning the last described) has multiplied rapidly during the last few years. * * * I am not able to furnish a copy of the charter of any of these companies." Some reports of such companies have been received, but the number is obviously so few in proportion to the whole that any attempted report of them for the whole country would be not only useless but possibly delusive, and for this reason they are now wholly omitted.

State banks.

In the appendix will be found a statement of the condition of such State banks as have furnished reports which could be cast into regular form. The deficiencies in the number and the details of the reports received are so obvious that the Comptroller deems it unavailing to attempt any generalization of their contents, other than is given in the tabular statement referred to.

In accordance with the legislative and judicial definition of savings-banks proper, all those State institutions entitling themselves "savings-banks," but reported as having capital stock, are, for the purposes of classification, treated in the tabular statement as banks of discount and deposit.

It deserves to be noted here that the returns of the State banks of New York are at once full, and properly distinguished from the savings institutions. They exhibit the condition of the State banks upon the 12th of September, 1873, the same day as the date of the last regular returns of the national banks.

The Comptroller has great pleasure in acknowledging the courtesy and promptitude of the executive and financial officers of the majority of the States, in making such replies to his inquiries as were within their power. In view of the paucity of the information furnished, it should be remembered that this is the first call made upon them by any officer of the Federal Government. They were thus, in many instances, unprepared to furnish such statements of their monetary institutions as were required of them; and it may be added that they were not long enough apprised of the requisition made upon them, or sufficiently assured of the generality of the investigation, to put the financial machinery of their respective States in operation for the purpose. But now, fully acquainted with the nature and importance of the investigation, it may be expected that in the coming year a greatly better and more serviceable collection of statistics will be supplied.

Upon reflection, it will be clearly understood that the proposed collection of information concerning the money institutions of the several States, like the inquiries of the Census Department of the General Government, seeks only to inform the people of the condition of their organized agencies of commercial and business exchanges. It is also respectfully submitted that the members of Congress, and of the State legislatures, and the officers of the States, may exert their influence to obtain the passage of such laws as will give us, in the next year, a full and thoroughly useful presentment of the vast money agencies not within the legal control of this office.

SPECIE AND SURPLUS.

The following table will exhibit the amount of specie held by the national banks at the dates mentioned—the coin, coin-certificates, and checks payable in coin, held by the national banks of the city of New York, being stated separately for a period of six years. The old reports of the State banks included in the item of "specie," checks payable in coin, and it is known that such checks composed a considerable proportion of the amount reported as specie, and it is believed that no true exhibit of the actual amount of coin held by the banks of the city of New York has been presented previous to the preparation of this table:

| Date. | Held by national banks in New York City. | | | | Held by other national banks. | Aggregate. |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Coin. | U. S. coin certificates. | Checks payable in coin. | Total. | | |
| Oct. 5, 1868... | \$1,698,623 24 | \$6,390,140 | \$1,536,353 66 | \$9,625,116 90 | \$3,378,596 49 | \$13,003,713 39 |
| Jan. 4, 1869... | 1,902,769 48 | 18,038,520 | 2,348,140 49 | 22,289,429 97 | 7,337,320 29 | 29,626,750 26 |
| April 17, 1869... | 1,652,575 21 | 3,720,040 | 1,469,826 64 | 6,842,441 85 | 3,102,090 30 | 9,944,532 15 |
| June 12, 1869... | 2,542,533 96 | 11,953,680 | 975,015 82 | 15,471,229 78 | 2,983,860 70 | 18,455,090 48 |
| Oct. 9, 1869... | 1,792,740 73 | 16,897,900 | 1,013,948 72 | 19,704,589 45 | 3,297,816 38 | 23,002,405 83 |
| Jan. 22, 1870... | 6,196,036 29 | 28,501,460 | 2,190,644 74 | 36,888,141 03 | 11,457,242 69 | 48,345,383 72 |
| Mar. 24, 1870... | 2,647,908 39 | 21,872,480 | 1,069,094 30 | 25,589,482 69 | 11,507,060 75 | 37,096,543 44 |
| June 9, 1870... | 2,942,400 24 | 18,660,920 | 1,163,905 88 | 22,767,226 12 | 8,332,211 66 | 31,099,437 78 |
| Oct. 8, 1870... | 1,607,742 91 | 7,533,900 | 3,994,006 42 | 13,135,649 33 | 5,324,362 14 | 18,460,011 47 |
| Dec. 28, 1870... | 2,268,581 96 | 14,063,540 | 3,748,126 87 | 20,080,248 83 | 6,227,002 76 | 26,307,251 59 |
| Mar. 18, 1871... | 2,982,155 61 | 13,099,720 | 3,829,881 64 | 19,911,757 25 | 5,857,409 39 | 25,769,166 64 |
| April 29, 1871... | 2,047,930 71 | 9,845,080 | 4,382,107 24 | 16,275,117 95 | 6,456,909 07 | 22,732,027 02 |
| June 10, 1871... | 2,249,408 06 | 9,161,160 | 3,680,854 92 | 15,091,422 98 | 4,833,532 18 | 19,924,955 16 |
| Oct. 2, 1871... | 1,121,869 40 | 7,590,260 | 1,163,628 44 | 9,875,757 84 | 3,377,240 33 | 13,252,998 17 |
| Dec. 16, 1871... | 1,454,930 73 | 17,354,740 | 4,255,631 39 | 23,065,302 12 | 6,529,997 44 | 29,595,299 56 |
| Feb. 27, 1872... | 1,490,417 70 | 10,102,400 | 3,117,100 90 | 16,948,578 60 | 8,559,246 72 | 25,507,825 32 |
| April 19, 1872... | 1,828,659 74 | 10,102,400 | 4,718,364 25 | 16,646,423 99 | 7,787,475 47 | 24,433,899 46 |
| June 10, 1872... | 3,782,909 64 | 11,412,160 | 4,219,419 52 | 19,414,489 16 | 4,842,154 98 | 24,256,644 14 |
| Oct. 3, 1872... | 920,767 37 | 5,454,580 | ..... | 6,375,347 37 | 3,854,409 42 | 10,229,756 79 |
| Dec. 27, 1872... | 1,306,091 05 | 12,471,940 | ..... | 13,778,031 05 | 5,269,305 40 | 19,047,336 45 |
| Feb. 28, 1873... | 1,958,759 86 | 11,539,790 | ..... | 13,498,549 86 | 4,279,123 67 | 17,777,673 53 |
| April 25, 1873... | 1,344,940 93 | 11,743,310 | ..... | 13,088,250 93 | 3,780,557 81 | 16,868,808 74 |
| June 13, 1873... | 1,442,087 71 | 22,139,090 | ..... | 23,581,177 71 | 4,368,909 01 | 27,950,086 72 |
| Sept. 12, 1873... | 1,063,200 55 | 13,522,610 | ..... | 14,585,810 55 | 5,282,658 90 | 19,868,469 45 |

The surplus of the national banks now amounts in the aggregate to more than \$120,000,000, which is a perpetual and increasing fund, to which losses and bad debts may be charged. The act limits the liabilities of any association, person, company, or firm, for money borrowed, to one-tenth of the capital paid in. It is recommended that this limit be extended to fifteen per cent. of capital and surplus, for banks located in the redemption cities, and one-tenth of capital and surplus for the other banks.

SHINPLASTERS.

In my last report I called the attention of Congress to the issue of bills of credit by the State of Alabama, which issues are prohibited by

section 10, article 1, of the Constitution of the United States; and also to the issue of unauthorized currency by various corporations in the South, and the necessity of legislation to prevent this abuse. The issue of such unauthorized currency is increasing in various directions. Railroad corporations in the Southern States have been issuing, for some years past, notes for circulation, of different denominations, many of which are similar to the following:

\$10. CENTRAL RAILROAD BANK.

SAVANNAH, GA.: FARE-TICKET. X.

Good for the fare of two passengers one hundred and twenty-five miles.

The Central Railroad and Banking Company of Georgia. Savannah, Dec. 1, 1871.

Superintendent.

President.

I am informed that these issues are redeemed by the railroad company, and that quite extensive arrangements are being made by manufacturing companies and corporations to issue similar devices. Such circulation is also being issued by the mining corporations of Lake Superior, and by "Zion's Commercial Co-operative Institution" in Salt Lake City. Similar issues are also made for circulation in the State of Maine, which purport to be drawn on (or by) parties residing at Saint Stephen, New Brunswick. Issues of this character will be likely to increase in the present anomalous condition of the currency, unless Congress shall legislate them out of existence by inflicting such penalties, or assessing such taxes, as will deter the corporations in question from engaging in such illegitimate practices. A carefully prepared bill to remedy this evil was submitted to Congress during its last session, and its passage is urgently recommended.

SPECIAL DEPOSITS.

The abuses arising from the receiving by the national banks of what are termed "special deposits," are growing more and more numerous. The common law classifies the duties of bailee as follows: He is bound to extraordinary diligence in those contracts for bailments where he alone receives benefit, as in the case of loans; he must observe ordinary diligence in those bailments which are beneficial to both parties, and is responsible for gross negligence in those bailments which are only for the benefit of the bailor. Special deposits which are received on deposit from the dealer of a bank are almost entirely of the latter class. Such deposits consist chiefly of bonds in packages or in tin trunks, which are deposited in the vaults of the bank for safe-keeping, by those persons who are accustomed to make deposits and transact other business with the bank. The bank would prefer to decline such deposits, but the custom having been long established, they dislike to refuse. In the case of the Ocean National Bank, seven different suits have arisen, each of which presents different questions, and all of which it is thought will be carried to the highest court, thus inflicting protracted litigation at the expense of the creditors or the shareholders of the bank, which could easily have been avoided had the national currency act contained a specific provision in reference to such deposits. The robbery of the Ocean National Bank took place previous to its suspension, and by that robbery its own bonds, as well as those of its correspondents, were stolen, and the bank therefore exercised the same prudence in caring for the deposits of its dealers as for its own. But if it can be shown that the bank did not exercise the greatest degree of diligence in the protection of its own property, a jury will in most cases find a verdict involving, not only the loss of the assets of the corporation, but also the property of its

dealers, which has been left entirely for the convenience of the depositor, and not for the profit or benefit of the bank. Similar litigation is likely to arise in the settlement of the affairs of all insolvent national banks. In the large cities there is no necessity, since the establishment of safe-deposit companies, for the deposit of such packages with the banks; and it would relieve the banks of the cities from a burden were a law passed prohibiting the receipt by them of such deposits. Country banks cannot, however, without some provision of law, relieve themselves from the duty of receiving such deposits, and I recommend, therefore, the passage of an act, which shall provide that "no national bank shall be liable to make good any deficiency which may hereafter arise in any special deposit made with any national bank, unless a receipt shall be produced by the owner of such deposit, in which the liability of the bank shall be distinctly stated." Such an act can work no injustice, for the depositor will take good care, at the time of leaving the deposit, to obtain a receipt from the bank which shall explicitly state the liability; and if he choose to make a special deposit without such acknowledgment, he will do so, understanding at the time that the deposit is placed in the bank solely at his own option, for his own convenience, and at his own risk.

MUTILATED CURRENCY.

The following table exhibits the number and amount of national bank notes, of each denomination, which have been issued and redeemed since the organization of the system, and the number and amount outstanding November 1, 1873:

| Denomination. | Number. | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
| 1 | 15,524,189 | 9,891,606 | 5,632,583 | \$15,524,189 00 | \$9,891,606 00 | \$5,632,583 00 |
| 2 | 5,195,111 | 3,120,723 | 2,074,388 | 10,390,222 00 | 6,241,446 00 | 4,148,776 00 |
| 5 | 34,894,456 | 9,141,963 | 25,752,493 | 174,472,280 00 | 45,709,815 00 | 128,762,465 00 |
| 10 | 12,560,396 | 2,573,070 | 9,987,329 | 125,603,990 00 | 25,730,700 00 | 99,873,290 00 |
| 20 | 3,608,219 | 653,671 | 2,955,148 | 72,164,380 00 | 13,061,420 00 | 59,102,960 00 |
| 50 | 559,722 | 168,976 | 390,746 | 27,986,100 00 | 8,448,800 00 | 19,537,300 00 |
| 100 | 416,590 | 144,057 | 272,533 | 41,659,000 00 | 14,405,700 00 | 27,253,300 00 |
| 500 | 16,496 | 9,658 | 6,838 | 8,248,000 00 | 4,829,000 00 | 3,419,000 00 |
| 1,000 | 5,148 | 4,530 | 618 | 5,148,000 00 | 4,530,000 00 | 618,000 00 |
| | 72,780,330 | 25,707,654 | 47,072,676 | 481,196,161 00 | 132,848,487 00 | 348,347,674 00 |
| Deduct for fragments of notes lost or destroyed | | | | | 3,275 30 | ..... |
| Add for fragments of notes lost or destroyed | | | | | | 3,275 30 |
| | | | | 132,845,211 70 | | 348,350,949 30 |

NOTE.—Amount of gold notes outstanding not included in the above, \$2,030,000.

From the organization of the system, in 1863, to November 1, 1873, \$132,845,211, or more than one-third of the whole amount outstanding, has been returned to the Treasury for destruction, as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Previous to November 1, 1865 | \$175,490 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1866 | 1,050,382 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1867 | 3,401,423 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1868 | 4,602,825 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1869 | 8,603,729 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1870 | 14,305,689 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1871 | 24,344,047 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1872 | 30,211,720 |
| During the year ending October 31, 1873 | 36,433,171 |
| Additional amount of notes of banks in liquidation destroyed by the Treasurer of the United States | 9,716,735 |
| Total amount destroyed | 132,845,211 |

During the past year \$36,433,171 of national bank notes have been returned to the Treasury for destruction, which is more than one-tenth of the whole amount of circulation.

The amount of legal-tender notes and the amount of national bank notes in circulation are about equal. The whole issue of the national bank notes is, however, continually in circulation, while more than one-third of the legal-tender notes is held permanently by the national banks as reserve. The national bank notes are redeemable only by the banks issuing them, or at their redeeming agencies, while the legal-tender notes are all redeemable at the Treasury of the United States. If the national banks are not in as good condition as the legal-tender notes, the reason is evident. But if the bank notes should be carefully assorted by the different treasurers, assistant treasurers, and depositories of the United States, and transmitted to the redeeming agencies in the city of New York, where more than two-thirds of the national bank notes are redeemable, the worn and mutilated notes would soon be replaced by new notes issued from this office. Section 39 of the act provides that no association shall "pay or put in circulation the notes of any bank or banking association which shall not at any such time be receivable at par on deposit and in payment of debts by the association so paying out or circulating such notes; nor shall it knowingly pay out or put in circulation any notes issued by any bank or banking association which at the time of such paying out or putting in circulation is not redeeming its circulating notes in lawful money of the United States." I recommend that the return of such notes to the Treasury for redemption be authorized at the expense of the United States, the amount necessary for this purpose to be appropriated from the tax on circulation already paid by the banks. The effect of such an authorization will be to return to the Treasury the outstanding notes of all banks which have failed and are in liquidation, amounting to \$5,246,938, which may be issued thereafter to the States which have less than their proportion.

The Comptroller has received many letters from officers of national banks, suggesting that a division be organized in his office for the assorting and redemption of the mutilated currency of the national banks, the expense to be borne *pro rata*, by the banks whose notes are transmitted to this office for that purpose. The Comptroller will willingly undertake the work of purifying the bank currency now in circulation, if the proper force shall be placed at his command, and will endeavor to re-imburse to the Treasury the expense thereof by assessment upon such national banks as shall avail themselves of the privilege.

The present arrangement for burning notes to ashes, as required by section 24 of the act, is very unsatisfactory, the law having evidently contemplated that the burning should take place in the Treasury building. I recommend that an appropriation be made to test by experts the practicability of, and to authorize the purchase of suitable machinery for, grinding to pieces mutilated notes, thus utilizing the paper material now lost, amounting in value to thousands of dollars annually.

NEW NATIONAL BANK NOTES.

The "act making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1874," contained the following provision :

For replacing the worn and mutilated circulating notes of national banking associations, and for engraving and preparing, in such manner and on such paper and of such

form and design as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe, new circulating notes for such associations to replace notes of a design and denomination now successfully counterfeited, six hundred thousand dollars: *Provided*, That each of said national banking associations shall re-imburse the Treasury the costs of the circulating notes furnished under this provision.

Section 41 of the currency act provided that the plates and special dies to be prepared by the Comptroller of the Currency for the printing of such circulating notes, shall be under his control and direction, "and the expenses necessarily incurred in executing the provision of this act respecting the procuring of such notes, and all other expenses of the Bureau, shall be paid out of the proceeds of the taxes or duties now or hereafter to be assessed on the circulation, and collected from associations organized under this act." The tax to which reference is made is a semi-annual tax of one-half of one per cent., required to be paid to the Treasurer of the United States, semi-annually, in the months of January and July; and, under this provision, \$22,460,332 have been collected and paid into the Treasury since the organization of the system, as provided by law. The section of the appropriation bill referred to was passed without report from any committee, and no recommendation was ever made by the Treasury Department for the authorization of a new issue of national bank notes at the expense of the national banks. The engraving of the new notes will involve an expense of more than \$1,000,000; and if new notes are to be issued in place of those already issued, the expense will amount probably to not less than \$2,000,000. The national banks maintain that the expense of the new issue should be paid out of the taxes already exacted; and they insist that there is no necessity for the issue of a new set of notes at the present time; and that if the Government shall decide upon such an issue, the expense should be defrayed, not by themselves, but from the tax already collected, as provided by section 41 of the act.

An additional reason why the expense of printing new notes for the banks should be borne by the Government is that the Government receives the benefit of all lost and worn-out notes not finally returned for redemption, and the amount to be finally realized from this source alone is estimated to be much greater than the amount required to be expended in the replacing of worn-out notes.

The following extract from a letter of a well-known Boston cashier, who has had great experience as secretary of the association of banks for the suppression of counterfeiting, expresses the sentiments of the national banks in reference to the proposed issue of new notes:

There has been no counterfeit on any of the notes of this bank to my knowledge; and the amount of counterfeit notes of other banks presented to this bank for redemption or examination, say for the past year, has been very small. I should not estimate it at more than \$250. In fact the amount reported from all sections of the country would not seem to warrant, in any degree, the legislation by Congress—act of March 3, 1873—authorizing new plates for national bank circulation at the expense of said institutions. So far as my knowledge extends, there is a universal feeling against a new issue of national bank circulation. My opinion is that it is a mistaken policy to engrave a new set of plates for bank notes. The present issue has been so little tampered with that only two or three plates of individual banks have been at all successfully counterfeited, and those plates are well known, and have already done all the harm they can do, as the public has become well educated as to the genuineness of the present national bank circulation.

Now, if a new issue is made, the public have got to be educated as to the genuineness of the new issue, which will take a long time, and then keep posted on two sets of plates instead of one; and my belief still further is that the new plates will be the first to be counterfeited, because the least known, and then the policy about to be adopted would require you to immediately issue a *third* set of plates, and so on. As secretary of the "Association of Banks for the Suppression of Counterfeiting," my experience of twenty years, in causing the detection and conviction of parties for the

crime of counterfeiting bank notes, would lead me to say, without any hesitation, that the best policy for the Government to pursue would be to protect the present issue to the best of its ability, in preference to making any new one.

I hope, therefore, that Congress will repeal the act of March last.

I recommend that the section in the appropriation bill referred to be repealed, or so amended as to provide that the expense of such notes shall be paid by the Government. The appropriation for the issue of new notes would not result, as is supposed, in the issue of new notes in place of the worn-out and mutilated notes now in circulation, for the reason that such notes must be returned to the Treasury by the banks themselves for destruction, and the notes would not be likely to be so returned if the expense for engraving and printing were to be borne by the banks, instead of being paid out of the taxes already collected and appropriated for that purpose.

Previous to the organization of the national banking system, counterfeit bank notes of more than three thousand different designs were in circulation. These notes were retired and the national bank notes issued in their place, and during the last ten years the notes of but thirty-seven banks, located in but nine States of the Union, have been counterfeited, and only forty-three plates, of the whole six thousand plates which have been engraved, have been counterfeited. The correct policy is undoubtedly to prevent the counterfeiting of the notes now in circulation, instead of introducing new notes upon which the counterfeiter may practice his art; and correspondence with all the banks whose notes have been counterfeited shows that, so far from counterfeiting being on the increase during the last two or three years, the number of notes counterfeited has sensibly diminished.

A method, both simple and practicable, exists, by which the issue of such counterfeit notes can be readily prevented, and that is by the withdrawal from circulation of such denominations of the genuine notes of national banks as have been counterfeited. Counterfeit two-dollar notes have appeared upon only ten banks, and the whole amount of genuine notes issued to these banks is but \$60,000. Counterfeit twenty-dollar notes upon only eleven different national banks have appeared, and the whole amount of genuine twenty-dollar notes issued to these banks is, say, \$800,000. It is plain that, if an appropriation be made, to be paid from the tax on circulation already collected from the banks, sufficient to offer a premium of one-half of one per cent. upon these notes when presented to the Treasury for redemption, most of the genuine notes would soon be retired, after which all genuine notes (except when presented to the Treasury or to the bank issuing them for redemption) would be refused along with the counterfeits. No additional notes of these denominations would thereafter be issued to the banks upon which counterfeits are known to exist. The Comptroller is confident that an appropriation of, say, \$10,000 would withdraw from circulation all the genuine issues which have been counterfeited, and that an annual appropriation of \$1,000 thereafter would be sufficient to prevent the abuse.

EXAMINATIONS.

During the recent panic the Comptroller has endeavored to obtain, as far as possible, examinations of all national banks which have been considered in a weak or insolvent condition, and he desires to return his thanks to the efficient corps of examiners who have made prompt examinations and returns to him of the condition of such banks in all parts of the country. It is not to be supposed that the short time usually spent in the examination of a national bank will be sufficient,

in all cases, to detect bad management or defalcations. If the directors of national banks, to whom are confided the interests of shareholders, neglect their duties, it is not to be expected that an examiner shall, in a single day, detect and correct the abuses of a year. A number of days is required for the thorough examination of a national bank of any considerable business, and if it is expected that the reports to this office shall detect and expose defalcations, and other violations of law, the means should be provided for defraying the expenses of more frequent and thorough examinations. The necessary expense can be levied and collected from the banks, if they shall be found delinquent; but if, upon examination, it shall be found that the investigation was unnecessary, then the expense should be paid out of a fund to be placed at the disposal of the Comptroller for that purpose.

AMENDMENTS.

Carefully-prepared bills were in possession of the proper committees during the last session of Congress, providing, (1) for the consolidation of national banks; (2) defining the duties of receivers; (3) providing for the organization of national banks without circulation, upon the deposit of ten thousand dollars of bonds with the Treasurer of the United States, instead of the deposit of one-third of the capital, as now required; (4) for the repeal of section 4 of the act of June 17, 1870, providing for the organization of savings-banks in the District of Columbia; (5) for the prevention of the issue of unauthorized currency; (6) prohibiting the deposit of more than ten per cent. of the capital with any private banker, or any person or association other than a national banking association; (7) requiring the word "counterfeit," or "altered," or "illegal," to be stamped on all counterfeit or unauthorized issues. A recommendation was also made for the issue of Government securities, bearing a low rate of interest, to be held by the national banks as part of their reserve, and for a provision of law requiring a larger proportion of cash to be kept on hand; and the attention of Congress is specially called to the necessity of prompt legislation upon these several subjects, for the proper consideration of which it is to be regretted that the brevity of the session did not afford sufficient time.

THE OFFICE.

The recent panic has required from the Comptroller unusual and exhausting duties, and if he has been in any measure successful in fulfilling these duties, he is in a large measure indebted to the employés of the office for a faithful performance of duty. In other offices in the Treasury Department, compensation in addition to the salaries provided by law is given. This additional compensation is, to a great extent, merited, and the business of the Department could not be properly and efficiently conducted without it. Many of the employés of this office, however, perform far greater labor and have much greater responsibility in the examination of reports, the preparation of letters, and the counting and return of large amounts of money, than others who receive additional compensation; and the Comptroller therefore recommends that additional compensation be appropriated, for distribution to those employés who render the most efficient and responsible service. Such an appropriation will have the effect to promote and encourage industry and efficiency in the public service, and will be in consonance with the spirit of the civil service recommended by the President.

The library of the Comptroller is very deficient in works on political economy and banking, and he recommends that an annual appropriation be provided, out of which books on finance and of reference upon financial subjects may be purchased.

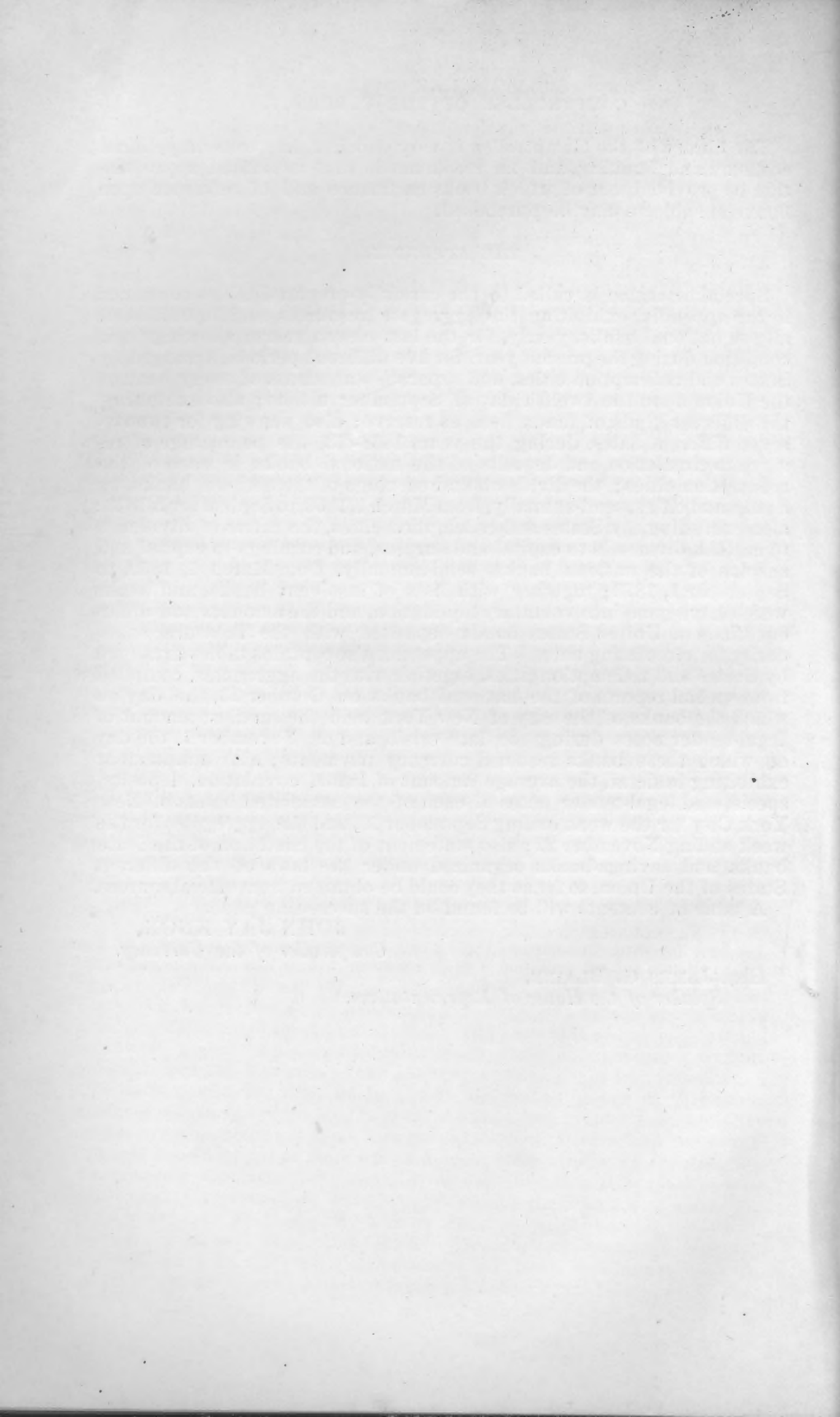
THE APPENDIX.

Special attention is called to the carefully-prepared tables contained in the appendix, exhibiting the aggregate resources and liabilities of all the national banks, yearly, for the last eleven years; showing their condition during the present year, for five different periods, arranged by States and redemption cities, and separate statements of every bank of the Union upon the twelfth day of September ultimo; also exhibiting the different kinds of funds held as reserve; also showing for twenty-seven different dates, during the years 1868-'73, the percentage of reserve to circulation and deposits of the national banks in each of the redemption cities; the dividends and earnings of the national banks, by States and cities, semi-annually, from March 1, 1869, to September 1, 1873; also exhibiting, by States and redemption cities, the ratios of dividends to capital, dividends to capital and surplus, and earnings to capital and surplus of the national banks, semi-annually, from March 1, 1869, to September 1, 1873; together with lists of insolvent banks, and banks which have gone into voluntary liquidation, and the amounts and different kinds of United States bonds deposited with the Treasurer as security for circulating notes. The appendix also contains tables arranged by States and redemption cities, together with the aggregates, compiled from special reports of the national banks on October 13, the day on which the banks of the city of New York held the smallest amount of legal-tender notes during the late crisis, and on November 1, the day on which these banks resumed currency payments; also a statement exhibiting in detail the average amount of loans, circulation, deposits, specie, and legal-tender notes of each of the associated banks of New York City for the week ending September 20, and the aggregates for the week ending November 22; also statement of the condition of the State banks and savings-banks organized under the laws of the different States of the Union, so far as they could be obtained from official sources.

A table of contents will be found on the succeeding page.

JOHN JAY KNOX,
Comptroller of the Currency.

Hon. JAMES G. BLAINE,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.



APPENDICES.

| | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| I. Dividends and earnings of the national banks (semi-annual) for the year ending September 1, 1873, arranged by States and redemption cities..... | 118 |
| II. Exhibit, by States and redemption cities, of the ratios of dividends to capital, dividends to capital and surplus, and earnings to capital and surplus of the national banks, semi-annually, from March 1, 1869, to September 1, 1873..... | 120 |
| III. Reserves of the national banks, at five different dates, since October 3, 1872, arranged by States and redemption cities..... | 122 |
| IV. Circulation, deposits, and reserve of the national banks, for 1868-'73, at twenty-seven different dates..... | 132 |
| V. Exhibit of the percentage of reserve to circulation and deposits of the national banks, for twenty-seven different dates, during the years 1868 to 1873, inclusive, in each of the States and redemption cities.. | 134 |
| VI. Abstract of special reports of the national banks on October 13, and November 1, 1873, arranged by States and redemption cities..... | 136 |
| VII. Statistics of savings-banks derived from official sources..... | 147 |
| VIII. Statistics of State banks derived from official sources..... | 148 |
| IX. Amount and kinds of United States bonds held by the Treasurer as security for the redemption of circulating notes..... | 149 |
| X. Clearing-House returns of the banks of New York City for the weeks ending September 20 and November 22, 1873..... | 150 |
| XI. Aggregate number of notes issued, redeemed and outstanding, yearly, to November 1, 1873..... | 152 |
| XII. National banks, in the hands of receivers, with their capital, outstanding circulation, &c..... | 153 |
| XIII. Insolvent banks, with date of appointment of receiver, amount of claims proved, and dividends paid, &c..... | 154 |
| XIV. National banks in voluntary liquidation, with their capital, circulation, &c..... | 155 |
| XV. National banks in voluntary liquidation for the purpose of consolidating with other banks..... | 157 |
| XVI. Names and compensation of officers and clerks..... | 158 |
| XVII. Expenditures of the office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 159 |

I.—Table of the dividends and earnings of the national banks, with their ratios to capital, and to capital and surplus-fund, for the six months from September 1, 1872, to March 1, 1873.

| States, Territories, and cities. | Number of banks. | Capital stock. | Surplus. | Dividends. | Net earnings. | Ratios. | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Dividends to capital. | Dividends to capital and surplus. | Earnings to capital and surplus. |
| Maine | 61 | \$9,125,000 | \$1,829,023 | \$500,755 | \$633,499 | Per ct. 5.49 | Per ct. 4.57 | Per ct. 5.78 |
| New Hampshire | 42 | 5,035,000 | 907,787 | 232,092 | 319,477 | 4.73 | 4.01 | 5.38 |
| Vermont | 41 | 7,712,712 | 1,345,672 | 364,636 | 526,110 | 4.73 | 4.03 | 5.81 |
| Massachusetts | 162 | 39,872,000 | 11,764,647 | 2,183,000 | 2,963,256 | 5.48 | 4.23 | 5.74 |
| Boston | 47 | 48,300,000 | 11,412,845 | 2,586,000 | 2,923,847 | 4.94 | 4.00 | 4.90 |
| Rhode Island | 62 | 20,464,800 | 3,196,715 | 910,622 | 1,278,563 | 4.45 | 3.85 | 5.40 |
| Connecticut | 80 | 25,149,720 | 6,401,631 | 1,355,237 | 1,679,590 | 5.39 | 4.30 | 5.32 |
| New York | 227 | 35,989,691 | 7,840,725 | 1,630,703 | 2,250,707 | 5.09 | 4.18 | 5.14 |
| New York City | 50 | 71,285,000 | 21,182,849 | 3,397,260 | 3,944,963 | 4.77 | 3.67 | 4.27 |
| Albany | 7 | 2,650,000 | 1,250,000 | 143,000 | 222,297 | 5.40 | 3.67 | 5.70 |
| New Jersey | 60 | 13,440,350 | 3,443,742 | 718,002 | 912,915 | 5.34 | 4.25 | 5.41 |
| Pennsylvania | 157 | 27,125,240 | 6,670,671 | 1,560,783 | 1,781,134 | 5.02 | 4.03 | 5.27 |
| Philadelphia | 29 | 16,735,000 | 6,916,170 | 975,930 | 1,095,087 | 5.83 | 4.13 | 4.63 |
| Pittsburgh | 16 | 9,000,000 | 2,585,433 | 498,000 | 512,236 | 5.53 | 4.30 | 4.42 |
| Delaware | 11 | 1,528,185 | 403,127 | 78,084 | 94,740 | 5.11 | 4.04 | 4.91 |
| Maryland | 19 | 2,398,218 | 477,430 | 125,319 | 141,888 | 5.23 | 4.36 | 4.93 |
| Baltimore | 14 | 11,241,985 | 2,170,352 | 568,925 | 576,536 | 5.06 | 4.24 | 4.30 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 252,000 | 26,000 | 10,080 | 16,145 | 4.00 | 3.63 | 5.31 |
| Washington | 3 | 1,200,000 | 327,000 | 60,000 | 94,050 | 5.00 | 3.93 | 6.16 |
| Virginia | 24 | 3,835,000 | 518,095 | 184,875 | 300,638 | 4.80 | 4.24 | 6.01 |
| West Virginia | 17 | 2,596,000 | 338,131 | 137,920 | 159,476 | 5.31 | 4.70 | 5.44 |
| North Carolina | 10 | 1,975,000 | 122,956 | 104,750 | 137,076 | 5.30 | 4.99 | 6.53 |
| South Carolina | 9 | 3,000,000 | 307,084 | 126,939 | 201,093 | 4.23 | 3.84 | 6.08 |
| Georgia | 11 | 2,625,000 | 390,429 | 139,500 | 300,329 | 5.31 | 4.63 | 6.64 |
| Alabama | 7 | 1,362,515 | 93,458 | 58,111 | 76,088 | 4.26 | 3.99 | 5.23 |
| New Orleans | 8 | 4,350,000 | 265,112 | 229,500 | 291,499 | 5.28 | 4.97 | 6.32 |
| Texas | 5 | 725,000 | 119,408 | 81,500 | 90,761 | 11.24 | 9.65 | 10.75 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 205,000 | 20,000 | 9,775 | 9,775 | 4.91 | 4.52 | 4.34 |
| Kentucky | 28 | 5,726,000 | 503,869 | 281,425 | 362,296 | 5.12 | 4.75 | 5.62 |
| Louisville | 5 | 1,879,556 | 148,716 | 96,273 | 118,505 | 5.12 | 4.75 | 5.64 |
| Tennessee | 21 | 3,049,716 | 380,524 | 172,366 | 222,644 | 5.65 | 5.03 | 6.49 |
| Ohio | 148 | 19,148,830 | 3,962,297 | 1,084,245 | 1,371,670 | 5.71 | 4.73 | 5.94 |
| Cincinnati | 5 | 4,000,000 | 820,000 | 198,000 | 279,743 | 4.95 | 4.11 | 5.80 |
| Cleveland | 6 | 3,700,000 | 519,826 | 182,000 | 280,588 | 4.92 | 4.31 | 6.65 |
| Indiana | 85 | 16,177,800 | 4,039,460 | 1,049,592 | 943,268 | 6.49 | 5.19 | 6.67 |
| Illinois | 113 | 10,948,000 | 2,555,585 | 614,984 | 909,744 | 5.62 | 4.55 | 6.74 |
| Chicago | 19 | 8,750,000 | 2,355,000 | 360,000 | 926,714 | 4.11 | 3.24 | 8.35 |
| Michigan | 69 | 7,275,000 | 1,536,321 | 451,597 | 586,373 | 6.21 | 5.13 | 6.65 |
| Detroit | 3 | 1,750,000 | 625,000 | 102,500 | 148,448 | 5.86 | 4.32 | 6.25 |
| Wisconsin | 38 | 2,555,000 | 580,672 | 140,390 | 214,119 | 5.49 | 4.48 | 6.83 |
| Milwaukee | 4 | 750,000 | 235,983 | 44,500 | 62,334 | 5.93 | 4.51 | 6.32 |
| Iowa | 69 | 5,992,000 | 1,134,436 | 316,117 | 457,950 | 5.28 | 4.44 | 6.43 |
| Minnesota | 29 | 3,300,000 | 500,884 | 153,900 | 291,411 | 4.66 | 4.07 | 7.67 |
| Missouri | 28 | 2,585,000 | 394,470 | 154,118 | 256,581 | 5.96 | 5.17 | 8.61 |
| Saint Louis | 8 | 6,860,300 | 937,142 | 246,361 | 301,791 | 3.59 | 3.16 | 3.87 |
| Kansas | 24 | 1,643,065 | 179,595 | 110,971 | 154,753 | 6.75 | 6.09 | 8.49 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 750,000 | 125,100 | 51,399 | 93,372 | 6.85 | 5.87 | 10.67 |
| Oregon | 1 | 250,000 | 50,000 | 15,000 | 52,336 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 17.45 |
| California | 1 | 300,000 | 8,000 | 15,000 | 23,869 | 5.00 | 4.87 | 7.75 |
| San Francisco | 2 | 2,500,000 | 100,000 | 145,000 | 257,795 | 5.80 | 5.58 | 9.92 |
| Colorado | 6 | 575,000 | 91,500 | 26,000 | 96,468 | 4.52 | 3.90 | 14.47 |
| Utah | 2 | 250,000 | 84,596 | ----- | 7,245 | ----- | ----- | 2.17 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 150,000 | 8,506 | 10,500 | 13,751 | 7.00 | 6.62 | 8.68 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 75,000 | ----- | ----- | *4,717 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Idaho | 1 | 100,000 | 13,300 | 15,000 | 19,048 | 15.00 | 13.24 | 16.81 |
| Montana | 4 | 300,000 | 30,000 | 11,778 | 44,587 | 3.93 | 3.57 | 13.51 |
| Total | 1,912 | 480,518,683 | 114,257,288 | 24,826,061 | 31,926,478 | 5.17 | 4.17 | 5.37 |

* Loss.

I.—Table of the dividends and earnings of the national banks, with their ratios to capital, and to capital and surplus-fund, for the six months from March 1, 1873, to September 1, 1873.

| States, Territories, and cities. | Number of banks. | Capital stock. | Surplus. | Dividends | Net earnings. | Ratios. | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Dividends to capital. | Dividends to capital and surplus. | Earnings to capital and surplus. |
| | | | | | | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| Maine | 61 | \$9,125,000 | \$1,878,819 | \$501,555 | \$625,589 | 5.50 | 4.56 | 5.69 |
| New Hampshire | 42 | 5,135,000 | 913,404 | 222,900 | 164,322 | 4.34 | 3.69 | 2.72 |
| Vermont..... | 40 | 7,762,712 | 1,460,569 | 408,136 | 490,166 | 5.26 | 4.43 | 5.31 |
| Massachusetts..... | 163 | 40,262,000 | 11,978,230 | 2,168,800 | 2,924,066 | 5.39 | 4.15 | 5.60 |
| Boston | 48 | 48,900,000 | 11,787,314 | 2,387,500 | 2,936,811 | 4.88 | 3.93 | 4.84 |
| Rhode Island | 62 | 20,504,800 | 3,535,399 | 922,322 | 1,277,475 | 4.50 | 3.84 | 5.31 |
| Connecticut..... | 80 | 25,325,320 | 6,750,150 | 1,330,475 | 1,685,307 | 5.25 | 4.15 | 5.25 |
| New York..... | 232 | 35,499,691 | 7,925,445 | 1,646,694 | 2,182,476 | 4.64 | 3.79 | 5.03 |
| New York City | 49 | 70,985,000 | 20,027,372 | 3,354,800 | 4,637,057 | 4.73 | 3.69 | 5.09 |
| Albany | 7 | 2,650,000 | 1,285,000 | 131,000 | 184,989 | 4.94 | 3.33 | 4.70 |
| New Jersey..... | 61 | 13,683,350 | 3,516,696 | 735,367 | 870,582 | 5.37 | 4.28 | 5.06 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 158 | 26,660,780 | 7,019,439 | 1,384,980 | 1,841,315 | 5.19 | 4.11 | 5.47 |
| Philadelphia..... | 29 | 16,935,000 | 7,064,979 | 983,250 | 1,127,495 | 5.81 | 4.09 | 4.70 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 16 | 9,000,000 | 2,950,741 | 503,000 | 658,449 | 5.59 | 4.21 | 5.51 |
| Delaware..... | 11 | 1,528,185 | 422,374 | 78,059 | 91,402 | 5.11 | 4.00 | 4.70 |
| Maryland..... | 19 | 2,398,218 | 499,877 | 120,369 | 163,773 | 5.02 | 4.15 | 5.65 |
| Baltimore..... | 14 | 11,241,985 | 2,327,168 | 562,953 | 679,048 | 5.00 | 4.15 | 5.00 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 252,000 | 28,000 | 10,080 | 16,570 | 4.00 | 3.60 | 5.92 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 1,400,000 | 364,000 | 65,000 | 112,175 | 4.65 | 3.68 | 6.36 |
| Virginia..... | 24 | 4,035,000 | 573,258 | 163,875 | 295,242 | 4.06 | 3.56 | 6.41 |
| West Virginia..... | 17 | 2,566,000 | 357,014 | 138,210 | 150,739 | 5.39 | 4.73 | 5.16 |
| North Carolina..... | 10 | 1,975,000 | 148,933 | 108,000 | 142,160 | 5.47 | 5.08 | 6.69 |
| South Carolina..... | 12 | 3,146,000 | 338,547 | 151,500 | 195,832 | 4.81 | 4.35 | 5.62 |
| Georgia..... | 13 | 2,777,730 | 419,478 | 143,500 | 251,806 | 5.17 | 4.49 | 7.88 |
| Alabama..... | 9 | 1,529,300 | 115,655 | 75,965 | 141,695 | 4.97 | 4.62 | 8.61 |
| New Orleans..... | 9 | 4,850,000 | 297,199 | 162,750 | 218,285 | 3.36 | 3.16 | 4.24 |
| Texas..... | 6 | 775,000 | 184,531 | 30,000 | 107,106 | 3.87 | 3.13 | 11.16 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 205,000 | 21,375 | 6,875 | 6,533 | 3.35 | 3.04 | 2.89 |
| Kentucky..... | 30 | 5,976,000 | 581,782 | 281,375 | 376,525 | 4.71 | 4.29 | 5.74 |
| Louisville..... | 6 | 2,187,700 | 166,204 | 97,500 | 125,654 | 4.46 | 4.14 | 5.34 |
| Tennessee..... | 23 | 3,236,800 | 396,631 | 184,496 | 234,428 | 5.70 | 5.08 | 6.45 |
| Ohio..... | 154 | 19,911,000 | 4,230,521 | 1,115,353 | 1,371,067 | 5.60 | 4.62 | 5.68 |
| Cincinnati..... | 5 | 4,000,000 | 875,000 | 222,000 | 293,209 | 5.55 | 4.55 | 6.01 |
| Cleveland..... | 6 | 4,000,000 | 569,717 | 189,500 | 252,457 | 4.74 | 4.15 | 5.52 |
| Indiana..... | 90 | 17,247,000 | 4,187,512 | 897,563 | 1,259,586 | 5.20 | 4.19 | 5.88 |
| Illinois..... | 114 | 11,218,000 | 2,698,492 | 692,379 | 927,089 | 6.17 | 4.98 | 6.66 |
| Chicago..... | 20 | 8,920,000 | 2,807,500 | 455,000 | 935,832 | 5.08 | 3.87 | 7.96 |
| Michigan..... | 73 | 7,874,280 | 1,653,680 | 431,300 | 641,608 | 5.48 | 4.53 | 6.73 |
| Detroit..... | 3 | 1,900,000 | 670,000 | 105,000 | 175,028 | 5.53 | 4.09 | 6.81 |
| Wisconsin..... | 39 | 2,690,000 | 659,500 | 141,583 | 226,347 | 5.26 | 4.23 | 6.76 |
| Milwaukee..... | 4 | 750,000 | 267,261 | 44,500 | 75,619 | 5.93 | 4.37 | 7.43 |
| Iowa..... | 75 | 5,952,000 | 1,222,528 | 330,800 | 444,207 | 5.56 | 4.61 | 6.19 |
| Minnesota..... | 31 | 3,850,000 | 614,006 | 250,100 | 275,205 | 6.50 | 5.60 | 6.16 |
| Missouri..... | 29 | 2,635,000 | 459,841 | 154,750 | 277,040 | 5.87 | 5.00 | 8.95 |
| Saint Louis..... | 8 | 6,860,300 | 968,536 | 271,861 | 354,212 | 3.96 | 3.47 | 4.52 |
| Kansas..... | 25 | 1,755,000 | 255,511 | 86,832 | 161,119 | 4.95 | 4.32 | 8.01 |
| Nebraska..... | 9 | 850,000 | 159,700 | 83,082 | 85,512 | 9.77 | 8.23 | 8.47 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 250,000 | 50,000 | 15,000 | 40,158 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 13.39 |
| California..... | 2 | 600,000 | 11,000 | 18,000 | 29,447 | 3.00 | 2.95 | 4.82 |
| San Francisco..... | 2 | 2,500,000 | 135,000 | 135,000 | 177,789 | 5.04 | 5.12 | 6.75 |
| Colorado..... | 6 | 575,000 | 155,500 | 16,000 | 81,401 | 2.78 | 2.19 | 11.14 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 500,000 | 45,998 | 75,000 | 58,505 | 15.00 | 13.74 | 10.72 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 300,000 | 13,376 | 19,500 | 24,370 | 6.50 | 6.22 | 7.78 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 798 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 100,000 | 14,500 | 12,000 | 10,917 | 12.00 | 10.48 | 9.53 |
| Dakota..... | 1 | 50,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 1,028 | ..... | ..... | 2.02 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 20,000 | 46,586 | ..... | 28,954 | ..... | ..... | 11.74 |
| Totals..... | 1,955 | 488,100,951 | 118,113,848 | 24,823,029 | 33,122,000 | 5.09 | 4.09 | 5.46 |

* Loss.

II.—Table exhibiting, by States and redemption cities, the ratios of dividends to capital, and the

| | Ratios of dividends to capital, for six months ending— | | | | | | | | | | Ratios of dividends | | |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1869 | | 1870 | | 1871 | | 1872 | | 1873 | | 1869 | | 1870 |
| | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | |
| | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| 1 | Maine | 5.19 | 5.14 | 5.23 | 5.18 | 5.13 | 5.07 | 5.23 | 5.49 | 5.50 | 4.53 | 4.45 | 4.49 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 4.88 | 4.96 | 4.82 | 4.82 | 4.68 | 4.80 | 4.64 | 4.73 | 4.34 | 4.36 | 4.40 | 4.23 |
| 3 | Vermont | 4.87 | 4.99 | 5.28 | 4.66 | 4.76 | 4.84 | 4.64 | 4.73 | 5.26 | 4.39 | 4.42 | 4.68 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 5.41 | 5.30 | 4.99 | 5.42 | 5.29 | 5.45 | 5.40 | 5.48 | 5.39 | 4.43 | 4.30 | 4.03 |
| 5 | Boston | 5.49 | 4.95 | 4.92 | 4.94 | 4.81 | 4.73 | 4.55 | 4.94 | 4.88 | 4.53 | 4.09 | 4.08 |
| 6 | Rhode Island | 5.44 | 4.51 | 4.45 | 4.43 | 4.31 | 4.39 | 4.39 | 4.45 | 4.50 | 4.12 | 4.17 | 4.06 |
| 7 | Connecticut | 4.99 | 5.33 | 5.16 | 5.30 | 5.20 | 5.25 | 5.29 | 5.29 | 5.25 | 4.21 | 4.50 | 4.31 |
| 8 | New York | 4.90 | 4.36 | 4.44 | 4.84 | 4.44 | 4.40 | 4.37 | 5.09 | 4.64 | 4.17 | 3.77 | 3.77 |
| 9 | New York City | 5.16 | 4.90 | 4.59 | 4.71 | 4.66 | 4.89 | 4.67 | 4.77 | 4.73 | 4.14 | 3.92 | 3.65 |
| 10 | Albany | 5.32 | 5.13 | 5.32 | 5.32 | 4.94 | 4.15 | 5.74 | 5.40 | 4.94 | 3.89 | 3.75 | 3.87 |
| 11 | New Jersey | 5.70 | 5.84 | 5.39 | 5.62 | 5.12 | 5.74 | 5.40 | 5.34 | 5.37 | 4.69 | 4.08 | 4.42 |
| 12 | Pennsylvania | 6.05 | 5.57 | 5.58 | 5.35 | 5.23 | 5.36 | 5.21 | 5.02 | 5.19 | 4.60 | 4.61 | 4.55 |
| 13 | Philadelphia | 6.09 | 5.98 | 5.79 | 4.90 | 5.70 | 5.74 | 5.26 | 5.83 | 5.81 | 4.40 | 4.34 | 4.14 |
| 14 | Pittsburgh | 5.51 | 5.14 | 5.16 | 5.15 | 5.36 | 5.41 | 5.32 | 5.53 | 5.59 | 4.44 | 4.12 | 4.13 |
| 15 | Delaware | 5.70 | 5.38 | 5.52 | 5.13 | 5.12 | 5.12 | 5.06 | 5.11 | 5.11 | 4.66 | 4.37 | 4.56 |
| 16 | Maryland | 5.61 | 5.75 | 5.23 | 5.57 | 5.20 | 5.16 | 5.28 | 5.23 | 5.02 | 4.81 | 4.99 | 4.51 |
| 17 | Baltimore | 5.40 | 5.49 | 4.98 | 4.79 | 4.70 | 5.09 | 5.27 | 5.06 | 5. | 4.07 | 4.74 | 4.26 |
| 18 | District of Columbia | | | | | | | 4. | | | | | |
| 19 | Washington | | 5. | | | 5. | 2.62 | 4. | 4. | 4. | 4.58 | 4.07 | 4.05 |
| 20 | Virginia | 5.11 | 5.50 | 4.90 | 4.75 | 4.34 | 4.61 | 4.66 | 4.80 | 4.06 | 4.68 | 5.09 | 4.51 |
| 21 | West Virginia | 5.20 | 5.04 | 5.05 | 5.29 | 4.18 | 5.44 | 5.31 | 5.31 | 5.39 | 4.65 | 4.44 | 4.42 |
| 22 | North Carolina | 7.31 | 6.65 | 4.15 | 4.27 | 4.44 | 6. | 5.05 | 5.35 | 5.47 | 6.85 | 5.32 | 3.85 |
| 23 | South Carolina | 5.81 | 13.59 | 5.53 | 6. | 5.48 | 5.40 | 5.10 | 4.23 | 4.11 | 5.39 | 12.47 | 5.07 |
| 24 | Georgia | 6.40 | 5.73 | 5.63 | 9.34 | 5.33 | 4.88 | 5.34 | 5.31 | 5.17 | 5.76 | 5.09 | 5.02 |
| 25 | Alabama | | 6.15 | | 4.75 | 5.60 | 3.41 | 6.44 | 4.26 | 4.97 | | | |
| 26 | New Orleans | 5. | | 3.15 | 6.15 | 5.21 | 5.64 | 5.53 | 5.28 | 3.36 | 4.72 | 5.84 | 5.78 |
| 27 | Texas | 6.67 | 4.33 | 13.81 | 1.90 | 5.92 | 4.38 | 7.68 | 11.24 | 3.87 | 5.90 | 3.80 | 12.62 |
| 28 | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | 3.35 | | | |
| 29 | Kentucky | 5.24 | 5.16 | 4.99 | 5.03 | 4.63 | 4.19 | 4.84 | 4.91 | 4.71 | 4.83 | 4.67 | 4.48 |
| 30 | Louisville | 5.32 | 5.60 | 5.32 | 5.05 | 4.11 | 5.37 | 5. | 5.12 | 4.46 | 4.69 | 4.46 | 4.62 |
| 31 | Tennessee | 7.86 | 10.32 | 5.92 | 8.65 | 5.62 | 5.82 | 6. | 5.65 | 5.70 | 6.97 | 8.81 | 5.24 |
| 32 | Ohio | 5.83 | 5.13 | 4.79 | 5.75 | 5.63 | 5.82 | 5.99 | 5.71 | 5.60 | 4.94 | 4.33 | 3.97 |
| 33 | Cincinnati | 6.41 | 5.69 | 5.71 | 4.86 | 5.43 | 4.95 | 5.45 | 4.95 | 5.55 | 5.17 | 4.83 | 4.93 |
| 34 | Cleveland | 5.72 | 5.65 | 3.82 | 2.97 | 3.88 | 4.19 | 5.09 | 4.92 | 4.74 | 4.56 | 4.71 | 3.45 |
| 35 | Indiana | 5.58 | 5.41 | 5.21 | 6.06 | 5.58 | 5.37 | 5.88 | 6.49 | 5.20 | 4.62 | 4.43 | 4.21 |
| 36 | Illinois | 6.96 | 6.26 | 6.59 | 6.29 | 6.07 | 5.71 | 5.49 | 5.62 | 6.17 | 5.52 | 5.01 | 5.14 |
| 37 | Chicago | 6.33 | 3.21 | 2.75 | 4.80 | 5.05 | | 6.21 | 4.11 | 5.08 | 5.35 | 2.80 | 2.06 |
| 38 | Michigan | 7.40 | 6.10 | 5.68 | 6.13 | 5.08 | 6.47 | 6.12 | 6.21 | 5.48 | 5.97 | 4.83 | 4.46 |
| 39 | Detroit | 4.57 | 5. | 5. | 5. | 5. | 5.29 | 5. | 5.86 | 5.53 | 3.85 | 4.12 | 4.10 |
| 40 | Wisconsin | 6.50 | 6.19 | 5.94 | 9.83 | 4.12 | 4.94 | 4.92 | 5.49 | 5.26 | 5.18 | 5.01 | 4.76 |
| 41 | Milwaukee | 5.69 | 4.35 | 4.60 | 5.31 | 4.60 | 4.87 | 19. | 5.93 | 5.93 | 4.46 | 3.59 | 3.76 |
| 42 | Iowa | 7.96 | 6.43 | 5.38 | 5.80 | 5.12 | 4.76 | 14.13 | 5.22 | 4.56 | 6.42 | 5.19 | 4.32 |
| 43 | Minnesota | 6.89 | 7.02 | 5.49 | 8.11 | 6.91 | 5.25 | 5.90 | 4.66 | 5.80 | 6.13 | 6.05 | 4.70 |
| 44 | Missouri | 6.22 | 5.25 | 6.28 | 17.27 | 5.33 | 5.24 | 4.73 | 5.96 | 5.87 | 5.17 | 4.34 | 4.89 |
| 45 | Saint Louis | 5.11 | 4.27 | 3.71 | 3.14 | 3.29 | 3.20 | 3.19 | 3.59 | 3.96 | 4.64 | 3.91 | 3.35 |
| 46 | Kansas | 5.41 | 6.45 | 7.59 | 6.16 | 5.63 | 4.65 | 5.49 | 6.75 | 4.95 | 5.13 | 6.10 | 7.01 |
| 47 | Leavenworth | 10. | 10. | 22.40 | 8. | 5. | 10. | | | | 8.27 | 6.67 | 17.22 |
| 48 | Nebraska | 7.50 | | 4. | 6.25 | 6.25 | 7.08 | 6.61 | 6.85 | 9.77 | 6.71 | 6.19 | 3.58 |
| 49 | Oregon | 15. | 15. | | | 4. | 6. | 6. | 6. | | 14.42 | 14.29 | |
| 50 | California | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | San Francisco | | | | | | 0.83 | 5. | 5.80 | 5.04 | | | |
| 52 | New Mexico | | | | | 4. | 7. | 7. | 7. | 5.50 | | | |
| 53 | Colorado | | 5.71 | 2.86 | | 8.57 | 2.50 | 3.26 | 4.52 | 2.78 | | 4.67 | 2.37 |
| 54 | Utah | | | | | | 50. | | | 15. | | | |
| 55 | Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Idaho | 15. | 15. | 14. | 16. | 15. | 14. | 13. | 15. | 12. | 14.08 | 14.35 | 13.30 |
| 57 | Montana | | | | | | 12. | | 3.93 | | | | |
| 58 | Nevada | 3. | | | | | | | | | 2.92 | | |
| 59 | Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Averages | 5.42 | 5.16 | 4.96 | 5.18 | 4.96 | 5.07 | 5.12 | 5.17 | 5.09 | 4.50 | 4.27 | 4.08 |

NOTE.—In the above table the redemption cities are not

ratios of dividends and of earnings to capital and surplus, March 1, 1869, to September 1, 1873.

| to capital and surplus, for six months ending— | | | | | | Ratios of earnings to capital and surplus, for six months ending— | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| 1871 | | 1872 | | 1873 | | 1869 | 1870 | | 1871 | | 1872 | | 1873 | | |
| Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | Mar. 1. | Sept. 1. | |
| <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | <i>Per ct.</i> | |
| 4.43 | 4.37 | 4.28 | 4.40 | 4.57 | 4.56 | 6.08 | 6. | 5.80 | 5.72 | 6.03 | 5.24 | 5.61 | 5.78 | 5.69 | |
| 4.19 | 4.03 | 4.14 | 3.97 | 4.01 | 3.69 | 6.06 | 6.16 | 5.73 | 5.33 | 4.59 | 4.77 | 4.86 | 5.38 | 5.72 | |
| 4.09 | 4.17 | 4.21 | 4.02 | 4.03 | 4.43 | 6.03 | 6.06 | 5.60 | 5.30 | 4.79 | 4.94 | 5.33 | 5.81 | 5.31 | |
| 4.33 | 4.19 | 4.30 | 4.24 | 4.23 | 4.15 | 6.35 | 6.36 | 5.34 | 5.48 | 5.21 | 5.02 | 5.48 | 5.74 | 5.60 | |
| 4.07 | 3.94 | 3.86 | 3.72 | 4. | 3.93 | 5.73 | 5.13 | 5.16 | 4.90 | 4.63 | 4.64 | 4.53 | 4.90 | 4.84 | |
| 4.03 | 3.89 | 3.92 | 3.86 | 3.85 | 3.84 | 5.62 | 5.71 | 5.03 | 4.82 | 4.71 | 4.62 | 5.28 | 5.40 | 5.31 | |
| 4.38 | 4.27 | 4.29 | 4.27 | 4.30 | 4.15 | 5.53 | 5.84 | 5.25 | 5.30 | 5.20 | 5.11 | 5.46 | 5.32 | 5.25 | |
| 4.09 | 3.72 | 3.92 | 3.64 | 4.18 | 3.79 | 5.83 | 5.43 | 5.04 | 5.05 | 4.47 | 4.54 | 5.14 | 5.14 | 5.03 | |
| 3.75 | 3.70 | 3.86 | 3.67 | 3.67 | 3.69 | 5.44 | 4.81 | 4.23 | 4.41 | 4.48 | 4.03 | 4.84 | 4.27 | 5.09 | |
| 3.87 | 3.60 | 3.02 | 3.92 | 3.67 | 3.33 | 6.08 | 5.74 | 4.13 | 3.67 | 3.61 | 5.62 | 5.22 | 5.70 | 4.70 | |
| 4.58 | 4.16 | 4.63 | 4.34 | 4.25 | 4.28 | 6.30 | 6.13 | 5.88 | 5.83 | 5.88 | 5.64 | 5.41 | 5.41 | 5.06 | |
| 4.34 | 4.24 | 4.33 | 4.17 | 4.03 | 4.11 | 6.07 | 6.27 | 5.35 | 4.78 | 5.17 | 5.24 | 5.05 | 5.27 | 5.47 | |
| 4.20 | 4.06 | 4.09 | 4.09 | 4.13 | 4.09 | 5.29 | 5.10 | 4.67 | 4.39 | 4.41 | 4.59 | 4.99 | 4.63 | 4.70 | |
| 4.10 | 4.22 | 4.24 | 4.14 | 4.30 | 4.21 | 5.80 | 5.17 | 5.13 | 4.97 | 4.84 | 4.86 | 4.99 | 4.42 | 5.51 | |
| 4.21 | 4.16 | 4.12 | 4.06 | 4.04 | 4. | 5.40 | 4.78 | 5.30 | 4.50 | 4.63 | 4.40 | 4.86 | 4.91 | 4.70 | |
| 4.75 | 4.40 | 4.36 | 4.46 | 4.36 | 4.15 | 6.43 | 6.46 | 5.87 | 5.30 | 4.83 | 4.54 | 5.50 | 4.93 | 5.65 | |
| 4.08 | 3.99 | 4.34 | 4.46 | 4.24 | 4.15 | 5.92 | 6.41 | 5.80 | 5.27 | 4.90 | 5.40 | 5.56 | 4.30 | 5. | |
| 4.04 | 4. | 2.12 | 3.70 | 3.93 | 3.68 | 4.78 | 5.18 | 4.35 | 5.22 | 7.64 | 3.04 | 5.26 | 6.16 | 6.36 | |
| 4.31 | 3.98 | 4.22 | 4.24 | 4.24 | 3.56 | 6.45 | 6.82 | 6.39 | 6.81 | 6.62 | 5.30 | 5.97 | 6.91 | 6.41 | |
| 4.70 | 3.72 | 4.87 | 4.76 | 4.70 | 4.73 | 6.47 | 5.86 | 5.66 | 5.33 | 3.52 | 5.76 | 5.91 | 5.44 | 5.16 | |
| 3.94 | 4.19 | 5.66 | 4.83 | 4.99 | 5.68 | 10.04 | 8.93 | 5.46 | 5.91 | 6.17 | 7.27 | 3.72 | 6.53 | 6.09 | |
| 5.40 | 5.03 | 5.05 | 4.76 | 3.84 | 4.35 | 7.76 | 9.82 | 8.75 | 7.47 | 5.93 | 6.72 | 6.46 | 6.08 | 5.62 | |
| 8.22 | 4.78 | 4.36 | 4.74 | 4.63 | 4.49 | 7.59 | 7.91 | 8.20 | 6.70 | 5.83 | 5.95 | 6.70 | 6.64 | 7.88 | |
| 4.58 | 5.24 | 3.28 | 6.18 | 3.99 | 4.62 | ..... | 1.69 | ..... | 11.35 | 5.70 | 4.34 | 9.39 | 5.23 | 8.61 | |
| 5.69 | 5. | 5.40 | 3.34 | 4.97 | 3.16 | 7.14 | 7.05 | 8.61 | 7.48 | 3.27 | 6.31 | 6.93 | 6.32 | 4.24 | |
| 1.75 | 5.44 | 4.01 | 6.99 | 9.65 | 3.13 | 6.41 | 6.87 | 16.49 | 6.81 | 6.42 | 9.11 | 12.11 | 10.75 | 11.16 | |
| 5.01 | 4.32 | 3.91 | 4.49 | 4.52 | 4.29 | 6.58 | 6.86 | 6.93 | 6.11 | 5.41 | 4.80 | 5.67 | 5.82 | 5.74 | |
| 4.38 | 9.86 | 4.87 | 4.62 | 4.75 | 4.14 | 5.27 | 6.56 | 4.38 | 4.53 | 5.69 | 5.52 | 5.22 | 5.84 | 5.34 | |
| 7.70 | 5.16 | 5.33 | 5.46 | 5.03 | 5.08 | 8.17 | 9.50 | 7.15 | 8.34 | 7.14 | 7.79 | 5.79 | 6.49 | 6.45 | |
| 4.72 | 4.58 | 4.74 | 4.92 | 4.73 | 4.62 | 6.78 | 6.43 | 5.46 | 6.03 | 5.87 | 6.12 | 6. | 5.94 | 5.68 | |
| 4.18 | 4.56 | 4.22 | 4.61 | 4.11 | 4.55 | 7.91 | 6.30 | 4.80 | 6.67 | 4.39 | 4.84 | 5.35 | 5.80 | 6.01 | |
| 2.67 | 3.46 | 3.71 | 4.52 | 4.31 | 4.15 | 5. | 6.85 | 3.88 | 3.08 | 4. | 5.70 | 5.27 | 6.65 | 5.52 | |
| 4.82 | 4.52 | 4.37 | 4.79 | 5.19 | 4.19 | 6.50 | 6.42 | 5.94 | 6.30 | 5.43 | 5.40 | 5.25 | 4.67 | 5.88 | |
| 4.97 | 4.92 | 4.68 | 4.54 | 4.55 | 4.98 | 7.98 | 7.90 | 6.70 | 6.77 | 6.65 | 6.07 | 6.50 | 6.74 | 6.66 | |
| 3.59 | 3.81 | ..... | 5. | 3.24 | 3.87 | 8.25 | 5.64 | 5.33 | 7.46 | 6.90 | ..... | 6.79 | 8.35 | 7.96 | |
| 4.68 | 4.12 | 5.28 | 5.06 | 5.13 | 4.53 | 8. | 7.88 | 6.89 | 7.06 | 6.26 | 6.57 | 7.15 | 6.65 | 6.73 | |
| 4.10 | 4.10 | 4.32 | 3.80 | 4.32 | 4.09 | 6.27 | 6.80 | 5.85 | 6.09 | 6.58 | 6.90 | 6.66 | 6.25 | 6.81 | |
| 8.07 | 3.45 | 4.20 | 4.09 | 4.48 | 4.23 | 7.75 | 8.13 | 6.91 | 9.01 | 5.27 | 6.67 | 5.49 | 6.83 | 6.76 | |
| 4.16 | 3.74 | 3.76 | 15.22 | 4.51 | 4.37 | 7.81 | 3.97 | 5.39 | 6.65 | 6.28 | 4.89 | 13.04 | 6.32 | 7.43 | |
| 4.78 | 4.24 | 4.01 | 9.63 | 4.44 | 4.61 | 8.96 | 7.80 | 5.66 | 6.31 | 5.53 | 5.90 | 11.80 | 6.43 | 6.19 | |
| 6.92 | 5.95 | 4.56 | 5.09 | 4.05 | 5.60 | 7.68 | 8. | 6.15 | 8.53 | 7.15 | 7.08 | 7.28 | 7.67 | 6.16 | |
| 14.19 | 4.75 | 4.71 | 4.18 | 5.17 | 5. | 8.58 | 9.73 | 9.39 | 8.62 | 6.96 | 7.98 | 10.16 | 8.61 | 8.95 | |
| 2.87 | 2.97 | 2.86 | 2.84 | 3.16 | 3.47 | 5.43 | 4.71 | 3.36 | 2.87 | 4.38 | 4.08 | 4.03 | 3.87 | 4.52 | |
| 5.63 | 5.34 | 4.40 | 4.99 | 6.09 | 4.32 | 7.82 | 9.08 | 8.08 | 10.85 | 10.18 | 9.03 | 6.86 | 8.49 | 8.01 | |
| 6.17 | 3.75 | 7.29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.57 | 8.06 | 18.50 | 7.44 | 6.76 | 6.74 | ..... | ..... | 47 | |
| 5.41 | 5.38 | 6.36 | 5.93 | 5.87 | 8.23 | 11.47 | 7.79 | 5.89 | 12.74 | 3.64 | 6.48 | 7.54 | 10.67 | 8.47 | |
| ..... | 3.92 | 5.86 | 5.83 | 5. | 5. | 14.42 | 9.80 | 13.90 | 7.67 | 11.93 | 15.19 | 20.91 | 17.45 | 13.39 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.87 | 2.95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7.75 | 4.82 | |
| ..... | ..... | 4.95 | 5.58 | 5.12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.11 | 5.67 | 5.50 | 9.92 | |
| ..... | ..... | 6.26 | 6.87 | 6.02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.99 | 7.73 | 9.55 | 8.68 | |
| ..... | 7.10 | 2.12 | 2.78 | 3.90 | 2.19 | ..... | 8.30 | 1.47 | 0.09 | 2.80 | 6.39 | 4.66 | 14.47 | 11.14 | |
| ..... | ..... | 21.85 | ..... | ..... | 13.74 | ..... | ..... | 1.42 | 1.44 | 5.55 | 47.82 | 1.54 | 2.17 | 10.72 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | |
| 14.95 | 13.86 | 12.74 | 11.71 | 13.24 | 10.48 | 11.54 | 16.03 | 13.92 | 16.45 | 13.91 | 15.21 | 23.62 | 16.81 | 9.53 | |
| ..... | ..... | 10.91 | ..... | 3.57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13.51 | 11.74 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.02 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | |
| 4.24 | 4.07 | 4.16 | 4.17 | 4.17 | 4.09 | 6.04 | 5.77 | 5.19 | 5.21 | 5.02 | 5. | 5.36 | 5.37 | 5.46 | |

included with the States in which such cities are located.

III.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve of the national banks of the United States, as

| Number. | States and Territories. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 15 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Maine | 61 | \$13,817,455 | \$3,072,618 | \$2,757,511 | 20.0 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 42 | 7,240,067 | 1,086,010 | 1,557,467 | 21.5 |
| 3 | Vermont | 41 | 10,177,692 | 1,526,653 | 1,800,558 | 17.7 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 160 | 56,024,970 | 8,403,746 | 11,451,967 | 20.4 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 62 | 20,967,303 | 3,145,095 | 3,813,427 | 18.2 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 80 | 32,048,877 | 4,807,332 | 7,911,549 | 24.7 |
| 7 | New York | 227 | 78,163,138 | 11,724,471 | 15,772,506 | 20.2 |
| 8 | New Jersey | 60 | 27,735,518 | 4,160,328 | 6,032,655 | 21.8 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 157 | 51,215,616 | 7,682,342 | 9,582,262 | 18.7 |
| 10 | Delaware | 11 | 2,766,669 | 415,000 | 504,863 | 18.2 |
| 11 | Maryland | 19 | 4,326,225 | 648,934 | 1,012,683 | 23.4 |
| 12 | District of Columbia | 1 | 678,757 | 101,814 | 190,394 | 23.1 |
| 13 | Virginia | 24 | 10,359,085 | 1,553,863 | 1,837,752 | 17.7 |
| 14 | West Virginia | 17 | 5,149,194 | 772,379 | 967,438 | 19.2 |
| 15 | North Carolina | 10 | 4,393,032 | 658,955 | 942,606 | 21.5 |
| 16 | South Carolina | 10 | 3,650,697 | 547,604 | 698,047 | 19.1 |
| 17 | Georgia | 12 | 5,080,356 | 762,053 | 1,587,548 | 31.3 |
| 18 | Alabama | 8 | 2,283,344 | 342,502 | 645,419 | 28.3 |
| 19 | Texas | 5 | 2,038,044 | 305,707 | 707,332 | 34.7 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 2 | 344,308 | 51,646 | 59,593 | 17.3 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 28 | 7,753,230 | 1,162,985 | 1,511,821 | 19.5 |
| 22 | Tennessee | 22 | 7,395,502 | 1,109,325 | 1,433,429 | 19.4 |
| 23 | Ohio | 154 | 37,618,345 | 5,642,751 | 7,185,701 | 19.1 |
| 24 | Indiana | 88 | 26,569,135 | 3,985,370 | 4,970,421 | 18.7 |
| 25 | Illinois | 114 | 21,950,239 | 3,292,536 | 4,448,544 | 20.3 |
| 26 | Michigan | 70 | 13,368,424 | 2,005,264 | 2,660,365 | 19.9 |
| 27 | Wisconsin | 38 | 6,978,581 | 1,046,787 | 1,537,415 | 22.0 |
| 28 | Iowa | 74 | 12,619,377 | 1,892,907 | 2,517,336 | 19.9 |
| 29 | Minnesota | 29 | 7,563,019 | 1,134,453 | 1,479,858 | 19.6 |
| 30 | Missouri | 29 | 6,343,759 | 951,564 | 1,222,964 | 19.3 |
| 31 | Kansas | 24 | 4,148,528 | 622,279 | 783,007 | 18.9 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 9 | 3,131,032 | 469,655 | 612,017 | 19.5 |
| 33 | Oregon | 1 | 1,068,884 | 160,333 | 347,440 | 32.5 |
| 34 | California | 1 | 704,191 | *137,599 | 230,471 | 32.7 |
| 35 | New Mexico | 2 | 336,467 | 50,470 | 54,862 | 16.3 |
| 36 | Colorado | 6 | 2,448,154 | 367,223 | 713,020 | 29.1 |
| 37 | Utah | 3 | 1,177,385 | 176,608 | 204,160 | 17.3 |
| 38 | Wyoming | 1 | 107,108 | 16,066 | 33,327 | 31.1 |
| 39 | Idaho | 1 | 167,401 | 25,110 | 31,157 | 18.6 |
| 40 | Montana | 4 | 814,397 | 122,160 | 203,023 | 24.9 |
| | Total | 1,707 | 500,723,505 | 75,140,497 | 102,033,935 | 20.4 |

* Reserve required in California gold banks, outside of San

Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | Cities of redemption. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 25 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Boston | 51 | \$85,778,361 | \$21,444,590 | \$22,200,691 | 25.9 |
| 2 | Albany | 7 | 11,751,306 | 2,937,827 | 4,217,247 | 35.9 |
| 3 | Philadelphia | 29 | 48,195,235 | 12,048,809 | 13,187,272 | 27.4 |
| 4 | Pittsburgh | 16 | 16,394,107 | 4,098,527 | 4,147,733 | 25.3 |
| 5 | Baltimore | 14 | 21,145,106 | 5,286,276 | 5,823,833 | 27.5 |
| 6 | Washington | 4 | 2,905,844 | 726,461 | 495,363 | 17.0 |
| 7 | New Orleans | 9 | 10,265,311 | 2,566,328 | 2,543,620 | 24.8 |
| 8 | Louisville | 5 | 2,419,058 | 604,514 | 582,757 | 24.1 |
| 9 | Cincinnati | 5 | 10,999,095 | 2,749,774 | 3,365,685 | 30.6 |
| 10 | Cleveland | 6 | 6,659,332 | 1,664,833 | 1,817,328 | 27.3 |
| 11 | Chicago | 20 | 26,341,147 | 6,585,287 | 8,151,319 | 30.9 |
| 12 | Detroit | 3 | 4,478,714 | 1,119,678 | 1,344,369 | 30.0 |
| 13 | Milwaukee | 4 | 3,298,049 | 824,512 | 966,196 | 29.3 |
| 14 | Saint Louis | 8 | 9,385,193 | 2,346,298 | 2,653,336 | 28.3 |
| | Total | 181 | 260,014,858 | 65,003,714 | 71,496,742 | 27.5 |
| 15 | New York City | 50 | 198,661,426 | 49,665,356 | 50,969,991 | 25.7 |
| 16 | San Francisco | 2 | 3,179,008 | 794,752 | 670,154 | 21.1 |

shown by the reports of their condition at the close of business on Friday, December 27, 1872.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | States and Territories. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$40, 032 | \$1, 108, 319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$1, 599, 260 | Maine | 1 |
| 4, 427 | 518, 547 | ..... | ..... | \$5, 000 | 1, 029, 493 | New Hampshire .. | 2 |
| 29, 561 | 740, 983 | ..... | ..... | 30, 000 | 1, 000, 014 | Vermont..... | 3 |
| 129, 883 | 4, 391, 783 | ..... | \$10, 000 | 115, 000 | 6, 805, 301 | Massachusetts.... | 4 |
| 47, 859 | 1, 484, 318 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 281, 250 | Rhode Island..... | 5 |
| 130, 501 | 2, 457, 154 | ..... | 15, 000 | ..... | 5, 308, 894 | Connecticut..... | 6 |
| 154, 794 | 5, 578, 950 | ..... | 35, 000 | 190, 000 | 9, 814, 462 | New York..... | 7 |
| 96, 728 | 2, 205, 253 | ..... | 10, 000 | ..... | 3, 720, 674 | New Jersey..... | 8 |
| 95, 150 | 4, 623, 883 | ..... | 35, 000 | ..... | 4, 828, 229 | Pennsylvania..... | 9 |
| 2, 951 | 240, 338 | ..... | 30, 000 | ..... | 231, 574 | Delaware..... | 10 |
| 27, 350 | 427, 315 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 558, 018 | Maryland..... | 11 |
| 3, 916 | 143, 000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43, 478 | Dist Columbia.... | 12 |
| 69, 479 | 928, 649 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 839, 624 | Virginia..... | 13 |
| 11, 438 | 451, 205 | ..... | ..... | 10, 000 | 514, 795 | West Virginia.... | 14 |
| 25, 744 | 343, 571 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 573, 291 | North Carolina.... | 15 |
| 8, 505 | 268, 827 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420, 715 | South Carolina.... | 16 |
| 61, 019 | 448, 813 | ..... | 50, 000 | ..... | 1, 027, 716 | Georgia..... | 17 |
| 30, 449 | 310, 647 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 304, 323 | Alabama..... | 18 |
| 213, 699 | 247, 797 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 245, 836 | Texas..... | 19 |
| 277 | 28, 365 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30, 951 | Arkansas..... | 20 |
| 10, 752 | 655, 725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 845, 344 | Kentucky..... | 21 |
| 40, 136 | 841, 247 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 552, 046 | Tennessee..... | 22 |
| 51, 257 | 3, 641, 654 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3, 492, 790 | Ohio..... | 23 |
| 39, 894 | 2, 777, 499 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 153, 028 | Indiana..... | 24 |
| 94, 331 | 2, 113, 537 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2, 240, 676 | Illinois..... | 25 |
| 52, 031 | 1, 346, 873 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 261, 481 | Michigan..... | 26 |
| 27, 535 | 721, 217 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 788, 663 | Wisconsin..... | 27 |
| 39, 641 | 1, 436, 878 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 040, 817 | Iowa..... | 28 |
| 36, 256 | 682, 018 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 761, 584 | Minnesota..... | 29 |
| 22, 296 | 611, 286 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 589, 382 | Missouri..... | 30 |
| 6, 866 | 392, 852 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 383, 289 | Kansas..... | 31 |
| 6, 773 | 287, 352 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 317, 892 | Nebraska..... | 32 |
| 69, 724 | 70, 587 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207, 129 | Oregon..... | 33 |
| 199, 806 | 30, 665 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | California..... | 34 |
| 309 | 43, 007 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11, 546 | New Mexico..... | 35 |
| 64, 332 | 343, 266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 305, 422 | Colorado..... | 36 |
| 7, 345 | 138, 092 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58, 723 | Utah..... | 37 |
| 195 | 20, 997 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12, 135 | Wyoming..... | 38 |
| 9, 634 | 21, 523 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Idaho..... | 39 |
| 5, 608 | 105, 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91, 815 | Montana..... | 40 |
| 1, 978, 383 | 43, 228, 892 | ..... | 185, 000 | 350, 000 | 56, 291, 660 | | |

Francisco, 25 per cent. on circulation and 15 per cent. on deposits.

CITIES, as shown by the reports of December 27, 1872.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | Cities of redemption. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$1, 535, 751 | \$10, 361, 142 | \$445, 000 | \$150, 000 | \$470, 000 | \$9, 238, 798 | Boston..... | 1 |
| 7, 693 | 933, 774 | 50, 000 | 10, 000 | 565, 000 | 2, 650, 780 | Albany..... | 2 |
| 309, 184 | 5, 513, 772 | 1, 745, 000 | 250, 000 | 1, 330, 000 | 4, 039, 316 | Philadelphia..... | 3 |
| 45, 116 | 2, 118, 905 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 983, 712 | Pittsburgh..... | 4 |
| 175, 355 | 2, 273, 013 | 95, 000 | 30, 000 | 230, 000 | 3, 020, 465 | Baltimore..... | 5 |
| 11, 044 | 298, 065 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186, 254 | Washington..... | 6 |
| 355, 517 | 1, 156, 670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 031, 433 | New Orleans..... | 7 |
| 2, 271 | 333, 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 246, 586 | Louisville..... | 8 |
| 13, 737 | 1, 326, 000 | ..... | ..... | 450, 000 | 1, 575, 948 | Cincinnati..... | 9 |
| 19, 601 | 940, 000 | ..... | ..... | 50, 000 | 867, 727 | Cleveland..... | 10 |
| 134, 724 | 5, 287, 340 | ..... | 25, 000 | ..... | 2, 704, 248 | Chicago..... | 11 |
| 226 | 606, 530 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 737, 613 | Detroit..... | 12 |
| 4, 247 | 531, 636 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 430, 313 | Milwaukee..... | 13 |
| 48, 093 | 1, 183, 920 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1, 421, 263 | Saint Louis..... | 14 |
| 2, 662, 559 | 32, 864, 727 | 2, 335, 000 | 465, 000 | 3, 095, 000 | 30, 074, 456 | | |
| 13, 778, 031 | 24, 451, 960 | 3, 225, 000 | 310, 000 | 9, 205, 000 | ..... | New York City... | 15 |
| 628, 364 | 41, 790 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | San Francisco.... | 16 |

III.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | States and Territories. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 15 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Maine | 61 | \$13,828,196 | \$2,074,229 | \$3,207,796 | 23.20 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 42 | 7,277,786 | 1,091,668 | 1,543,066 | 21.27 |
| 3 | Vermont | 40 | 10,376,030 | 1,556,405 | 2,069,173 | 19.36 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 163 | 57,425,622 | 8,613,843 | 12,170,702 | 21.19 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 62 | 20,926,111 | 3,138,917 | 3,682,375 | 17.60 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 80 | 32,250,968 | 4,837,645 | 7,244,596 | 22.49 |
| 7 | New York | 226 | 80,770,548 | 12,115,582 | 16,895,447 | 20.92 |
| 8 | New Jersey | 60 | 27,995,831 | 4,199,375 | 6,270,489 | 22.40 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 157 | 52,372,545 | 7,855,882 | 10,162,751 | 19.40 |
| 10 | Delaware | 11 | 2,904,259 | 435,639 | 518,551 | 17.85 |
| 11 | Maryland | 19 | 4,310,053 | 646,508 | 1,010,738 | 23.45 |
| 12 | District of Columbia | 1 | 680,845 | 102,127 | 227,517 | 32.27 |
| 13 | Virginia | 24 | 10,676,798 | 1,601,520 | 1,747,563 | 16.37 |
| 14 | West Virginia | 17 | 5,113,046 | 766,957 | 980,875 | 19.18 |
| 15 | North Carolina | 10 | 4,657,453 | 698,617 | 921,100 | 19.78 |
| 16 | South Carolina | 11 | 4,448,923 | 667,338 | 976,010 | 21.94 |
| 17 | Georgia | 13 | 5,107,851 | 766,178 | 1,139,276 | 22.32 |
| 18 | Alabama | 9 | 2,271,154 | 340,673 | 575,177 | 25.33 |
| 19 | Texas | 5 | 1,935,360 | 290,304 | 611,652 | 31.60 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 2 | 369,365 | 55,404 | 49,918 | 13.51 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 29 | 8,159,297 | 1,223,895 | 1,709,391 | 20.84 |
| 22 | Tennessee | 22 | 8,034,017 | 1,205,103 | 1,669,327 | 20.78 |
| 23 | Ohio | 155 | 39,277,394 | 5,891,609 | 8,177,752 | 20.82 |
| 24 | Indiana | 89 | 28,136,561 | 4,220,484 | 5,447,809 | 19.36 |
| 25 | Illinois | 114 | 24,846,812 | 3,727,022 | 5,775,034 | 23.24 |
| 26 | Michigan | 70 | 13,880,950 | 2,032,143 | 2,767,541 | 19.94 |
| 27 | Wisconsin | 39 | 6,925,879 | 1,038,822 | 1,440,347 | 20.80 |
| 28 | Iowa | 74 | 14,066,498 | 2,109,975 | 2,844,585 | 20.22 |
| 29 | Minnesota | 30 | 7,751,199 | 1,162,680 | 1,328,220 | 17.14 |
| 30 | Missouri | 29 | 6,352,988 | 952,948 | 1,281,992 | 20.18 |
| 31 | Kansas | 24 | 4,160,610 | 624,092 | 806,153 | 19.38 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 9 | 3,179,761 | 476,967 | 810,427 | 22.34 |
| 33 | Oregon | 1 | 1,195,572 | 167,936 | 323,068 | 29.39 |
| 34 | California | 1 | 755,608 | *134,895 | 220,508 | 28.43 |
| 35 | New Mexico | 2 | 377,271 | 56,591 | 82,047 | 21.75 |
| 36 | Colorado | 6 | 2,394,382 | 359,157 | 594,018 | 24.81 |
| 37 | Utah | 3 | 1,057,671 | 158,651 | 133,149 | 12.59 |
| 38 | Wyoming | 1 | 121,435 | 18,215 | 27,021 | 22.25 |
| 39 | Idaho | 1 | 178,259 | 26,738 | 31,125 | 17.46 |
| 40 | Dakota | 1 | 51,618 | 7,742 | 13,302 | 25.77 |
| 41 | Montana | 4 | 740,699 | 111,104 | 165,776 | 23.38 |
| | Total | 1,717 | 517,267,245 | 77,611,640 | 107,595,294 | 20.80 |

* Reserve required in California gold banks, outside of San

III.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | Cities of redemption. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 25 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Boston | 48 | \$87,811,451 | \$21,952,863 | \$21,533,770 | 24.5 |
| 2 | Albany | 7 | 11,412,739 | 2,854,685 | 3,588,223 | 31.4 |
| 3 | Philadelphia | 29 | 50,887,556 | 12,721,889 | 13,282,148 | 26.1 |
| 4 | Pittsburgh | 16 | 17,030,260 | 4,257,565 | 4,289,521 | 25.2 |
| 5 | Baltimore | 14 | 21,203,293 | 5,300,973 | 4,604,846 | 21.7 |
| 6 | Washington | 4 | 2,846,546 | 711,637 | 456,547 | 16.0 |
| 7 | New Orleans | 8 | 9,828,154 | 2,457,038 | 2,336,928 | 23.8 |
| 8 | Louisville | 6 | 2,707,829 | 676,957 | 740,814 | 27.4 |
| 9 | Cincinnati | 5 | 11,966,338 | 2,991,585 | 3,140,439 | 26.2 |
| 10 | Cleveland | 6 | 6,969,432 | 1,742,358 | 2,183,663 | 31.4 |
| 11 | Chicago | 20 | 28,946,290 | 7,236,572 | 9,097,433 | 31.4 |
| 12 | Detroit | 3 | 4,558,433 | 1,139,608 | 1,310,279 | 28.7 |
| 13 | Milwaukee | 4 | 3,329,401 | 832,350 | 850,213 | 25.5 |
| 14 | Saint Louis | 8 | 9,521,888 | 2,380,472 | 2,468,710 | 25.9 |
| | Total | 178 | 269,026,210 | 67,256,552 | 69,883,535 | 26.0 |
| 51 | New York City | 50 | 213,109,959 | 50,777,489 | 50,461,050 | 24.8 |
| 16 | San Francisco | 2 | 3,339,801 | 834,950 | 705,365 | 21.1 |

STATES, as shown by the reports of February 28, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | States and Territories. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$25,945 | \$994,519 | ----- | ----- | \$10,000 | \$2,177,262 | Maine | 1 |
| 2,917 | 486,462 | ----- | ----- | 20,000 | 1,039,667 | New Hampshire | 2 |
| 61,844 | 612,361 | ----- | ----- | 100,000 | 1,234,968 | Vermont | 3 |
| 117,104 | 3,806,357 | ----- | \$10,000 | 555,000 | 7,682,241 | Massachusetts | 4 |
| 32,771 | 1,501,428 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 2,138,176 | Rhode Island | 5 |
| 77,717 | 2,361,071 | ----- | 10,000 | 10,000 | 4,785,808 | Connecticut | 6 |
| 132,731 | 5,129,601 | ----- | 10,000 | 635,000 | 10,982,115 | New York | 7 |
| 89,241 | 2,150,990 | ----- | 10,000 | 20,000 | 4,000,258 | New Jersey | 8 |
| 89,197 | 4,301,762 | ----- | ----- | 45,000 | 5,726,792 | Pennsylvania | 9 |
| 3,424 | 276,078 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 229,049 | Delaware | 10 |
| 19,391 | 475,300 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 515,987 | Maryland | 11 |
| 3,827 | 133,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 90,690 | Dist. of Columbia | 12 |
| 59,040 | 837,787 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 850,736 | Virginia | 13 |
| 10,548 | 426,435 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 533,892 | West Virginia | 14 |
| 94,217 | 335,017 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 551,866 | North Carolina | 15 |
| 13,450 | 668,136 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 294,424 | South Carolina | 16 |
| 32,813 | 729,556 | ----- | 50,000 | ----- | 307,607 | Georgia | 17 |
| 34,468 | 326,547 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 210,162 | Alabama | 18 |
| 205,458 | 301,752 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 104,442 | Texas | 19 |
| 2,422 | 28,150 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 19,346 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 8,764 | 612,063 | ----- | ----- | 40,000 | 1,039,564 | Kentucky | 21 |
| 38,180 | 944,275 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 686,872 | Tennessee | 22 |
| 28,789 | 3,729,719 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 4,419,044 | Ohio | 23 |
| 38,694 | 2,685,402 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 2,713,713 | Indiana | 24 |
| 73,474 | 2,164,590 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,536,970 | Illinois | 25 |
| 36,055 | 1,227,530 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 1,493,956 | Michigan | 26 |
| 17,359 | 645,767 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 777,221 | Wisconsin | 27 |
| 34,981 | 1,401,355 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,408,249 | Iowa | 28 |
| 14,213 | 617,343 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 696,664 | Minnesota | 29 |
| 20,825 | 526,931 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 734,236 | Missouri | 30 |
| 4,146 | 319,704 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 482,303 | Kansas | 31 |
| 7,297 | 200,651 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 602,479 | Nebraska | 32 |
| 66,491 | 73,886 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 187,691 | Oregon | 33 |
| 219,431 | 1,077 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | California | 34 |
| 460 | 46,020 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 35,567 | New Mexico | 35 |
| 73,245 | 270,248 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 250,525 | Colorado | 36 |
| 4,405 | 106,666 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 22,078 | Utah | 37 |
| 1,368 | 14,201 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 11,452 | Wyoming | 38 |
| 5,000 | 26,125 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | Idaho | 39 |
| ----- | 7,192 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 6,110 | Dakota | 40 |
| 14,249 | 95,885 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 55,642 | Montana | 41 |
| 1,779,651 | 41,598,799 | ----- | 90,000 | 1,485,000 | 62,641,844 | | |

Francisco, 25 per cent. on circulation and 15 per cent. on deposits.

CITIES, as shown by the reports of February 28, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | Cities of redemption. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$1,010,534 | \$10,300,240 | \$320,000 | \$5,000 | \$430,000 | \$9,467,996 | Boston | 1 |
| 7,619 | 796,915 | ----- | ----- | 725,000 | 2,058,689 | Albany | 2 |
| 266,837 | 4,147,586 | 325,000 | 145,000 | 3,825,000 | 4,572,725 | Philadelphia | 3 |
| 32,543 | 2,065,558 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,191,420 | Pittsburgh | 4 |
| 104,052 | 1,856,634 | 75,000 | ----- | 580,000 | 1,989,160 | Baltimore | 5 |
| 22,181 | 258,838 | ----- | ----- | 50,000 | 125,528 | Washington | 6 |
| 208,211 | 1,098,833 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,029,884 | New Orleans | 7 |
| 239 | 333,724 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 406,851 | Louisville | 8 |
| 41,783 | 979,000 | ----- | ----- | 425,000 | 1,694,656 | Cincinnati | 9 |
| 7,614 | 976,300 | ----- | ----- | 50,000 | 1,149,749 | Cleveland | 10 |
| 123,306 | 5,186,629 | ----- | 25,000 | ----- | 3,762,498 | Chicago | 11 |
| 441 | 628,225 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 681,613 | Detroit | 12 |
| 6,598 | 507,610 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 336,005 | Milwaukee | 13 |
| 50,862 | 1,118,918 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,298,931 | Saint Louis | 14 |
| 1,882,820 | 30,255,010 | 720,000 | 175,000 | 6,085,000 | 30,765,705 | | |
| 13,498,550 | 24,532,500 | 1,395,000 | 145,000 | 10,890,000 | ----- | New York City | 15 |
| 616,652 | 28,600 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 60,113 | San Francisco | 16 |

III.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | States and Territories. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 15 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Maine | 63 | \$13,744,572 | \$2,061,686 | \$2,687,467 | 19.5 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 42 | 5,205,637 | 780,845 | 1,428,599 | 27.4 |
| 3 | Vermont | 40 | 10,324,271 | 1,548,642 | 1,874,273 | 18.1 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 163 | 58,020,699 | 8,703,105 | 11,632,679 | 20.1 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 62 | 21,223,311 | 3,183,496 | 3,865,232 | 18.2 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 80 | 30,955,934 | 4,643,390 | 7,624,916 | 24.6 |
| 7 | New York | 223 | 77,233,656 | 11,585,048 | 15,243,698 | 19.7 |
| 8 | New Jersey | 62 | 29,715,983 | 4,457,397 | 6,404,715 | 21.5 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 158 | 55,039,558 | 8,255,934 | 11,209,326 | 20.4 |
| 10 | Delaware | 11 | 2,918,615 | 437,792 | 502,880 | 17.2 |
| 11 | Maryland | 19 | 4,407,897 | 661,185 | 1,042,858 | 23.6 |
| 12 | District of Columbia | 1 | 1,104,594 | 165,689 | 251,761 | 22.8 |
| 13 | Virginia | 24 | 10,348,176 | 1,552,226 | 1,699,408 | 16.4 |
| 14 | West Virginia | 17 | 5,302,646 | 795,397 | 970,105 | 18.3 |
| 15 | North Carolina | 10 | 4,508,478 | 676,272 | 774,802 | 17.2 |
| 16 | South Carolina | 11 | 2,104,243 | 315,636 | 616,996 | 29.3 |
| 17 | Georgia | 13 | 4,446,672 | 667,001 | 780,561 | 17.5 |
| 18 | Alabama | 9 | 2,292,984 | 343,948 | 544,800 | 23.8 |
| 19 | Texas | 6 | 2,009,350 | 301,403 | 679,289 | 33.8 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 2 | 385,700 | 57,855 | 50,948 | 13.2 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 30 | 7,861,529 | 1,179,229 | 1,410,837 | 17.9 |
| 22 | Tennessee | 23 | 7,977,739 | 1,196,661 | 1,671,079 | 21.0 |
| 23 | Ohio | 156 | 38,751,158 | 5,812,674 | 7,619,151 | 19.7 |
| 24 | Indiana | 90 | 29,792,715 | 4,468,907 | 6,395,460 | 21.5 |
| 25 | Illinois | 114 | 25,298,155 | 3,794,723 | 5,815,755 | 23.0 |
| 26 | Michigan | 72 | 13,607,033 | 2,041,055 | 2,531,036 | 18.6 |
| 27 | Wisconsin | 40 | 6,585,054 | 1,028,708 | 1,352,660 | 19.7 |
| 28 | Iowa | 75 | 14,274,043 | 2,141,106 | 2,954,211 | 20.7 |
| 29 | Minnesota | 31 | 7,941,785 | 1,191,268 | 1,345,482 | 16.9 |
| 30 | Missouri | 29 | 6,703,417 | 1,005,513 | 1,459,675 | 21.8 |
| 31 | Kansas | 26 | 4,482,234 | 672,335 | 996,778 | 22.2 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 9 | 3,413,391 | 512,008 | 650,496 | 19.0 |
| 33 | Oregon | 1 | 1,001,059 | 150,159 | 308,108 | 30.8 |
| 34 | California | 2 | 772,857 | *147,374 | 176,411 | 22.8 |
| 35 | New Mexico | 3 | 391,818 | 58,773 | 77,868 | 19.9 |
| 36 | Colorado | 6 | 2,401,509 | 360,226 | 650,347 | 27.1 |
| 37 | Utah | 3 | 1,059,818 | 158,973 | 178,750 | 16.9 |
| 38 | Wyoming | 1 | 117,328 | 17,599 | 30,205 | 25.7 |
| 39 | Idaho | 1 | 167,602 | 25,140 | 22,538 | 13.4 |
| 40 | Dakota | 1 | 69,145 | 10,372 | 14,192 | 20.5 |
| 41 | Montana | 3 | 762,638 | 114,396 | 139,980 | 18.3 |
| | Total | 1,732 | 514,998,003 | 77,281,146 | 105,686,322 | 20.5 |

* Reserve required in California gold banks, outside of San

Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | Cities of redemption. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 25 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Boston | 48 | \$81,669,840 | \$20,417,460 | \$20,922,725 | 25.6 |
| 2 | Albany | 7 | 11,699,848 | 2,924,962 | 3,738,065 | 32.0 |
| 3 | Philadelphia | 29 | 52,964,960 | 13,241,240 | 14,280,805 | 27.0 |
| 4 | Pittsburgh | 16 | 17,729,640 | 4,434,410 | 4,613,958 | 26.0 |
| 5 | Baltimore | 14 | 21,772,984 | 5,443,246 | 5,695,700 | 26.2 |
| 6 | Washington | 4 | 3,412,596 | 853,149 | 1,026,179 | 30.1 |
| 7 | New Orleans | 9 | 11,051,692 | 2,762,923 | 2,800,334 | 25.3 |
| 8 | Louisville | 6 | 3,076,416 | 769,104 | 887,335 | 28.8 |
| 9 | Cincinnati | 5 | 11,816,788 | 2,954,197 | 3,187,372 | 27.0 |
| 10 | Cleveland | 6 | 6,238,064 | 1,559,516 | 1,611,285 | 25.8 |
| 11 | Chicago | 20 | 31,192,876 | 7,798,219 | 8,465,289 | 27.1 |
| 12 | Detroit | 3 | 4,700,404 | 1,175,101 | 1,299,198 | 27.6 |
| 13 | Milwaukee | 4 | 3,011,588 | 752,897 | 754,879 | 25.1 |
| 14 | Saint Louis | 8 | 9,745,316 | 2,436,329 | 2,548,392 | 26.2 |
| | Total | 179 | 270,083,012 | 67,520,753 | 71,831,516 | 26.5 |
| 15 | New York City | 49 | 191,560,156 | 47,890,039 | 47,286,772 | 24.7 |
| 16 | San Francisco | 2 | 3,086,782 | 771,695 | 558,042 | 18.0 |

STATES, as shown by the reports of April 25, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | States and Territories. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$24,596 | \$1,005,373 | ----- | ----- | \$20,000 | \$1,637,498 | Maine | 1 |
| 2,653 | 481,771 | ----- | ----- | 35,000 | 909,175 | New Hampshire .. | 2 |
| 30,171 | 571,339 | ----- | ----- | 150,000 | 1,122,763 | Vermont | 3 |
| 133,982 | 3,671,865 | ----- | ----- | 665,000 | 7,161,832 | Massachusetts | 4 |
| 28,539 | 1,472,419 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,364,264 | Rhode Island | 5 |
| 60,474 | 2,335,356 | ----- | ----- | 35,000 | 5,194,086 | Connecticut | 6 |
| 119,624 | 4,992,269 | ----- | ----- | 755,000 | 9,376,805 | New York | 7 |
| 132,652 | 2,189,842 | ----- | ----- | 40,000 | 4,042,221 | New Jersey | 8 |
| 56,150 | 5,068,883 | ----- | ----- | 55,000 | 6,029,293 | Pennsylvania | 9 |
| 3,617 | 265,999 | ----- | \$10,000 | ----- | 223,264 | Delaware | 10 |
| 16,841 | 454,114 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 571,903 | Maryland | 11 |
| 3,903 | 135,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 112,858 | Dist. of Columbia .. | 12 |
| 30,518 | 957,561 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 711,329 | Virginia | 13 |
| 9,888 | 450,674 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 499,543 | West Virginia | 14 |
| 38,683 | 396,312 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 339,807 | North Carolina | 15 |
| 9,090 | 426,484 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 181,422 | South Carolina | 16 |
| 43,219 | 504,305 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 233,037 | Georgia | 17 |
| 41,427 | 333,259 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 170,114 | Alabama | 18 |
| 184,415 | 361,107 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 133,767 | Texas | 19 |
| 1,909 | 26,700 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 22,339 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 9,771 | 610,450 | ----- | ----- | 60,000 | 730,616 | Kentucky | 21 |
| 33,294 | 947,530 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 690,255 | Tennessee | 22 |
| 23,466 | 4,167,159 | ----- | ----- | 20,000 | 3,408,526 | Ohio | 23 |
| 26,563 | 2,985,250 | ----- | ----- | 40,000 | 3,343,647 | Indiana | 24 |
| 43,206 | 2,255,402 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,516,547 | Illinois | 25 |
| 28,506 | 1,313,733 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 1,178,797 | Michigan | 26 |
| 10,061 | 663,267 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 679,332 | Wisconsin | 27 |
| 26,404 | 1,539,241 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,388,130 | Iowa | 28 |
| 11,990 | 690,902 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 642,590 | Minnesota | 29 |
| 13,959 | 597,400 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 848,316 | Missouri | 30 |
| 2,990 | 416,819 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 576,969 | Kansas | 31 |
| 4,246 | 284,276 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 361,974 | Nebraska | 32 |
| 66,311 | 55,118 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 186,679 | Oregon | 33 |
| 163,128 | 13,283 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | California | 34 |
| 83 | 57,816 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 19,969 | New Mexico | 35 |
| 88,614 | 286,519 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 275,214 | Colorado | 36 |
| 5,020 | 93,756 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 79,974 | Utah | 37 |
| 1,545 | 28,660 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | Wyoming | 38 |
| 10,795 | 11,743 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | Idaho | 39 |
| ----- | 12,596 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,596 | Dakota | 40 |
| 23,810 | 71,300 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 44,870 | Montana | 41 |
| 1,567,149 | 43,202,852 | ----- | 10,000 | 1,895,000 | 59,011,321 | | |

Francisco, 25 per cent. on circulation and 15 per cent on deposits.

CITIES, as shown by the reports of April 25, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | Cities of redemption. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$1,106,560 | \$7,672,050 | \$580,000 | ----- | \$770,000 | \$10,794,115 | Boston | 1 |
| 7,410 | 782,240 | ----- | ----- | 775,000 | 2,173,415 | Albany | 2 |
| 102,908 | 6,444,743 | 90,000 | ----- | 3,920,000 | 3,723,154 | Philadelphia | 3 |
| 30,262 | 2,666,528 | ----- | ----- | 100,000 | 1,817,168 | Pittsburgh | 4 |
| 107,686 | 1,812,397 | ----- | ----- | 795,000 | 2,980,617 | Baltimore | 5 |
| 30,934 | 326,330 | ----- | ----- | 90,000 | 575,915 | Washington | 6 |
| 266,365 | 1,908,600 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 625,369 | New Orleans | 7 |
| 249 | 552,832 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 334,254 | Louisville | 8 |
| 44,530 | 1,221,017 | ----- | ----- | 500,000 | 1,421,825 | Cincinnati | 9 |
| 6,748 | 927,892 | ----- | ----- | 50,000 | 626,645 | Cleveland | 10 |
| 35,239 | 5,665,366 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,764,684 | Chicago | 11 |
| 638 | 742,552 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 556,008 | Detroit | 12 |
| 8,334 | 401,830 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 344,715 | Milwaukee | 13 |
| 14,612 | 1,503,087 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,030,693 | Saint Louis | 14 |
| 1,762,475 | 32,627,464 | 670,000 | ----- | 7,000,000 | 29,771,577 | | |
| 13,088,251 | 24,023,521 | 700,000 | ----- | 9,475,000 | ----- | New York City ... | 15 |
| 450,933 | 81,450 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 25,659 | San Francisco | 16 |

III.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | States and Territories. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 15 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Maine | 63 | \$14,167,974 | \$2,125,196 | \$2,834,983 | 20.1 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 42 | 7,482,344 | 1,122,352 | 1,587,156 | 21.2 |
| 3 | Vermont | 40 | 10,708,140 | 1,606,221 | 1,988,618 | 18.6 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 163 | 58,649,979 | 8,797,497 | 11,829,718 | 20.2 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 62 | 21,319,070 | 3,197,861 | 4,000,160 | 18.8 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 80 | 33,047,632 | 4,957,145 | 7,813,869 | 23.6 |
| 7 | New York | 222 | 75,765,083 | 11,364,763 | 14,396,885 | 19.0 |
| 8 | New Jersey | 62 | 29,027,249 | 4,354,087 | 6,273,363 | 21.6 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 158 | 54,303,072 | 8,145,461 | 10,465,440 | 19.3 |
| 10 | Delaware | 11 | 2,860,555 | 429,083 | 520,523 | 18.2 |
| 11 | Maryland | 19 | 4,400,912 | 660,137 | 993,241 | 23.6 |
| 12 | District of Columbia | 1 | 720,062 | 108,009 | 221,427 | 30.7 |
| 13 | Virginia | 24 | 10,594,824 | 1,589,224 | 1,942,242 | 18.3 |
| 14 | West Virginia | 17 | 5,288,212 | 793,232 | 974,073 | 18.4 |
| 15 | North Carolina | 10 | 4,521,605 | 678,241 | 1,004,781 | 23.2 |
| 16 | South Carolina | 12 | 4,062,749 | 609,412 | 695,627 | 17.1 |
| 17 | Georgia | 13 | 4,372,760 | 655,914 | 871,093 | 19.9 |
| 18 | Alabama | 9 | 2,305,963 | 345,895 | 568,248 | 24.6 |
| 19 | Texas | 6 | 2,203,964 | 330,595 | 903,227 | 41.0 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 2 | 420,146 | 63,022 | 115,133 | 27.4 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 30 | 7,845,281 | 1,176,790 | 1,455,533 | 18.5 |
| 22 | Tennessee | 23 | 8,071,979 | 1,210,797 | 1,868,377 | 23.1 |
| 23 | Ohio | 158 | 39,818,983 | 5,972,847 | 7,905,398 | 19.8 |
| 24 | Indiana | 91 | 29,835,560 | 4,475,334 | 5,954,492 | 20.0 |
| 25 | Illinois | 115 | 25,515,864 | 3,827,380 | 6,109,370 | 23.9 |
| 26 | Michigan | 74 | 13,924,120 | 2,088,616 | 2,550,908 | 18.3 |
| 27 | Wisconsin | 46 | 6,911,422 | 1,036,713 | 1,389,599 | 20.1 |
| 28 | Iowa | 75 | 15,108,361 | 2,266,254 | 3,711,032 | 24.6 |
| 29 | Minnesota | 31 | 8,769,388 | 1,315,408 | 1,865,292 | 21.3 |
| 30 | Missouri | 29 | 6,582,525 | 967,378 | 1,329,861 | 20.2 |
| 31 | Kansas | 26 | 4,787,761 | 718,164 | 1,056,028 | 22.1 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 9 | 3,638,633 | 545,795 | 1,101,839 | 30.3 |
| 33 | Oregon | 1 | 1,042,724 | 156,409 | 411,587 | 39.5 |
| 34 | California | 2 | 1,048,691 | *200,488 | 239,734 | 23.8 |
| 35 | New Mexico | 2 | 416,773 | 62,516 | 94,419 | 23.6 |
| 36 | Colorado | 6 | 2,684,640 | 402,696 | 841,674 | 31.4 |
| 37 | Utah | 3 | 1,194,038 | 179,106 | 237,587 | 19.9 |
| 38 | Wyoming | 1 | 128,267 | 19,240 | 34,685 | 27.0 |
| 39 | Idaho | 1 | 163,694 | 24,554 | 31,769 | 19.4 |
| 40 | Dakota | 1 | 68,113 | 10,217 | 11,479 | 16.9 |
| 41 | Montana | 3 | 752,360 | 112,854 | 147,777 | 19.6 |
| | Total | 1,737 | 524,531,472 | 78,722,905 | 108,348,218 | 20.7 |

*Reserve required in California gold banks, outside of San

Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | Cities of redemption. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required: 25 per cent. on liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Boston | 49 | \$85,133,268 | \$21,283,317 | \$22,362,334 | 26.3 |
| 2 | Albany | 7 | 13,214,954 | 3,303,738 | 4,931,916 | 37.3 |
| 3 | Philadelphia | 29 | 58,056,160 | 14,514,040 | 15,044,756 | 25.9 |
| 4 | Pittsburgh | 16 | 18,408,830 | 4,602,207 | 5,179,476 | 28.1 |
| 5 | Baltimore | 14 | 22,254,313 | 5,563,578 | 5,612,367 | 25.2 |
| 6 | Washington | 4 | 3,848,493 | 962,124 | 725,306 | 18.8 |
| 7 | New Orleans | 9 | 11,398,307 | 2,849,577 | 2,996,603 | 26.3 |
| 8 | Louisville | 6 | 2,957,505 | 739,376 | 708,977 | 24.0 |
| 9 | Cincinnati | 5 | 12,109,080 | 3,027,270 | 3,595,613 | 29.7 |
| 10 | Cleveland | 6 | 6,820,444 | 1,705,111 | 1,715,250 | 25.2 |
| 11 | Chicago | 20 | 22,419,314 | 5,604,829 | 10,257,361 | 45.8 |
| 12 | Detroit | 3 | 4,747,159 | 1,186,790 | 1,406,748 | 29.6 |
| 13 | Milwaukee | 4 | 3,613,114 | 903,278 | 1,276,756 | 35.3 |
| 14 | St. Louis | 8 | 10,469,787 | 2,617,447 | 2,637,242 | 25.2 |
| | Total | 180 | 275,450,728 | 68,662,682 | 78,450,705 | 28.1 |
| 15 | New York City | 49 | 214,255,949 | 53,563,989 | 64,435,053 | 25.2 |
| 16 | San Francisco | 2 | 3,010,453 | 752,613 | 944,527 | 31.4 |

STATES, as shown by the reports of June 13, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | States and Territories. | Number |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$24,157 | \$1,111,478 | ----- | ----- | \$10,000 | \$1,689,348 | Maine | 1 |
| 11,798 | 516,429 | ----- | ----- | 5,000 | 1,053,929 | New Hampshire .. | 2 |
| 38,876 | 669,524 | ----- | ----- | 120,000 | 1,160,217 | Vermont | 3 |
| 111,521 | 3,634,791 | ----- | ----- | 785,000 | 7,298,407 | Massachusetts .. | 4 |
| 22,191 | 1,503,850 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,474,119 | Rhode Island .. | 5 |
| 58,779 | 2,458,113 | ----- | ----- | 35,000 | 5,261,977 | Connecticut | 6 |
| 168,260 | 4,860,965 | ----- | ----- | 860,000 | 8,507,660 | New York | 7 |
| 85,913 | 2,168,513 | ----- | ----- | 50,000 | 3,968,937 | New Jersey | 8 |
| 48,222 | 4,847,102 | ----- | ----- | 55,000 | 5,515,116 | Pennsylvania | 9 |
| 2,726 | 274,007 | ----- | \$10,000 | ----- | 233,790 | Delaware | 10 |
| 17,011 | 462,048 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 514,182 | Maryland | 11 |
| 3,980 | 137,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 80,447 | District Columbia. | 12 |
| 24,591 | 982,042 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 935,609 | Virginia | 13 |
| 9,781 | 447,683 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 506,609 | West Virginia .. | 14 |
| 36,517 | 430,454 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 537,810 | North Carolina .. | 15 |
| 8,097 | 323,243 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 364,287 | South Carolina .. | 16 |
| 42,997 | 546,051 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 282,045 | Georgia | 17 |
| 36,326 | 370,688 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 161,234 | Alabama | 18 |
| 262,319 | 276,790 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 364,118 | Texas | 19 |
| 2,655 | 67,712 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 44,766 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 8,342 | 598,842 | ----- | ----- | 60,000 | 788,349 | Kentucky | 21 |
| 41,301 | 945,952 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 881,124 | Tennessee | 22 |
| 25,755 | 3,998,020 | ----- | ----- | 20,000 | 3,861,623 | Ohio | 23 |
| 36,116 | 2,612,737 | ----- | ----- | 105,000 | 3,200,639 | Indiana | 24 |
| 72,400 | 2,257,631 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,779,339 | Illinois | 25 |
| 45,457 | 1,278,107 | ----- | ----- | 10,000 | 1,217,344 | Michigan | 26 |
| 14,359 | 642,019 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 733,221 | Wisconsin | 27 |
| 34,178 | 1,652,367 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,024,487 | Iowa | 28 |
| 33,238 | 745,340 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,086,714 | Minnesota | 29 |
| 13,647 | 567,113 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 749,101 | Missouri | 30 |
| 3,437 | 443,791 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 608,800 | Kansas | 31 |
| 5,148 | 291,969 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 804,732 | Nebraska | 32 |
| 70,853 | 82,601 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 258,133 | Oregon | 33 |
| 180,953 | 11,126 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 47,655 | California | 34 |
| 257 | 54,601 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 39,561 | New Mexico | 35 |
| 84,335 | 329,393 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 427,946 | Colorado | 36 |
| 9,143 | 77,427 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 151,017 | Utah | 37 |
| 1,777 | 25,168 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 7,740 | Wyoming | 38 |
| 12,482 | 19,287 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 793 | Idaho | 39 |
| ----- | 10,686 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | Dakota | 40 |
| 5,399 | 68,300 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 74,078 | Montana | 41 |
| 1,715,293 | 42,800,960 | ----- | 10,000 | 2,125,000 | 61,696,995 | | |

Francisco, 25 per cent. on circulation and 15 per cent. on deposits.

CITIES, as shown by the reports of June 13, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | Cities of redemption | Number |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$1,015,428 | \$9,423,666 | \$285,000 | ----- | \$1,225,000 | \$10,413,240 | Boston | 1 |
| 7,416 | 816,663 | ----- | ----- | 825,000 | 3,282,837 | Albany | 2 |
| 167,431 | 4,782,737 | 90,000 | ----- | 5,685,000 | 4,319,588 | Philadelphia | 3 |
| 28,102 | 2,673,463 | ----- | ----- | 100,000 | 2,377,911 | Pittsburgh | 4 |
| 65,030 | 1,991,160 | ----- | ----- | 1,170,000 | 2,386,177 | Baltimore | 5 |
| 36,646 | 300,035 | ----- | ----- | 90,000 | 298,625 | Washington | 6 |
| 229,585 | 1,657,330 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,109,688 | New Orleans | 7 |
| 468 | 398,448 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 310,061 | Louisville | 8 |
| 59,673 | 965,000 | ----- | ----- | 580,000 | 1,990,940 | Cincinnati | 9 |
| 1,473 | 945,000 | ----- | ----- | 50,000 | 718,777 | Cleveland | 10 |
| 125,453 | 6,240,279 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,891,629 | Chicago | 11 |
| 360 | 796,888 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 609,500 | Detroit | 12 |
| 8,150 | 418,363 | ----- | ----- | 20,000 | 830,243 | Milwaukee | 13 |
| 22,275 | 1,674,234 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 940,743 | St. Louis | 14 |
| 1,767,490 | 33,083,256 | 375,000 | ----- | 9,745,000 | 33,479,950 | | |
| 23,581,178 | 30,063,875 | 295,000 | ----- | 10,495,000 | ----- | New York City | 15 |
| 886,127 | 58,400 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | San Francisco | 16 |

III.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | States and Territories. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserve. | Reserve required, 15 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Maine | 63 | \$14,837,824 | \$2,225,674 | \$3,215,585 | 21.6 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 42 | 7,639,990 | 1,145,998 | 1,551,214 | 20.3 |
| 3 | Vermont | 42 | 11,390,494 | 1,708,574 | 2,133,513 | 18.7 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 166 | 59,468,798 | 8,920,319 | 11,913,703 | 20.0 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 62 | 21,394,023 | 3,209,103 | 3,965,799 | 18.5 |
| 6 | Connecticut | 80 | 32,609,037 | 4,891,355 | 7,338,845 | 22.5 |
| 7 | New York | 221 | 77,949,443 | 11,692,416 | 15,839,348 | 20.3 |
| 8 | New Jersey | 62 | 29,254,903 | 4,388,235 | 6,348,281 | 21.7 |
| 9 | Pennsylvania | 157 | 55,852,972 | 8,377,946 | 11,364,162 | 20.3 |
| 10 | Delaware | 11 | 3,026,796 | 454,019 | 614,221 | 20.3 |
| 11 | Maryland | 19 | 4,485,834 | 672,875 | 1,102,582 | 24.6 |
| 12 | District of Columbia | 1 | 706,011 | 105,901 | 268,339 | 38.0 |
| 13 | Virginia | 22 | 9,498,411 | 1,424,761 | 1,623,055 | 17.1 |
| 14 | West Virginia | 17 | 5,347,270 | 802,090 | 950,477 | 17.8 |
| 15 | North Carolina | 10 | 4,369,553 | 655,433 | 719,586 | 16.5 |
| 16 | South Carolina | 12 | 3,717,923 | 557,688 | 456,696 | 12.3 |
| 17 | Georgia | 13 | 4,229,430 | 634,414 | 614,985 | 14.6 |
| 18 | Alabama | 9 | 2,117,225 | 317,590 | 408,433 | 19.3 |
| 19 | Texas | 7 | 2,096,878 | 314,531 | 741,805 | 35.4 |
| 20 | Arkansas | 2 | 362,902 | 54,435 | 62,598 | 17.2 |
| 21 | Kentucky | 30 | 8,038,222 | 1,205,733 | 1,691,017 | 21.0 |
| 22 | Tennessee | 23 | 7,316,286 | 1,097,443 | 1,353,001 | 18.5 |
| 23 | Ohio | 157 | 41,639,247 | 6,245,887 | 8,524,776 | 20.5 |
| 24 | Indiana | 92 | 29,083,432 | 4,362,515 | 5,299,349 | 18.2 |
| 25 | Illinois | 116 | 25,734,087 | 3,860,113 | 6,185,002 | 24.0 |
| 26 | Michigan | 74 | 14,619,293 | 2,192,894 | 2,641,470 | 18.1 |
| 27 | Wisconsin | 41 | 7,581,065 | 1,137,160 | 1,763,488 | 23.3 |
| 28 | Iowa | 75 | 14,852,950 | 2,227,942 | 3,295,941 | 22.1 |
| 29 | Minnesota | 32 | 10,473,293 | 1,570,994 | 2,716,452 | 26.9 |
| 30 | Missouri | 29 | 6,750,806 | 1,012,621 | 1,289,092 | 19.1 |
| 31 | Kansas | 26 | 4,642,594 | 696,389 | 971,737 | 21.0 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 10 | 3,573,959 | 536,094 | 912,701 | 25.5 |
| 33 | Oregon | 1 | 1,038,290 | 155,744 | 316,803 | 30.5 |
| 34 | California | 3 | 1,316,441 | *252,344 | 301,103 | 22.9 |
| 35 | New Mexico | 2 | 429,478 | 64,422 | 484,181 | 11.3 |
| 36 | Colorado | 6 | 2,931,978 | 439,796 | 596,118 | 20.3 |
| 37 | Utah | 3 | 1,120,979 | 168,147 | 150,987 | 13.5 |
| 38 | Wyoming | 2 | 213,537 | 32,031 | 38,062 | 17.7 |
| 39 | Idaho | 1 | 166,194 | 24,929 | 25,800 | 15.5 |
| 40 | Dakota | 1 | 129,783 | 19,467 | 32,800 | 25.3 |
| 41 | Montana | 5 | 964,286 | 144,643 | 287,648 | 29.8 |
| | Total | 1,747 | 532,971,917 | 80,000,665 | 110,110,455 | 20.7 |

* Reserve required in California gold banks, outside of San

Table of the state of the lawful money reserve—Continued.

| Number. | Cities of redemption. | Number of banks. | Liabilities to be protected by reserves. | Reserve required, 25 per cent. of liabilities. | Reserve held. | Per cent. of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Boston | 51 | \$81,571,340 | \$20,392,835 | \$18,478,773 | 22.6 |
| 2 | Albany | 7 | 12,721,460 | 3,180,365 | 4,405,391 | 34.6 |
| 3 | Philadelphia | 29 | 52,887,628 | 13,221,907 | 13,572,955 | 25.6 |
| 4 | Pittsburgh | 16 | 17,958,572 | 4,489,643 | 4,913,393 | 27.4 |
| 5 | Baltimore | 14 | 19,990,820 | 4,997,705 | 3,942,923 | 19.7 |
| 6 | Washington | 3 | 2,209,032 | 552,258 | 387,519 | 17.5 |
| 7 | New Orleans | 9 | 10,231,772 | 2,557,943 | 2,335,440 | 22.8 |
| 8 | Louisville | 6 | 3,224,355 | 806,089 | 843,588 | 26.2 |
| 9 | Cincinnati | 5 | 12,278,228 | 3,069,557 | 3,594,965 | 29.3 |
| 10 | Cleveland | 6 | 7,064,795 | 1,766,198 | 1,592,797 | 22.5 |
| 11 | Chicago | 18 | 30,021,088 | 7,505,272 | 8,814,904 | 29.4 |
| 12 | Detroit | 3 | 4,762,924 | 1,190,731 | 1,303,897 | 27.4 |
| 13 | Milwaukee | 4 | 3,995,808 | 998,852 | 1,307,401 | 32.7 |
| 14 | Saint Louis | 8 | 10,246,880 | 2,561,720 | 2,601,652 | 25.4 |
| | Total | 179 | 269,164,700 | 67,291,175 | 68,095,598 | 25.3 |
| 15 | New York City | 48 | 201,074,964 | 50,263,741 | 46,864,341 | 23.3 |
| 16 | San Francisco | 2 | 4,481,396 | 1,120,349 | 1,514,742 | 33.8 |

STATES, as shown by the reports of September 12, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | States and Territories. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$22, 835 | \$1, 111, 466 | ..... | \$20, 000 | \$2, 061, 284 | Maine | 1 |
| 4, 260 | 507, 855 | ..... | 35, 000 | 1, 004, 099 | New Hampshire | 2 |
| 39, 706 | 605, 199 | ..... | 150, 000 | 1, 338, 608 | Vermont | 3 |
| 196, 469 | 3, 615, 406 | ..... | 880, 000 | 7, 221, 828 | Massachusetts | 4 |
| 35, 118 | 1, 551, 035 | ..... | 25, 000 | 2, 354, 646 | Rhode Island | 5 |
| 62, 399 | 2, 421, 018 | ..... | 35, 000 | 4, 820, 428 | Connecticut | 6 |
| 238, 327 | 4, 927, 757 | ..... | 835, 000 | 9, 838, 264 | New York | 7 |
| 111, 015 | 2, 204, 318 | ..... | ..... | 4, 032, 948 | New Jersey | 8 |
| 61, 874 | 4, 815, 315 | ..... | 50, 000 | 6, 436, 973 | Pennsylvania | 9 |
| 2, 746 | 277, 221 | ..... | 10, 000 | 324, 254 | Delaware | 10 |
| 16, 981 | 421, 938 | ..... | ..... | 663, 663 | Maryland | 11 |
| 2, 215 | 145, 000 | ..... | ..... | 121, 124 | District of Columbia | 12 |
| 17, 252 | 841, 214 | ..... | ..... | 764, 589 | Virginia | 13 |
| 13, 223 | 451, 607 | ..... | 10, 000 | 475, 647 | West Virginia | 14 |
| 31, 891 | 416, 097 | ..... | ..... | 271, 598 | North Carolina | 15 |
| 19, 831 | 283, 976 | ..... | ..... | 152, 889 | South Carolina | 16 |
| 43, 956 | 495, 154 | ..... | ..... | 75, 875 | Georgia | 17 |
| 34, 916 | 258, 498 | ..... | ..... | 114, 719 | Alabama | 18 |
| 257, 589 | 315, 754 | ..... | ..... | 168, 462 | Texas | 19 |
| 1, 014 | 45, 603 | ..... | ..... | 15, 281 | Arkansas | 20 |
| 9, 345 | 543, 634 | ..... | 60, 000 | 1, 078, 038 | Kentucky | 21 |
| 50, 596 | 713, 722 | ..... | ..... | 588, 683 | Tennessee | 22 |
| 29, 115 | 4, 076, 111 | ..... | 20, 000 | 4, 399, 550 | Ohio | 23 |
| 23, 864 | 2, 374, 909 | ..... | 105, 000 | 2, 795, 576 | Indiana | 24 |
| 72, 698 | 2, 273, 451 | ..... | ..... | 3, 838, 853 | Illinois | 25 |
| 37, 186 | 1, 362, 349 | ..... | 15, 000 | 1, 226, 935 | Michigan | 26 |
| 12, 938 | 704, 097 | ..... | ..... | 1, 046, 453 | Wisconsin | 27 |
| 31, 085 | 1, 417, 937 | ..... | ..... | 1, 846, 919 | Iowa | 28 |
| 30, 232 | 1, 068, 798 | ..... | ..... | 1, 617, 422 | Minnesota | 29 |
| 17, 309 | 559, 242 | ..... | ..... | 712, 541 | Missouri | 30 |
| 4, 224 | 398, 172 | ..... | ..... | 569, 341 | Kansas | 31 |
| 4, 665 | 269, 187 | ..... | ..... | 638, 849 | Nebraska | 32 |
| 56, 009 | 62, 210 | ..... | ..... | 198, 584 | Oregon | 33 |
| 245, 540 | 45, 167 | ..... | ..... | 10, 396 | California | 34 |
| 109, 073 | 344, 509 | ..... | ..... | 30, 599 | New Mexico | 35 |
| 2, 938 | 107, 008 | ..... | ..... | 486, 172 | Colorado | 36 |
| 286 | 51, 386 | ..... | ..... | 99, 315 | Utah | 37 |
| 2, 633 | 26, 959 | ..... | ..... | 8, 470 | Wyoming | 38 |
| 11, 429 | 14, 371 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Idaho | 39 |
| 222 | 26, 888 | ..... | ..... | 5, 690 | Dakota | 40 |
| 106, 682 | 128, 190 | ..... | ..... | 52, 776 | Montana | 41 |
| 2, 071, 086 | 42, 279, 728 | ..... | 2, 250, 000 | 63, 509, 041 | | |

Francisco, 25 per cent. on circulation and 15 per cent. on deposits.

CITIES, as shown by the reports of September 12, 1873.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | Cities of redemption. | Number. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Specie. | Legal tenders. | Clearing-house certificates. | U. S. certificates of deposit. | Due from redeeming agents. | | |
| \$1, 412, 396 | \$7, 767, 508 | ..... | \$930, 000 | \$8, 368, 869 | Boston | 1 |
| 7, 335 | 750, 645 | ..... | 935, 000 | 2, 712, 411 | Albany | 2 |
| 264, 430 | 4, 056, 243 | \$175, 000 | 3, 720, 800 | 5, 357, 282 | Philadelphia | 3 |
| 36, 320 | 2, 511, 746 | ..... | 100, 000 | 2, 265, 327 | Pittsburgh | 4 |
| 109, 923 | 1, 444, 434 | ..... | 1, 090, 000 | 1, 298, 566 | Baltimore | 5 |
| 5, 931 | 220, 206 | ..... | ..... | 161, 322 | Washington | 6 |
| 236, 360 | 1, 341, 329 | ..... | ..... | 757, 751 | New Orleans | 7 |
| 517 | 513, 616 | ..... | ..... | 329, 455 | Louisville | 8 |
| 37, 016 | 1, 263, 816 | ..... | 625, 000 | 1, 669, 133 | Cincinnati | 9 |
| 3, 750 | 926, 000 | ..... | 50, 000 | 613, 047 | Cleveland | 10 |
| 103, 404 | 5, 132, 878 | ..... | ..... | 3, 578, 622 | Chicago | 11 |
| 226 | 677, 699 | ..... | 100, 000 | 525, 972 | Detroit | 12 |
| 5, 774 | 570, 428 | ..... | ..... | 731, 199 | Milwaukee | 13 |
| 19, 545 | 1, 289, 377 | ..... | ..... | 1, 292, 730 | Saint Louis | 14 |
| 2, 242, 927 | 28, 465, 985 | 175, 000 | 7, 550, 000 | 29, 661, 686 | | |
| 14, 585, 811 | 21, 468, 530 | ..... | 10, 810, 000 | ..... | New York City | 15 |
| 968, 043 | 133, 420 | ..... | ..... | 413, 279 | San Francisco | 16 |

IV.—Table of the state of the lawful money reserve of the national banks of the United States at condition made to the

STATES AND

| Dates. | No. of banks. | Circulation and deposits. | Reserve re-quired. | Reserve held. | Ratio of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| Jan. 6, 1868..... | 1, 418 | \$405, 322, 366 | \$60, 798, 353 | \$96, 873, 050 | 23.9 |
| April 6, 1868..... | 1, 418 | 412, 251, 361 | 61, 837, 703 | 94, 143, 672 | 23.8 |
| July 6, 1868..... | 1, 414 | 419, 787, 829 | 62, 968, 177 | 100, 782, 520 | 24 |
| Oct. 5, 1868..... | 1, 422 | 414, 776, 428 | 62, 216, 475 | 95, 252, 448 | 22.9 |
| Jan. 4, 1869..... | 1, 408 | 406, 128, 844 | 60, 919, 326 | 92, 999, 217 | 22.9 |
| April 17, 1869..... | 1, 400 | 394, 615, 851 | 59, 192, 376 | 82, 523, 406 | 20.9 |
| June 12, 1869..... | 1, 400 | 395, 378, 414 | 59, 306, 761 | 85, 673, 334 | 21.6 |
| Oct. 9, 1869..... | 1, 398 | 394, 376, 119 | 59, 156, 419 | 80, 965, 648 | 20.5 |
| Jan. 22, 1870..... | 1, 396 | 399, 041, 348 | 59, 856, 202 | 93, 426, 468 | 23.4 |
| Mar. 24, 1870..... | 1, 397 | 403, 873, 222 | 60, 580, 977 | 92, 383, 755 | 22.9 |
| June 9, 1870..... | 1, 396 | 406, 140, 873 | 60, 921, 131 | 92, 037, 332 | 22.7 |
| Oct. 8, 1870..... | 1, 400 | 404, 337, 512 | 60, 650, 626 | 84, 777, 956 | 20.9 |
| Dec. 28, 1870..... | 1, 430 | 406, 311, 675 | 60, 946, 750 | 85, 723, 389 | 21 |
| Mar. 18, 1871..... | 1, 465 | 423, 793, 830 | 63, 569, 073 | 95, 615, 960 | 22.6 |
| April 29, 1871..... | 1, 484 | 436, 412, 072 | 65, 461, 811 | 98, 698, 874 | 22.6 |
| June 10, 1871..... | 1, 497 | 443, 155, 183 | 66, 473, 276 | 101, 706, 605 | 22.9 |
| Oct. 2, 1871..... | 1, 536 | 467, 619, 031 | 70, 142, 854 | 98, 946, 184 | 21.2 |
| Dec. 16, 1871..... | 1, 564 | 460, 710, 213 | 69, 106, 532 | 91, 728, 626 | 19.9 |
| Feb. 27, 1872..... | 1, 586 | 481, 506, 936 | 72, 226, 040 | 102, 275, 001 | 21.3 |
| April 19, 1872..... | 1, 616 | 484, 854, 125 | 72, 728, 118 | 98, 012, 845 | 20.2 |
| June 10, 1872..... | 1, 626 | 490, 608, 432 | 73, 591, 264 | 101, 821, 660 | 20.8 |
| Oct. 3, 1872..... | 1, 689 | 506, 713, 150 | 76, 006, 972 | 97, 765, 876 | 19.3 |
| Dec. 27, 1872..... | 1, 707 | 500, 723, 505 | 75, 108, 526 | 102, 033, 935 | 20.4 |
| Feb. 28, 1873..... | 1, 717 | 517, 267, 245 | 77, 611, 640 | 107, 595, 294 | 20.8 |
| April 25, 1873..... | 1, 732 | 514, 998, 003 | 77, 281, 146 | 105, 686, 322 | 20.5 |
| June 13, 1873..... | 1, 737 | 524, 531, 472 | 78, 722, 905 | 108, 342, 248 | 20.7 |
| Sept. 12, 1873..... | 1, 747 | 532, 971, 917 | 80, 000, 665 | 110, 110, 455 | 20.7 |

NOTE.—The reserve which the banks in the States and Territories are required to

REDEMPTION

| Dates. | No. of banks. | Circulation and deposits. | Reserve re-quired. | Reserve held. | Ratio of reserve to liabilities. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | <i>Per ct.</i> |
| Jan. 6, 1868..... | 224 | \$439, 653, 338 | \$109, 913, 335 | \$146, 041, 738 | 33.2 |
| April 6, 1868..... | 225 | 429, 084, 929 | 107, 271, 231 | 130, 148, 347 | 30.3 |
| July 6, 1868..... | 225 | 493, 814, 023 | 123, 453, 505 | 160, 352, 080 | 32.5 |
| Oct. 5, 1868..... | 223 | 440, 170, 650 | 110, 042, 664 | 139, 227, 396 | 31.6 |
| Jan. 4, 1869..... | 220 | 428, 310, 661 | 107, 077, 665 | 140, 320, 761 | 32.7 |
| April 17, 1869..... | 220 | 400, 006, 281 | 100, 001, 571 | 115, 570, 842 | 28.9 |
| June 12, 1869..... | 219 | 425, 263, 320 | 106, 315, 832 | 125, 468, 496 | 29.5 |
| Oct. 9, 1869..... | 219 | 403, 632, 332 | 100, 908, 081 | 127, 256, 666 | 31.5 |
| Jan. 22, 1870..... | 218 | 447, 831, 836 | 111, 957, 959 | 155, 894, 990 | 34.8 |
| Mar. 24, 1870..... | 218 | 445, 759, 265 | 111, 439, 813 | 143, 139, 798 | 32.1 |
| June 9, 1870..... | 216 | 460, 166, 341 | 115, 041, 582 | 150, 572, 350 | 32.7 |
| Oct. 8, 1870..... | 215 | 409, 060, 815 | 102, 265, 204 | 118, 633, 295 | 29 |
| Dec. 28, 1870..... | 218 | 420, 796, 417 | 105, 199, 105 | 123, 816, 297 | 29.4 |
| Mar. 18, 1871..... | 223 | 466, 973, 869 | 116, 743, 467 | 138, 772, 908 | 29.7 |
| April 29, 1871..... | 225 | 476, 104, 067 | 119, 026, 015 | 144, 809, 917 | 30.4 |
| June 10, 1871..... | 226 | 510, 018, 734 | 127, 504, 683 | 159, 693, 896 | 31.3 |
| Oct. 2, 1871..... | 230 | 484, 634, 132 | 121, 158, 533 | 134, 463, 827 | 27.7 |
| Dec. 16, 1871..... | 226 | 456, 721, 899 | 114, 180, 474 | 126, 916, 204 | 27.8 |
| Feb. 27, 1872..... | 228 | 470, 889, 271 | 117, 722, 318 | 126, 440, 065 | 26.9 |
| April 19, 1872..... | 227 | 460, 754, 376 | 115, 188, 594 | 124, 949, 109 | 27.1 |
| June 10, 1872..... | 227 | 499, 398, 300 | 124, 849, 574 | 144, 672, 283 | 29 |
| Oct. 3, 1872..... | 230 | 443, 349, 305 | 110, 837, 326 | 112, 152, 056 | 25.3 |
| Dec. 27, 1872..... | 233 | 461, 855, 292 | 115, 463, 822 | 123, 136, 887 | 26.7 |
| Feb. 28, 1873..... | 230 | 475, 475, 970 | 118, 868, 991 | 121, 049, 950 | 25.5 |
| April 25, 1873..... | 230 | 464, 729, 950 | 116, 182, 487 | 119, 676, 330 | 25.8 |
| June 13, 1873..... | 231 | 492, 717, 130 | 123, 179, 284 | 143, 830, 285 | 29.2 |
| Sept. 12, 1873..... | 229 | 474, 721, 060 | 118, 675, 265 | 116, 474, 681 | 24.5 |

NOTE.—The reserve which the banks in the redemption cities above are required to

various dates, from January 6, 1868, to September 12, 1873, as shown by the reports of their Comptroller of the Currency.

TERRITORIES.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Specie. | Legal-tenders. | Compound-interest notes. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | Due from redeeming agents. | United States certificates of deposit. |
| \$2,565,221 | \$36,138,801 | \$12,933,550 | ..... | \$1,440,000 | \$43,795,478 | ..... |
| 1,804,017 | 34,735,700 | 11,806,040 | ..... | 2,905,000 | 42,892,915 | ..... |
| 2,058,969 | 36,247,168 | 6,478,600 | ..... | 4,265,000 | 51,732,763 | ..... |
| 1,781,317 | 39,034,570 | 2,131,020 | ..... | 5,245,000 | 47,060,541 | ..... |
| 2,819,665 | 40,724,681 | ..... | ..... | 4,815,000 | 44,639,871 | ..... |
| 1,705,877 | 37,213,372 | ..... | ..... | 4,595,000 | 39,009,157 | ..... |
| 1,597,541 | 36,232,474 | ..... | ..... | 4,235,000 | 43,608,318 | ..... |
| 1,573,300 | 36,215,353 | ..... | ..... | 3,795,000 | 39,382,014 | ..... |
| 3,146,141 | 36,855,868 | ..... | ..... | 3,370,000 | 50,054,459 | ..... |
| 3,329,055 | 35,659,362 | ..... | ..... | 3,265,000 | 50,130,338 | ..... |
| 2,912,275 | 36,992,740 | ..... | ..... | 3,115,000 | 49,017,317 | ..... |
| 2,357,856 | 35,465,915 | ..... | ..... | 2,890,000 | 44,664,185 | ..... |
| 2,359,126 | 36,842,257 | ..... | ..... | 2,545,000 | 43,977,006 | ..... |
| 2,420,987 | 35,589,817 | ..... | ..... | 2,245,000 | 55,360,156 | ..... |
| 2,504,655 | 38,506,524 | ..... | ..... | 2,040,000 | 55,647,695 | ..... |
| 2,032,371 | 38,481,550 | ..... | ..... | 1,885,000 | 59,307,684 | ..... |
| 1,814,927 | 40,139,433 | ..... | ..... | 1,355,000 | 55,636,824 | ..... |
| 2,043,411 | 39,380,993 | ..... | ..... | 1,060,000 | 49,244,222 | ..... |
| 2,816,771 | 39,792,119 | ..... | ..... | 810,000 | 58,856,111 | ..... |
| 2,600,614 | 42,485,632 | ..... | ..... | 690,000 | 52,236,599 | ..... |
| 1,890,232 | 41,495,581 | ..... | ..... | 605,000 | 57,830,847 | ..... |
| 1,950,142 | 42,717,294 | ..... | ..... | 335,000 | 52,543,440 | \$220,000 |
| 1,978,383 | 43,228,892 | ..... | ..... | 185,000 | 56,291,660 | 350,000 |
| 1,779,651 | 41,598,799 | ..... | ..... | 90,000 | 62,641,844 | 1,485,000 |
| 1,567,149 | 43,202,852 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 59,011,321 | 1,895,000 |
| 1,715,293 | 42,800,960 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 61,696,995 | 2,125,000 |
| 2,071,686 | 42,279,728 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63,509,041 | 2,250,000 |

keep, is 15 per centum of the aggregate amount of their circulation and deposits.

CITIES.

| Funds available for reserve. | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Specie. | Legal-tenders. | Compound-interest notes. | Clearing-house certificates. | Three per cent. certificates. | Due from redeeming agents. | United States certificates of deposit. |
| \$15,538,758 | \$78,167,690 | \$27,063,480 | ..... | \$6,805,000 | \$18,466,810 | ..... |
| 13,575,641 | 49,654,519 | 27,111,450 | ..... | 21,350,000 | 18,456,737 | ..... |
| 18,696,932 | 63,918,932 | 12,994,620 | ..... | 40,640,000 | 24,101,596 | ..... |
| 9,686,044 | 53,418,905 | 2,382,710 | ..... | 53,835,000 | 19,904,737 | ..... |
| 24,458,946 | 47,514,619 | ..... | ..... | 47,260,000 | 21,087,196 | ..... |
| 6,768,826 | 43,661,789 | ..... | ..... | 46,595,000 | 18,545,237 | ..... |
| 15,882,535 | 44,701,644 | ..... | ..... | 45,580,000 | 19,304,317 | ..... |
| 20,415,157 | 47,503,961 | ..... | ..... | 42,050,000 | 17,287,548 | ..... |
| 43,005,329 | 49,256,634 | ..... | \$17,956,000 | 24,090,000 | 21,567,027 | ..... |
| 32,703,399 | 44,720,616 | ..... | 19,881,000 | 22,530,000 | 23,304,783 | ..... |
| 27,023,254 | 53,718,011 | ..... | 21,403,000 | 22,810,000 | 25,618,085 | ..... |
| 12,108,149 | 41,737,662 | ..... | 19,136,000 | 23,440,000 | 22,211,484 | ..... |
| 19,949,751 | 41,680,488 | ..... | 20,498,000 | 20,860,000 | 20,828,058 | ..... |
| 19,516,341 | 53,253,532 | ..... | 20,599,000 | 16,955,000 | 28,449,035 | ..... |
| 15,788,996 | 65,006,031 | ..... | 21,581,572 | 13,020,000 | 29,413,318 | ..... |
| 14,171,225 | 81,923,110 | ..... | 19,248,000 | 11,290,000 | 33,061,561 | ..... |
| 10,226,739 | 66,848,233 | ..... | 20,322,070 | 5,825,000 | 31,241,785 | ..... |
| 23,273,114 | 52,633,689 | ..... | 16,633,026 | 5,635,000 | 28,741,375 | ..... |
| 19,504,567 | 55,118,281 | ..... | 16,195,000 | 4,930,000 | 30,692,217 | ..... |
| 17,142,870 | 60,822,823 | ..... | 13,909,000 | 3,190,000 | 29,883,416 | ..... |
| 18,040,028 | 78,001,259 | ..... | 12,092,577 | 2,805,000 | 33,733,421 | ..... |
| 8,279,613 | 59,356,810 | ..... | 8,632,000 | 1,220,000 | 28,173,633 | \$6,490,000 |
| 17,068,954 | 57,358,477 | ..... | 5,560,000 | 775,000 | 30,074,456 | 12,300,000 |
| 15,998,022 | 54,816,110 | ..... | 2,115,000 | 320,000 | 30,825,818 | 16,975,000 |
| 15,301,659 | 56,732,435 | ..... | 1,370,000 | ..... | 29,797,236 | 16,475,000 |
| 26,234,795 | 63,205,531 | ..... | 670,000 | ..... | 33,479,959 | 20,240,000 |
| 17,796,781 | 50,067,935 | ..... | 175,000 | ..... | 30,074,965 | 18,360,000 |

keep, is 25 per centum of the aggregate amount of their circulation and deposits.

V.—Table showing for twenty-seven different dates during the years 1868 to 1873, inclusive, the redemption cities

| States and Territories. | 1868. | | | | 1869. | | | | 1870. | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Jan. 6. | April 6. | July 6. | Oct. 5. | Jan. 4. | April 17. | June 12. | Oct. 9. | Jan. 22. | Mar. 24. | June 9. | Oct. 8. |
| | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| 1 Maine | 23.6 | 22.6 | 21.5 | 22.7 | 20.7 | 18.3 | 21. | 19.1 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 22. | 20.7 |
| 2 New Hampshire | 28.8 | 24.1 | 23.6 | 25.6 | 23.9 | 21.4 | 23.7 | 22. | 23.6 | 21.5 | 20.3 | 22.1 |
| 3 Vermont | 20.9 | 21. | 21.4 | 21.1 | 21.7 | 18.9 | 21.8 | 19.3 | 21.7 | 19.5 | 20.7 | 19.7 |
| 4 Massachusetts | 24.5 | 22.8 | 24.5 | 23.2 | 23.3 | 21.1 | 20.7 | 20.6 | 24.9 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 20.8 |
| 5 Rhode Island | 21.5 | 19. | 22. | 20.9 | 19.6 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 19. | 20.9 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 19.9 |
| 6 Connecticut | 22.9 | 20.8 | 22.8 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 19.6 | 23.1 | 21.4 | 26.1 | 24.3 | 24.8 | 22.1 |
| 7 New York | 23. | 22.3 | 22.7 | 22.5 | 22.1 | 20.3 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 23.7 | 23.1 | 21.9 | 20.3 |
| 8 New Jersey | 26.8 | 24.3 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 23.3 | 24.2 | 23.6 | 21.4 | 25.2 | 23.7 | 24.4 | 22.4 |
| 9 Pennsylvania | 22.8 | 23.7 | 22.9 | 22.8 | 22.2 | 21. | 21.8 | 20.6 | 22.4 | 24. | 22.5 | 20.1 |
| 10 Delaware | 23.3 | 22.8 | 24.3 | 23.6 | 25.1 | 23.5 | 22.3 | 25.7 | 25.1 | 24.6 | 19.5 | 23. |
| 11 Maryland | 25.3 | 23.2 | 23.4 | 24.2 | 22.9 | 21.7 | 24. | 26.3 | 27.5 | 28.2 | 30.6 | 27.3 |
| 12 District of Columbia | 19.1 | 14.8 | 17.2 | 20.8 | 37.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Virginia | 19.2 | 18.9 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 19.1 | 12.7 | 15.3 | 12. | 16.2 | 16.9 | 18.1 | 15.5 |
| 14 West Virginia | 21.6 | 19.3 | 20.1 | 19.9 | 20.5 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 20.4 | 20. | 18.9 | 17.4 |
| 15 North Carolina | 27.7 | 25.1 | 24.2 | 23.3 | 23.1 | 25.6 | 25.4 | 19.7 | 25.3 | 24.8 | 21.5 | 22.8 |
| 16 South Carolina | 64. | 64.8 | 61. | 31.6 | 46.4 | 41.9 | 53.9 | 27.7 | 26.6 | 21.5 | 23.9 | 21.1 |
| 17 Georgia | 37.9 | 34.9 | 36.4 | 38.1 | 38.4 | 31.2 | 41.7 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 30.8 | 28.1 | 29.6 |
| 18 Alabama | 36.2 | 36.5 | 41.6 | 34.7 | 34.1 | 28.8 | 35.7 | 36.6 | 30.9 | 17.5 | 10.7 | 17.9 |
| 19 Mississippi | 24.8 | 31.5 | 45.4 | 44.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Texas | 47. | 54.6 | 51.2 | 39.8 | 50.1 | 42.7 | 52.7 | 40.7 | 46.2 | 49.6 | 45.7 | 39.9 |
| 21 Arkansas | 21.3 | 9.3 | 19.2 | 16.8 | 12.9 | 21.9 | 22.3 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 22.9 | 19.6 | 10.5 |
| 22 Tennessee | 22. | 25.2 | 24.9 | 21.4 | 27.1 | 22.8 | 24.3 | 20.4 | 27. | 24.7 | 24.1 | 22.3 |
| 23 Kentucky | 24.6 | 23.5 | 22.8 | 23.2 | 24.9 | 22.6 | 22.3 | 21.8 | 27.2 | 27.5 | 24.2 | 20.9 |
| 24 Ohio | 22.9 | 21.1 | 21.9 | 21.1 | 21.1 | 19. | 19.5 | 19.6 | 21.2 | 21.3 | 20.8 | 19.9 |
| 25 Indiana | 22.2 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 20.7 | 21.2 | 19.2 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 18.4 | 19.3 | 20.9 | 19.7 |
| 26 Illinois | 24.9 | 23.9 | 26.1 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 21.8 | 24.8 | 22.3 | 22.3 | 24.7 | 26.2 | 20.3 |
| 27 Michigan | 25.4 | 24.3 | 26.5 | 24.9 | 24.7 | 23.2 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 23.5 | 21. | 22.5 | 19.6 |
| 28 Wisconsin | 28. | 24.2 | 27.5 | 23.1 | 27.4 | 23.2 | 25.1 | 20.4 | 24.4 | 23.2 | 24.2 | 21.8 |
| 29 Minnesota | 21.9 | 19.6 | 22. | 23.5 | 23.7 | 17.1 | 21.1 | 18.1 | 16.8 | 20.1 | 24.9 | 23.4 |
| 30 Iowa | 26.3 | 24.2 | 24.2 | 21.9 | 20.5 | 21.3 | 24.7 | 20.3 | 22.9 | 24.6 | 24.4 | 21.5 |
| 31 Missouri | 24.2 | 24.6 | 28.3 | 25.4 | 25.9 | 24.7 | 23.5 | 20.2 | 24.3 | 26.9 | 28.3 | 21.9 |
| 32 Kansas | 15.5 | 32.7 | 39. | 28.5 | 25.3 | 26.8 | 22.7 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 18.9 | 23.8 | 20.6 |
| 33 Nebraska | 17.3 | 20.4 | 49.8 | 50.5 | 42.6 | 32.9 | 32.8 | 18.8 | 30.4 | 30. | 33.3 | 28. |
| 34 Nevada | 24. | 26.5 | 28. | 31.9 | 29. | 49.3 | 42.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 Oregon | 38.2 | 37.3 | 40.5 | 30.1 | 38.1 | 28.4 | 25.5 | 30.1 | 29.2 | 22. | 32.1 | 24.1 |
| 36 California | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 Montana | 42.4 | 41.9 | 31. | 41.1 | 45.9 | 15. | 34.7 | 22.2 | 15.1 | 12. | 42.2 | 18.6 |
| 38 Idaho | 12.3 | 19.8 | 44.8 | 30.8 | 31. | 21.7 | 25.8 | 25.1 | 13.6 | 15.3 | 17.8 | 27.9 |
| 39 Colorado | 30.1 | 18. | 28.9 | 33.9 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 31.1 | 34.9 | 27.9 | 32.3 | 40.7 | 44.1 |
| 40 Utah | 17.1 | 12.9 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 18.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.4 | 3.5 | 13.5 |
| 41 Wyoming | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 New Mexico | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Averages | 23.9 | 22.8 | 24. | 22.9 | 22.9 | 20.9 | 21.6 | 20.5 | 23.4 | 22.9 | 22.7 | 20.9 |
| <i>Redemption cities.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 New York | 33.8 | 31.9 | 31.9 | 32.6 | 33.2 | 28.8 | 30.1 | 34.7 | 37.7 | 32.8 | 33.7 | 28.5 |
| 2 Boston | 32.1 | 26.3 | 34.8 | 30.3 | 32.1 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 27.1 | 31.8 | 30. | 29.5 | 29.6 |
| 3 Philadelphia | 36.9 | 32.3 | 36.8 | 31.9 | 32.9 | 30.2 | 30.4 | 29.9 | 32.3 | 33.5 | 35. | 28.9 |
| 4 Albany | 36.2 | 34.3 | 31.1 | 35.9 | 42.1 | 41.5 | 37.9 | 36.5 | 41.6 | 43.6 | 44.9 | 39. |
| 5 Pittsburgh | 29.2 | 30.6 | 27.9 | 29.4 | 29.3 | 25.1 | 24.9 | 27.3 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 28.6 | 29.2 |
| 6 Baltimore | 32.4 | 27.8 | 31.2 | 28.2 | 30.9 | 28.4 | 25.5 | 24.9 | 31.3 | 31.1 | 31.6 | 26.1 |
| 7 Washington | 26.8 | 24.2 | 27.5 | 26.1 | 28.6 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 26.4 | 26.6 | 27.5 | 27.4 | 27.3 |
| 8 New Orleans | 36.3 | 42.5 | 34.8 | 38.9 | 31.4 | 36.5 | 44.3 | 31.4 | 43.2 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 22.9 |
| 9 Louisville | 29.8 | 36. | 31. | 29.4 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 26.8 | 28.2 | 28.6 | 31.4 | 27.6 | 32. |
| 10 Cincinnati | 23.4 | 24.3 | 26.6 | 25.1 | 28.4 | 23.8 | 24.3 | 28.5 | 28.4 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 27.9 |
| 11 Cleveland | 29.2 | 26.4 | 21.5 | 27.7 | 30.6 | 25. | 25.9 | 29.3 | 29.7 | 28.9 | 27.5 | 26.3 |
| 12 Chicago | 32.6 | 30.6 | 34.2 | 35.3 | 35.1 | 30.2 | 33.4 | 30.5 | 30.4 | 30.6 | 29.4 | 30.7 |
| 13 Detroit | 41.7 | 35. | 29.9 | 36.7 | 32.1 | 27.6 | 31.7 | 32.7 | 29.9 | 28.3 | 33.3 | 32.2 |
| 14 Milwaukee | 33. | 30.6 | 32.2 | 33.4 | 34.7 | 28.7 | 30.7 | 28. | 32.1 | 31.5 | 37.4 | 32.9 |
| 15 Saint Louis | 26.5 | 26.8 | 28.9 | 24.9 | 28.3 | 22.8 | 27.4 | 25.2 | 31.5 | 31.6 | 32.5 | 27.1 |
| 16 Leavenworth | 28. | 16.5 | 19.3 | 23.6 | 21.8 | 24.6 | 20.8 | ..... | 34.7 | 35.7 | 38.4 | 23.8 |
| 17 San Francisco | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Averages | 33.2 | 30.3 | 32.5 | 31.6 | 32.7 | 28.9 | 29.5 | 31.5 | 34.8 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 29. |

NOTE.—The reserve which the banks in the States and Territories are required to keep is 15 per cent. "redemption cities" are required to keep is 25 per centum of the aggregate amount of their circulation printed in bold-face type.

percentage of reserve to circulation and deposits, in each of the States, Territories, and of the Union.

| 1871. | | | | | 1872. | | | | | 1873. | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dec. 28. | Mar. 18. | April 29. | June 10. | Oct. 2. | Dec. 16. | Feb. 27. | Apr. 19. | June 10. | Oct. 3. | Dec. 27. | Feb. 28. | Apr. 25. | June 13. | Sept. 12. |
| Perct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. | Per ct. |
| 22.5 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 22.7 | 21.7 | 18.3 | 22. | 18.6 | 19.6 | 19.5 | 20. | 23.2 | 19.5 | 20.1 | 21.6 |
| 21.2 | 25. | 22.7 | 25.5 | 23.7 | 21.2 | 22.3 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 21.6 | 21.5 | 21.3 | 27.4 | 21.2 | 20.3 |
| 20.6 | 20.6 | 20.7 | 21.3 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 17. | 17.9 | 17.7 | 17.7 | 19.4 | 18.1 | 18.6 | 18.7 |
| 20.3 | 22.6 | 23. | 22.2 | 20.7 | 18.7 | 20.6 | 19.5 | 20. | 20.2 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 20.1 | 20.2 | 20. |
| 18.7 | 18.6 | 19.5 | 21. | 18.9 | 17.1 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 18. | 18. | 18.2 | 17.6 | 18.2 | 18.8 | 18.5 |
| 22.8 | 24.4 | 26. | 25.2 | 20.1 | 22.5 | 24.3 | 20.9 | 22.9 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 22.5 | 24.6 | 23.6 | 22.5 |
| 19.6 | 24.2 | 22.5 | 22.3 | 20. | 18.4 | 21.1 | 20. | 19.5 | 18.6 | 20.2 | 20.9 | 19.7 | 19. | 20.3 |
| 22.3 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 24.5 | 22.5 | 21.4 | 22.5 | 22.4 | 23. | 20.9 | 21.8 | 22.4 | 21.5 | 21.6 | 21.7 |
| 20.5 | 21.9 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 19.4 | 18.4 | 21.5 | 21.3 | 19.4 | 19. | 18.7 | 19.4 | 20.4 | 19.3 | 20.3 |
| 19.5 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 22.7 | 18.5 | 21.8 | 17. | 20.2 | 20.5 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 17.2 | 18.2 | 20.7 |
| 27.5 | 26. | 24.1 | 26.4 | 29.6 | 24.5 | 24.6 | 21.7 | 23.8 | 24.2 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 23.6 | 22.6 | 24.6 |
| | | | | | | | 30.8 | 38.5 | 32.7 | 28.1 | 32.4 | 22.8 | 30.7 | 38. |
| 18.2 | 17.9 | 16.9 | 17.9 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 18.7 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 14.4 | 17.7 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 18.3 | 17.1 |
| 17.1 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 17.4 | 20.3 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 16.5 | 17. | 19.2 | 19.2 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 17.8 |
| 18.6 | 22.2 | 20.7 | 21.9 | 18. | 21.4 | 22. | 21. | 19.5 | 18.7 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 17.2 | 22.2 | 16.5 |
| 21.6 | 26.6 | 31.9 | 23.1 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 23.2 | 20.4 | 22.5 | 17.8 | 19.1 | 21.9 | 29.3 | 17.1 | 12.3 |
| 28. | 25.7 | 30.7 | 28.5 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 26.2 | 24.7 | 21.5 | 21.5 | 31.3 | 23.3 | 17.5 | 19.9 | 14.6 |
| 61.5 | 42.4 | 31.8 | 34.7 | 15.8 | 28.9 | 28.9 | 29.5 | 29.4 | 16.5 | 28.3 | 25.3 | 23.8 | 24.6 | 19.3 |
| 34.5 | 41.4 | 50.1 | 40. | 38. | 31.1 | 35.7 | 39.7 | 33.8 | 26.6 | 34.7 | 31.6 | 33.8 | 41. | 35.4 |
| 13.8 | 14.4 | 9.7 | 10.5 | 20.6 | 11.4 | 29.4 | 11.6 | 19.6 | 14.6 | 17.3 | 13.5 | 13.2 | 27.4 | 17.2 |
| 25.4 | 22.1 | 21. | 23.2 | 19.5 | 22. | 21.4 | 21.6 | 21.9 | 16.6 | 19.4 | 20.8 | 21. | 23.1 | 18.5 |
| 22.4 | 20. | 19.4 | 20.3 | 22.8 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 18. | 16.1 | 19.5 | 20.8 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 21. |
| 20.9 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 22.4 | 21.6 | 21. | 20.8 | 19.4 | 20.5 | 18.1 | 19.1 | 20.8 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 20.5 |
| 18.8 | 20. | 22.3 | 23.9 | 23. | 19.7 | 19. | 20.6 | 22.2 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 19.4 | 21.5 | 20. | 18.2 |
| 23.3 | 22.2 | 21.4 | 24.8 | 25.5 | 22.3 | 22.8 | 20.6 | 24. | 19.4 | 20.3 | 23.2 | 23. | 23.9 | 24. |
| 22.1 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 24.1 | 24.4 | 22.2 | 21.2 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 19. | 19.9 | 19.9 | 18.6 | 18.3 | 18.1 |
| 23.2 | 22.8 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 22.3 | 23. | 22.4 | 20.1 | 21.1 | 22.1 | 22. | 20.8 | 19.7 | 20.1 | 23.3 |
| 19.2 | 17.1 | 19.6 | 21.6 | 25.4 | 19.4 | 17.1 | 16.5 | 21.7 | 19.8 | 19.6 | 17.1 | 16.9 | 19.9 | 21.9 |
| 22.9 | 21.9 | 22.6 | 24.7 | 24.1 | 21.6 | 22. | 22.6 | 22.1 | 18.6 | 19.9 | 20.2 | 20.7 | 24.6 | 25.1 |
| 23.5 | 20.1 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 19.5 | 20. | 19.9 | 19.6 | 22.9 | 17.6 | 19.3 | 20.2 | 21.8 | 20.2 | 19.1 |
| 19.6 | 21.8 | 22.4 | 15.8 | 22. | 20.4 | 18. | 22. | 23.7 | 22.3 | 18.9 | 19.4 | 22.2 | 22.1 | 21. |
| 24.1 | 25.1 | 28.2 | 28.1 | 24.9 | 24. | 16.9 | 21. | 27. | 22.5 | 19.5 | 22.3 | 19. | 30.3 | 25.5 |
| 24.3 | 34.1 | 35. | 33.1 | 30.3 | 23.3 | 25.3 | 23.7 | 28.4 | 27.6 | 32.5 | 29.4 | 30.8 | 39.5 | 30.5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20.5 | 32.7 | 28.4 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 22.9 |
| 26.3 | 30. | 13.2 | 22.2 | 15.5 | 18.2 | 14. | 14.2 | 13.7 | 16. | 24.9 | 23.4 | 18.3 | 19.6 | 29.8 |
| 29.4 | 15.8 | 17.2 | 17.9 | 20.3 | 16. | 13.6 | 21.1 | 48.1 | 16.6 | 18.6 | 17.5 | 13.4 | 19.4 | 15.5 |
| 36.4 | 27.7 | 23.4 | 27.1 | 28.2 | 23.5 | 21.6 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 26.1 | 29.1 | 24.8 | 27.1 | 31.4 | 20.3 |
| 25.2 | 10.4 | 15.9 | 15. | 12.6 | 16.3 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 17.3 | 12.6 | 16.9 | 19.9 | 13.5 |
| | | 27.3 | 39.5 | 20. | 35.7 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 16.9 | 31.1 | 22.2 | 25.7 | 87. | 17.7 | 41 |
| | | 18.6 | 9.9 | 28.4 | 13.2 | 21.5 | 7.8 | 12.1 | 17.2 | 16.3 | 21.7 | 19.9 | 22.6 | 11.3 |
| 21. | 22.6 | 22.6 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 20.2 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 20.5 | 20.7 | 20.7 |
| 29.4 | 28.4 | 29. | 30.9 | 26.7 | 27.6 | 25.7 | 26.7 | 29.1 | 24.4 | 25.7 | 24.8 | 24.7 | 25.2 | 23.3 |
| 28.9 | 32.7 | 31. | 29.9 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 27.4 | 24.6 | 25.9 | 24.5 | 25.6 | 26.3 | 22.6 |
| 29.9 | 30.1 | 31.5 | 30.6 | 27.4 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 27.7 | 31.4 | 26.8 | 27.4 | 26.1 | 27. | 25.9 | 25.6 |
| 41.6 | 40. | 42.5 | 49. | 36.1 | 34. | 32.3 | 31.4 | 35.2 | 24.8 | 35.9 | 31.4 | 32. | 37.3 | 34.6 |
| 27.2 | 27.3 | 27. | 27.6 | 28.3 | 24.3 | 28. | 23.5 | 25.9 | 24.8 | 25.3 | 25.2 | 26. | 28.1 | 27.4 |
| 29.2 | 28.1 | 29. | 30.1 | 26. | 27. | 25.6 | 26.8 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 27.5 | 21.7 | 26.2 | 25.2 | 19.7 |
| 26.2 | 30.3 | 39.2 | 34.5 | 27.5 | 24. | 35. | 34.4 | 34.9 | 22.5 | 17. | 16. | 30.1 | 18.8 | 17.5 |
| 35.9 | 30.6 | 35.2 | 33.2 | 22.6 | 14.9 | 31.6 | 28.9 | 27.2 | 22.4 | 24.8 | 23.8 | 25.3 | 26.3 | 22.8 |
| 28.2 | 27. | 30. | 27.8 | 30. | 25.8 | 25.6 | 24.2 | 25.9 | 25.1 | 24.1 | 27.4 | 28.8 | 24. | 26.2 |
| 30.8 | 28.9 | 32.7 | 34.1 | 35.8 | 27.5 | 26. | 25.1 | 28.1 | 28.9 | 30.6 | 26.2 | 27. | 29.7 | 29.3 |
| 26.5 | 31.3 | 30.3 | 29.3 | 29. | 28.7 | 27.8 | 39.9 | 24.3 | 27.8 | 27.3 | 31.4 | 26.1 | 25.2 | 22.8 |
| 30.1 | 29.4 | 32. | 35. | 31.7 | 38.5 | 30.5 | 29.2 | 29.4 | 27.2 | 30.9 | 31.4 | 27.1 | 45.8 | 29.4 |
| 30.4 | 36.7 | 35.3 | 36.2 | 33.6 | 28.5 | 28.2 | 25. | 27.3 | 27. | 30. | 28.7 | 27.6 | 29.6 | 27.4 |
| 26.8 | 23.3 | 34.6 | 41. | 31. | 25.3 | 26.9 | 23.3 | 26.7 | 29.6 | 29.3 | 25.5 | 25.1 | 35.3 | 32.7 |
| 27.7 | 25. | 28.8 | 32.3 | 30.8 | 26.4 | 31.4 | 24.8 | 30.8 | 23.5 | 28.3 | 25.9 | 27.4 | 25.9 | 25.4 |
| 25.5 | 22.2 | 26.8 | 19.2 | 18.7 | 22.6 | 20.4 | 31.4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 74.1 | 18.4 | 57.5 | 49.7 | 37.7 | 42.8 | 16.4 | 21.1 | 21.1 | 18. | 31.4 | 33.8 |
| 29.4 | 29.7 | 30.4 | 31.3 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 29. | 25.3 | 26.7 | 24.9 | 25.8 | 29.2 | 24.5 |

centum of the aggregate amount of their circulation and deposits. The reserve which the banks in the and deposits. When the amount of reserve is less than the proportion required by law, the ratios are

ABSTRACTS
OF
SPECIAL REPORTS
OF
THE NATIONAL BANKS,
ON
OCTOBER 13 AND NOVEMBER 1, 1873.

Arranged by States and redemption cities.

NOTE.—These reports show the principal items only of resources and liabilities, and consequently are not intended to balance.

| | MAINE. | | VERMONT. | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| | 63 banks. | 63 banks. | 42 banks. | 42 banks. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$13,337,067 85 | \$13,264,605 22 | \$9,767,128 08 | \$9,620,391 91 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 127,650 00 | 129,000 00 | 218,900 00 | 210,450 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 532,537 23 | 524,645 62 | 395,100 00 | 384,400 00 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 1,228,433 69 | 1,393,219 96 | 866,462 74 | 750,783 48 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 109,436 82 | 127,866 56 | 85,234 68 | 64,084 66 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 382,488 00 | 312,505 00 | 173,667 00 | 163,315 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 30,067 23 | 30,098 46 | 16,370 52 | 17,899 97 |
| Specie—coin..... | 18,239 81 | 18,867 15 | 25,945 19 | 30,653 20 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | 10,000 00 | 11,660 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 1,144,404 00 | 1,115,650 00 | 737,505 00 | 744,575 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | 105,000 00 | 100,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 16,910,324 63 | 16,916,457 97 | 12,401,383 21 | 12,098,213 22 |
| | | | | |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 9,440,000 00 | 9,440,000 00 | 7,850,282 50 | 7,858,052 50 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 7,853,294 00 | 7,875,706 00 | 6,810,180 00 | 6,840,224 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 5,889,356 49 | 5,887,787 20 | 4,059,725 44 | 3,748,493 10 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 359,994 02 | 230,950 14 | 36,373 25 | 58,807 86 |
| Totals..... | 23,542,644 51 | 23,434,443 34 | 18,756,561 19 | 18,505,577 46 |
| | | | | |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | RHODE ISLAND. | |
| | 42 banks. | 42 banks. | 62 banks. | 62 banks. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$6,411,861 99 | \$6,300,686 81 | \$26,406,674 97 | \$25,985,822 50 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 32,500 00 | 32,500 00 | 84,350 00 | 84,350 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 179,289 99 | 178,989 99 | 252,315 59 | 314,765 59 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 638,382 22 | 570,247 84 | 1,784,621 03 | 1,655,399 32 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 12,839 88 | 7,801 28 | 587,921 93 | 721,874 92 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 258,974 00 | 262,574 00 | 222,065 00 | 180,290 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 16,119 16 | 17,516 77 | 58,594 04 | 57,419 85 |
| Specie—coin..... | 2,380 15 | 3,782 05 | 32,361 70 | 46,425 97 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | 10,100 00 | 1,040 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 573,450 00 | 546,273 00 | 1,432,634 00 | 1,419,592 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 8,125,797 39 | 7,920,371 74 | 30,876,638 26 | 30,471,980 15 |
| | | | | |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 5,135,000 00 | 5,135,000 00 | 20,504,800 00 | 20,504,800 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 4,568,855 00 | 4,571,870 00 | 13,325,033 00 | 13,321,791 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 2,646,348 98 | 2,405,110 37 | 6,890,892 15 | 6,177,298 84 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 18,759 17 | 25,587 13 | 1,468,241 83 | 1,255,788 32 |
| Totals..... | 12,368,963 15 | 12,137,567 50 | 42,188,876 98 | 41,259,678 16 |

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | MASSACHUSETTS. | | NEW YORK. | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | 166 banks. | 166 banks. | 221 banks. | 221 banks. |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$60,516,459 66 | \$59,477,930 33 | \$67,140,319 90 | \$65,356,319 51 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 772,600 00 | 778,200 00 | 773,250 00 | 794,100 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 1,052,397 93 | 1,027,225 32 | 3,032,559 30 | 2,920,201 95 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 5,838,183 19 | 5,472,266 07 | 6,719,921 55 | 5,949,829 26 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 640,987 35 | 714,432 85 | 2,298,422 11 | 2,356,177 75 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 1,113,857 00 | 1,048,333 00 | 917,076 00 | 750,045 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 224,340 05 | 226,326 13 | 169,298 29 | 169,249 88 |
| Specie—coin..... | 89,695 51 | 109,718 61 | 137,715 73 | 137,639 20 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 71,350 00 | 54,000 00 | 39,040 00 | 46,390 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 3,960,871 00 | 4,004,312 00 | 5,530,196 00 | 5,277,962 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 815,000 00 | 815,000 00 | 425,000 00 | 430,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 75,095,741 69 | 73,727,764 31 | 87,182,798 88 | 84,187,914 55 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 40,759,600 00 | 40,762,000 00 | 35,567,671 00 | 35,567,671 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 32,657,423 00 | 32,741,185 00 | 28,399,364 00 | 28,437,688 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 24,760,202 16 | 23,441,946 85 | 41,854,335 82 | 40,390,667 86 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 1,241,496 12 | 950,070 04 | 3,683,039 81 | 2,766,783 94 |
| Totals..... | 99,418,721 28 | 97,895,201 89 | 109,504,410 63 | 107,162,810 60 |
| | BOSTON. | | NEW YORK CITY. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | 51 banks. | 51 banks. | 48 banks. | 48 banks. |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$84,231,661 91 | \$83,934,476 83 | \$122,957,564 35 | \$117,554,502 34 |
| Demand loans..... | 7,310,761 89 | 7,557,845 55 | 56,177,465 56 | 51,610,957 14 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 288,550 00 | 284,550 00 | 3,359,750 00 | 3,388,900 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 341,975 45 | 345,975 45 | 5,045,638 46 | 4,717,651 37 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 5,200,356 13 | 4,538,220 68 | | |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 2,937,025 45 | 4,297,692 08 | 16,640,556 90 | 17,265,913 65 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 6,259,827 84 | 8,201,255 96 | 41,365,234 55 | 56,735,347 10 |
| National bank notes..... | 1,095,077 00 | 1,331,019 00 | 4,680,372 00 | 5,460,589 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 176,112 18 | 128,693 22 | 266,952 37 | 296,835 21 |
| Specie—coin..... | 299,310 23 | 360,473 34 | 1,287,410 33 | 1,353,657 00 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 1,473,240 00 | 1,774,100 00 | 8,744,060 00 | 10,145,800 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 6,731,650 00 | 7,920,944 00 | 6,347,250 00 | 14,628,452 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 950,000 00 | 1,100,000 00 | 170,000 00 | 1,040,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan-certificates..... | 3,781,000 00 | 4,965,000 00 | 16,220,000 00 | 15,860,000 00 |
| Totals..... | 121,076,548 05 | 126,740,246 11 | 282,662,254 52 | 300,058,604 81 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 50,078,780 00 | 50,095,480 00 | 70,235,000 00 | 70,235,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 26,424,402 00 | 26,496,311 00 | 27,851,206 00 | 27,835,612 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 41,920,410 10 | 45,569,954 08 | 131,030,182 54 | 149,299,344 14 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 16,552,181 29 | 18,169,782 76 | 55,430,674 55 | 54,177,476 26 |
| Totals..... | 134,975,773 39 | 140,331,527 84 | 284,547,063 09 | 301,547,432 40 |
| | CONNECTICUT. | | ALBANY. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | 80 banks. | 80 banks. | 7 banks. | 7 banks. |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$34,401,999 90 | \$33,642,325 18 | \$6,052,516 37 | \$5,890,891 84 |
| Demand loans..... | | | 2,052,992 07 | 1,735,228 30 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 241,550 00 | 244,150 00 | 69,500 00 | 69,500 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 946,551 75 | 922,901 75 | 505,837 25 | 638,827 85 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 3,055,538 09 | 2,583,259 89 | 1,428,712 68 | 1,558,665 84 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 1,743,926 75 | 2,065,891 64 | 832,990 07 | 983,629 72 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | 327,164 16 | 391,784 59 |
| National bank notes..... | 566,843 00 | 473,849 00 | 132,796 00 | 110,235 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 78,054 23 | 71,968 39 | 27,286 24 | 33,120 68 |
| Specie—coin..... | 39,095 17 | 49,117 47 | 6,778 12 | 6,747 76 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 5,020 00 | 14,370 00 | 93,000 00 | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 2,718,892 00 | 2,655,815 00 | 596,687 00 | 507,727 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | 350,000 00 | 400,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 43,822,470 89 | 42,748,648 32 | 12,476,259 96 | 12,321,417 98 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 25,324,620 00 | 25,324,620 00 | 2,650,000 00 | 2,650,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 17,939,989 00 | 17,937,790 00 | 2,035,600 00 | 2,039,351 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 11,584,192 17 | 11,064,957 01 | 6,690,937 27 | 6,282,336 20 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 2,279,572 32 | 1,732,865 37 | 1,959,215 26 | 2,069,017 69 |
| Totals..... | 57,128,373 49 | 56,060,232 38 | 13,335,752 53 | 13,040,704 89 |

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | PENNSYLVANIA. | | NEW JERSEY. | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 157 banks. \$45,530,224 18 | 157 banks. \$44,358,522 58 | 62 banks. \$23,757,029 50 | 62 banks. \$23,099,131 20 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 573,050 00 | 621,100 00 | 100,300 00 | 106,400 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 2,149,042 38 | 2,124,058 10 | 406,531 19 | 481,111 23 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 3,540,688 74 | 3,003,904 29 | 3,222,834 32 | 2,576,104 14 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 2,446,015 34 | 2,626,726 66 | 1,211,104 66 | 1,454,725 05 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 736,987 00 | 797,263 00 | 486,370 00 | 338,974 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 156,715 38 | 157,430 81 | 93,634 82 | 97,108 82 |
| Specie—coin..... | 59,476 03 | 84,623 00 | 37,654 51 | 43,259 68 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 2,000 00 | 2,750 00 | 5,800 00 | 18,670 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 5,403,776 00 | 5,882,784 00 | 2,450,761 00 | 2,379,060 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 145,000 00 | 145,000 00 | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 60,742,975 05 | 59,804,162 44 | 31,772,020 00 | 30,594,544 12 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 26,788,340 00 | 26,825,240 00 | 13,858,350 00 | 13,858,350 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 23,193,678 00 | 23,247,307 00 | 11,036,590 00 | 11,041,232 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 27,971,206 63 | 27,416,355 87 | 15,379,709 96 | 14,604,991 43 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 2,433,172 20 | 1,759,108 35 | 1,736,038 24 | 1,477,691 69 |
| Totals..... | 80,386,396 83 | 79,248,011 22 | 42,010,688 20 | 40,982,265 12 |
| <i>PHILADELPHIA.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 29 banks. \$43,854,100 22 | 29 banks. \$42,814,330 01 | 19 banks. \$3,293,840 15 | 19 banks. \$3,245,745 73 |
| Demand loans..... | 3,663,872 08 | 3,287,013 38 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 506,200 00 | 507,850 00 | 173,450 00 | 172,950 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 1,468,924 44 | 1,456,177 46 | 367,082 31 | 367,157 31 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 3,119,764 04 | 4,268,053 22 | 372,275 21 | 292,138 15 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 3,678,186 59 | 3,593,499 88 | 213,890 57 | 145,796 66 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 6,046,760 23 | 6,204,970 00 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 770,499 00 | 964,291 00 | 130,140 00 | 114,578 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 174,053 88 | 136,344 76 | 19,093 72 | 20,179 49 |
| Specie—coin..... | 253,396 66 | 648,385 04 | 17,473 32 | 21,223 41 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 6,766,349 00 | 8,053,903 00 | 518,216 00 | 523,283 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 720,000 00 | 1,085,000 00 | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | 3,901,000 00 | 4,668,000 00 | | |
| Totals..... | 74,923,166 14 | 77,687,817 75 | 5,105,461 28 | 4,908,051 75 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 16,935,000 00 | 16,935,000 00 | 2,398,217 50 | 2,398,217 50 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 11,937,338 00 | 11,941,843 00 | 1,953,320 00 | 1,960,751 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 40,401,852 63 | 39,802,928 18 | 2,402,588 57 | 2,103,617 95 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 9,374,471 68 | 12,465,574 17 | 119,497 78 | 100,327 18 |
| Totals..... | 78,648,662 31 | 81,145,525 35 | 6,873,623 85 | 6,562,913 63 |
| <i>PITTSBURGH.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 16 banks. \$15,745,232 27 | 16 banks. \$15,136,097 00 | 14 banks. \$19,043,633 83 | 14 banks. \$18,958,836 27 |
| Demand notes..... | 63,501 92 | 47,362 66 | 879,060 19 | 719,970 31 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 169,950 00 | 169,950 00 | 225,000 00 | 228,000 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 32,523 10 | 32,523 10 | 673,058 96 | 673,058 96 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 642,485 49 | 545,380 63 | 1,327,004 76 | 1,055,379 09 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 839,786 41 | 740,795 97 | 685,994 35 | 636,171 21 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 391,114 00 | 532,830 43 | 1,219,837 28 | 1,691,666 33 |
| National bank notes..... | 223,918 00 | 352,868 00 | 321,918 00 | 226,214 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 30,044 53 | 28,138 75 | 19,911 83 | 16,694 87 |
| Specie—coin..... | 32,266 96 | 36,994 01 | 80,259 40 | 159,337 62 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 1,792,358 00 | 2,386,338 00 | 1,539,195 00 | 1,759,970 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 100,000 00 | 100,000 00 | 405,000 00 | 460,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | 765,000 00 | 1,052,000 00 |
| Totals..... | 20,063,180 68 | 20,109,278 55 | 27,184,873 60 | 27,637,298 66 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 9,000,000 00 | 9,000,000 00 | 11,241,985 00 | 11,241,985 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 6,616,373 00 | 6,609,412 00 | 7,338,032 00 | 7,333,774 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 8,336,429 58 | 8,359,940 23 | 11,149,152 35 | 11,704,739 62 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 1,315,179 41 | 1,292,157 99 | 3,071,128 48 | 2,806,670 62 |
| Totals..... | 25,267,681 99 | 25,261,510 22 | 32,801,297 83 | 33,087,169 08 |
| <i>BALTIMORE.</i> | | | | |

COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.

139

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | DELAWARE. | | VIRGINIA. | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | <i>11 banks.</i> | <i>11 banks.</i> | <i>22 banks.</i> | <i>22 banks.</i> |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$2,363,589 00 | \$2,213,455 38 | \$7,101,416 99 | \$6,611,548 15 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 1,050 00 | 1,050 00 | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 177,917 61 | 179,937 61 | 190,981 87 | 189,232 60 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 159,507 73 | 202,665 96 | 370,756 25 | 444,929 34 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 245,204 78 | 258,663 52 | 249,919 21 | 312,790 96 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 66,496 00 | 56,918 00 | 135,265 00 | 92,148 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 10,795 80 | 12,232 72 | 23,529 24 | 25,064 24 |
| Specie—coin..... | 2,778 96 | 2,779 39 | 15,126 72 | 17,912 32 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 299,759 00 | 296,771 00 | 748,657 00 | 723,970 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 3,339,098 88 | 3,234,493 58 | 8,835,652 28 | 8,417,595 61 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 1,523,185 00 | 1,523,185 00 | 3,600,100 00 | 3,599,400 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 1,288,117 00 | 1,289,365 00 | 2,930,052 00 | 2,929,042 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 1,428,840 63 | 1,392,322 37 | 5,267,727 92 | 5,076,441 00 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 312,708 36 | 215,191 17 | 564,546 81 | 434,757 97 |
| Totals..... | 4,552,850 99 | 4,420,063 54 | 12,362,426 73 | 12,039,640 97 |
| | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | WEST VIRGINIA. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | <i>1 bank.</i> | <i>1 bank.</i> | <i>17 banks.</i> | <i>17 banks.</i> |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$301,398 28 | \$263,810 74 | \$4,172,715 71 | \$4,077,513 77 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | | | 7,050 00 | 7,200 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 127,522 50 | 127,522 50 | 32,212 00 | 37,095 10 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 7,295 41 | 28,338 58 | 180,670 45 | 181,462 21 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 14,387 10 | 11,954 34 | 223,324 59 | 182,887 26 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 10,484 00 | 9,042 00 | 43,603 00 | 60,378 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 1,479 00 | 821 00 | 17,574 98 | 19,765 38 |
| Specie—coin..... | 2,990 19 | 2,986 19 | 9,129 15 | 10,356 66 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 163,000 00 | 165,000 00 | 443,773 00 | 470,713 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 628,556 48 | 609,473 35 | 5,140,052 88 | 5,057,371 38 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 252,000 00 | 252,000 00 | 2,596,000 00 | 2,596,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 219,915 00 | 219,915 00 | 2,296,325 00 | 2,308,768 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 389,326 18 | 370,375 26 | 2,514,056 07 | 2,413,432 96 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 14,637 18 | 5,570 79 | 249,496 26 | 214,375 07 |
| Totals..... | 875,878 36 | 847,861 05 | 7,655,877 33 | 7,532,576 03 |
| | WASHINGTON. | | NORTH CAROLINA. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | <i>3 banks.</i> | <i>3 banks.</i> | <i>10 banks.</i> | <i>10 banks.</i> |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$1,244,094 59 | \$1,146,602 26 | \$3,243,325 67 | \$3,089,248 07 |
| Demand loans..... | 72,473 64 | 58,820 76 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 55,500 00 | 55,750 00 | 30,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 55,512 55 | 42,825 05 | 270,340 92 | 273,340 92 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 5,161 86 | 4,805 95 | 193,716 11 | 122,483 87 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 49,187 99 | 44,436 43 | 91,063 30 | 134,861 51 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 5,339 58 | 5,352 19 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 39,779 00 | 35,246 00 | 43,464 00 | 78,667 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 1,288 09 | 2,254 28 | 9,886 22 | 8,083 93 |
| Specie—coin..... | 6,306 61 | 7,140 81 | 25,419 26 | 30,983 90 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 172,165 00 | 189,226 00 | 328,984 00 | 374,730 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | 28,077 27 | 27,360 59 | | |
| Totals..... | 1,734,886 18 | 1,619,820 32 | 4,236,199 48 | 4,162,399 20 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 968,800 00 | 968,800 00 | 2,100,000 00 | 2,100,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 779,340 00 | 778,550 00 | 1,688,230 00 | 1,686,230 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 840,658 55 | 805,832 05 | 2,468,132 67 | 2,426,434 96 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 140,474 62 | 86,407 04 | 105,656 49 | 101,537 89 |
| Totals..... | 2,729,271 17 | 2,639,589 09 | 6,362,069 16 | 6,314,192 85 |

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | SOUTH CAROLINA. | | NEW ORLEANS. | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | 12 banks. | 12 banks. | 8 banks. | 8 banks. |
| Demand loans | \$3,821,933 33 | \$3,807,358 80 | \$6,540,890 81 | \$6,512,262 64 |
| U. S. bonds on hand | | | 813,279 42 | 718,898 75 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages | 417,338 05 | 416,884 86 | 619,662 88 | 619,583 88 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts | 64,405 65 | 201,463 00 | 347,553 27 | 600,460 08 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 122,220 37 | 114,159 38 | 545,307 49 | 507,397 97 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | | | 737,003 90 | 869,902 76 |
| National bank notes | 41,291 00 | 120,209 00 | 41,046 00 | 45,813 00 |
| Fractional currency | 7,959 08 | 6,293 62 | 15,977 66 | 16,494 27 |
| Specie—coin | 14,336 29 | 14,132 44 | 93,151 48 | 114,885 89 |
| gold Treasury notes | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes | 361,232 00 | 450,076 00 | 431,499 00 | 902,047 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates | | | 678,000 00 | 687,000 00 |
| Totals | 4,850,715 77 | 5,130,577 10 | 10,863,371 91 | 11,594,746 24 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 3,170,000 00 | 3,170,000 00 | 4,150,000 00 | 4,150,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding | 2,181,555 00 | 2,181,305 00 | 2,973,706 00 | 2,973,306 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds | 1,307,801 63 | 1,561,129 16 | 5,566,999 82 | 6,034,802 46 |
| Due to all banks and bankers | 146,242 99 | 185,165 60 | 1,792,737 25 | 1,773,408 18 |
| Totals | 6,805,599 62 | 7,097,599 76 | 14,483,443 07 | 14,931,516 64 |
| | GEORGIA. | | TEXAS. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | 13 banks. | 13 banks. | 7 banks. | 7 banks. |
| Demand loans | \$3,468,043 89 | \$3,264,684 52 | \$1,096,657 62 | \$1,148,351 12 |
| U. S. bonds on hand | 500 00 | 500 00 | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages | 237,062 37 | 237,062 37 | 15,149 99 | 12,609 99 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts | 144,962 18 | 371,826 42 | 121,290 71 | 81,934 22 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 106,804 01 | 268,825 36 | 101,285 74 | 107,575 82 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | | | | |
| National bank notes | 120,665 00 | 146,558 00 | 82,732 00 | 90,204 00 |
| Fractional currency | 12,822 96 | 20,115 79 | 12,334 20 | 11,417 15 |
| Specie—coin | 40,844 55 | 38,534 30 | 204,322 58 | 188,445 57 |
| gold Treasury notes | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes | 414,188 00 | 492,798 00 | 333,928 00 | 247,363 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates | | | | |
| Totals | 4,545,892 96 | 4,846,904 76 | 2,017,700 84 | 1,937,900 62 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 2,798,190 00 | 2,840,190 00 | 925,000 00 | 925,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding | 2,271,310 00 | 2,263,045 00 | 677,229 00 | 715,118 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds | 1,605,379 61 | 1,938,729 28 | 1,194,960 18 | 1,072,050 64 |
| Due to all banks and bankers | 161,104 01 | 186,624 62 | 70,965 13 | 65,608 40 |
| Totals | 6,835,983 62 | 7,228,588 90 | 2,868,154 31 | 2,777,777 04 |
| | ALABAMA. | | ARKANSAS. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | 9 banks. | 9 banks. | 2 banks. | 2 banks. |
| Demand loans | \$1,699,778 09 | \$1,582,083 59 | \$224,905 60 | \$203,375 30 |
| U. S. bonds on hand | | | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages | 54,618 89 | 54,618 89 | 51,001 50 | 31,233 11 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts | 95,013 13 | 219,981 73 | 5,873 22 | 5,240 73 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 92,496 29 | 140,448 31 | 17,093 51 | 47,146 72 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | | | | |
| National bank notes | 37,443 00 | 28,649 00 | 4,152 00 | 6,313 00 |
| Fractional currency | 6,545 43 | 6,722 65 | 804 40 | 2,040 95 |
| Specie—coin | 17,754 77 | 20,227 19 | 354 66 | 357 25 |
| gold Treasury notes | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes | 221,931 00 | 250,540 00 | 18,317 00 | 34,217 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates | | | | |
| Totals | 2,225,580 60 | 2,303,871 36 | 322,501 89 | 329,924 06 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 1,625,900 00 | 1,625,900 00 | 205,000 00 | 205,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding | 1,280,645 00 | 1,279,337 00 | 184,396 00 | 184,396 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds | 782,854 80 | 816,655 43 | 130,000 46 | 139,749 93 |
| Due to all banks and bankers | 81,329 04 | 132,237 81 | 38,357 72 | 34,446 94 |
| Totals | 3,770,728 84 | 3,854,130 24 | 557,754 18 | 563,592 87 |

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | INDIANA. | | MICHIGAN. | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 91 banks. \$25,475,584 99 | 91 banks. \$24,395,114 17 | 74 banks. \$12,834,129 01 | 74 banks. \$12,124,215 50 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 20,050 00 | 19,300 00 | 5,350 00 | 20,350 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 673,373 33 | 693,720 29 | 201,280 90 | 165,487 43 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 1,285,567 60 | 1,247,171 06 | 683,416 35 | 742,404 51 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 726,545 53 | 778,498 09 | 351,513 17 | 448,996 24 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 594,690 00 | 501,389 00 | 262,917 00 | 212,118 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 74,499 09 | 69,898 88 | 35,687 35 | 41,550 28 |
| Specie—coin..... | 37,325 21 | 67,257 72 | 41,572 91 | 45,617 01 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 2,300 00 | 3,050 00 | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 3,021,447 00 | 3,113,637 00 | 1,545,543 00 | 1,522,679 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 55,000 00 | 65,000 00 | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 31,966,382 75 | 30,954,036 21 | 15,961,409 69 | 15,323,417 97 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 17,586,170 62 | 17,597,800 00 | 7,866,250 00 | 7,902,200 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 14,413,984 00 | 14,420,010 00 | 5,762,748 00 | 5,793,675 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 11,989,097 19 | 10,998,043 98 | 7,203,013 47 | 6,551,254 83 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 598,830 38 | 596,621 86 | 221,370 85 | 155,931 20 |
| Totals..... | 44,588,082 19 | 43,612,475 84 | 21,053,382 32 | 20,403,061 03 |
| <i>ILLINOIS.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 116 banks. \$18,255,285 35 | 117 banks. \$17,376,368 37 | 3 banks. \$3,703,699 69 | 3 banks. \$3,669,972 64 |
| Demand notes..... | | | 155,000 00 | 95,000 00 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 78,500 00 | 112,550 00 | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 484,381 19 | 506,247 76 | 20,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 1,829,209 88 | 1,765,266 65 | 355,382 63 | 350,468 55 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 813,215 38 | 865,083 50 | 280,736 90 | 408,455 60 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | 163,540 41 | 138,771 01 |
| National bank notes..... | 690,137 00 | 569,372 00 | 63,129 00 | 109,406 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 63,405 82 | 58,364 32 | 24,819 39 | 23,316 24 |
| Specie—coin..... | 46,060 37 | 53,432 60 | 5,209 96 | 1,101 31 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 2,789,786 00 | 2,754,868 00 | 765,163 00 | 794,852 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposits..... | | | 50,000 00 | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 25,051,980 99 | 24,061,553 20 | 5,586,680 98 | 5,616,343 35 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 11,476,910 00 | 11,522,000 00 | 1,900,000 00 | 1,900,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 9,705,761 00 | 9,770,815 00 | 1,333,539 00 | 1,345,542 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 13,687,909 50 | 12,598,420 14 | 2,984,980 31 | 2,959,655 90 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 243,259 23 | 237,561 42 | 427,641 25 | 428,165 78 |
| Totals..... | 35,113,839 73 | 34,134,796 56 | 6,648,160 56 | 6,633,363 68 |
| <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 18 banks. \$14,418,261 96 | 18 banks. \$14,604,358 70 | 75 banks. \$9,845,964 86 | 75 banks. \$9,340,768 06 |
| Demand loans..... | 4,595,785 53 | 4,470,609 28 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 314,800 00 | 336,150 00 | 59,500 00 | 62,600 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 158,809 45 | 168,809 45 | 251,841 42 | 241,666 76 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 1,625,945 26 | 1,300,174 00 | 863,576 18 | 880,617 90 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 1,172,435 14 | 1,151,347 25 | 638,699 77 | 576,419 99 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 1,150,431 29 | 1,945,722 41 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 995,477 00 | 776,131 00 | 398,833 00 | 331,670 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 44,218 86 | 37,969 87 | 50,571 80 | 45,661 18 |
| Specie—coin..... | 124,370 78 | 109,312 99 | 26,371 51 | 25,704 55 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 5,276,397 00 | 5,177,109 00 | 1,565,068 00 | 1,532,338 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 29,876,932 27 | 30,077,693 95 | 13,700,426 54 | 13,037,446 44 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 8,900,000 00 | 8,900,000 00 | 5,813,650 00 | 5,817,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 5,755,675 00 | 5,753,830 00 | 5,075,024 00 | 5,084,293 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 13,455,551 67 | 13,743,377 13 | 8,087,929 35 | 7,418,263 11 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 5,840,325 83 | 5,903,609 34 | 245,274 49 | 246,363 67 |
| Totals..... | 33,951,552 50 | 34,300,816 47 | 19,221,877 84 | 18,565,849 78 |
| <i>TOWA.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 18 banks. \$14,418,261 96 | 18 banks. \$14,604,358 70 | 75 banks. \$9,845,964 86 | 75 banks. \$9,340,768 06 |
| Demand loans..... | 4,595,785 53 | 4,470,609 28 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 314,800 00 | 336,150 00 | 59,500 00 | 62,600 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 158,809 45 | 168,809 45 | 251,841 42 | 241,666 76 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 1,625,945 26 | 1,300,174 00 | 863,576 18 | 880,617 90 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 1,172,435 14 | 1,151,347 25 | 638,699 77 | 576,419 99 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 1,150,431 29 | 1,945,722 41 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 995,477 00 | 776,131 00 | 398,833 00 | 331,670 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 44,218 86 | 37,969 87 | 50,571 80 | 45,661 18 |
| Specie—coin..... | 124,370 78 | 109,312 99 | 26,371 51 | 25,704 55 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 5,276,397 00 | 5,177,109 00 | 1,565,068 00 | 1,532,338 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 29,876,932 27 | 30,077,693 95 | 13,700,426 54 | 13,037,446 44 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 8,900,000 00 | 8,900,000 00 | 5,813,650 00 | 5,817,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 5,755,675 00 | 5,753,830 00 | 5,075,024 00 | 5,084,293 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 13,455,551 67 | 13,743,377 13 | 8,087,929 35 | 7,418,263 11 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 5,840,325 83 | 5,903,609 34 | 245,274 49 | 246,363 67 |
| Totals..... | 33,951,552 50 | 34,300,816 47 | 19,221,877 84 | 18,565,849 78 |

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | WISCONSIN. | | MISSOURI. | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 41 banks. \$5,182,812 02 | 42 banks. \$4,933,157 38 | 29 banks. \$4,904,931 72 | 29 banks. \$4,458,900 73 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 58,100 00 | 69,000 00 | 3,750 00 | 3,300 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 107,788 56 | 119,215 50 | 685,121 27 | 681,676 69 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 515,524 79 | 557,318 14 | 236,604 28 | 231,674 42 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 455,957 10 | 511,288 14 | 186,341 19 | 200,900 71 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 206,091 00 | 186,288 00 | 161,245 00 | 148,545 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 26,030 79 | 23,721 23 | 8,500 88 | 9,122 70 |
| Specie—coin..... | 8,678 94 | 12,769 42 | 15,718 90 | 14,566 98 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 859,714 00 | 889,244 00 | 517,454 00 | 600,614 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 7,420,697 20 | 7,302,001 81 | 6,719,667 24 | 6,349,501 23 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 2,815,000 00 | 2,930,800 00 | 2,655,000 00 | 2,685,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 2,367,571 00 | 2,386,452 00 | 2,357,686 00 | 2,372,622 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 4,367,083 83 | 4,255,997 54 | 3,569,227 53 | 3,433,522 27 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 40,108 77 | 37,494 06 | 264,635 93 | 176,779 42 |
| Totals..... | 9,589,763 60 | 9,610,743 60 | 8,876,549 46 | 8,467,923 69 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 4 banks. \$1,727,381 68 | 4 banks. \$1,577,392 95 | 7 banks. \$7,475,551 91 | 7 banks. \$7,074,111 29 |
| Demand loans..... | 186,208 16 | 188,553 23 | 2,105,912 91 | 1,990,003 57 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 350 00 | 850 00 | 5,350 00 | 10,600 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 30,400 00 | 30,400 00 | 904,024 35 | 911,131 85 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 344,899 92 | 225,539 24 | 515,578 67 | 383,633 86 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 94,863 07 | 110,163 09 | 237,072 86 | 179,335 25 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 198,398 39 | 238,609 06 | 190,031 96 | 286,811 24 |
| National bank notes..... | 25,447 00 | 32,842 00 | 197,207 00 | 201,191 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 15,640 97 | 17,711 43 | 22,153 49 | 14,385 16 |
| Specie—coin..... | 19,398 32 | 27,545 75 | 13,737 81 | 23,265 03 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 668,348 00 | 792,662 00 | 1,096,159 00 | 1,114,218 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | 318,500 00 | |
| Totals..... | 3,315,335 51 | 3,242,268 75 | 13,081,279 96 | 12,189,286 85 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 750,000 00 | 750,000 00 | 6,360,300 00 | 6,360,300 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 659,500 00 | 659,500 00 | 3,607,537 00 | 3,670,680 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 2,104,922 40 | 1,955,931 44 | 3,044,645 74 | 2,833,753 36 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 632,284 01 | 733,929 26 | 1,830,466 95 | 1,581,343 07 |
| Totals..... | 4,146,706 41 | 4,099,351 70 | 14,851,949 69 | 14,446,076 43 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 32 banks. \$7,018,735 22 | 32 banks. \$6,709,430 41 | 26 banks. \$2,709,189 49 | 26 banks. \$2,546,175 45 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 8,800 00 | 7,500 00 | 600 00 | 500 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 272,791 83 | 282,382 31 | 189,341 17 | 184,184 71 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 672,469 88 | 573,876 26 | 124,032 19 | 234,009 37 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 361,450 39 | 393,182 80 | 185,490 63 | 209,379 22 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 304,777 00 | 208,607 00 | 128,121 00 | 107,714 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 30,062 42 | 24,023 74 | 29,614 57 | 20,996 33 |
| Specie—coin..... | 19,426 90 | 29,191 18 | 6,541 71 | 6,127 36 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 1,131,338 00 | 958,985 00 | 467,846 00 | 412,226 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 9,819,851 64 | 9,187,178 70 | 3,901,376 78 | 3,721,912 44 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 4,150,000 00 | 4,175,000 00 | 1,991,100 00 | 1,975,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 3,102,889 00 | 3,111,287 00 | 1,530,927 00 | 1,530,672 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 6,170,519 34 | 5,461,416 34 | 2,614,089 50 | 2,457,535 50 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 199,840 76 | 271,071 77 | 82,220 69 | 77,647 01 |
| Totals..... | 13,623,249 10 | 13,018,775 11 | 6,218,337 19 | 6,040,854 51 |

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | NEBRASKA. | | OREGON. | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 10 banks. \$1,767,709 04 | 10 banks. \$1,664,676 91 | 1 bank. \$716,174 52 | 1 bank. \$705,667 27 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | 2,700 00 | 2,900 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages.. | 189,469 47 | 189,100 00 | 70,364 54 | 71,517 64 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | 68,722 04 | 110,977 42 | 64,132 30 | 183,743 43 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 161,968 12 | 119,965 39 | 152,700 89 | 37,363 40 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 112,632 00 | 75,975 00 | 9,240 00 | 840 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 23,821 69 | 32,865 56 | 1,660 58 | 683 05 |
| Specie—coin..... | 4,462 98 | 5,805 60 | 41,087 31 | 80,545 68 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 369,628 00 | 363,064 00 | 108,710 00 | 113,590 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 2,698,913 34 | 2,562,929 88 | 1,166,770 14 | 1,196,850 47 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 925,000 00 | 925,000 00 | 250,000 00 | 250,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 784,070 00 | 788,619 00 | 222,365 00 | 225,000 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 2,058,564 65 | 2,009,058 81 | 60,852 58 | 803,905 19 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 146,132 81 | 136,129 20 | 3,585 95 | 44,919 85 |
| Totals..... | 3,913,767 46 | 3,858,807 01 | 1,303,788 27 | 1,323,825 04 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 3 banks. \$805,929 88 | 3 banks. \$831,541 25 | 4 banks.* \$577,834 99 | 4 banks.* \$569,262 57 |
| Demand loans..... | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 4,150 00 | 4,150 00 | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages.. | 45,000 00 | 45,000 00 | 30,903 00 | 31,923 74 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | 7,380 58 | 3,210 22 | 60,852 58 | 45,656 31 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 31,239 25 | 35,969 43 | 74,435 70 | 97,231 42 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | | | | |
| National bank notes..... | 4,602 00 | 1,976 00 | 18,955 00 | 16,137 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 85 16 | 144 29 | 12,877 60 | 12,947 25 |
| Specie—coin..... | 400,592 40 | 257,697 25 | †115,749 07 | †85,459 99 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 16,934 00 | 1,600 00 | 67,040 00 | 86,053 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 1,315,913 27 | 1,181,288 44 | 958,647 84 | 945,371 28 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 700,000 00 | 700,000 00 | 300,000 00 | 300,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 568,905 00 | 567,605 00 | 191,767 00 | 193,262 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 659,100 25 | 574,363 62 | 675,256 99 | 680,093 92 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 151,687 98 | 79,367 74 | 28,416 99 | 8,248 94 |
| Totals..... | 2,079,693 23 | 1,941,336 36 | 1,195,440 98 | 1,181,604 86 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 2 banks. \$1,636,893 70 | 2 banks. \$1,691,618 84 | 1 bank. \$37,005 90 | 1 bank. \$34,900 03 |
| Demand loans..... | 1,753,977 52 | 1,881,038 88 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | | | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages.. | | | | |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | 234,351 97 | 125,695 97 | | 19 90 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 191,416 25 | 197,176 59 | 767 41 | 1,363 66 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 110,647 15 | 78,198 93 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 7,322 00 | 7,315 00 | 1,354 00 | 1,994 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 226 84 | 126 50 | 1,009 26 | 1,119 55 |
| Specie—coin..... | 770,188 72 | 747,059 12 | 227 25 | 390 50 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 32,100 00 | 58,900 00 | 25,669 00 | 22,984 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 4,737,124 15 | 4,787,129 83 | 66,032 82 | 62,761 64 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 2,500,000 00 | 2,500,000 00 | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 1,437,725 00 | 1,430,815 00 | 44,794 00 | 44,794 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 2,595,823 51 | 2,482,929 82 | 62,117 06 | 56,387 29 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 327,398 04 | 220,579 37 | 705 16 | 111 20 |
| Totals..... | 6,860,946 55 | 6,634,384 19 | 157,616 22 | 151,292 49 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 2 banks. \$1,636,893 70 | 2 banks. \$1,691,618 84 | 1 bank. \$37,005 90 | 1 bank. \$34,900 03 |
| Demand loans..... | 1,753,977 52 | 1,881,038 88 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | | | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages.. | | | | |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | 234,351 97 | 125,695 97 | | 19 90 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 191,416 25 | 197,176 59 | 767 41 | 1,363 66 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 110,647 15 | 78,198 93 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 7,322 00 | 7,315 00 | 1,354 00 | 1,994 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 226 84 | 126 50 | 1,009 26 | 1,119 55 |
| Specie—coin..... | 770,188 72 | 747,059 12 | 227 25 | 390 50 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 32,100 00 | 58,900 00 | 25,669 00 | 22,984 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | | | | |
| Totals..... | 4,737,124 15 | 4,787,129 83 | 66,032 82 | 62,761 64 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 2,500,000 00 | 2,500,000 00 | 50,000 00 | 50,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 1,437,725 00 | 1,430,815 00 | 44,794 00 | 44,794 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 2,595,823 51 | 2,482,929 82 | 62,117 06 | 56,387 29 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 327,398 04 | 220,579 37 | 705 16 | 111 20 |
| Totals..... | 6,860,946 55 | 6,634,384 19 | 157,616 22 | 151,292 49 |

* Report from one other bank in Montana not received.

† "Coin" includes bullion and gold dust.

Abstracts of special reports, October 13 and November 1, 1873—Continued.

| | IDAHO. | | COLORADO. | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. | OCTOBER 13. | NOVEMBER 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | 1 bank. \$77,981 97 | 1 bank. \$79,661 56 | 6 banks. \$1,509,661 85 | 6 banks. \$1,428,813 47 |
| Demand loans | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand | | | 134,500 00 | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages | 46,142 48 | 44,588 99 | 33,107 61 | 28,559 76 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | | | 151,239 61 | 215,461 76 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 116,508 65 | 129,603 83 | 142,609 57 | 135,902 89 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | | | | |
| National bank notes | 2,320 00 | 3,475 00 | 89,467 00 | 40,024 00 |
| Fractional currency | 11 00 | 49 40 | 8,924 29 | 8,648 20 |
| Specie—coin | 8,437 00 | 11,566 00 | 85,747 46 | 83,315 40 |
| gold Treasury notes | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes | 29,629 00 | 39,719 00 | 325,498 00 | 365,145 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit. | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates | | | | |
| Totals | 281,030 10 | 308,663 78 | 2,480,755 39 | 2,305,870 48 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 100,000 00 | 100,000 00 | 575,000 00 | 575,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding | 89,200 00 | 88,950 00 | 477,000 00 | 477,000 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds | 90,174 85 | 79,518 60 | 1,797,338 08 | 1,621,779 12 |
| Due to all banks and bankers | 92,020 96 | 126,914 46 | 99,640 07 | 98,080 31 |
| Totals | 371,395 81 | 395,383 06 | 2,948,978 15 | 2,771,850 43 |
| | WYOMING. | | NEW MEXICO. | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | 2 banks. \$149,447 69 | 2 banks. \$132,067 88 | 2 banks. \$304,445 99 | 2 banks. \$325,436 16 |
| Demand loans | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand | | | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages | 5,673 93 | 5,273 93 | 13,450 43 | 13,450 43 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | 7,704 28 | | 37,752 98 | 37,215 00 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 400 86 | 33,065 33 | 13,169 74 | 16,498 36 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | | | | |
| National bank notes | 3,541 00 | 5,600 00 | 614 00 | 1,114 00 |
| Fractional currency | 1,151 41 | 525 79 | 230 59 | 206 73 |
| Specie—coin | 1,529 06 | 1,602 96 | 570 80 | 685 30 |
| gold Treasury notes | 230 00 | 130 00 | | |
| Legal-tender notes | 33,714 00 | 32,629 00 | 43,799 00 | 46,046 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit. | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates | | | | |
| Totals | 203,392 23 | 210,894 89 | 414,033 53 | 440,751 98 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 125,000 00 | 125,000 00 | 300,000 00 | 300,000 00 |
| Circulating notes outstanding | 51,470 00 | 51,915 00 | 269,535 00 | 269,535 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds | 105,942 25 | 129,191 65 | 148,308 40 | 175,534 63 |
| Due to all banks and bankers | 14,070 66 | 2,641 84 | 15,217 91 | 14,343 01 |
| Totals | 296,482 91 | 308,748 49 | 733,061 31 | 759,412 64 |
| | UTAH. | | | |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | 3 banks. \$542,758 87 | 3 banks. \$505,493 78 | | |
| Demand loans | | | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand | | | | |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages | 30,033 55 | 31,533 55 | | |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts. | 73,305 89 | 36,279 78 | | |
| Due from all other banks and bankers | 98,450 05 | 61,266 27 | | |
| Exchanges for clearing-house | | | | |
| National bank notes | 558 00 | 22,651 00 | | |
| Fractional currency | 6,229 41 | 5,235 90 | | |
| Specie—coin | 3,583 25 | 6,660 05 | | |
| gold Treasury notes | | | | |
| Legal-tender notes | 84,255 00 | 154,555 00 | | |
| U. S. certificates of deposit. | | | | |
| Clearing-house loan certificates | | | | |
| Totals | 839,174 02 | 823,675 33 | | |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock | 450,000 00 | 450,000 00 | | |
| Circulating notes outstanding | 404,910 00 | 404,885 00 | | |
| Deposits of all kinds | 539,718 83 | 492,448 86 | | |
| Due to all banks and bankers | 36,491 00 | 46,092 01 | | |
| Totals | 1,431,119 83 | 1,393,425 87 | | |

Summary of special reports for October 13 and November 1, 1873.

| | NATIONAL BANKS IN NEW YORK CITY. | | NATIONAL BANKS NOT IN REDEMPTION CITIES. | |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | October 13. | November 1. | October 13. | November 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 48 banks. \$122,957,564 35 | 48 banks. \$117,554,502 34 | 1,746 banks. \$455,757,763 56 | 1,748 banks. \$442,049,040 86 |
| Demand loans..... | 56,177,465 56 | 51,610,957 14 | | |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 3,359,750 00 | 3,388,900 00 | 3,977,900 00 | 4,105,500 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 5,045,638 46 | 4,717,651 37 | 15,419,961 86 | 15,352,822 94 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | | | 38,145,132 59 | 35,668,022 38 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 16,640,556 90 | 17,265,913 65 | 16,825,387 79 | 18,291,459 52 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 41,365,234 55 | 56,735,347 10 | | |
| National bank notes..... | 4,080,372 00 | 5,460,589 00 | 9,812,286 00 | 8,733,851 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 266,952 37 | 296,835 21 | 1,463,561 08 | 1,459,671 01 |
| Specie—coin..... | 1,287,410 33 | 1,353,657 00 | 1,739,200 50 | 1,754,321 69 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 8,744,060 00 | 10,145,800 00 | 147,880 00 | 152,660 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 6,347,250 00 | 14,628,452 00 | 46,920,787 00 | 47,250,340 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 170,000 00 | 1,040,000 00 | 1,605,000 00 | 1,615,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | 16,220,000 00 | 15,860,000 00 | | |
| Totals..... | 282,662,254 52 | 300,058,604 81 | 591,814,860 38 | 576,432,689 40 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 70,235,000 00 | 70,235,000 00 | 294,270,802 37 | 294,615,591 75 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 27,851,206 00 | 27,835,612 00 | 235,641,336 00 | 236,294,934 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 131,030,182 54 | 149,299,344 14 | 250,907,831 41 | 239,205,463 28 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 55,430,674 55 | 64,177,476 26 | 18,836,275 04 | 15,299,096 11 |
| Totals..... | 284,547,063 09 | 301,547,432 40 | 799,656,244 82 | 785,415,085 14 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| | NATIONAL BANKS IN OTHER REDEMPTION CITIES. | | NATIONAL BANKS OF THE UNITED STATES. | |
| | October 13. | November 1. | October 13. | November 1. |
| <i>Resources.</i> | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | 179 banks. \$222,351,704 47 | 179 banks. \$218,274,649 64 | 1,973 banks. \$801,067,032 38 | 1,975 banks. \$777,878,192 84 |
| Demand loans..... | 25,182,238 44 | 23,982,356 52 | 81,359,704 00 | 75,593,313 66 |
| U. S. bonds on hand..... | 1,695,650 00 | 1,726,200 00 | 9,033,300 00 | 9,220,600 00 |
| Other stocks, bonds, and mortgages..... | 4,959,714 26 | 5,087,284 53 | 25,425,314 58 | 23,157,758 84 |
| Due from app'd red'g & reserve ag'ts..... | 16,118,681 93 | 15,784,507 65 | 54,263,814 52 | 51,452,530 03 |
| Due from all other banks and bankers..... | 12,578,347 96 | 14,020,834 53 | 46,044,292 65 | 49,578,207 70 |
| Exchanges for clearing-house..... | 17,066,389 29 | 20,798,045 37 | 58,431,623 84 | 77,533,392 47 |
| National bank notes..... | 4,199,303 00 | 4,576,512 00 | 18,091,961 00 | 18,770,952 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 585,016 61 | 486,521 06 | 2,315,530 06 | 2,243,027 28 |
| Specie—coin..... | 1,714,696 68 | 2,274,750 71 | 4,741,307 51 | 5,382,729 40 |
| gold Treasury notes..... | 1,586,240 00 | 1,774,100 00 | 10,458,180 00 | 12,072,560 00 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | 28,242,165 00 | 32,168,429 00 | 81,510,202 00 | 94,047,221 00 |
| U. S. certificates of deposit..... | 3,150,000 00 | 4,020,000 00 | 4,925,000 00 | 6,675,000 00 |
| Clearing-house loan certificates..... | 9,547,477 27 | 11,416,135 59 | 25,767,477 27 | 27,276,135 59 |
| Totals..... | 348,957,624 91 | 356,390,326 60 | 1,223,434,739 81 | 1,232,881,620 81 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i> | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 126,172,565 00 | 126,189,265 00 | 490,678,367 37 | 491,039,856 75 |
| Circulating notes outstanding..... | 78,090,059 00 | 78,220,298 00 | 341,582,601 00 | 342,350,844 00 |
| Deposits of all kinds..... | 148,081,974 39 | 150,797,514 63 | 530,019,988 34 | 539,302,322 10 |
| Due to all banks and bankers..... | 46,017,750 49 | 49,936,547 70 | 120,284,700 08 | 119,413,120 07 |
| Totals..... | 398,362,348 88 | 405,143,625 38 | 1,482,565,656 79 | 1,492,106,142 92 |

VII.—Statement of resources and liabilities of savings-banks organized under State laws.

| Resources and liabilities. | Maine, November, 1872. | New Hamp- shire, Febru- ary, 1872. | Vermont, July, 1872. | Massachu- chusetts, Oc- ber, 1872. | Rhode Island, December, 1872. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| RESOURCES. | | | | | |
| Loans on real estate..... | \$6,246,324 | \$4,915,363 | \$1,481,026 | \$89,684,246 | \$20,697,032 |
| Loans on personal and collat- eral securities..... | 5,518,315 | 7,464,257 | 1,799,812 | 49,541,025 | 11,651,530 |
| United States bonds..... | 1,268,701 | 2,887,390 | 264,097 | 13,769,449 | 1,708,700 |
| State, municipal, and other bonds and stocks..... | 6,591,877 | 5,090,125 | 88,823 | 8,229,048 | 5,513,221 |
| Railroad stocks and bonds.... | 4,940,627 | 3,455,779 | 43,400 | 4,602,567 | 1,707,959 |
| Bank stock..... | 574,461 | 992,362 | 39,833 | 16,972,805 | 2,405,214 |
| Real estate..... | 229,450 | 171,806 | 21,505 | 1,968,436 | 295,875 |
| Other investments..... | 115,443 | ..... | 13,135 | ..... | 27,443 |
| Expenses..... | 5,491 | 1,496 | 2,127 | 469,682 | 9,630 |
| Due from other banks..... | ..... | ..... | 3,232 | 1,729,487 | 153,617 |
| Cash..... | 663,644 | 599,963 | 188,879 | 875,816 | 131,155 |
| Total..... | 26,154,333 | 25,578,541 | 3,945,869 | 187,842,561 | 44,211,376 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
| Deposits..... | 25,174,930 | 24,540,693 | 3,744,324 | 184,797,314 | 42,614,718 |
| Surplus fund..... | 255,991 | 1,037,848 | 108,585 | 3,045,247 | 1,559,279 |
| Undivided profits..... | 723,412 | ..... | 92,960 | ..... | ..... |
| Other liabilities..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37,379 |
| Total..... | 26,154,333 | 25,578,541 | 3,945,869 | 187,842,561 | 44,211,376 |

Resources and liabilities of savings-banks—Continued.

| Resources and liabilities. | Connecticut, January, 1873. | New York, January, 1873. | New Jersey, January, 1873. | District Co- lumbia, July, 1873. | Aggregate. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| RESOURCES. | | | | | |
| Loans on real estate..... | \$43,174,015 | \$104,639,854 | \$13,786,752 | \$2,733,086 | \$287,357,698 |
| Loans on personal and collat- eral securities..... | 9,495,819 | 17,720,173 | 3,358,924 | 841,602 | 107,391,457 |
| United States bonds..... | 4,771,970 | 50,978,625 | 3,964,963 | 962,193 | 80,576,088 |
| State, municipal, and other bonds and stocks..... | 6,897,298 | 102,574,131 | 8,155,280 | 403,684 | 143,543,487 |
| Railroad stocks and bonds.... | 1,378,416 | 557,903 | 10,320 | 96,417 | 16,793,388 |
| Bank stock..... | 3,375,978 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,360,653 |
| Real estate..... | 423,342 | 6,469,430 | 372,914 | 487,958 | 10,350,716 |
| Other investments..... | 156,630 | 6,061,322 | 138,078 | 7,308 | 6,519,359 |
| Expenses..... | 30,593 | ..... | 5,898 | 109,575 | 634,492 |
| Due from other banks..... | 740,076 | 12,532,497 | 157,593 | 148,972 | 15,465,474 |
| Cash..... | 827,258 | 3,796,396 | 678,820 | 474,649 | 8,236,580 |
| Total..... | 71,271,395 | 305,330,331 | 30,629,542 | 6,265,444 | 701,229,392 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74,975 | 74,975 |
| Deposits..... | 68,523,398 | 285,286,621 | 28,562,181 | 6,085,738 | 669,329,917 |
| Surplus fund..... | 2,586,950 | ..... | 1,860,485 | 14,379 | 10,468,764 |
| Undivided profits..... | ..... | 19,776,864 | ..... | 79,313 | 20,879,425 |
| Other liabilities..... | 161,047 | 266,846 | 206,876 | 11,039 | 476,311 |
| Total..... | 71,271,395 | 305,330,331 | 30,629,542 | 6,265,444 | 701,229,392 |

The above statement includes all reports of savings banks in the different States of the Union which could be obtained from official sources. The statement for the District of Columbia includes the several branches of the Freedmen's Savings and Trust Company in sixteen States.

VIII.—Statement of resources and liabilities of State banks, including savings-banks having capital stock.

| Resources and liabilities. | New Hampshire, February, 1872. | Rhode Island, December, 1872. | Connecticut, April, 1873. | New York City, September 12, 1873. | New York, September 12, 1873. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| RESOURCES. | | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$72,984 | \$4,155,211 | \$2,571,001 | \$48,178,538 | \$29,216,378 |
| Overdrafts..... | | | 3,052 | 20,191 | 123,795 |
| United States bonds..... | 4,000 | 45,000 | 35,790 | | |
| Other bonds, stocks, mortgages, &c..... | | 108,376 | | 1,686,485 | 1,634,348 |
| Due from other banks..... | 203 | 126,455 | 482,128 | 3,872,399 | 3,003,873 |
| Real estate..... | 1,854 | 43,632 | 92,400 | 1,550,463 | 493,578 |
| Other investments..... | | | | 84,408 | 68,006 |
| Expenses..... | | 3,839 | 5,102 | 271,789 | 228,253 |
| Cash items..... | | | 72,099 | 17,149,962 | 639,237 |
| Specie..... | | | 11,131 | 2,883,846 | 31,971 |
| Cash—legal tenders, bank notes, &c..... | 6,567 | 233,861 | 67,450 | 4,377,947 | 911,034 |
| Total..... | 85,608 | 4,716,374 | 3,340,153 | 80,076,028 | 36,350,473 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 50,000 | 3,149,950 | 1,450,000 | 17,285,200 | 9,653,690 |
| Circulation..... | 1,554 | 24,594 | 29,918 | 38,142 | 63,687 |
| Surplus fund..... | | | 212,768 | | |
| Undivided profits..... | 27,053 | 232,044 | 118,152 | 6,120,322 | 3,133,095 |
| Dividends unpaid..... | 290 | 21,079 | 4,294 | | |
| Deposits..... | 6,711 | 1,060,379 | 1,214,780 | 51,514,763 | 20,935,117 |
| Due to other banks..... | | 176,909 | 310,241 | 4,564,976 | 1,697,526 |
| Other liabilities..... | | 51,419 | | 552,625 | 867,358 |
| Total..... | 85,608 | 4,716,374 | 3,340,153 | 80,076,028 | 36,350,473 |

Resources and liabilities of State banks, including savings-banks—Continued.

| Resources and liabilities. | New Jersey, January, 1873. | Pennsylvania, November, 1872. | Michigan, January, 1873. | Wisconsin, July, 1873. | Minnesota, July, 1873. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| RESOURCES. | | | | | |
| Loans and discounts..... | \$3,302,178 | \$20,331,359 | \$5,063,837 | \$5,700,450 | \$740,405 |
| Overdrafts..... | | | 14,570 | 75,496 | |
| United States bonds..... | 40,600 | *1,418,856 | | | 50 |
| Other bonds, stocks, mortgages, &c..... | 184,478 | 4,308,266 | 678,986 | 992,130 | 24,598 |
| Due from other banks..... | 918,632 | 1,911,373 | 783,811 | 1,434,687 | 71,539 |
| Real estate..... | 121,854 | 798,092 | 65,998 | 101,362 | |
| Other investments..... | 541 | 783,962 | | 1,409 | 5,753 |
| Expenses..... | 15,084 | 282,189 | 70,208 | 1,175 | 8,700 |
| Cash items..... | | 43,795 | 898,663 | 173,568 | |
| Specie..... | | 66,393 | | 26,798 | |
| Cash—legal tenders, bank notes, &c..... | 376,728 | 1,734,892 | | * 669,598 | 69,699 |
| Total..... | 4,960,095 | 31,679,177 | 7,576,073 | 9,176,673 | 920,753 |
| LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
| Capital stock..... | 1,482,750 | 7,187,300 | 1,447,444 | 715,000 | 284,500 |
| Circulation..... | 15,415 | | | 1,404 | |
| Surplus fund..... | 288,559 | 1,402,307 | 146,944 | 54,654 | 4,500 |
| Undivided profits..... | 189,407 | | 165,275 | 16,688 | 25,632 |
| Dividends unpaid..... | 7,829 | | | | |
| Deposits..... | 2,857,635 | 20,761,456 | 5,816,410 | 6,200,547 | 386,236 |
| Due to other banks..... | 113,410 | 1,973,907 | | | 1,386 |
| Other liabilities..... | 5,090 | 354,207 | | 2,188,380 | 218,499 |
| Total..... | 4,960,095 | 31,679,177 | 7,576,073 | 9,176,673 | 920,753 |

* This amount includes other bonds than those of the United States, the form of report not permitting them to be distinguished.

Aggregate resources and liabilities of State banks, including savings-banks having capital stock.

| Resources. | Aggregate resources. | Liabilities. | Aggregate liabilities. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Loans and discounts | \$119,332,341 | Capital stock | \$42,705,834 |
| Overdrafts | 237,104 | Circulation | 174,714 |
| United States bonds | 1,544,296 | Surplus fund | 2,109,732 |
| Other bonds, stocks, mortgages, &c. . | 9,617,667 | Undivided profits | 10,027,668 |
| Due from other banks | 12,605,100 | Dividends unpaid | 33,492 |
| Real estate | 3,269,233 | Deposits | 110,754,034 |
| Other investments | 944,079 | Due to other banks | 8,838,355 |
| Expenses | 886,348 | Other liabilities | 4,237,578 |
| Cash items | 12,977,324 | | |
| Specie | 3,020,139 | | |
| Cash—legal tenders, bank notes, &c. | 8,447,776 | | |
| Total | 178,881,407 | Total | 178,881,407 |

IX.—Statement showing the amount and kind of United States registered bonds held by the Treasurer of the United States on the 1st day of November, 1873, to secure the redemption of the circulating notes of national banks.

| Title of loan. | Authorizing act. | Rate of interest. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Loan of 1858 | June 14, 1858 | 5 per cent. | \$620,000 |
| Loan of February 8, 1861, (81s) | February 8, 1861 | 6 per cent. | 4,162,000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (81s) . . . | July 17, and August 5, 1861 | 6 per cent. | 59,344,750 |
| Five-twenties of 1862 | February 25, 1862 | 6 per cent. | 1,355,200 |
| Loan of 1863, (81s) | March 3, 1863 | 6 per cent. | 32,080,150 |
| Ten-forties, 1864 | March 3, 1864 | 5 per cent. | 107,225,050 |
| Five-twenties of March 3, 1864 | March 3, 1864 | 6 per cent. | 706,000 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864 | June 30, 1864 | 6 per cent. | 10,446,050 |
| Five-twenties of 1865 | March 3, 1865 | 6 per cent. | 10,247,400 |
| Consols of 1865 | March 3, 1865 | 6 per cent. | 7,611,050 |
| Consols of 1867 | March 3, 1865 | 6 per cent. | 14,162,350 |
| Consols of 1868 | March 3, 1865 | 6 per cent. | 3,632,000 |
| Funded loan of 1881 | July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871. | 5 per cent. | 127,172,100 |
| United States bonds issued to Pacific Railway companies. | July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864 | 6 per cent. | 14,088,000 |
| Total | | | 392,852,100 |

X.—Statement of the average amount of loans, and of liabilities and reserve, of the banks in

| National banks. | | Loans. | Liabilities. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | Circulation. |
| 1 | First National Bank..... | \$4,628,800 | \$317,000 |
| 2 | Second National Bank..... | 1,521,000 | 260,000 |
| 3 | Third National Bank..... | 6,454,900 | 782,200 |
| 4 | Fourth National Bank..... | 22,604,400 | 2,930,300 |
| 5 | Ninth National Bank..... | 7,070,900 | 610,000 |
| 6 | Tenth National Bank..... | 1,799,300 | 893,500 |
| 7 | New York National Exchange..... | 1,264,000 | 266,800 |
| 8 | Central..... | 9,201,000 | 1,440,000 |
| 9 | National Broadway..... | 4,932,800 | 900,000 |
| 10 | National of Commerce..... | 20,672,300 | 3,140,400 |
| 11 | National Park..... | 16,324,600 | 890,000 |
| 12 | Tradesmen's..... | 3,058,000 | 752,400 |
| 13 | National Shoe and Leather..... | 3,604,500 | 775,900 |
| 14 | Market..... | 2,876,800 | 344,400 |
| 15 | Saint Nicholas..... | 2,272,900 | 735,900 |
| 16 | Seventh Ward..... | 1,203,400 | 169,400 |
| 17 | National of Republic..... | 4,951,400 | 858,800 |
| 18 | Mercantile..... | 4,080,000 | 478,400 |
| 19 | National Mechanics' Banking Association..... | 1,395,700 | 306,500 |
| 20 | Merchants' Exchange..... | 3,238,100 | 447,500 |
| 21 | East River..... | 1,074,200 | 223,500 |
| 22 | New York County..... | 1,144,300 | 180,000 |
| 23 | Metropolitan..... | 10,771,200 | 1,116,800 |
| 24 | Leather Manufacturers'..... | 2,955,200 | 262,400 |
| 25 | Marine..... | 2,147,700 | 360,000 |
| 26 | Importers and Traders'..... | 12,753,000 | 488,600 |
| 27 | Mechanics'..... | 5,653,700 | 528,100 |
| 28 | National Butchers and Drovers'..... | 2,558,100 | 250,000 |
| 29 | Union..... | 4,821,800 | 486,600 |
| 30 | National Citizens'..... | 1,438,600 | 132,400 |
| 31 | Bowery..... | 1,242,000 | 225,000 |
| 32 | Gallatin..... | 3,711,700 | 483,600 |
| 33 | Hanover..... | 3,151,700 | 294,000 |
| 34 | Irving..... | 2,362,000 | 174,400 |
| 35 | Merchants'..... | 8,091,800 | 857,400 |
| 36 | Phoenix..... | 3,870,500 | 507,600 |
| 37 | Chatham..... | 2,182,900 | 128,300 |
| 38 | Continental..... | 2,583,200 | 584,600 |
| 39 | Bank of New York and National Banking Association..... | 11,737,600 | 833,800 |
| 40 | American Exchange..... | 10,259,800 | 938,200 |
| 41 | National City..... | 4,654,300 | ..... |
| 42 | National Bank of State of New York..... | 4,960,700 | 541,200 |
| 43 | Fulton..... | 1,857,600 | ..... |
| 44 | Chemical..... | 6,701,200 | ..... |
| 45 | Mechanics and Traders'..... | 1,860,800 | 195,700 |
| Totals for week ending September 20..... | | 237,700,400 | 27,151,600 |
| Totals for week ending November 22..... | | 211,441,500 | 27,267,700 |
| STATE BANKS. | | | |
| 1 | Manhattan Company..... | 6,079,300 | 9,700 |
| 2 | Bank of America..... | 7,697,500 | 1,200 |
| 3 | Greenwich Bank..... | 1,041,400 | 2,700 |
| 4 | Pacific Bank..... | 2,004,300 | ..... |
| 5 | People's Bank..... | 1,592,700 | 5,600 |
| 6 | Bank of North America..... | 3,578,400 | ..... |
| 7 | Nassau Bank..... | 2,013,100 | 3,900 |
| 8 | Corn Exchange Bank..... | 2,794,800 | 5,000 |
| 9 | Oriental Bank..... | 1,412,000 | 4,100 |
| 10 | Grocers' Bank..... | 763,000 | ..... |
| 11 | North River Bank..... | 1,055,500 | ..... |
| 12 | Manufacturers and Merchants'..... | 1,030,500 | ..... |
| 13 | German American..... | 5,489,300 | ..... |
| 14 | Dry Goods..... | 2,250,000 | ..... |
| Totals for week ending September 20..... | | 38,801,800 | 32,200 |
| Totals for week ending November 22..... | | 36,625,800 | 32,100 |
| Aggregates for week ending September 20..... | | 276,502,200 | 27,183,800 |
| Aggregates for week ending November 22..... | | 248,067,300 | 27,299,800 |

* Leaving out the average reserve of the Manhattan Company, which was 27.88 per cent., and that of City for the week ending September 20, 1873, was 17.95 per cent., and for the week ending November of America 35.64 per cent., the average reserve of the State banks in New York City was 24.17 per

New York City, during the week ending September 20, 1873, as reported to the clearing-house.

| Liabilities. | | Ratio of reserve. | Reserve. | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Net deposits. | Total. | | Specie. | Legal-tenders. | Total. |
| | | <i>Per cent.</i> | | | |
| \$4,893,000 | \$5,210,000 | 24.11 | \$784,500 | \$471,600 | \$1,256,100 |
| 1,199,000 | 1,459,000 | 24.47 | ----- | 357,000 | 357,000 |
| 5,754,000 | 6,536,200 | 21.85 | 124,000 | 1,303,900 | 1,427,900 |
| 17,107,100 | 20,037,400 | 18.14 | 1,586,000 | 2,049,400 | 3,635,400 |
| 6,164,400 | 6,774,400 | 19.79 | 433,300 | 907,600 | 1,340,900 |
| 6,504,700 | 1,394,200 | 18.40 | 80,900 | 175,700 | 256,600 |
| 867,700 | 1,134,500 | 26.90 | 8,200 | 297,000 | 305,200 |
| 7,460,000 | 8,900,000 | 25.39 | 90,000 | 2,170,000 | 2,260,000 |
| 2,976,100 | 3,876,100 | 27.15 | 49,400 | 1,002,800 | 1,052,200 |
| 6,534,300 | 9,674,700 | 24.45 | 823,600 | 1,542,000 | 2,365,600 |
| 18,116,100 | 19,006,100 | 18.25 | 1,095,300 | 2,373,700 | 3,469,000 |
| 1,627,500 | 2,380,200 | 27.54 | 112,700 | 542,700 | 655,400 |
| 2,049,000 | 2,824,900 | 22.26 | 272,100 | 356,700 | 628,800 |
| 1,745,900 | 2,090,300 | 24.69 | 188,200 | 328,000 | 516,200 |
| 877,900 | 1,613,800 | 24.36 | 62,800 | 330,400 | 393,200 |
| 2,900,300 | 1,069,700 | 26.32 | 81,400 | 207,700 | 289,100 |
| 2,722,100 | 3,945,900 | 20.78 | 853,600 | 100,000 | 953,600 |
| 3,467,500 | 1,391,100 | 19.28 | 142,900 | 677,100 | 820,000 |
| 1,084,600 | 2,759,000 | 17.15 | 75,700 | 192,500 | 268,200 |
| 2,311,500 | 2,857,000 | 23.55 | 63,500 | 409,800 | 473,300 |
| 633,500 | 1,097,400 | 25.98 | 13,700 | 188,100 | 201,800 |
| 817,400 | 6,682,200 | 24.54 | ----- | 285,100 | 285,100 |
| 5,505,400 | 2,713,600 | 30.06 | 1,041,000 | 599,100 | 1,640,100 |
| 2,451,200 | 2,112,300 | 25.89 | 305,600 | 510,200 | 815,800 |
| 1,732,300 | 2,090,300 | 24.69 | 178,600 | 368,300 | 546,900 |
| 11,718,200 | 12,206,800 | 25.80 | 501,200 | 2,647,800 | 3,149,000 |
| 3,161,100 | 3,059,200 | 25.07 | 355,100 | 566,800 | 921,900 |
| 1,769,900 | 2,019,900 | 23.49 | 32,900 | 441,500 | 474,400 |
| 2,947,000 | 3,433,600 | 29.28 | 362,800 | 642,400 | 1,005,200 |
| 1,206,700 | 1,399,100 | 25.54 | 29,200 | 300,200 | 329,400 |
| 1,036,000 | 1,251,600 | 25.66 | 6,000 | 315,000 | 321,000 |
| 1,894,000 | 2,377,600 | 24.25 | 458,800 | 355,100 | 813,900 |
| 2,257,900 | 2,551,900 | 23.25 | 215,000 | 378,300 | 593,300 |
| 2,195,000 | 2,369,400 | 23.21 | 44,000 | 506,000 | 550,000 |
| 5,308,500 | 6,165,900 | 25.29 | 808,500 | 750,900 | 1,559,400 |
| 2,401,800 | 2,909,400 | 21.60 | 444,000 | 184,300 | 628,300 |
| 2,044,200 | 2,172,500 | 20.48 | 226,800 | 305,000 | 531,800 |
| 1,086,300 | 1,670,800 | 20.52 | 49,900 | 293,000 | 342,900 |
| 10,596,500 | 11,429,800 | 25.80 | 1,759,000 | 1,189,800 | 2,948,800 |
| 5,948,500 | 5,987,000 | 27.50 | 681,400 | 985,000 | 1,666,400 |
| 2,858,200 | 2,858,200 | 30.33 | 694,000 | 173,000 | 867,000 |
| 2,974,500 | 3,515,700 | 26.00 | 355,600 | 558,500 | 914,100 |
| 1,449,000 | 1,449,000 | 35.02 | 194,200 | 313,300 | 507,500 |
| 4,278,500 | 4,278,500 | 23.31 | 413,500 | 584,900 | 997,400 |
| 1,284,300 | 1,480,000 | 27.60 | 18,500 | 390,000 | 408,500 |
| 167,184,600 | 194,336,200 | 23.53 | 16,119,400 | 29,607,200 | 45,726,600 |
| 138,625,300 | 165,893,000 | 24.17 | 14,759,300 | 25,330,600 | 40,089,900 |
| 3,945,700 | 3,955,400 | 27.88 | 480,900 | 621,900 | 1,102,800 |
| 5,231,300 | 5,232,500 | 43.12 | 1,320,100 | 936,300 | 2,256,400 |
| 1,085,600 | 1,088,300 | 21.92 | ----- | 238,500 | 238,500 |
| 1,550,800 | 1,550,800 | 16.29 | 15,100 | 237,500 | 252,600 |
| 1,516,000 | 1,321,600 | 10.90 | 6,500 | 151,700 | 158,200 |
| 2,958,700 | 2,958,700 | 12.91 | 200,400 | 137,000 | 337,400 |
| 1,936,900 | 1,940,800 | 8.75 | 42,800 | 127,000 | 169,800 |
| 1,433,300 | 1,438,300 | 25.76 | 79,500 | 291,000 | 370,500 |
| 1,092,600 | 1,006,700 | 20.40 | 6,000 | 198,400 | 204,400 |
| 656,300 | 656,300 | 24.79 | 4,200 | 158,500 | 162,700 |
| 901,500 | 901,500 | 22.23 | 24,600 | 175,800 | 200,400 |
| 806,300 | 806,300 | 20.76 | 2,000 | 165,400 | 167,400 |
| 4,535,300 | 4,535,300 | 21.55 | 489,800 | 486,400 | 976,200 |
| 1,802,700 | 1,802,700 | 17.96 | 37,500 | 286,200 | 323,700 |
| 29,163,000 | 29,195,200 | *23.81 | 2,709,400 | 4,242,100 | 6,951,500 |
| 29,341,900 | 29,374,000 | 28.86 | 2,809,400 | 5,669,200 | 8,478,600 |
| 196,347,600 | 223,531,400 | 23.57 | 18,828,800 | 33,849,300 | 52,678,100 |
| 167,967,200 | 195,267,000 | 24.87 | 17,563,700 | 30,999,800 | 48,563,500 |

the Bank of America, which was 43.12 per cent., the average reserve of the State banks in New York 22, 1873, when the average reserve of the Manhattan Company was 38.63 per cent., and that of the Bank cent.

XI.—Statement showing the aggregate number of notes issued, redeemed, and outstanding, on November 1, 1868-'73, inclusive.

| | Ones. | Twos. | Fives. | Tens. | Twenties. | Fifties. | One-hundreds. | Five-hundreds. | One-thousands. |
|------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1868. | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued..... | 8,896,576 | 2,978,160 | 23,106,728 | 7,915,914 | 2,219,322 | 355,181 | 267,350 | 13,486 | 4,746 |
| Redeemed..... | 254,754 | 73,176 | 482,132 | 142,359 | 36,355 | 17,256 | 15,583 | 1,759 | 1,846 |
| Outstanding..... | 8,641,822 | 2,904,984 | 22,624,596 | 7,773,555 | 2,182,967 | 337,925 | 251,767 | 11,727 | 2,900 |
| 1869. | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued..... | 9,589,160 | 3,209,388 | 23,676,760 | 8,094,645 | 2,269,764 | 363,523 | 274,799 | 13,668 | 4,769 |
| Redeemed..... | 904,013 | 232,224 | 985,940 | 272,495 | 71,655 | 22,859 | 25,968 | 2,585 | 2,415 |
| Outstanding..... | 8,685,147 | 2,977,164 | 22,690,820 | 7,821,150 | 2,198,109 | 334,664 | 248,831 | 11,083 | 2,354 |
| 1870. | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued..... | 10,729,327 | 3,590,157 | 24,636,720 | 8,413,244 | 2,370,050 | 378,482 | 284,460 | 13,926 | 4,779 |
| Redeemed..... | 2,568,703 | 667,733 | 1,737,983 | 484,135 | 129,185 | 47,845 | 43,599 | 3,952 | 3,263 |
| Outstanding..... | 8,160,624 | 2,922,424 | 22,898,737 | 7,929,109 | 2,240,871 | 330,637 | 240,861 | 9,974 | 1,516 |
| 1871. | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued..... | 12,537,657 | 4,195,791 | 28,174,940 | 9,728,375 | 2,779,392 | 433,426 | 321,163 | 14,642 | 4,843 |
| Redeemed..... | 5,276,057 | 1,493,326 | 3,276,374 | 933,445 | 245,361 | 82,972 | 76,287 | 6,017 | 4,005 |
| Outstanding..... | 7,261,600 | 2,702,465 | 24,898,566 | 8,794,930 | 2,534,031 | 350,454 | 244,876 | 8,625 | 838 |
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued..... | 14,297,360 | 4,782,628 | 31,933,348 | 11,253,452 | 3,225,688 | 497,199 | 367,797 | 15,621 | 4,933 |
| Redeemed..... | 7,919,389 | 2,408,389 | 5,960,607 | 1,699,702 | 438,852 | 126,180 | 110,989 | 7,867 | 4,315 |
| Outstanding..... | 6,377,971 | 2,374,239 | 25,972,681 | 9,553,750 | 2,786,836 | 371,019 | 256,808 | 7,754 | 618 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | |
| Issued..... | 15,524,189 | 5,195,111 | 34,894,456 | 12,560,399 | 3,608,219 | 559,722 | 416,590 | 16,496 | 5,148 |
| Redeemed..... | 9,891,606 | 3,120,723 | 9,141,963 | 2,573,070 | 653,071 | 168,976 | 144,057 | 9,658 | 4,530 |
| Outstanding..... | 5,632,583 | 2,074,388 | 25,752,493 | 9,987,329 | 2,955,148 | 390,746 | 272,533 | 6,838 | 618 |

XII.—Statement showing the national banks that have been placed in the hands of receivers, their capital, lawful money deposited to redeem circulation, circulation issued, circulation redeemed by the Treasurer of the United States, and the outstanding circulation, November 1, 1873.

| Name and location of bank. | Capital stock paid in. | Lawful money deposited to redeem cir- culation. | Circulation is- sued. | Circulation re- deemed by Treasurer U. S. | Circulation out- standing. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| First National Bank of Attica, N. Y* | \$50,000 | \$44,000 | \$44,000 | \$42,906 50 | \$1,093 50 |
| Venango National Bank of Franklin, Pa. | 300,000 | 85,000 | 85,000 | 83,128 50 | 1,871 50 |
| Merchants' Nat'l Bank of Washington, D. C. | 200,000 | 180,300 | 180,000 | 174,904 00 | 5,096 00 |
| First National Bank of Medina, N. Y* | 50,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 38,806 75 | 1,193 25 |
| Tennessee National Bank of Memphis, Tenn* .. | 100,000 | 90,000 | 90,000 | 87,873 75 | 2,121 25 |
| First National Bank of Selma, Ala | 100,000 | 85,000 | 85,000 | 82,816 75 | 2,183 25 |
| First National Bank of New Orleans, La. | 500,000 | 180,000 | 180,000 | 175,175 50 | 4,824 50 |
| National Unadilla Bank, Unadilla, N. Y. | 120,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 97,514 50 | 2,485 50 |
| Farmers and Citizens' National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y. | 300,000 | 253,900 | 253,900 | 246,550 25 | 7,349 75 |
| Croton National Bank of New York, N. Y* | 300,000 | 180,000 | 180,000 | 176,390 75 | 3,609 25 |
| First National Bank of Bethel, Conn* | 60,000 | 26,300 | 26,300 | 25,339 50 | 960 50 |
| First National Bank of Keokuk, Iowa* | 100,000 | 90,000 | 90,000 | 88,149 00 | 1,851 00 |
| First National Bank of Vicksburgh, Miss | 50,000 | 25,500 | 25,500 | 24,108 75 | 1,391 25 |
| First National Bank of Rockford, Ill | 50,000 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 42,983 00 | 2,017 00 |
| First National Bank of Nevada, Austin, Nev. | 250,000 | 129,700 | 129,700 | 117,836 50 | 11,863 50 |
| Ocean National Bank of New York, N. Y. | 1,000,000 | 800,000 | 800,000 | 705,035 00 | 94,965 00 |
| Union Square Nat'l Bank of New York, N. Y. | 200,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 43,447 00 | 6,553 00 |
| Eighth National Bank of New York, N. Y. | 250,000 | 243,393 | 243,393 | 208,199 00 | 35,194 00 |
| Fourth National Bank of Philadelphia, Pa. | 200,000 | 179,000 | 179,000 | 156,005 00 | 22,995 00 |
| Waverly National Bank, Waverly, N. Y. | 106,100 | 71,000 | 71,000 | 57,865 00 | 13,135 00 |
| First National Bank of Fort Smith, Ark. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 37,005 00 | 7,995 00 |
| Scandinavian National Bank of Chicago, Ill. | 250,000 | 135,000 | 135,000 | 129,300 00 | 45,700 00 |
| Walkill National Bank of Middletown, N. Y. | 175,000 | 118,900 | 118,900 | 75,800 00 | 43,100 00 |
| Crescent City Nat'l Bank, of New Orleans, La. | 500,000 | 270,000 | 450,000 | 238,000 00 | 212,000 00 |
| Atlantic National Bank of New York, N. Y. | 300,000 | 66,700 | 100,000 | 47,200 00 | 52,800 00 |
| First National Bank of Washington, D. C. | 500,000 | (†) | 450,000 | ..... | 450,000 00 |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth, New York, N. Y. | 750,000 | (†) | 234,000 | ..... | 234,000 00 |
| Merchants' National Bank of Petersburg, Va. | 400,000 | (†) | 360,000 | ..... | 360,000 00 |
| First National Bank of Petersburg, Va. | 200,000 | (†) | 179,200 | ..... | 179,200 00 |
| First National Bank of Mansfield, Ohio | 100,000 | (†) | 90,000 | ..... | 90,000 00 |
| New Orleans Nat'l Banking Association, La. | 600,000 | (†) | 360,000 | ..... | 360,000 00 |
| First National Bank of Carlisle, Pa. | 50,000 | (†) | 45,000 | ..... | 45,000 00 |
| Total..... | 2,061,100 | 3,533,393 | 5,464,893 | 3,162,345 00 | 2,302,548 00 |

*Finally closed.

†United States bonds on deposit to secure circulation, not yet sold.

XIII.--Statement showing the insolvent banks, with date of appointment of receivers, capital stock, amount of claims proved, and dividends paid.

| Name and location of bank. | Appointment of receiver. | Capital stock. | Amount of claims proved. | Dividends paid. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| First National Bank of Attica, N. Y. | Apr. 14, 1865 | \$50,000 | \$122,089 | Per ct. 58 | Finally closed. |
| Venango National Bank of Franklin, Pa. | May 1, 1866 | 300,000 | 395,734 | ..... | Cash on hand \$100,347. |
| Merchants' National Bank of Washington, D. C. | May 8, 1866 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | * Cash on hand \$40,603. |
| First National Bank of Medina, N. Y. | Mar. 13, 1867 | 50,000 | 170,165 | 38½ | Finally closed. |
| Tennessee National Bank of Memphis, Tenn. | Mar. 21, 1867 | 100,000 | 376,932 | 17½ | Do. |
| First National Bank of Selma Ala. | Apr. 30, 1867 | 100,000 | 288,932 | 35 | Since last report. |
| First National Bank of New Orleans, La. | May 20, 1867 | 500,000 | 1,116,631 | 35 | Cash on hand \$263,514. |
| National Unadilla Bank of Unadilla, N. Y. | Aug. 29, 1867 | 120,000 | 127,266 | 32 | Since last report. |
| Farmers and Citizens' National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y. | Sept. 6, 1867 | 300,000 | 1,189,000 | 92 | Cash on hand \$55,287. |
| Croton National Bank of New York, N. Y. | Oct. 1, 1867 | 200,000 | 170,752 | 88½ | Finally closed. |
| First National Bank of Bethel, Conn. | Feb. 28, 1868 | 50,000 | 68,966 | 98 | 28 per cent. since last report; finally closed. |
| First National Bank of Keokuk, Iowa. | Mar. 3, 1868 | 100,000 | 205,256 | 68½ | Finally closed. |
| National Bank of Vicksburgh, Miss. | Apr. 24, 1868 | 50,000 | 31,212 | 35 | Since last report. |
| First National Bank of Rockford, Ill. | Mar. 15, 1869 | 50,000 | 63,248 | 25 | Do. |
| First National Bank of Nevada, Austin, Nev. | Oct. 14, 1869 | 250,000 | 169,812 | 65 | 15 per cent. since last report. Cash on hand \$33,516. |
| Ocean National Bank of New York, N. Y. | Dec. 13, 1871 | 1,000,000 | 1,280,328 | 70 | |
| Union Square National Bank of New York, N. Y. | Dec. 15, 1871 | 200,000 | 157,120 | 100 | |
| Eighth National Bank of New York, N. Y. | Dec. 15, 1871 | 250,000 | 376,695 | 60 | 10 per cent. since last report. Cash on hand \$30,631. |
| Fourth National Bank of Philadelphia, Pa. | Dec. 20, 1871 | 200,000 | 645,558 | 100 | |
| Waverly National Bank, Waverly, N. Y. | Apr. 23, 1872 | 106,100 | 83,351 | 100 | |
| First National Bank of Fort Smith, Ark. | May 2, 1872 | 50,000 | 8,683 | 100 | Since last report. |
| Scandinavian National Bank of Chicago, Ill. | Dec. 12, 1872 | 250,000 | 240,810 | 25 | Do. |
| Wallkill National Bank of Middletown, N. Y. | Dec. 31, 1872 | 175,000 | 152,588 | 75 | Do. |
| Crescent City National Bank of New Orleans, La. | Mar. 18, 1873 | 500,000 | 1,666,751 | ..... | Cash on hand \$131,945. |
| Atlantic National Bank of New York, N. Y. | Apr. 28, 1873 | 300,000 | 521,526 | 55 | Since last report. |
| First National Bank of Washington, D. C. | Sept. 19, 1873 | 500,000 | 1,655,795 | 30 | |
| National Bank of the Commonwealth, New York, N. Y. | Sept. 22, 1873 | 750,000 | 1,791,036 | ..... | Cash on hand \$153,300. |
| Merchants' National Bank of Petersburg, Va. | Sept. 25, 1873 | 400,000 | 1,002,346 | ..... | Cash on hand \$12,787. |
| First National Bank of Petersburg, Va. | Sept. 25, 1873 | 200,000 | 178,618 | ..... | Cash on hand \$8,922. |
| First National Bank of Mansfield, Ohio. | Oct. 18, 1873 | 100,000 | 177,207 | ..... | Cash on hand \$8,358. |
| New Orleans National Banking Association, La. | Oct. 23, 1873 | 600,000 | 1,642,182 | ..... | Cash on hand \$7,972. |
| First National Bank of Carlisle, Pa. | Oct. 24, 1873 | 50,000 | 168,960 | ..... | Cash on hand \$1,814. |
| | | 8,061,100 | 13,145,568 | | |

* Also, \$50,000 United States 6 per cent. bonds on deposit with the Treasurer.

† In addition to the above, the Government holds a claim of \$221,769, which is in dispute.

‡ Estimated amount of claims.

XIV.—Statement showing the national banks in voluntary liquidation that have deposited lawful money with the Treasurer of the United States to redeem their circulation, withdrawn their bonds, and voluntarily closed business under the provisions of section 42 of the act; their capital, circulation issued, circulation surrendered, circulation redeemed, by the Treasurer of the United States, and circulation outstanding on the 1st day of November, 1873.

| Name and location of bank. | Capital. | Circulation issued. | Circulation surrendered. | Circulation redeemed by U. S. Treasurer. | Circulation outstanding. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| First National Bank of Columbia, Mo | \$100,000 | \$90,000 | \$78,010 | \$11,425 00 | \$655 00 |
| First National Bank of Carondelet, Mo | 30,000 | 25,500 | ..... | 24,848 75 | 561 25 |
| Fourth National Bank of Indianapolis, Ind. . . . | 100,000 | 85,700 | 10,100 | 63,800 00 | 11,800 00 |
| National Union Bank of Rochester, N. Y. . . . | 400,000 | 192,500 | 2,550 | 173,108 25 | 16,841 75 |
| Farmers' National Bank of Richmond, Va. . . . | 100,000 | 85,000 | 8,500 | 63,583 25 | 12,916 75 |
| Farmers' National Bank of Waukesha, Wis | 100,000 | 90,000 | ..... | 87,320 25 | 2,679 75 |
| National Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D. C. . . . | 200,000 | 180,000 | 63,100 | 70,700 00 | 46,200 00 |
| National State Bank of Dubuque, Iowa | 150,000 | 127,500 | 14,900 | 97,943 75 | 14,656 25 |
| Ohio National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio | 500,000 | 450,000 | 45,100 | 351,240 00 | 53,660 00 |
| First National Bank of New Ulm, Minn. . . . | 60,000 | 54,000 | 11,800 | 34,210 00 | 7,990 00 |
| First National Bank of Bluffton, Ind. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 3,770 | 37,446 25 | 3,783 75 |
| National Exchange Bank of Richmond, Va. . . . | 200,000 | 180,000 | 7,880 | 151,205 00 | 20,915 00 |
| First National Bank of Jackson, Miss. | 100,000 | 40,500 | ..... | 36,015 00 | 4,485 00 |
| First National Bank of Skaneateles, N. Y. . . . | 150,000 | 135,000 | 6,585 | 118,672 20 | 9,742 80 |
| Appleton National Bank of Appleton, Wis | 50,000 | 45,000 | ..... | 41,783 85 | 3,216 15 |
| National Bank of Whitestown, N. Y. | 120,000 | 44,500 | ..... | 40,513 25 | 3,986 75 |
| First National Bank of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio | 50,000 | 45,000 | 12,600 | 28,304 75 | 4,095 25 |
| First National Bank of Cedarburg, Wis | 100,000 | 90,000 | 18,000 | 64,997 00 | 7,003 00 |
| Commercial National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. . . . | 500,000 | 345,950 | ..... | 321,955 00 | 23,995 00 |
| First National Bank of South Worcester, N. Y. . . . | 175,500 | 157,400 | 4,500 | 141,841 25 | 11,058 75 |
| National Mechanics and Farmers' Bank of Albany, N. Y. . . . | 350,000 | 314,950 | 48,410 | 242,300 25 | 24,239 75 |
| Second National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa | 50,000 | 42,500 | 2,200 | 36,647 00 | 3,653 00 |
| First National Bank of Danville, Va. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 10,000 | 25,500 00 | 9,500 00 |
| First National Bank of Oskaloosa, Iowa. . . . | 75,000 | 67,500 | 3,755 | 59,127 85 | 4,617 15 |
| Merchants and Mechanics' National Bank of Troy, N. Y. . . . | 300,000 | 184,750 | 13,900 | 159,641 20 | 11,208 80 |
| National Savings Bank of Wheeling, W. Va. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 22,300 | 59,000 00 | 8,700 00 |
| First National Bank of Marion, Ohio | 125,000 | 109,850 | 4,017 | 96,418 35 | 9,414 65 |
| National Insurance Bank of Detroit, Mich. . . . | 200,010 | 85,000 | 9,500 | 70,013 75 | 5,486 25 |
| National Bank of Lansingburgh, N. Y. | 150,000 | 135,000 | 12,000 | 112,891 85 | 10,108 15 |
| National Bank of North America, New York, N. Y. . . . | 1,000,000 | 333,000 | 65,800 | 238,060 65 | 29,139 35 |
| First National Bank of Hallowell, Me | 60,000 | 53,350 | 2,500 | 46,143 75 | 4,706 25 |
| Pacific National Bank of New York, N. Y. . . . | 422,700 | 134,990 | 4,715 | 118,862 25 | 11,412 75 |
| Grocers' National Bank of New York, N. Y. . . . | 390,000 | 85,250 | 45,810 | 33,576 00 | 5,864 00 |
| Savannah National Bank, Savannah, Ga. . . . | 100,000 | 85,000 | ..... | 78,255 25 | 6,744 75 |
| First National Bank of Frostburg, Md. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 4,250 | 36,822 75 | 3,927 25 |
| First National Bank of La Salle, Ill. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 11,800 | 27,500 00 | 5,700 00 |
| National Bank of Commerce, Georgetown, D. C. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 21,600 | 52,505 00 | 15,895 00 |
| Miners' National Bank of Salt Lake City, Utah. . . . | 150,000 | 135,000 | 45,000 | 73,832 00 | 16,168 00 |
| First National Bank of Vinton, Iowa. | 50,000 | 42,500 | 885 | 38,523 75 | 3,091 25 |
| First National Bank of Decatur, Ill. | 100,000 | 85,250 | ..... | 79,674 30 | 5,575 70 |
| National Union Bank of Owego, N. Y. | 100,000 | 88,250 | 5,400 | 30,006 50 | 52,843 50 |
| First National Bank of Berlin, Wis. | 50,000 | 44,000 | 3,923 | 36,785 80 | 3,291 20 |
| Central National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. . . . | 500,000 | 445,000 | 105,130 | 271,615 00 | 68,255 00 |
| First National Bank of Dayton, Ohio | 150,000 | 135,000 | 2,900 | 121,081 05 | 11,018 95 |
| National Bank of Chemung, Elmira, N. Y. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | ..... | 85,098 25 | 4,901 75 |
| Merchants' National Bank of Milwaukee, Wis. | 100,000 | 90,000 | ..... | 75,502 50 | 14,497 50 |
| First National Bank of Saint Louis, Mo. | 200,000 | 179,990 | ..... | 161,989 05 | 18,000 95 |
| Chemung Canal National Bank of Elmira, N. Y. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 3,500 | 80,139 00 | 6,361 00 |
| First National Bank of Clarksville, Va. | 50,000 | 27,000 | ..... | 21,155 00 | 5,845 00 |
| First National Bank of Lebanon, Ohio. | 100,000 | 85,000 | ..... | 77,023 75 | 7,762 25 |
| National Exchange Bank of Lansingburgh, N. Y. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 4,308 | 77,557 80 | 8,134 20 |
| Muskingum National Bank of Zanesville, Ohio. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 3,800 | 73,500 00 | 12,700 00 |
| United National Bank of Winona, Minn. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 875 | 38,375 00 | 5,750 00 |
| First National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 700 | 80,553 75 | 8,746 25 |
| Saratoga County National Bank of Waterford, N. Y. . . . | 150,000 | 135,000 | 8,000 | 114,175 05 | 12,824 95 |
| State National Bank of Saint Joseph, Mo. . . . | 100,000 | 90,000 | 3,213 | 78,865 70 | 7,321 30 |
| First National Bank of Trenton, Mich. | 100,000 | 49,000 | ..... | 45,023 25 | 3,976 75 |
| First National Bank of Wellsburg, W. Va | 100,000 | 90,000 | 500 | 77,768 00 | 11,732 00 |
| Clarke National Bank of Rochester, N. Y. . . . | 200,000 | 180,000 | 26,100 | 122,810 00 | 31,090 00 |

XIV.—Statement showing the national banks in voluntary liquidation, &c.—Continued.

| Name and location of bank. | Capital. | Circulation issued. | Circulation sur-rendered. | Circulation redeemed by U. S. Treasurer. | Circulation outstanding. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Commercial National Bank of Oshkosh, Wis. | \$100,000 | \$90,000 | ..... | \$77,015 00 | \$12,985 00 |
| Fort Madison National Bank, Fort Madison, Iowa. | 75,000 | 67,500 | ..... | 54,000 00 | 13,500 00 |
| National Bank of Maysville, Ky | 300,000 | 270,000 | ..... | 224,800 00 | 45,200 00 |
| Fourth National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y. | 105,500 | 91,700 | ..... | 77,235 00 | 14,465 00 |
| American National Bank of New York, N. Y. | 500,000 | 450,000 | *\$72,200 | ..... | 377,800 00 |
| Atlantic National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y. | 200,000 | 165,000 | 11,000 | 103,505 00 | 50,495 00 |
| First National Bank of Rochester, N. Y. | 400,000 | 206,100 | ..... | 163,802 50 | 42,297 50 |
| Merchants and Farmers' National Bank of Quincy, Ill. | 150,000 | 135,000 | ..... | 101,500 00 | 33,500 00 |
| Lawrenceburgh National Bank, Lawrenceburgh, Ind. | 200,000 | 180,000 | 500 | 125,100 00 | 54,400 00 |
| First National Bank of Knoxville, Tenn. | 100,000 | 80,910 | ..... | 49,900 00 | 31,010 00 |
| First National Bank of Goshen, Ind | 115,000 | 103,500 | ..... | 61,600 00 | 41,900 00 |
| Second National Bank of Zanesville, Ohio. | 154,700 | 138,140 | ..... | 86,000 00 | 52,140 00 |
| Second National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y. | 100,000 | 90,000 | ..... | 51,500 00 | 38,500 00 |
| Mechanics' National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y. | 140,000 | 93,800 | ..... | 48,000 00 | 45,800 00 |
| Farmers and Mechanics' National Bank of Rochester, N. Y. | 100,000 | 83,250 | 12,225 | 7,800 00 | 63,225 00 |
| Montana National Bank of Helena, Mont. | 100,000 | 31,500 | ..... | ..... | 31,500 00 |
| National Bank of Cazenovia, N. Y. | 150,000 | 116,770 | 900 | 7,400 00 | 108,470 00 |
| Second National Bank of Chicago, Ill. | 100,000 | 97,500 | ..... | ..... | 97,500 00 |
| Manufacturers' National Bank of Chicago, Ill. | 500,000 | 450,000 | *11,250 | ..... | 438,750 00 |
| Beloit National Bank of Beloit, Wis. | 50,000 | 45,000 | (*) | ..... | 45,000 00 |
| Merchants' National Bank of Memphis, Tenn. | 250,000 | 225,000 | ..... | ..... | 225,000 00 |
| Merchants' National Bank of Dubuque, Iowa. | 200,000 | 180,000 | (*) | ..... | 180,000 00 |
| Union National Bank of Saint Louis, Mo. | 500,000 | 150,300 | (*) | ..... | 150,300 00 |
| Pittston National Bank of Pittston, Pa. | 200,000 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Berkshire National Bank of Adams, Mass. | 100,000 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kittanning National Bank of Kittanning, Pa. | 200,000 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| City National Bank of Savannah, Ga. | 100,000 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central National Bank of Omaha, Nebr. | 100,000 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| National Bank of Crawford County, Meadville, Pa. | 300,000 | (f) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kidder National Gold Bank of Boston, Mass. | 300,000 | 120,000 | 120,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 15,448,410 | 10,511,650 | 1,012,861 | 6,554,390 70 | 2,944,398 30 |

* Lawful money not yet deposited.

† No circulation.

XV.—Statement showing the national banks in liquidation for the purpose of consolidating with other banks, their capital, bonds on deposit to secure circulation, circulation issued, circulation surrendered and destroyed, and circulation outstanding November 1, 1873.

| Name and location of bank. | Capital stock. | U. S. bonds on deposit. | Circulation issued. | Circulation surrendered. | Circulation outstanding. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| First National Bank of Leonardsville, N. Y. | \$50,000 | \$28,500 | \$45,000 | \$19,685 | \$25,315 |
| First National Bank of Providence, Pa. | 100,000 | 80,000 | 90,000 | 21,750 | 68,250 |
| First National Bank of Newton, Newtonville, Mass. | 150,000 | 79,000 | 130,000 | 58,900 | 71,100 |
| First National Bank of Kingston, N. Y. | 200,000 | 125,000 | 180,000 | 67,500 | 112,500 |
| First National Bank of Downingtown, Pa. | 100,000 | 65,000 | 89,500 | 36,000 | 53,500 |
| First National Bank of Titusville, Pa. | 100,000 | 62,200 | 86,750 | 34,900 | 51,850 |
| First National Bank of New Brunswick, N. J. | 100,000 | 80,000 | 90,000 | 25,700 | 64,300 |
| Second National Bank of Watertown, N. Y. | 100,000 | 84,000 | 90,000 | 14,400 | 75,600 |
| First National Bank of Stenbenville, O. | 150,000 | 150,000 | 135,000 | ----- | 135,000 |
| First National Bank of Plumer, Pa. | 100,000 | 76,000 | 87,500 | 20,300 | 67,200 |
| First National Bank of Dorchester, Mass. | 150,000 | 96,000 | 132,500 | 48,300 | 84,200 |
| First National Bank of Clyde, N. Y. | 50,000 | 39,000 | 44,000 | 9,000 | 35,000 |
| National Exchange Bank of Philadelphia, Pa. | 300,000 | 130,000 | 175,750 | 67,200 | 108,550 |
| First National Bank of Burlington, Vt. | 300,000 | 224,000 | 270,000 | 69,500 | 200,500 |
| Carroll County National Bank of Sandwich, N. H. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 |
| Second National Bank of Portland, Me. | 100,000 | 90,000 | 81,000 | ----- | 81,000 |
| Jewett City National Bank, Jewett City, Conn. | 60,000 | 45,000 | 48,750 | 8,900 | 39,850 |
| Orange County National Bank of Chelsea, Vt. | 200,000 | 189,000 | 180,000 | 13,600 | 166,400 |
| Richmond National Bank, Richmond, Ind.* | 230,000 | 230,000 | 207,000 | 16,400 | 190,600 |
| First National Bank of Adams, N. Y. | 75,000 | 66,000 | 66,900 | 8,100 | 58,800 |
| First National Bank of Havana, N. Y. | 50,000 | 48,000 | 45,000 | 900 | 44,100 |
| Merchants and Farmers' National Bank of Ithaca, N. Y. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 4,000 | 41,000 |
| | 2,765,000 | 2,076,700 | 2,364,650 | 550,035 | 1,814,615 |

* New bank organized with same title.

XVI.—Names and compensation of officers and clerks in the office of the Comptroller of the Currency.

| Names. | Class. | Salary. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| COMPTROLLER. | | |
| Jno. Jay Knox | | \$5, 000 |
| DEPUTY COMPTROLLER. | | |
| John S. Langworthy | | 2, 500 |
| CLERKS. | | |
| J. Franklin Bates | Fourth class clerk | 1, 800 |
| Edward Wolcott | do | 1, 800 |
| John D. Patten, jr. | do | 1, 800 |
| George W. Martin | do | 1, 800 |
| John W. Magruder | do | 1, 800 |
| John W. Griffin | do | 1, 800 |
| Edward S. Peck | do | 1, 800 |
| George H. Wood | do | 1, 800 |
| William Elder | do | 1, 800 |
| Charles H. Norton | do | 1, 800 |
| F. A. Simkins | do | 1, 800 |
| Charles A. Jewett | do | 1, 800 |
| Watson W. Eldridge | do | 1, 800 |
| Edward Myers | Third class clerk | 1, 600 |
| Fernando C. Cake | do | 1, 600 |
| William H. Milstead | do | 1, 600 |
| Frank A. Miller | do | 1, 600 |
| John A. Kayser | do | 1, 600 |
| C. Burr Vickery | do | 1, 600 |
| Charles H. Cherry | do | 1, 600 |
| Theodore O. Ebaugh | do | 1, 600 |
| William Sinclair | do | 1, 600 |
| William B. Greene | do | 1, 600 |
| William D. Swan | do | 1, 600 |
| Nathaniel O. Chapman | do | 1, 600 |
| William H. Glascott | do | 1, 600 |
| William A. Page | Second class clerk | 1, 400 |
| Charles Scott | do | 1, 400 |
| William Cruikshank | do | 1, 400 |
| Richard T. J. Falconer | do | 1, 400 |
| Miss Francis R. Sprague | do | 1, 400 |
| Alanson T. Kinney | do | 1, 400 |
| Walter Taylor | do | 1, 400 |
| John J. Sanborn | do | 1, 400 |
| Washington K. McCoy | do | 1, 400 |
| David B. Ventres | do | 1, 400 |
| James C. Brown | do | 1, 400 |
| E. M. Sunderland | do | 1, 400 |
| John J. Patton | First class clerk | 1, 200 |
| Philip T. Snowden | do | 1, 200 |
| Isaac C. Miller | do | 1, 200 |
| Edward W. Moore | do | 1, 200 |
| Walter S. Johnston | do | 1, 200 |
| Charles E. Brayton | do | 1, 200 |
| John A. Hebrew | do | 1, 200 |
| True S. Norris | do | 1, 200 |
| Mrs. Mary S. McCormick | Female clerk | 900 |
| Mrs. Sarah F. Fitzgerald | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Etha E. Poole | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Sophy C. Harrison | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Fayette C. Snead | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Marie L. Sturgus | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Maggie B. Miller | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Carrie F. B. Stevens | do | 900 |
| Mrs. Julia R. Donoho | do | 900 |
| Mrs. E. H. Reed | do | 900 |
| Mrs. H. C. Carr | do | 900 |
| Miss Celia N. French | do | 900 |
| Miss Louisa W. Knowlton | do | 900 |
| Miss Annie W. Story | do | 900 |
| Miss Maggie L. Simpson | do | 900 |
| Miss Eliza R. Hyde | do | 900 |
| Miss Clara J. Fenno | do | 900 |
| Miss Eliza M. Barker | do | 900 |
| Miss Amelia P. Stockdale | do | 900 |
| Miss Harriet M. Black | do | 900 |

XVI.—Names and compensation of officers and clerks, &c.—Continued.

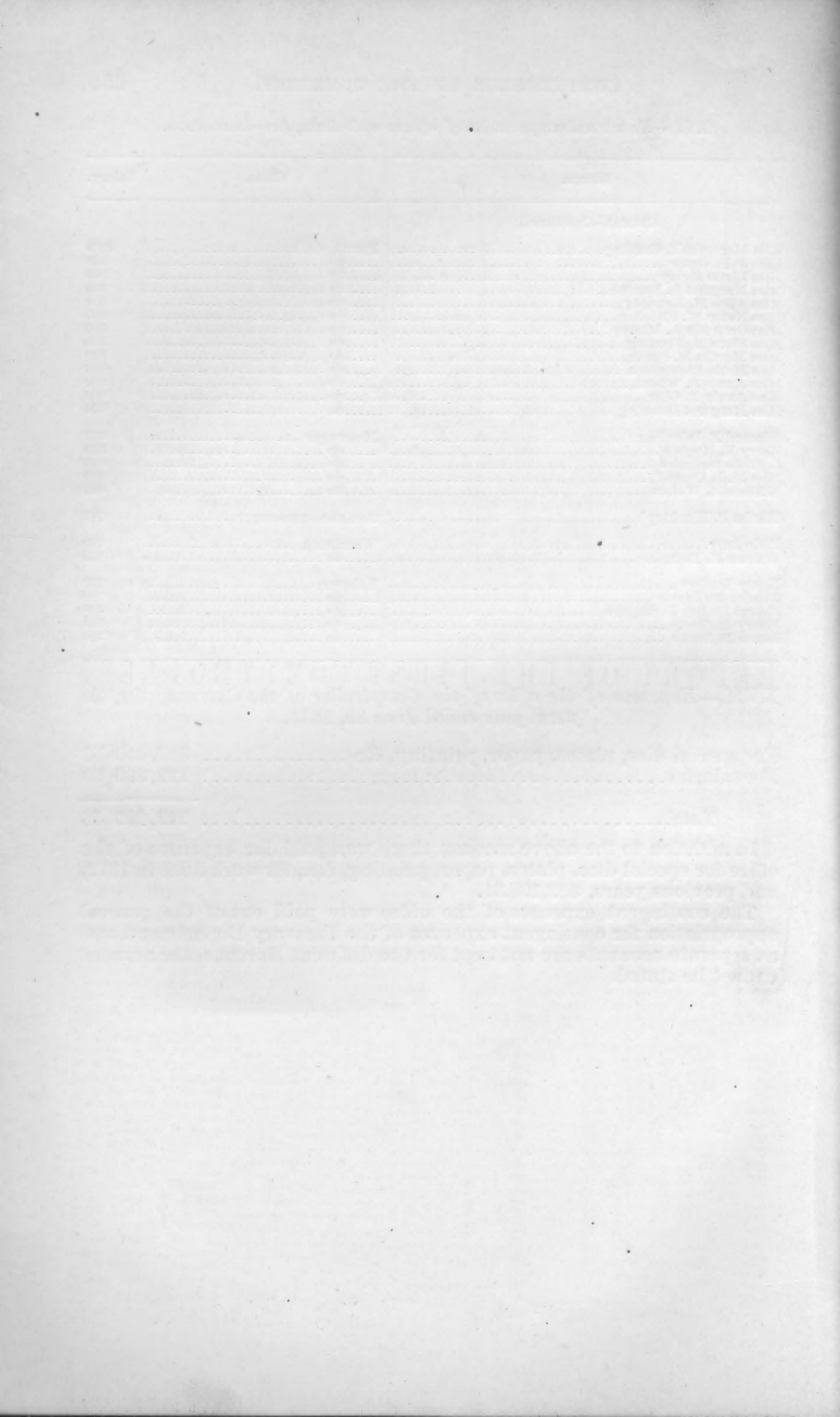
| Names. | Class. | Salary. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| CLERKS—Continued. | | |
| Miss Margaret E. Gooding | Female clerk | \$900 |
| Miss Julia Greer | do | 900 |
| Miss Lizzie Henry | do | 900 |
| Miss Margaret L. Browne | do | 900 |
| Miss Alice M. Kennedy | do | 900 |
| Miss Nellie W. Fletcher | do | 900 |
| Miss Gertrude A. Massey | do | 900 |
| Miss Flora M. Fleming | do | 900 |
| Miss Martha M. Smith | do | 900 |
| Miss Maria Richardson | do | 900 |
| Miss Annie E. Wheat | do | 900 |
| Miss Annie E. Ober | do | 900 |
| Miss Margaret Downing | do | 900 |
| Edmund E. Schreiner | Messenger | 840 |
| Harry K. Hughes | do | 840 |
| J. Eddie DeSaules | do | 840 |
| Miss M. L. Conrad | do | 840 |
| William H. Walton | do | 840 |
| Charles B. Hinckley | Assistant messenger | 720 |
| Philo Barr | Watchman | 720 |
| William H. Romaine | do | 720 |
| Henry Sanders | Laborer | 720 |
| Charles McTaylor | do | 720 |
| Robert Le Roy Livingston | do | 720 |
| Henry Mathews | do | 720 |
| James D. Burke | do | 720 |

XVII.—Expenses of the office of the Comptroller of the Currency for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| For special dies, plates, paper, printing, &c | \$99,459 53 |
| For salaries | 112,800 00 |
| Total | 212,259 53 |

In addition to the above amount there was paid for expenses of the office for special dies, plates, paper, printing, &c., for work done in 1872, and previous years, \$82,198.31.

The contingent expenses of the office were paid out of the general appropriation for contingent expenses of the Treasury Department, and as separate accounts are not kept for the different Bureaus, the amount cannot be stated.



REPORT OF THE FIRST COMPTROLLER.

11 F

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY

FIRST COURSE IN THE HISTORY

The first course in the history of the United States is a study of the early years of the nation. It covers the period from the first settlement of the continent to the beginning of the American Revolution. The course is designed to give the student a general knowledge of the history of the United States and to develop his ability to read and understand historical documents.

The course is divided into two parts. The first part covers the period from the first settlement of the continent to the beginning of the American Revolution. The second part covers the period from the beginning of the American Revolution to the present. The course is designed to give the student a general knowledge of the history of the United States and to develop his ability to read and understand historical documents.

The course is designed to give the student a general knowledge of the history of the United States and to develop his ability to read and understand historical documents. The course is divided into two parts. The first part covers the period from the first settlement of the continent to the beginning of the American Revolution. The second part covers the period from the beginning of the American Revolution to the present.

The course is designed to give the student a general knowledge of the history of the United States and to develop his ability to read and understand historical documents. The course is divided into two parts. The first part covers the period from the first settlement of the continent to the beginning of the American Revolution. The second part covers the period from the beginning of the American Revolution to the present.

REPORT

OF THE

FIRST COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, FIRST COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
November, 1873.

SIR: The following report, which embraces the operations of this office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, is respectfully submitted.

The number of warrants examined, countersigned, entered upon blotters, and posted into ledgers was as follows, viz :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Treasury proper | 2,054 |
| Public debt | 223 |
| Quarterly salaries | 1,704 |
| Diplomatic and consular | 2,189 |
| Customs | 4,777 |
| Internal revenue | 7,036 |
| Judiciary | 2,010 |
| War civil | 4 |
| War pay | 5,706 |
| War repay | 833 |
| Navy pay | 1,445 |
| Navy repay | 164 |
| Interior civil | 2,289 |
| Interior pay | 1,995 |
| Interior repay | 205 |
| Appropriation | 155 |
| Customs, (covering) | 1,392 |
| Land, (covering) | 928 |
| Internal revenue, (covering) | 2,902 |
| Miscellaneous, (covering) | 6,841 |
| Miscellaneous repay, (covering) | 1,527 |

The following accounts were received from the First and Fifth Auditors of the Treasury, and the Commissioner of the General Land-Office, and revised and certified, viz :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Judiciary</i> , embracing the accounts of United States marshals for their fees and for the expenses of the United States courts, of the United States district attorneys, and of the commissioners and clerks of the United States courts | 2,201 |
| <i>Diplomatic and consular</i> , embracing the accounts arising from our intercourse with foreign nations, expenses of consuls for sick and disabled seamen, and of our commercial agents in foreign countries | 1,868 |
| <i>Public lands</i> , embracing the accounts of the registers and receivers of land offices, and surveyors-general and their deputies, and of lands erroneously sold | 2,710 |
| <i>Steamboats</i> , embracing accounts for the expenses of the inspection of steam-vessels, and salaries of inspectors | 329 |
| <i>Mint and its branches</i> , embracing the accounts of gold, silver, and cent coinage, of bullion, of salaries of the officers, and general expenses | 124 |
| <i>Public debt</i> , embracing the account of the Treasurer of the United States, and the accounts of Assistant Treasurers for the redemption of United States stocks and notes, and for the payment of the interest on the public debt.... | 713 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Public printing</i> , embracing accounts for printing, for paper, and for binding.. | 84 |
| <i>Territorial</i> , embracing accounts for the legislative expenses of the several Territories, and all the expenses incident to their government..... | 373 |
| <i>Congressional</i> , embracing accounts for salaries, for contingent expenses, and for other expenses of the United States Senate and House of Representatives.. | 111 |
| <i>Internal revenue collectors'</i> accounts of the revenue collected, the expenses of collecting the same, their own compensation, and the expenses of their offices..... | 3,011 |
| <i>Internal revenue assessors'</i> accounts for the expenses of levying the taxes, and for their own compensation..... | 1,066. |
| <i>Internal revenue stamp-agents'</i> accounts for the sale of stamps..... | 133 |
| <i>Internal revenue miscellaneous</i> accounts for salaries and incidental expenses of supervisors, surveyors, detectives, &c..... | 3,254 |
| <i>Miscellaneous</i> , embracing accounts for the contingent expenses of all the Executive Departments at Washington, the salaries of judges, district attorneys, marshals, territorial officers, &c..... | 1,919 |
| Number of letters written from this office on official business..... | 11,505 |
| Number of receipts given by collectors for tax-lists examined, registered, and filed..... | 2,912 |
| Number of requisitions examined, entered, and reported, viz: | |
| Diplomatic and consular..... | 698 |
| Collectors of internal revenue..... | 2,678 |
| United States marshals..... | 289 |
| United States depositaries..... | 153 |

The above details furnish but a portion of the duties appertaining to this office. In addition thereto must be added the examination, registering, and filing of official bonds; the examination, filing, and registering of all powers of attorney for the collection of interest, and the collection of money due to public creditors from the Department; the examination and decision of applications for the re-issue of securities in place of those lost or destroyed, and a variety of miscellaneous business occurring daily, which it is impossible to enumerate.

The business of the office continues steadily to increase, as the aggregate of the items stated in the table above is 7,642 greater than in the year immediately preceding, but the work has been carried on promptly and efficiently.

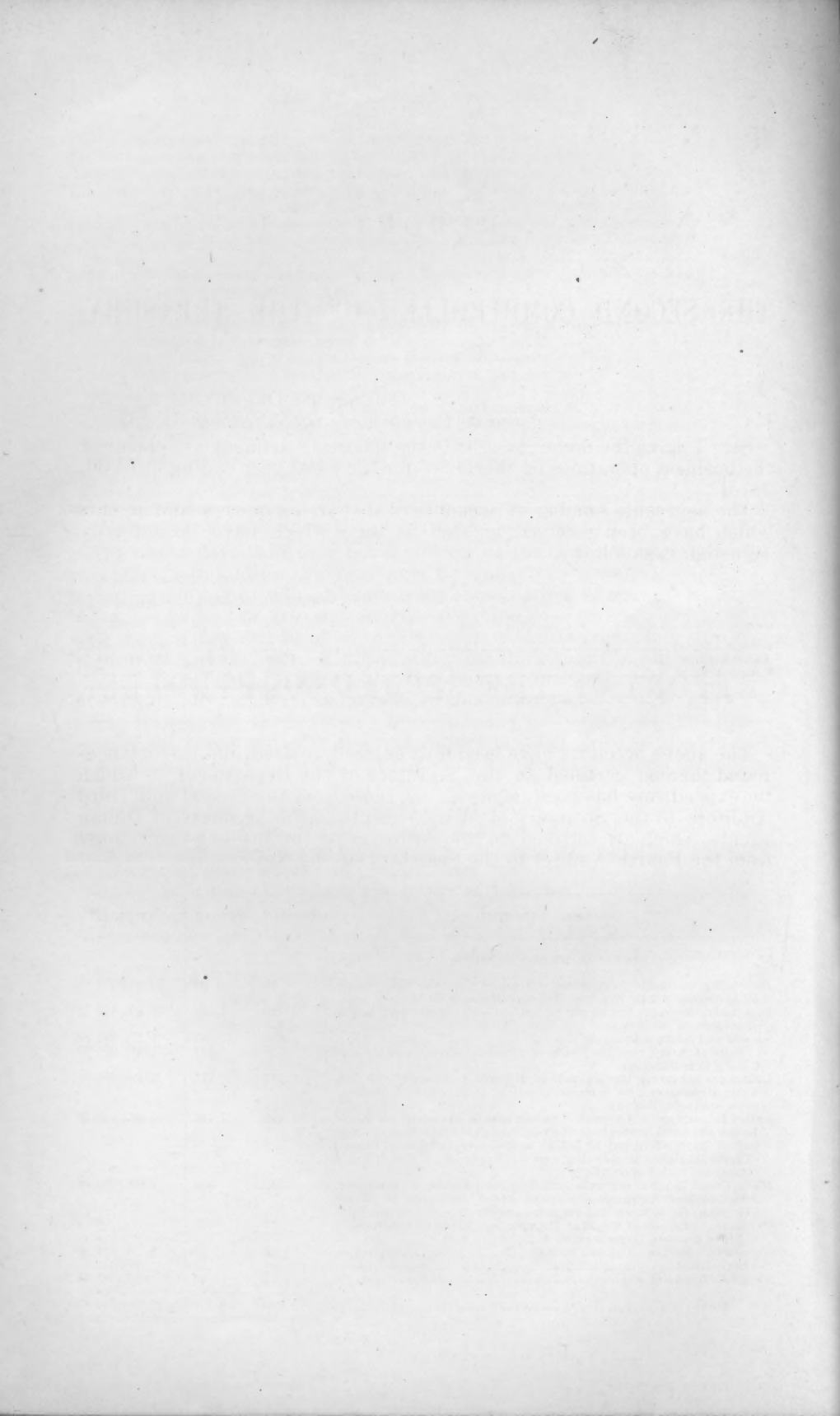
I commend the persons employed in the office for their faithfulness and efficiency. Many of them merit a higher rate of compensation than they now receive, not only because of their attention to business, but because, also, of the important and responsible duties devolved upon them, which they discharge to my satisfaction.

Respectfully submitted.

R. W. TAYLER,
Comptroller.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE SECOND COMPTROLLER.



REPORT

OF

THE SECOND COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Second Comptroller's Office, October 31, 1873.

Sir: I have the honor to submit the following detailed statement of the business operations of this Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

The aggregate number of accounts of disbursing officers and agents which have been received, as well as those which have been finally adjusted, is as follows.

| From— | Received. | Revised. | Amount. |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
| Second Auditor | 3,742 | 3,779 | \$63,616,040 87 |
| Third Auditor | 4,241 | 2,594 | 170,251,759 54 |
| Fourth Auditor | 585 | 561 | 23,228,978 14 |
| Total | 8,568 | 6,934 | 257,096,661 64 |

The above accounts have been duly entered, revised, and the balances found thereon certified to the Secretary of the Department in which the expenditure has been incurred, viz, those from the Second and Third Auditors to the Secretary of War, (excepting the accounts of Indian agents, which are certified to the Secretary of the Interior,) and those from the Fourth Auditor to the Secretary of the Navy.

| Character of accounts. | Received. | Revised. | Amount. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|
| FROM THE SECOND AUDITOR. | | | |
| Embracing accounts of disbursing officers of the War Department for collecting, organizing, and drilling volunteers. | 29 | 33 | \$2,052,517 58 |
| Paymasters' accounts for the pay of officers and the pay and rations of soldiers of the Army. | 1,113 | 1,164 | 38,809,612 57 |
| Special and referred accounts | 699 | 699 | 1,176,993 80 |
| Accounts of Army recruiting-officers for clothing, equipments, and bounty to recruits, &c. | 138 | 137 | 1,431,380 93 |
| Ordinance, embracing the accounts of disbursing officers of the Ordnance Department, for arsenals, armories, armaments for fortifications, arming militia, &c. | 177 | 177 | 2,196,089 99 |
| Indian Department: Accounts of Indian agents, including the pay of Indian annuities, presents to Indians, expenses of holding treaties, pay of interpreters, pay of Indian agents, &c., and the settlement of personal claims for miscellaneous services of agents and others in connection with Indian affairs. | 1,127 | 1,110 | 15,587,459 32 |
| Medical and hospital accounts, including the purchase of medicines, drugs, surgical instruments, hospital stores, the claims of private physicians for services, and surgeons employed under contract. | 333 | 333 | 225,703 82 |
| Contingent expenses of the War Department, including expenses for military convicts, secret service, &c. | 77 | 77 | 79,088 14 |
| Freedmen's Bureau: Pay and bounty | 13 | 13 | 1,273,074 00 |
| Soldiers' Home | 24 | 24 | 391,534 60 |
| National Volunteer Asylum | 12 | 12 | 392,581 12 |
| Total | 3,742 | 3,779 | 63,616,040 87 |

| Character of accounts. | Received. | Revised. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| FROM THE THIRD AUDITOR. | | | |
| Quartermasters' accounts for transportation of the Army, and the transportation of all descriptions of Army supplies and ordnance, and for the settlement of personal claims for services in the Quartermasters' Department. | 2, 815 | 1, 177 | \$45, 307, 879 00 |
| Commissaries' accounts for rations or subsistence of the Army, and for the settlement of personal claims for services in the Commissary Department. | 1, 131 | 1, 136 | 5, 936, 242 78 |
| Accounts of pension-agents for the payment of military pensions, including the entries of the monthly reports of new pensioners added to the rolls, and the statements from the Commissioner of Pensions respecting the changes arising from deaths, transfers, &c., and for pension claims presented for adjustment. | 210 | 199 | 27, 476, 730 61 |
| Accounts of the Engineer Department for military surveys, the construction of fortifications, for river and harbor surveys and improvements. | 71 | 65 | 9, 793, 004 10 |
| Signal service | 1 | 1 | 134, 742 05 |
| Accounts for the relief of freedmen and refugees | 13 | 16 | 603, 160 00 |
| Total | 4, 241 | 2, 594 | 170, 251, 759 54 |
| FROM THE FOURTH AUDITOR. | | | |
| Marine Corps accounts: 1st. quartermasters of the Marine Corps, embracing accounts for the expenses of officers' quarters, fuel, forage for horses, attendance on courts-martial and courts of inquiry, transportation of officers and marines, supplies of provisions, clothing, medical stores and military stores for barracks, and all incidental supplies for marines on shore; 2d. accounts of paymasters of the Marine Corps for pay of the officers and the pay and rations of the marines. | 6 | 5 | 528, 691 92 |
| Paymasters of the Navy: Accounts for the pay and rations of officers and crew of the ship, supplies of provisions, of clothing, and repairs of vessels on foreign stations. | 412 | 407 | 4, 480, 382 70 |
| Paymasters at navy-yards: Accounts for the pay of officers on duty at navy-yards, or on leave of absence, and the pay of mechanics and laborers on the various works. | 26 | 25 | 5, 389, 838 75 |
| Paymasters acting as navy agents: Accounts for their advances to paymasters, purchases of timber, provisions, clothing, and naval stores. | 106 | 96 | 8, 785, 615 83 |
| Navy pension agents' accounts for the payment of pensions of officers and seamen, &c., of the Navy, and officers and privates of the Marine Corps. | 32 | 24 | 539, 780 24 |
| Financial agent of the Navy Department | 3 | 4 | 3, 504, 668 70 |
| Total | 585 | 561 | 23, 228, 978 14 |
| Naval prize-lists | 6 | 5 | ..... |
| CLAIMS REVISED DURING THE YEAR. | | | |
| Soldiers' pay and bounty | 13, 622 | 13, 622 | 1, 525, 052 16 |
| Sailors' pay and bounty | 1, 561 | 1, 627 | 427, 144 09 |
| Prize-money | 495 | 495 | 398, 813 12 |
| Quartermasters' stores under the act of July 4, 1864; property lost, or destroyed, or captured, &c., under the act of March 3, 1849; rent of buildings and land for the use of the Army, and for other miscellaneous military claims against the War Department. | 4, 869 | 4, 869 | 2, 035, 246 02 |
| Oregon and Washington Territory war claims, including Montana Indian war claims of 1867. | 503 | 503 | 450, 317 53 |
| Claims of States for enrolling, subsisting, clothing, supplying, arming, equipping, paying, and transporting their troops in defense of the United States. | 12 | 12 | 1, 582, 685 72 |
| Subsistence | 234 | 234 | 76, 292 27 |
| Total | 21, 302 | 21, 362 | 6, 495, 551 51 |
| Referred cases | 3, 172 | 3, 172 | ..... |
| Settlements for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873 | | | 6, 934 |
| Accounts on hand at the commencement of the fiscal year, July 1, 1872 | | | 1, 952 |
| Accounts on hand at the close of the fiscal year, June 30, 1873 | | | 3, 587 |
| Letters written on official business | | | 1, 078 |

Number of requisitions recorded during the year.

| Requisitions. | War. | Navy. | Interior. |
|------------------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Accountable..... | 1,665 | 1,218 | 855 |
| Refunding..... | 784 | 136 | 219 |
| Settlement..... | 3,880 | 288 | 1,102 |
| Transfer..... | 156 | 49 | 46 |
| Total..... | 6,485 | 1,611 | 2,222 |

Number of contracts, classified as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Quartermaster's Department..... | 723 |
| Engineer Department..... | 202 |
| Indian Department..... | 147 |
| Ordnance..... | 6 |
| Navy Department..... | 139 |
| Adjutant-General..... | 115 |
| Leases..... | 6 |
| Commissary of Subsistence..... | 269 |
| Official bonds filed..... | 183 |

BIENNIAL EXAMINATION OF PENSIONERS.

There is one large item of expenditure occurring in the accounts subject to the revision of this Office to which I respectfully call your special attention, with a view to suggest legislation on the subject. It is the expense of the medical and surgical examinations of invalid pensioners required by the second section of the law of March 3, 1859, (11 Stat., 439,) to be made biennially. Not less than \$200,000 are expended biennially in fees to examining-surgeons, beside many incidental charges, and the reductions of pensions from previous rates will not exceed an average of \$10,000. If the law requiring biennial examinations should be repealed, some of the invalids on the roll would undoubtedly receive more than their disability would warrant; but it is bad economy to spend nearly a quarter of a million of dollars to guard against a possible loss of \$10,000. In addition to the direct pecuniary saving which would be effected by the repeal of the law, the adjustment of the accounts of the disbursing pension-agents would thereby be facilitated, much time and labor being now spent in verifying reductions made during a period for which the accounts have been settled and subsequently called up on appeal.

The aggregate annual sum paid to pension-agents for compensation alone amounts to more than half a million of dollars, to say nothing of contingent expenditures, the keeping of accounts between the Assistant Treasurer and nearly sixty agencies, the transmission, monthly, to the Treasury, by express, of unwieldy packages, and other similar items.

Since the law of July 8, 1870, (sec. 2, 16 Stat., 194,) pensioners have all been paid directly by check, payment to attorneys being prohibited except in cases of pensioners residing in foreign countries.

It is not seen why *one* general agency at the seat of Government, near the Pension-Office, where errors could readily be corrected, and a more thorough supervision exercised, might not be as effective and convenient as the numerous agencies now existing, at less than a tenth of their present cost. A check mailed from Washington would reach most of the pensioners nearly as soon as one sent from either of the agencies. No additional expenditure would be required for separate rolls, as duplicate rolls, the property of the Government, and containing the post-office

address of every pensioner in the United States, are now at the agencies. The process of issuing duplicate checks, also, under the law of April 19, 1871, (17 Stat., 4,) to replace those lost or stolen, would be much simplified if all pensions were payable from one disbursing office, and that at the seat of Government.

Respectfully submitted.

J. M. BRODHEAD,
Comptroller.

Hon. WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN ANSWER TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
ON THE 12TH MARCH 1881

STATEMENT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

RESPECTING THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE CROWN
AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT
AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT
AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT

REPORT

OF

THE COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Office of Commissioner of Customs, September 22, 1873.

SIR: I submit herewith, for your information, a statement of the work performed in this Office during the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1873.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| The number of accounts on hand July 1, 1872, was..... | 238 |
| The number of accounts received from the First Auditor during the year..... | 6,443 |
| | 6,681 |
| Number of accounts adjusted during the year..... | 6,283 |
| Number of accounts adjusted, returned to the First Auditor, during the year..... | 30 |
| | 6,318 |
| Number of accounts on hand June 30, 1873..... | 363 |

The amounts paid into the Treasury of the United States from sources the accounts of which are settled in this Office, are as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| On account of customs..... | \$188,089,522 70 |
| On account of fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 1,169,515 38 |
| On account of steamboat inspections..... | 259,092 56 |
| On account of labor, drayage, and storage..... | 475,741 37 |
| On account of Marine-Hospital tax..... | 333,003 03 |
| The amount of fees earned by collectors..... | 611,525 44 |
| | 190,938,400 48 |

And there was paid out of the Treasury—

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| On account of expenses of collecting the revenue from customs..... | \$7,079,743 42 |
| On account of refunding excess of deposits..... | 3,705,067 97 |
| On account of debentures..... | 1,176,055 18 |
| On account of public buildings..... | 3,748,780 28 |
| On account of construction and maintenance of lights..... | 2,910,857 64 |
| On account of construction and maintenance of revenue-cutters..... | 1,133,901 37 |
| On account of distributive shares of fines, penalties, and forfeitures.. | 626,156 74 |
| On account of marine-hospital service..... | 398,778 69 |
| On account of life-saving stations..... | 212,383 08 |
| On account of miscellaneous accounts..... | 117,468 80 |
| | 21,109,193 17 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| The number of estimates received..... | 2,669 |
| The number of requisitions issued..... | 2,572 |
| The amount involved in said requisitions..... | \$12,785,721 15 |
| The number of letters received..... | 9,305 |
| The number of letters written..... | 10,368 |
| The number of letters recorded..... | 9,946 |
| The number of returns received and examined..... | 5,953 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| The number of oaths examined and registered | 4,786 |
| The number of appointments registered | 3,629 |
| The average number of clerks employed | 26 |
| The amount involved in this statement..... | \$224,833,314 80 |

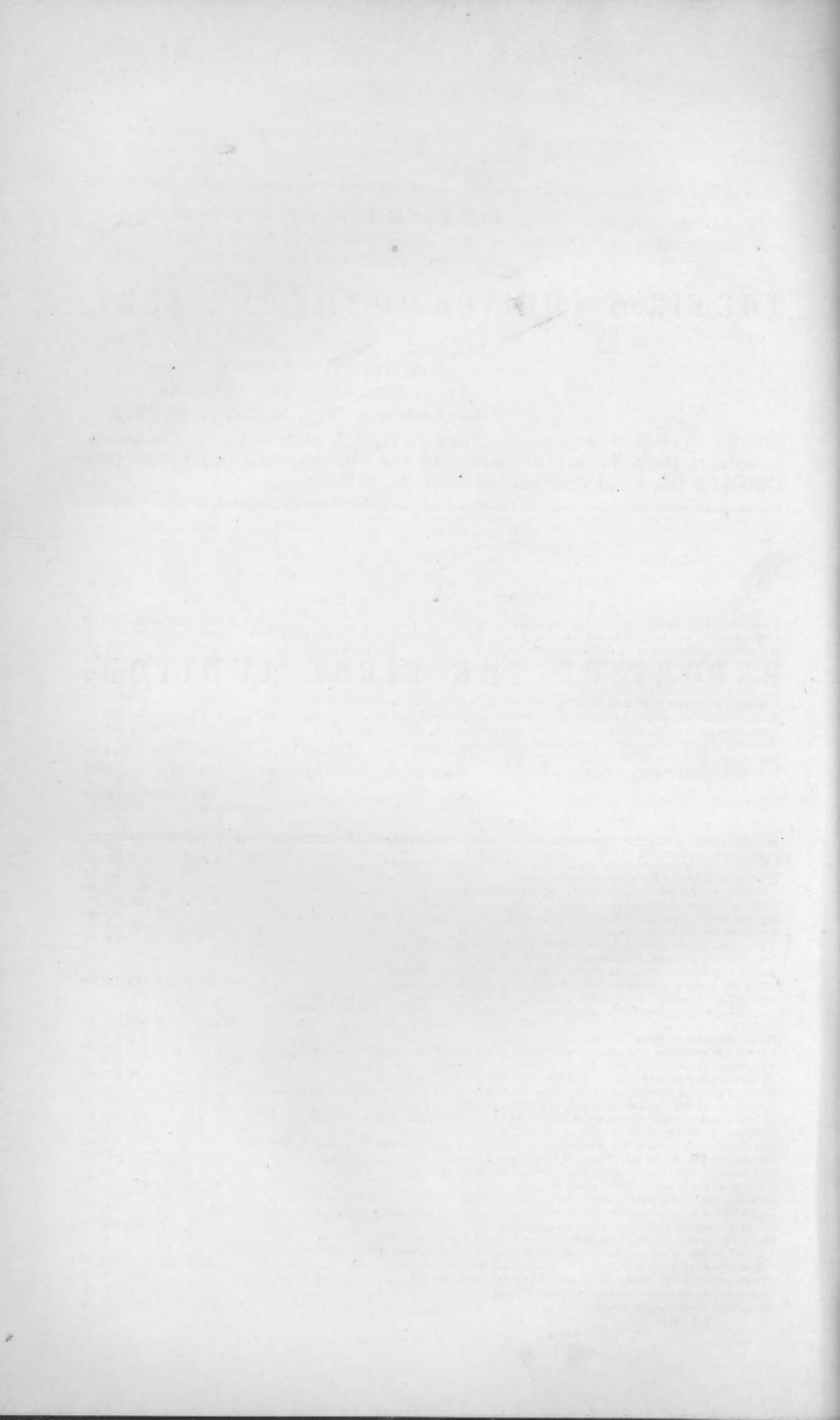
The statement of transactions under the bonded-warehouse regulations for the year will be prepared and transmitted as soon as all the necessary returns shall have been received.

Very respectfully,

W. T. HAINES,
Commissioner of Customs.

Hon. W. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE FIRST AUDITOR.



REPORT

OF

THE FIRST AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
First Auditor's Office, September 18, 1873.

SIR: In obedience to your request of the 7th ultimo, I have the honor to submit the following statement of the business transactions of this Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873 :

| Accounts adjusted. | Number of accounts. | Amounts. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| RECEIPTS. | | |
| Collectors of customs..... | 1,407 | \$222,430,552 13 |
| Collectors under steamboat act..... | 799 | 246,419 27 |
| Mints and assay-offices..... | 111 | 59,321,905 91 |
| Fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 673 | 1,052,094 80 |
| Wages of seamen forfeited..... | 8 | 960 84 |
| Marine-hospital money collected..... | 1,426 | 354,518 49 |
| Official emoluments of collectors, naval officers, and surveyors received..... | 1,043 | 976,136 81 |
| Moneys received from captured and abandoned property..... | 9 | 54,622 88 |
| Treasurer of the United States for moneys received..... | 5 | 918,322,516 25 |
| Records of sales of public property..... | 2 | 46,500 00 |
| Moneys received on account of deceased passengers..... | 38 | 3,010 00 |
| Miscellaneous receipts..... | 1 | 112 80 |
| | 5,522 | 1,202,869,370 18 |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | | |
| Expenses of collecting the revenue from customs..... | 1,297 | 6,586,438 01 |
| Official emoluments of collectors, naval officers, and surveyors..... | 1,096 | 1,613,637 90 |
| Excess of deposits for unascertained duties..... | 135 | 2,587,593 51 |
| Debentures, drawbacks, bounties, and allowances..... | 96 | 993,822 49 |
| Light-house establishment..... | 335 | 643,641 20 |
| Marine hospital service..... | 785 | 381,369 12 |
| Revenue-cutter disbursements..... | 468 | 817,948 92 |
| Additional compensation to collectors, naval officers, and surveyors..... | 2 | 320 21 |
| Distribution of fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 247 | 212,829 73 |
| Accounts for duties illegally exacted, fines remitted, judgments satisfied, and net proceeds of unclaimed merchandise paid..... | 1,434 | 1,143,318 50 |
| Judiciary expenses, embracing accounts of United States marshals, district attorneys, commissioners, and clerks, rent of court-houses, support of prisoners, &c..... | 2,439 | 4,389,203 75 |
| Mints and assay-offices..... | 111 | 57,301,401 56 |
| Territorial accounts, embracing salaries of officers and legislative expenses..... | 75 | 146,538 89 |
| Salaries of the civil list paid directly from the Treasury..... | 1,207 | 594,809 15 |
| Disbursements on account of captured and abandoned property..... | 9 | 38,270 07 |
| Defense of snits in relation to captured and abandoned property..... | 41 | 47,420 17 |
| Treasurer of the United States for general expenditures..... | 5 | 938,009,191 78 |
| Salaries and mileage of members of the Senate and House of Representatives..... | 4 | 449,520 80 |
| Salaries of officers of the Senate..... | 4 | 122,288 85 |
| Contingent expenses of the Senate..... | 38 | 381,897 95 |
| Salaries of officers of the House of Representatives..... | 9 | 248,407 80 |
| Contingent expenses of the House of Representatives..... | 40 | 218,355 44 |
| Survey of the coast of the United States..... | 22 | 601,101 32 |
| Redemption of the public debt, including principal, premium, and interest..... | 117 | 86,277,496 94 |
| Payment of interest on the public debt..... | 263 | 109,829,556 71 |
| Certificates of deposit in currency redeemed..... | 4 | 23,645,000 00 |
| Re-imbursment of the Treasurer of the United States for United States demand notes, legal-tender notes, fractional currency, and gold certificates destroyed by burning..... | 44 | 141,300,678 33 |
| Construction of the State, War, and Navy Department..... | 4 | 1,514,290 57 |
| Construction of court-houses and post-offices..... | 78 | 2,901,778 96 |
| Construction of custom-houses..... | 164 | 1,805,295 38 |

| Accounts adjusted. | Number of accounts. | Amounts. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| DISBURSEMENTS—Continued | | |
| Construction of marine hospitals | 86 | \$86,212 34 |
| Construction and repair of light-houses | 330 | 1,969,941 70 |
| Construction of heating-apparatus for public buildings | 6 | 65,635 11 |
| Fuel, lights, and water for public buildings | 38 | 170,900 41 |
| Repairs and preservation of public buildings | 108 | 274,822 54 |
| Furniture and repairs of same | 15 | 146,655 57 |
| Government Hospital for the Insane | 9 | 159,608 10 |
| Providence Hospital, for care, support, and medical treatment of transient paupers | 12 | 12,000 00 |
| Maryland Institution for the Blind | 4 | 1,703 17 |
| National Association for Colored Women | 2 | 5,935 20 |
| Humane Society of Massachusetts | 4 | 8,412 20 |
| Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, and other charities | 4 | 43,958 40 |
| Public printing and binding | 75 | 1,754,218 40 |
| Supervising and local inspectors of steam-vessels, for traveling and incidental expenses | 332 | 44,938 46 |
| Salaries of same | 3 | 122,376 82 |
| Disbursing clerks, for salaries of the several Departments of the Government at Washington | 275 | 5,063,845 77 |
| Contingent expenses of said Departments | 339 | 1,149,018 20 |
| Salaries of United States assistant treasurers, United States depositaries, and the employes in their respective offices | 54 | 319,059 12 |
| Expenses of national loan | 30 | 1,799,123 36 |
| Commissioner of Public Buildings and Grounds | 42 | 405,428 66 |
| Washington aqueduct | 10 | 128,480 92 |
| Expenses of Department of Agriculture | 54 | 213,498 63 |
| Warehouse and bond accounts | 748 | ..... |
| Preserving life and property from shipwreck | 54 | 225,178 32 |
| Payments to District of Columbia for improvements around buildings and reservations belonging to the United States | 5 | 2,607,565 56 |
| New jail, District of Columbia | 3 | 50,784 57 |
| Expenses of board of health | 1 | 39,300 00 |
| Geological survey of Territories and mining statistics | 13 | 103,028 07 |
| Bringing the electoral vote from the several States and Territories | 2 | 18,103 25 |
| Extension of Government grounds | 3 | 681,878 65 |
| Building and ground for reform-school | 1 | 30,000 00 |
| United States Capitol extension | 6 | 67,777 69 |
| Heating Hall of House of Representatives | 1 | 12,734 95 |
| Construction of pneumatic tube | 2 | 10,350 00 |
| Salaries of custodians and janitors of public buildings | 5 | 54,806 58 |
| Expenses, &c., for detection of persons engaged in counterfeiting the coin and currency of the United States | 6 | 137,693 79 |
| Contingent expenses Independent Treasury | 35 | 30,477 49 |
| Outstanding liabilities paid | 94 | 26,499 84 |
| Judgments of the Court of Claims paid | 173 | 2,493,112 02 |
| Purchase of rebel records | 5 | 79,957 50 |
| Salaries of civil-service commission | 2 | 1,208 96 |
| Miscellaneous accounts | 911 | 10,683,963 10 |
| Total | 14,474 | 1,416,193,007 42 |
| Reports and certificates recorded | | 12,433 |
| Letters written | | 2,339 |
| Letters recorded | | 2,339 |
| Acknowledgments of accounts written | | 10,571 |
| Powers of attorney for collecting interest on the public debt registered and filed | | 5,138 |
| Requisitions answered | | 695 |
| Judiciary emolument accounts registered | | 474 |
| Total | | 33,989 |

It may be proper to state, so as to prevent misconception, that this report does not exhibit the amounts of receipts from the sources named, or expenditures on account of the subjects specified, actually accruing within the fiscal year, but simply these amounts as shown by the accounts examined and adjusted during the year.

The business of the Office has been kept up, as far as practicable, with the means within its control, and is now in a satisfactory condition. Embarrassment and delays, however, have arisen from tardiness in filling vacancies which have occurred under the present system of making appointments.

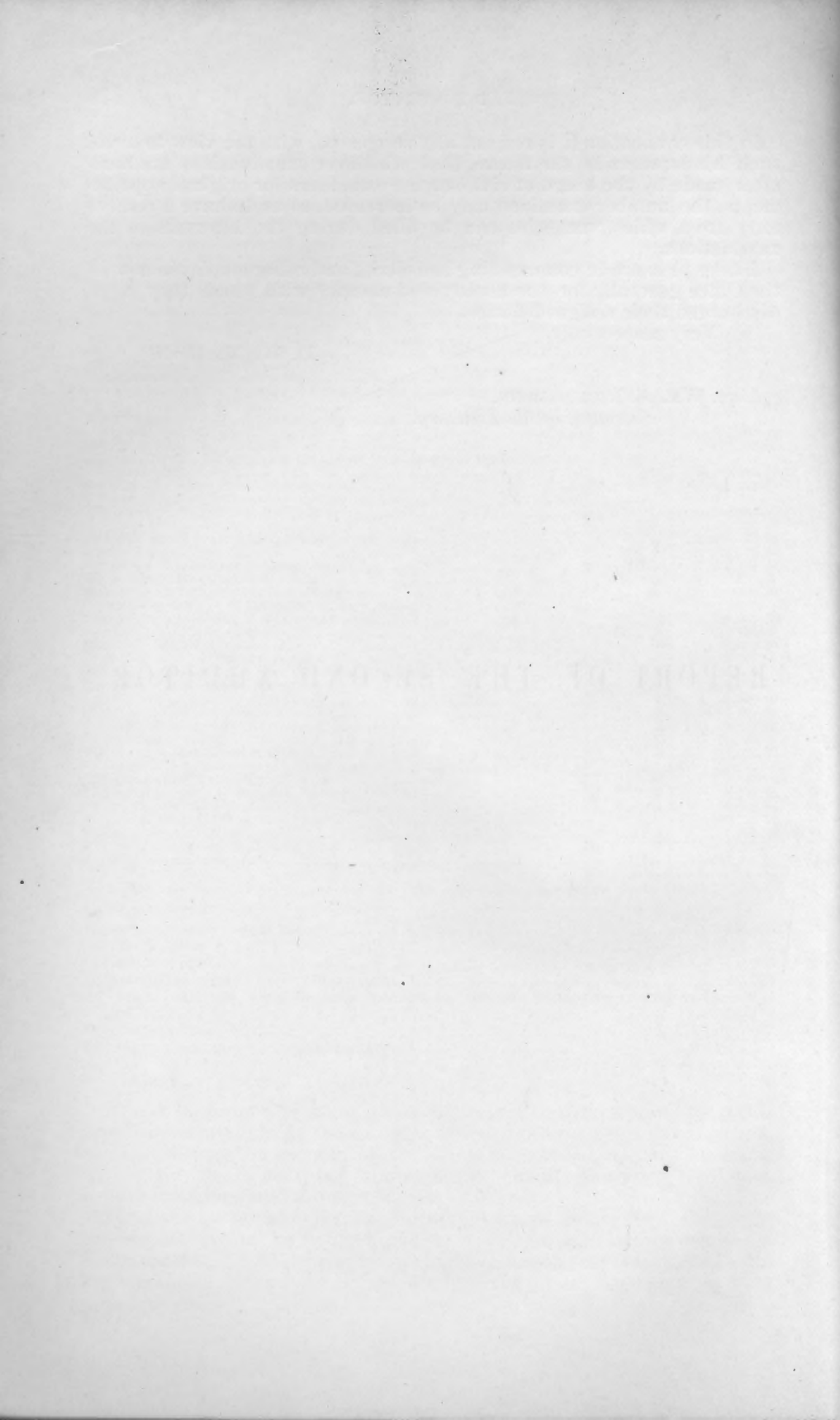
In this connection it is respectfully suggested, with the view to avoid such hinderances in the future, that whenever examinations are hereafter made by the board of civil-service examiners for original appointments, the number examined may be increased, so as to have a reserve force from which vacancies can be filled during the intervals of the examinations.

I take pleasure in commending the clerks and other employés now in the Office generally for the fidelity and alacrity with which they have discharged their assigned duties.

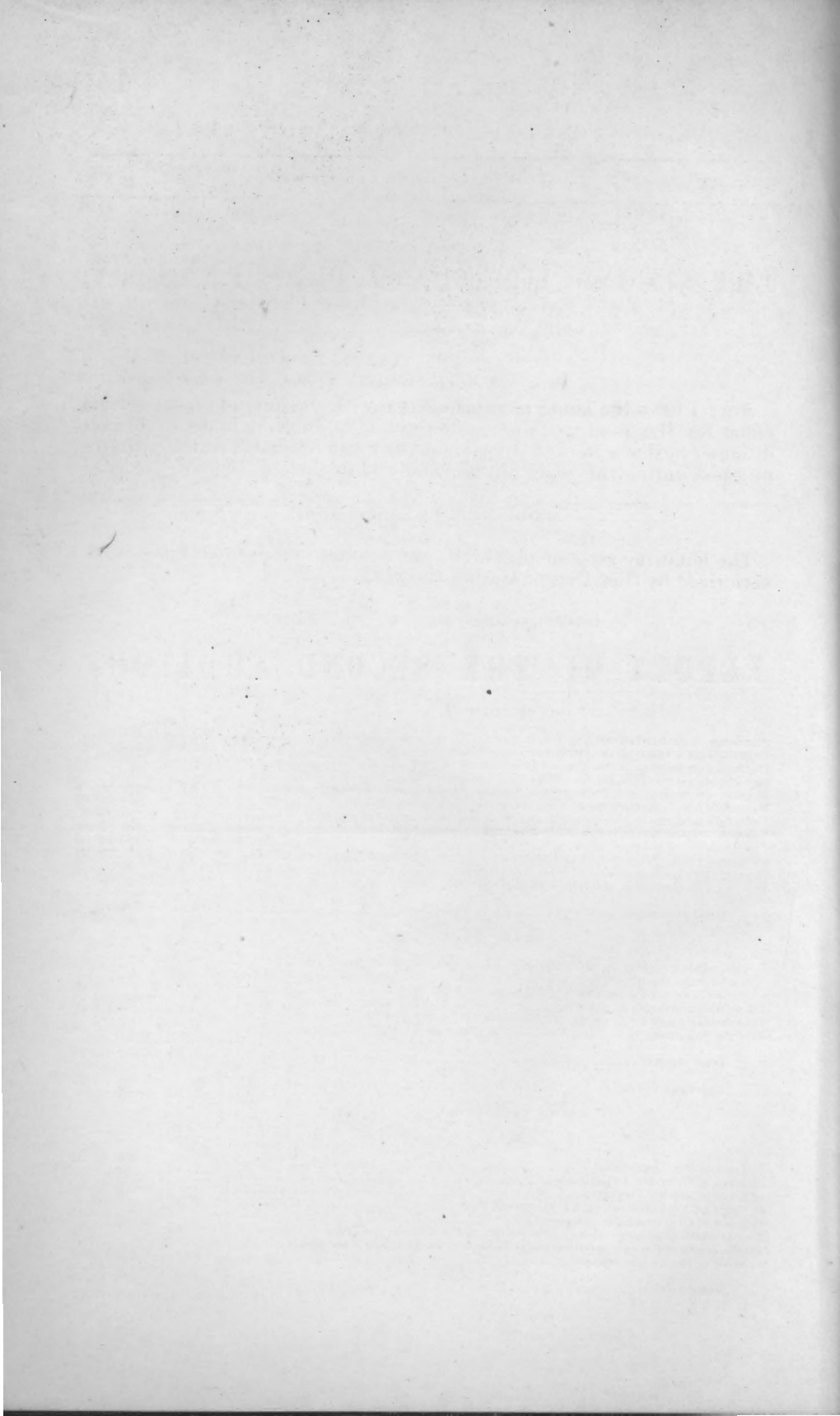
Very respectfully,

D. W. MAHON,
Auditor.

Hon. WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.



REPORT OF THE SECOND AUDITOR.



REPORT

OF

THE SECOND AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Second Auditor's Office, November 1, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of this Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, showing in detail the condition of business in each division at the commencement of the year, its progress during the year, and its condition at the end thereof.

BOOK-KEEPER'S DIVISION.

The following statement exhibits the amount and nature of the work performed by this division during the year:

Requisitions registered, journalized, and posted.

| On what account drawn. | No. | Amount |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| DEBIT REQUISITIONS. | | |
| Payments on account of the Pay Department | 263 | \$13,847,435 73 |
| Payments on account of the Ordnance Department | 233 | 2,277,706 65 |
| Payments on account of the Medical Department | 230 | 440,179 00 |
| Payments on account of the Quartermaster's Department | 3 | 41,964 33 |
| Payments from appropriations under control of the Adjutant General's Department. | 64 | 194,137 16 |
| Payments from appropriations under control of the Secretary of War | 81 | 347,423 56 |
| Payments from the appropriation under control of the General of the Army | 2 | 5,000 00 |
| Payments to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers | 12 | 402,581 12 |
| Payments to the Soldiers' Home | 25 | 423,462 56 |
| Payments to the Treasurer United States on account of Internal Revenue fund | 5 | 113,736 21 |
| Payments under special acts of relief by Congress | 21 | 26,562 86 |
| Payments on account of the Indian Department | 1,364 | 7,920,652 77 |
| Total payments | 2,293 | 26,040,841 95 |
| TRANSFER. | | |
| Requisitions issued for the purpose of adjusting appropriations: | | |
| Transferring amounts from appropriations found to be chargeable to such as are entitled to credit on the books of the Second Auditor's Office | 18 | 28,256,538 06 |
| Transferring amounts as above to the books of the Third Auditor's Office | 77 | 483,874 63 |
| Transferring amounts as above to the books of the First Auditor's Office | 2 | 453 33 |
| Transferring amounts as above to the books of the Register's Office | 31 | 11,409 64 |
| Total transfer | 128 | 28,752,275 66 |
| Aggregate debits | 2,421 | 54,793,117 61 |
| CREDIT REQUISITIONS. | | |
| <i>Deposit.</i> | | |
| In favor of Pay Department | } 196 | 1,368,787 04 |
| In favor of Ordnance Department | | 22,810 98 |
| In favor of Medical Department | | 6,568 09 |
| In favor of Adjutant-General's Department | | 6,323 11 |
| In favor of Quartermaster's Department | | 299 45 |
| To the credit of appropriations under control of the Secretary of War | | 27,916 92 |
| To the credit of the appropriation under control of the General of the Army | | 186 11 |
| In favor of Indian Department | 22 | 127,813 27 |
| Total deposit | 218 | 1,560,704 97 |

Requisitions registered, journalized, and posted—Continued.

| On what account drawn. | No. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Counter.</i> | | |
| Requisitions issued for the purpose of adjusting appropriations: | | |
| Transferring amounts to appropriations entitled to credit from appropriations found to be chargeable on the books of the Second Auditor's Office..... | 18 | \$28,256,538 06 |
| Transferring amounts as above from appropriations on the books of the Third Auditor's Office to the books of the Second Auditor's Office | 22 | 4,763 99 |
| Total counter..... | 40 | 28,261,302 05 |
| Aggregate credits..... | 258 | 29,822,007 02 |
| Aggregate debits and credits..... | 2,679 | 84,615,124 63 |
| Deducting the credits from the debits shows the net amount drawn out to be | | 24,971,110 59 |
| APPROPRIATION WARRANTS. | | |
| <i>Credits.</i> | | |
| In favor of appropriations of Pay Department..... | 9 | { 24,191,515 52 2,269,781 96 663,000 00 125,580 00 567,200 00 5,000 00 |
| In favor of appropriations of Ordnance Department | | |
| In favor of appropriations of Medical Department | | |
| In favor of appropriations of Adjutant-General's Department | | |
| In favor of appropriations under control of Secretary of War | | |
| In favor of appropriation under control of the General of the Army | | |
| In favor of the appropriations of the Indian Department..... | 49 | 5,742,671 65 |
| Under special acts of relief by Congress | 5 | 27,641 48 |
| Total credits..... | 63 | 33,592,390 61 |
| <i>Debits.</i> | | |
| Surplus fund warrants | 2 | 1,175,583 94 |
| Total debits | 2 | 1,175,583 94 |
| Aggregate debits and credits | 65 | 34,767,974 55 |
| Excess of credits over debits | | 32,416,806 67 |

CONDENSED BALANCE-SHEET OF APPROPRIATIONS

| | War Department. | Indian Department. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Credit.</i> | | |
| Balance to credit of all appropriations on the books of this office June 30, 1872 | \$26,500,606 16 | \$9,924,765 05 |
| Amount credited by appropriation warrants during fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 27,844,698 61 | 5,747,692 00 |
| Amount credited by deposit and transfer of requisitions during same period .. | 29,550,605 45 | 271,401 57 |
| Amount credited through Third Auditor's Office to appropriations used in common by both offices..... | 989,559 80 | |
| Total | 84,885,470 02 | 15,943,858 62 |
| <i>Debit.</i> | | |
| Amount debited to appropriations by Surplus Fund warrants during fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 1,001,315 54 | 174,268 40 |
| Amount drawn from appropriations by requisitions during same period... | 46,562,822 82 | 8,230,294 79 |
| Amount drawn through Third Auditor's Office from appropriations used in common by both offices during same period | 1,428,154 80 | |
| Balance remaining to the credit of all appropriations on books of this office June 30, 1873..... | 35,893,176 86 | 7,539,295 43 |
| Total | 48,893,949 92 | 15,943,858 62 |

SETTLEMENTS MADE.

The following settlements incidental to the work of this division were made during the year :

| On what account. | No. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Transfer settlements for the adjustment of appropriations..... | 5 | \$68,827,427 66 |
| Miscellaneous settlements..... | 5 | 24,247 44 |
| Total..... | 10 | 68,911,675 10 |

SETTLEMENTS ENTERED.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Paymasters'..... | 260 |
| Recruiting..... | 145 |
| Ordnance..... | 34 |
| Medical..... | 6 |
| Contingencies of the Army, and of the Adjutant-General's Department..... | 15 |
| Soldiers' Home..... | 22 |
| National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers..... | 12 |
| Charges and credits to officers for overpayments, refundments, &c..... | 530 |
| Charges to disbursing officers for canceled checks..... | 49 |
| Arrears of pay..... | 12 |
| Proceeds of Government property..... | 89 |
| Special acts of relief by Congress..... | 20 |
| Transfers to the credit of disbursing officers on books of the First and Third Auditors' Offices..... | 54 |
| Transfer settlements for adjustment of appropriations on books of Second Auditor's Office..... | |
| Indian..... | 146 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 42 |
| Claims, war..... | 336 |
| Claims, Indian..... | 901 |
| Total..... | <u>2,679</u> |

Twenty-five transcripts of accounts were prepared for suit; 872 certificates as to the indebtedness or non-indebtedness of officers having claims against the United States were given to the Second and Third Auditors' officers; and 823 letters were written during the year.

PAYMASTERS' DIVISION.

The number of accounts examined and settlements made in this division was 2,021, as follows :

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Paymasters' accounts audited and reported to the Second Comptroller..... | 1,033 |
| Old settlements of paymasters' accounts revised..... | 201 |
| Charges raised against officers on account of overpayments..... | 242 |
| Charges raised against officers on account of double payments..... | 150 |
| Credits to officers for overpayments refunded..... | 128 |
| Credits to officers for double payments refunded..... | 28 |
| Lost checks paid under act of February 2, 1872..... | 31 |
| Transfers to books of Treasurer's office on account of "outstanding liabilities," (act May 2, 1866)..... | 23 |
| Paymasters' accounts balanced and closed..... | 43 |
| Paymasters' accounts finally adjusted on which balances remain due the United States..... | 35 |
| Transfers to books of Third Auditor..... | 17 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 90 |
| Total..... | <u>2,021</u> |

The amounts involved in the above are as follows :

Paymasters' accounts.....\$27, 116, 621 39

Amount of fines by sentence of courts-martial, forfeitures by desertion, arrears of pay, and bounties disallowed, found to have accrued to the benefit of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers under existing laws, and paid to the president of said home by requisition on the Treasury, as follows :

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| 1872. | |
| August 2..... | \$2, 013 69 |
| September 3..... | 30, 762 69 |
| October 3..... | 14, 964 73 |
| November 1..... | 53, 521 04 |
| December 3..... | 36, 545 31 |

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1873. | |
| January 3..... | 33, 097 24 |
| February 4..... | 38, 639 50 |
| March 6..... | 66, 482 44 |
| April 3..... | 36, 942 42 |
| May 3..... | 24, 929 94 |
| June 3..... | 26, 756 29 |
| June 30..... | 34, 896 28 |

399, 551 57

Amount of fines, forfeitures, &c., for the support of the Soldiers' Home, found to be due in the examination of paymasters' accounts, and paid to said Soldiers' Home in accordance with the act of Congress of March 3, 1859, as follows :

| | |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1872. | |
| August 2..... | \$18, 095 05 |
| September 3..... | 32, 335 16 |
| October 3..... | 30, 156 73 |
| November 1..... | 17, 337 26 |
| December 3..... | 31, 113 12 |

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1873. | |
| January 3..... | 23, 625 83 |
| February 4..... | 21, 779 30 |
| March 6..... | 15, 775 73 |
| April 3..... | 26, 726 33 |
| May 3..... | 39, 843 17 |
| June 3..... | 29, 621 71 |
| June 30..... | 22, 477 73 |

313, 867 12

Amount credited to the Treasurer of the United States on account of tax on salaries.....102, 912 97

Amount transferred from the appropriation for "pay of the Army" to that for "ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies," on account of deductions from the pay of officers and soldiers for ordnance and ordnance stores, in accordance with paragraph 1350, revised Army Regulations of 1863.....17, 147 13

Amount transferred from the appropriation for "Pay of the Army" to that of the Subsistence Department on the books of the Third Auditor's Office, on account of deductions from the pay of soldiers for tobacco, pursuant to General Orders No. 63, War Department, Adjutant-General's Office, June 11, 1867.....191, 497 76

Amount transferred to the books of the Third Auditor's Office, on account of stoppages against officers for subsistence stores, quartermaster's stores, transportation, &c.....1, 343 96

Amount charged to officers on account of overpayments.....19, 158 24

Amount charged to officers on account of double payments.....38, 093 28

Amount credited to officers on account of overpayments refunded.....3, 907 15

Amount credited to officers on account of double payments refunded.....4, 318 17

Amount deposited by paymasters to close their accounts, being balances due United States on final settlement.....15, 905 75

Amount of balances found due paymasters and paid them to close accounts.....2, 922 33

Amount paid to civilians under the "reconstruction acts".....269 56

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Amount of "lost checks" paid in accordance with the act of February 2, 1872 | \$4,516 80 |
| Amount transferred to the books of the Treasurer's Office, on account of "outstanding liabilities," (act May 2, 1866) | 1,811 23 |
| Miscellaneous credits | 11,744 82 |
| Total | <u>28,245,609 63</u> |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Accounts of paymasters on hand June 30, 1872 | 1,111 |
| Draft rendezvous accounts on hand June 30, 1872 | 16 |
| Accounts of paymasters received during the year | 556 |
| Total | <u>1,683</u> |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Accounts of paymasters audited and reported to the Second Comptroller during the year | 1,033 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Accounts of paymasters on hand unexamined June 30, 1873 | 634 |
| Draft rendezvous accounts under examination June 30, 1873 | 16 |
| Total number of accounts on hand June 30, 1873 | <u>650</u> |

Since the last report the accounts of forty-three paymasters have been closed and certificates of non-indebtedness issued. The accounts of thirty-five paymasters have been finally revised on which there is due the United States \$76,541, and the accounts of twelve paymasters have been prepared for suit, the balances due the United States aggregating \$541,447.87.

Number of letters written, 36,889.

MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION.

The following statement shows the number of money accounts on hand in this division at the commencement of the fiscal year, the number received and settled during the year, and the number remaining unsettled at the close of the year, together with the expenditure embraced in the settlements.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of accounts on hand June 30, 1872 | 1,828 |
| Number of accounts received during the year | 2,197 |
| Total | 4,025 |
| Number of accounts settled during the year | 2,567 |
| Number remaining unsettled June 30, 1873 | 1,458 |

The amounts involved in the above settlements are as follows:

Ordinance, medical, and miscellaneous:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ordinance Department | \$1,378,992 01 |
| Medical Department | 175,622 48 |
| Expended by disbursing officers, out of Quartermaster's fund, not chargeable to said fund, but to certain appropriations on the books of this Office | 32,320 95 |
| Purchase of property of the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company | 145,000 00 |
| Expenses of arbitration between the United States and the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company | 13,512 32 |
| Bronze equestrian statue of Lieut. Gen. Winfield Scott | 19,750 00 |
| Expenses of military convicts | 56,003 84 |
| Contingencies of the Army | 32,688 22 |
| Proceeds of sale of real and personal property of J. Ledyard Hodge | 11,041 36 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Medical and surgical history and statistics | \$8,195 57 | |
| Freedmen's Hospital and Asylum | 43,165 75 | |
| Medical Museum and Library | 7,360 66 | |
| Trusses for disabled soldiers | 6,939 78 | |
| Contingencies of the Adjutant-General's Department | 4,668 09 | |
| Expenses of the Commanding General's Office | 2,237 82 | |
| Expenses of recruiting | 1,017 95 | |
| Appliances for disabled soldiers | 938 50 | |
| Pay of the Army | 932 50 | |
| Providing for the comfort of sick and discharged soldiers | 947 75 | |
| Medals of honor | 15 00 | |
| Collecting, drilling, and organizing volunteers | 3 23 | |
| Relief of Joseph Harmon, act April 28, 1870 | 359 58 | |
| Relief of heirs of Capt. B. R. Perkins, act May 29, 1872 | 1,738 00 | |
| Relief of Mary M. Clark, act June 8, 1872 | 1,202 00 | |
| Relief of legal representatives of the late George T. Wiggins, act June 8, 1872 | 1,000 00 | |
| Relief of Andrew J. Jamison, act June 8, 1872 | 190 00 | |
| Relief of heirs of Lieut. Col. H. M. Woodyard, act June 10, 1872 | 1,099 07 | |
| Relief of Samuel Hitchcock, act December 20, 1872 | 861 56 | |
| Relief of Capt. Lyman J. Hissong, act January 23, 1873 | 375 50 | |
| Act authorizing the Secretary of the Treasury to settle and pay the accounts of Col. J. F. Jaques, act February 12, 1873 | 6,719 00 | |
| Relief of R. H. Pratt, act February 17, 1873 | 200 00 | |
| Relief of Charles Trichler, act February 19, 1873 | 300 00 | |
| Relief of Henry E. Janes, act February 27, 1873 | 296 00 | |
| Relief of Ethan A. Sawyer, act March 3, 1873 | 5,000 00 | |
| Relief of Thomas E. Tutt & Co., act March 3, 1873 | 2,795 78 | |
| Relief of William Bayne, trustee, act March 3, 1873 | 2,550 00 | |
| Relief of Dr. W. J. C. Duhamel, act March 3, 1873 | 600 00 | |
| Relief of Aaron B. Fryrear, act March 3, 1873 | 500 00 | |
| Relief of Peter J. Burchell, act March 3, 1873 | 318 05 | |
| Relief of B. H. Randall, act March 3, 1873 | 300 00 | |
| Relief of Julia P. Lynde, act March 3, 1873 | 274 40 | |
| Relief of Eli H. Janett, act March 3, 1873 | 150 29 | |
| | | \$1,968,183 01 |
| Regular recruiting: | | |
| Expenses of recruiting | 231,002 73 | |
| Bounty to volunteers and regulars | 25 00 | |
| Contingent expenses of the Adjutant-General's Department | 1 50 | |
| Pay of the Army | 210 93 | |
| Subsistence of officers | 171 00 | |
| Medical and hospital department | 124 25 | |
| Pay in lieu of clothing for officers' servants | 9 42 | |
| | | 231,544 83 |
| Volunteer recruiting: | | |
| Collecting, drilling, and organizing volunteers | 142,197 38 | |
| Bounty to volunteers and regulars | 2,488 08 | |
| Draft and substitute fund | 28,574 65 | |
| Pay of the Army | 130 90 | |
| Subsistence of officers | 112 20 | |
| Medical and hospital department | 6 90 | |
| Pay in lieu of clothing for officers' servants | 5 50 | |
| | | 173,515 61 |
| Local bounty: | | |
| Pay of two and three-year volunteers | | 1,423 45 |
| Freedmen's Bureau accounts: | | |
| Number received during the year | 146 | |
| Number settled during the year | 64 | |
| | | 82 |
| Number on hand June 30, 1873 | 82 | |
| Amount involved in settlement of Freedmen's Bureau accounts | | 8,541,725 08 |
| Total | | 10,916,391 98 |

Six hundred paymasters' accounts were examined for the requisite data as to double payments to officers, and two hundred and nine double payments were discovered and reported to the paymasters' division, in which charges are raised against officers on this account. Several of the clerks ordinarily engaged on this work are now auditing the accounts of General Oliver O. Howard, late Commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau.

Number of letters written, 1,838.

INDIAN DIVISION.

General report of the Indian division for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Money accounts of agents on hand June 30, 1872 | 730 |
| Property accounts of agents on hand June 30, 1872..... | 729 |
| Claims on hand June 30, 1872 | 60 |
| Money accounts of agents received during the year..... | 825 |
| Property accounts received during the year..... | 544 |
| Claims received during the year | 925 |
| Total | <u>3,863</u> |
| Money accounts of agents audited during the year | 887 |
| Property accounts examined during the year..... | 400 |
| Claims settled during the year | 984 |
| Total | <u>2,271</u> |
| Money accounts of agents on hand June 30, 1873..... | 718 |
| Property accounts of agents on hand June 30, 1873..... | 873 |
| Claims on hand June 30, 1873 | 1 |
| Total number of accounts, &c., on hand June 30, 1873..... | <u>1,592</u> |
| Amount involved in money accounts audited | \$3,598,438 87 |
| Amount involved in claims settled | 4,730,749 34 |
| Total | 8,329,188 21 |

The copying incident to the business of this division, including a report to Congress of the receipts and expenditures of the Indian Department during the fiscal year, extended to 1,630 pages of folio-post and 463 pages of foolscap.

Number of letters written, 1,665.

PAY AND BOUNTY DIVISION.

The following tabular statements exhibit in detail the operation of the two branches of this division during the year, together with the condition of the business both at the commencement and close of the year.

EXAMINING BRANCH.

The work performed by the examining branch of this division is exemplified by the five following tables:

Claims in cases of white soldiers.

| Date. | Additional bounty, act July 28, 1866, and amendments. | | | | | | | | | | Arrears of pay and original bounty. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Original claims. | | | | | Suspended claims. | | | | | Total number of claims examined. | Number of letters written. | Original claims. | | | | Suspended claims. | | | | Total number of claims examined. | Number of letters written. |
| | Whole number examined. | Number found correct. | Number found incomplete and suspended. | Number rejected. | Number of duplicate applications found. | Whole number examined. | Number completed by additional evidence received. | Number again suspended; additional evidence insufficient. | Number rejected. | Number of duplicate applications found. | | | Whole number examined. | Number found correct. | Number found incomplete and suspended. | Number rejected. | Number of duplicate applications found. | Whole number examined. | Number completed by additional evidence received. | Number again suspended; additional evidence insufficient. |  |  | Number rejected. |
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 563 | 93 | 315 | 81 | 74 | 366 | 100 | 208 | 58 | 929 | 1,252 | 359 | 21 | 140 | 11 | 187 | 1,056 | 142 | 848 | 66 | 1,415 | 1,397 |
| August | 826 | 346 | 291 | 99 | 90 | 752 | 207 | 516 | 29 | 1,578 | 2,531 | 396 | 23 | 190 | 32 | 151 | 1,618 | 229 | 1,257 | 132 | 2,014 | 2,826 |
| September | 513 | 61 | 345 | 46 | 61 | 665 | 202 | 404 | 59 | 1,178 | 1,750 | 692 | 137 | 372 | 46 | 137 | 1,408 | 173 | 1,126 | 109 | 2,100 | 2,149 |
| October | 295 | 40 | 186 | 8 | 61 | 951 | 316 | 570 | 65 | 1,246 | 1,990 | 614 | 37 | 456 | 8 | 113 | 1,189 | 195 | 904 | 90 | 1,803 | 2,163 |
| November | 380 | 55 | 172 | 100 | 53 | 699 | 216 | 401 | 82 | 1,079 | 1,722 | 784 | 20 | 526 | 141 | 97 | 1,201 | 173 | 891 | 137 | 1,985 | 2,810 |
| December | 467 | 31 | 291 | 121 | 44 | 920 | 240 | 548 | 132 | 1,407 | 2,246 | 495 | 22 | 263 | 112 | 98 | 1,427 | 209 | 1,106 | 112 | 1,922 | 2,589 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 700 | 46 | 317 | 139 | 198 | 1,422 | 293 | 1,009 | 120 | 2,122 | 3,251 | 843 | 15 | 427 | 134 | 267 | 2,150 | 129 | 1,759 | 262 | 2,993 | 4,006 |
| February | 700 | 21 | 377 | 166 | 136 | 1,081 | 275 | 707 | 99 | 1,781 | 2,989 | 1,235 | 18 | 869 | 172 | 176 | 1,397 | 158 | 1,175 | 64 | 2,632 | 3,701 |
| March | 686 | 16 | 382 | 161 | 127 | 1,321 | 296 | 905 | 120 | 2,007 | 2,895 | 644 | 26 | 327 | 147 | 144 | 2,176 | 224 | 1,810 | 142 | 2,820 | 4,123 |
| April | 588 | 16 | 320 | 208 | 44 | 1,048 | 216 | 675 | 157 | 1,636 | 2,723 | 717 | 12 | 382 | 188 | 135 | 2,549 | 256 | 2,113 | 180 | 3,266 | 4,551 |
| May | 221 | 5 | 116 | 67 | 33 | 1,300 | 175 | 899 | 226 | 1,521 | 2,617 | 546 | 26 | 359 | 24 | 137 | 1,906 | 230 | 1,572 | 104 | 2,452 | 3,787 |
| June | 410 | 51 | 211 | 95 | 53 | 1,576 | 231 | 1,208 | 137 | 1,986 | 3,504 | 759 | 111 | 398 | 139 | 111 | 2,055 | 302 | 1,647 | 106 | 2,814 | 3,903 |
| Total | 6,396 | 781 | 3,323 | 1,291 | 974 | 12,101 | 2,767 | 8,050 | 1,284 | 18,470 | 29,479 | 8,084 | 468 | 4,709 | 1,154 | 1,753 | 20,132 | 2,420 | 16,208 | 1,504 | 28,216 | 37,465 |

Bounty claims under the act of April 22, 1872.

| Date. | Original claims. | | | | | Suspended claims. | | | | Total number of claims examined. | Number of letters written. |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Whole number examined. | Number found correct. | Number found incomplete and suspended. | Number rejected. | Number of duplicate applications found. | Whole number examined. | Number completed by additional evidence received. | Number again suspended; additional evidence incomplete. | Number rejected. | | |
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 3,966 | 517 | 3,054 | 252 | 143 | 3,906 | 607 | 3,006 | 293 | 7,872 | 4,095 |
| August | 493 | 11 | 297 | 77 | 108 | 4,818 | 1,359 | 3,039 | 420 | 5,311 | 2,789 |
| September | 493 | 79 | 300 | 50 | 64 | 3,503 | 1,149 | 2,063 | 291 | 3,996 | 5,883 |
| October | 46 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 39 | 2,871 | 840 | 1,982 | 49 | 2,917 | 3,402 |
| November | 423 | 50 | 186 | 143 | 44 | 1,475 | 402 | 622 | 451 | 1,898 | 3,437 |
| December | 151 | 13 | 55 | 48 | 35 | 1,484 | 417 | 826 | 241 | 1,635 | 2,954 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 230 | 20 | 78 | 91 | 41 | 1,120 | 240 | 630 | 250 | 1,350 | 2,132 |
| February | 236 | 25 | 135 | 40 | 36 | 1,209 | 1,274 | 737 | 198 | 1,445 | 2,101 |
| March | 148 | 24 | 55 | 34 | 35 | 1,045 | 246 | 613 | 186 | 1,193 | 1,825 |
| April | 120 | 13 | 56 | 27 | 24 | 653 | 162 | 363 | 128 | 773 | 1,186 |
| May | 55 | 8 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 732 | 194 | 406 | 132 | 787 | 1,028 |
| June | 98 | 9 | 52 | 24 | 13 | 445 | 100 | 257 | 88 | 543 | 775 |
| Total | 6,459 | 770 | 4,299 | 797 | 593 | 23,261 | 5,990 | 14,544 | 2,727 | 29,720 | 37,607 |

Claims in cases of colored soldiers, including both arrears of pay and bounties.

| Date. | Original claims. | | | | | Suspended claims. | | | | Total number of claims examined. | Number of letters written. |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Whole number examined. | Number found correct. | Number found incomplete and suspended. | Number rejected. | Number of duplicate applications found. | Whole number examined. | Number completed by additional evidence received. | Number again suspended; additional evidence incomplete. | Number rejected. | | |
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 93 | 4 | 84 | 5 | ..... | 949 | 124 | 749 | 76 | 1,042 | 1,075 |
| August | 270 | 1 | 105 | 164 | ..... | 1,043 | 144 | 836 | 63 | 1,313 | 1,386 |
| September | 43 | ..... | 35 | 8 | ..... | 833 | 121 | 647 | 65 | 876 | 883 |
| October | 82 | 3 | 66 | 13 | ..... | 745 | 103 | 608 | 34 | 827 | 836 |
| November | 45 | ..... | 41 | 4 | ..... | 736 | 59 | 654 | 23 | 781 | 836 |
| December | 102 | 2 | 90 | 10 | ..... | 724 | 65 | 649 | 10 | 826 | 660 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 148 | 1 | 121 | 24 | 2 | 848 | 79 | 724 | 45 | 996 | 1,099 |
| February | 94 | ..... | 78 | 16 | ..... | 738 | 36 | 677 | 25 | 832 | 871 |
| March | 94 | ..... | 85 | 9 | ..... | 875 | 93 | 703 | 79 | 969 | 995 |
| April | 126 | 1 | 120 | 5 | ..... | 947 | 117 | 774 | 56 | 1,073 | 1,840 |
| May | 59 | ..... | 46 | 13 | ..... | 841 | 131 | 637 | 73 | 900 | 2,010 |
| June | 34 | 4 | 28 | 2 | ..... | 656 | 74 | 494 | 88 | 690 | 3,013 |
| Total | 1,190 | 16 | 899 | 273 | 2 | 9,935 | 1,146 | 8,152 | 637 | 11,125 | 15,504 |

Bounty claims in cases of colored soldiers, under the act of March 3, 1873.

| Date. | Original claims. | | | | | Suspended claims. | | | | Total number of claims examined. | Number of letters written. |
|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Whole number examined. | Number found correct. | Number found incomplete and suspended. | Number rejected. | Number of duplicate applications found. | Whole number examined. | Number completed by additional evidence received. | Number again suspended; additional evidence incomplete. | Number rejected. | | |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April..... | 195 | 7 | 94 | 94 | ..... | 268 | 14 | 150 | 104 | 463 | ..... |
| May..... | 118 | 1 | 68 | 49 | ..... | 630 | 28 | 390 | 212 | 748 | ..... |
| June..... | 150 | 2 | 129 | 26 | ..... | 1,078 | 152 | 689 | 237 | 1,228 | ..... |
| Total..... | 463 | 10 | 284 | 169 | ..... | 1,976 | 194 | 1,229 | 553 | 2,439 | ..... |

SUMMARY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 4,981 | 635 | 3,593 | 349 | 404 | 6,277 | 973 | 4,811 | 493 | 11,258 | 7,819 |
| August..... | 1,985 | 381 | 883 | 372 | 349 | 8,231 | 1,939 | 5,648 | 644 | 10,216 | 14,992 |
| September..... | 1,741 | 277 | 1,052 | 150 | 262 | 6,409 | 1,645 | 4,240 | 524 | 8,150 | 10,674 |
| October..... | 1,037 | 81 | 714 | 29 | 213 | 5,756 | 1,454 | 4,064 | 238 | 6,793 | 8,391 |
| November..... | 1,632 | 125 | 925 | 388 | 194 | 4,111 | 850 | 2,568 | 693 | 5,743 | 8,805 |
| December..... | 1,235 | 68 | 699 | 291 | 177 | 4,555 | 931 | 3,129 | 495 | 5,790 | 8,449 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 1,921 | 82 | 943 | 388 | 508 | 5,540 | 741 | 4,122 | 677 | 7,461 | 10,488 |
| February..... | 2,265 | 64 | 1,459 | 394 | 348 | 4,425 | 743 | 3,296 | 386 | 6,690 | 9,662 |
| March..... | 1,572 | 66 | 849 | 351 | 306 | 5,417 | 859 | 4,031 | 527 | 6,989 | 9,838 |
| April..... | 1,746 | 49 | 972 | 522 | 203 | 5,465 | 765 | 4,075 | 625 | 7,211 | 10,300 |
| May..... | 999 | 40 | 614 | 164 | 181 | 5,409 | 758 | 3,904 | 747 | 6,408 | 9,442 |
| June..... | 1,451 | 177 | 811 | 286 | 177 | 5,810 | 859 | 4,295 | 656 | 7,261 | 11,195 |
| Total..... | 22,565 | 2,045 | 13,514 | 3,684 | 3,322 | 67,405 | 12,517 | 48,183 | 6,705 | 89,970 | 120,055 |

SETTLING BRANCH.

The work performed by the settling branch during the year is shown by the annexed tables :

Claims in cases of white soldiers.

| Date. | Additional bounty, act of July 28, 1866. | | | | | Arrears of pay, &c., act of July 22, 1861. | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Number of claims. | | | | Amount involved. | Number of claims. | | | | Amount involved. |
| | Received. | Allowed. | Rejected. | Whole number disposed of. | | Received. | Allowed. | Rejected. | Whole number disposed of. | |
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 425 | 125 | 28 | 153 | \$14,100 00 | 746 | 223 | 40 | 263 | \$33,518 10 |
| August..... | 346 | 106 | 150 | 256 | 8,283 00 | 744 | 126 | 225 | 351 | 16,897 86 |
| September..... | 331 | 167 | 65 | 232 | 17,450 00 | 607 | 178 | 50 | 228 | 29,012 65 |
| October..... | 243 | 164 | 2 | 166 | 19,676 93 | 572 | 217 | 1 | 218 | 29,413 33 |
| November..... | 239 | 187 | 210 | 397 | 18,900 00 | 445 | 145 | 75 | 220 | 30,468 87 |
| December..... | 281 | 165 | 100 | 265 | 17,150 00 | 549 | 192 | 75 | 267 | 37,268 60 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 1,395 | 273 | 50 | 323 | 27,840 00 | 1,183 | 230 | 20 | 250 | 29,804 86 |
| February..... | 1,356 | 464 | 29 | 493 | 40,460 91 | 925 | 232 | 20 | 252 | 26,943 73 |
| March..... | 664 | 351 | 100 | 451 | 36,540 67 | 660 | 288 | 32 | 320 | 39,715 03 |
| April..... | 229 | 358 | 300 | 658 | 37,648 53 | 567 | 390 | 102 | 492 | 73,581 39 |
| May..... | 223 | 262 | 220 | 482 | 27,109 75 | 569 | 356 | 206 | 536 | 42,057 40 |
| June..... | 219 | 346 | 113 | 459 | 35,612 00 | 475 | 385 | 102 | 487 | 52,129 02 |
| Total..... | 5,951 | 2,968 | 1,367 | 4,335 | 300,771 79 | 8,042 | 2,942 | 942 | 3,884 | 440,810 84 |

Bounty claims under the act of April 22, 1872.

| Date. | Number of claims. | | | | Amount involved. |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Received. | Allowed. | Rejected. | Whole number disposed of. | |
| 1872. | | | | | |
| July | 722 | 656 | 40 | 696 | \$60,638 10 |
| August | 474 | 914 | 250 | 1,164 | 97,040 00 |
| September | 1,452 | 604 | 120 | 724 | 60,700 00 |
| October | 243 | 437 | 3 | 440 | 43,700 00 |
| November | 220 | 1,186 | 205 | 1,391 | 110,785 62 |
| December | 163 | 793 | 175 | 968 | 73,667 01 |
| 1873. | | | | | |
| January | 222 | 522 | 40 | 562 | 56,010 12 |
| February | 230 | 421 | 70 | 491 | 50,868 63 |
| March | 140 | 461 | 150 | 611 | 46,821 31 |
| April | 117 | 327 | 100 | 427 | 41,462 39 |
| May | 68 | 332 | 334 | 666 | 35,196 09 |
| June | 64 | 133 | 200 | 333 | 13,300 06 |
| Total | 4,115 | 6,786 | 1,687 | 8,473 | 690,189 33 |

Claims in cases of colored soldiers, including both arrears of pay and bounties.

| Date. | Number of claims. | | | | Amount involved. |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Received. | Allowed. | Rejected. | Whole number disposed of. | |
| 1872. | | | | | |
| July | 99 | 133 | 49 | 182 | \$21,132 66 |
| August | 253 | 83 | 96 | 179 | 14,371 51 |
| September | 32 | 15 | 62 | 77 | 3,170 49 |
| October | 96 | 55 | 4 | 59 | 7,943 68 |
| November | 96 | 84 | 97 | 181 | 15,672 32 |
| December | 102 | 149 | 41 | 188 | 22,573 74 |
| 1873. | | | | | |
| January | 120 | 143 | 23 | 166 | 21,928 17 |
| February | | 138 | 27 | 165 | 22,792 25 |
| March | 95 | 139 | 50 | 189 | 26,886 59 |
| April | 1,651 | 137 | 113 | 250 | 23,322 64 |
| May | 2,692 | 137 | 47 | 204 | 28,881 61 |
| June | 1,835 | 147 | 30 | 177 | 24,538 02 |
| Total | 7,071 | 1,378 | 639 | 2,017 | 233,213 68 |

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

SUMMARY.

| Date. | Number of claims. | | | | Amount involved. | Number of letters written. |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | Received. | Allowed. | Rejected. | Whole number disposed of. | | |
| 1872. | | | | | | |
| July | 1,992 | 1,137 | 157 | 1,294 | \$129,388 86 | 11,123 |
| August | 1,817 | 1,229 | 721 | 1,950 | 136,592 37 | 1,305 |
| September | 2,422 | 964 | 297 | 1,261 | 110,333 14 | 1,853 |
| October | 1,154 | 873 | 10 | 883 | 100,733 94 | 1,267 |
| November | 1,000 | 1,602 | 587 | 2,189 | 175,826 81 | 1,922 |
| December | 1,095 | 1,297 | 391 | 1,688 | 150,659 35 | 1,634 |
| 1873. | | | | | | |
| January | 2,920 | 1,168 | 133 | 1,301 | 135,583 15 | 1,831 |
| February | 2,511 | 1,255 | 146 | 1,401 | 141,065 52 | 1,981 |
| March | 1,559 | 1,239 | 332 | 1,571 | 149,963 60 | 1,508 |
| April | 2,564 | 1,212 | 615 | 1,827 | 176,014 95 | 2,058 |
| May | 3,552 | 1,087 | 801 | 1,888 | 133,244 85 | 2,056 |
| June | 2,593 | 1,011 | 445 | 1,456 | 125,579 10 | 1,151 |
| Total | 25,179 | 14,074 | 4,635 | 18,709 | 1,664,985 64 | 29,689 |

Consolidated statement showing the operations of the entire division for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Date. | Number of claims. | | | | Amount involved. | Number of letters written. | Number of certificates issued. |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Received. | Allowed. | Rejected, including duplicates. | Whole number disposed of. | | | |
| 1872. | | | | | | | |
| July | 1,992 | 1,137 | 1,402 | 2,539 | \$129,388 86 | 18,942 | 1,000 |
| August | 1,817 | 1,229 | 2,096 | 3,325 | 136,592 37 | 16,297 | 854 |
| September | 2,422 | 964 | 1,239 | 2,203 | 110,333 14 | 12,527 | 1,127 |
| October | 1,154 | 873 | 484 | 1,357 | 100,733 94 | 9,658 | 903 |
| November | 1,000 | 1,602 | 1,862 | 3,464 | 175,826 81 | 10,727 | 1,595 |
| December | 1,095 | 1,297 | 1,354 | 2,651 | 150,659 35 | 10,083 | 909 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | |
| January | 2,920 | 1,168 | 1,704 | 2,872 | 135,583 15 | 12,319 | 1,589 |
| February | 2,511 | 1,255 | 1,274 | 2,529 | 141,065 52 | 11,643 | 1,153 |
| March | 1,559 | 1,239 | 1,516 | 2,755 | 149,963 60 | 11,346 | 1,468 |
| April | 2,564 | 1,212 | 1,960 | 3,172 | 176,014 95 | 12,358 | 1,400 |
| May | 3,552 | 1,087 | 1,893 | 2,980 | 133,244 85 | 11,498 | 1,232 |
| June | 2,593 | 1,011 | 1,562 | 2,573 | 125,579 10 | 12,346 | 1,032 |
| Total | 25,179 | 14,074 | 18,346 | 32,420 | 1,664,985 64 | 149,744 | 14,262 |

In addition to the foregoing there were made in this division twelve settlements on account of fines, forfeitures, stoppages, &c., against soldiers of the Regular Army, upon which the sum of \$22,845.89 was paid to the treasurer of the Soldiers' Home, in accordance with the acts of Congress of March 3, 1851, and March 3, 1859, making the total number of settlements 14,086, and the total disbursements \$1,687,831.53.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of claims under act of July 28, 1866, (white,) on hand June 30, 1872..... | 7,321 |
| Number of claims for arrears of pay and original bounty (white) on hand June 30, 1872..... | 19,337 |
| Number of colored claims on hand June 30, 1872..... | 4,171 |
| Number of bounty claims under act of April 22, 1872, on hand June 30, 1872.... | 11,183 |
| Total number of claims on hand June 30, 1872..... | 42,012 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Number of claims under act of July 28, 1866, (white,) on hand June 30, 1873... | 5, 589 |
| Number of claims for arrears of pay and original bounty on hand June 30, 1873..... | 16, 543 |
| Number of colored claims on hand June 30, 1873..... | 10, 934 |
| Number of bounty claims under act of April 22, 1872, on hand June 30, 1873.... | 1, 705 |

Total number of claims on hand June 30, 1873..... 34, 771

The condition of the claims on hand is shown by the following statement:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Number of claims suspended awaiting evidence to be filed by claimants or their attorneys..... | 28, 308 |
| Number of claims ready for settlement..... | 2, 891 |
| Number of claims unexamined June 30, 1873..... | 3, 572 |
| Total..... | 34, 771 |

PROPERTY DIVISION.

The subjoined statement shows the progress and condition of business in this division:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of property returns of officers on hand June 30, 1872..... | 16, 855 |
| Returns of ordnance, ordnance stores, &c., received during the year..... | 29 |
| Returns of clothing, camp, and garrison equipage received during the year.... | 3, 095 |
| Total..... | 19, 979 |
| Number of returns settled during the year..... | 10 578 |
| Number of returns on hand June 30, 1873..... | 9, 401 |
| Number of certificates of non-indebtedness issued to officers..... | 431 |
| Amount charged to officers for property not accounted for..... | \$18, 115 64 |
| Number of returns registered..... | 3, 124 |
| Number of letters written..... | 3, 778 |
| Number of letters recorded..... | 2, 489 |

Thirty-one thousand one hundred and ninety-seven property returns rendered by volunteer officers in previous years, but not heretofore reported, have been settled under the provisions of the act of June 23, 1870.

DIVISION OF INQUIRIES AND REPLIES.

The work performed in this division during the year is as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Number of inquiries on hand unanswered June 30, 1872..... | 20, 162 |
| Number received during the year, as per detailed statement below..... | 39, 979 |
| Total..... | 60, 141 |
| Number of inquiries answered during the year..... | 42, 309 |
| Number of inquiries on hand unanswered June 30, 1873..... | 17, 832 |

| Officers making inquiry. | Number received. | Number answered. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Adjutant-General..... | 7, 276 | 8, 108 |
| Paymaster-General..... | 769 | 768 |
| Quartermaster-General..... | 106 | 94 |
| Commissary-General of Subsistence..... | 107 | 105 |
| Commissioner of Pensions..... | 700 | 700 |
| Third Auditor..... | 1, 382 | 1, 103 |
| Fourth Auditor..... | 88 | 66 |
| Paymasters' division, local bounty cases..... | 13, 349 | 16, 792 |
| Paymasters' division, deserter's cases..... | 14, 393 | 10, 779 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1, 809 | 3, 794 |
| Total..... | 39, 979 | 42, 309 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Rolls and vouchers copied for the Adjutant-General and Paymaster-General.. | 1, 113 |
| Rolls and vouchers copied for preservation in this office | 219 |
| Rolls and vouchers partially copied and traced for preservation in this office.. | 2, 259 |
| Signatures verified..... | 2, 610 |
| Letters written..... | 22, 737 |

A large amount of miscellaneous business devolved upon this division, such as the copying of affidavits, final statements of enlisted men, letters, and other documents, in which 2,244 pages of foolscap were used.

DIVISION FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF FRAUD.

During the year 5,276 cases have been under investigation and prosecution by this division. Abstracts of facts have been prepared in 240 cases; 527 have been finally disposed of, and 83 prepared for suit and prosecution through the various United States district courts.

The amounts recovered by suit and otherwise are as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amount recovered by draft, certificate of deposit, and current funds, in cases of white soldiers, and turned into the Treasury to be credited to the proper appropriations..... | \$9, 070 09 |
| Amount recovered in cases of colored soldiers, principally through the agency of the Freedmen's branch of the Adjutant-General's Office, and turned into the Treasury for appropriate credit..... | 41, 644 68 |
| Amount wrongfully withheld by claim agents, and secured to the rightful owners by the interposition of this office..... | 7, 297 42 |
| Amount of disbursing-officers' checks recovered and cancelled..... | 1, 000 00 |
| Amount of judgments recovered, but not yet satisfied..... | 10, 277 17 |
| Amount secured by stoppages and offset..... | 560 35 |
| Amount of checks secured from the Indian Office, being on account of bounty to Indian Home Guards, and properly cancelled..... | 1, 660 40 |
| Amount recovered and turned over to Army paymasters..... | 115 07 |
| Total..... | 71, 625 18 |
| To which should be added— | |
| Amount of fines imposed by United States courts in criminal cases..... | 750 00 |
| Bond of indemnity on hand..... | 1, 700 00 |
| | 74, 075 18 |

There are now under examination and investigation 4,749 cases, involving forgery, fraud, unlawful withholding of money, overpayments, &c., as follows :

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Fraudulent and contested claims in cases of white soldiers, in which settlements had been made prior to notice of fraud or contest..... | 1, 187 |
| Fraudulent and contested unsettled claims in cases of white soldiers..... | 626 |
| Alleged fraudulent claims awaiting the decision of United States courts..... | 80 |
| Cases involving overpayments to ex-officers of the Army and volunteers..... | 207 |
| Fraudulent and contested claims in cases of colored soldiers in which settlements had been made prior to notice of fraud or contest..... | 1, 153 |
| Unsettled claims in cases of colored soldiers involving fraud in the marriage evidence..... | 146 |
| Unsettled contested claims in cases of colored soldiers..... | 294 |
| Unsettled claims in cases of colored soldiers in which evidence of heirship is believed to have been manufactured by claim agents and their abettors.... | 974 |
| Claims in cases of Indian Home Guards in which fraud is alleged..... | 25 |
| Miscellaneous cases..... | 57 |
| Total..... | 4, 749 |
| Number of claims on hand June 30, 1872..... | 4, 381 |
| Number of claims received during the year..... | 895 |
| Total..... | 5, 276 |
| Number of claims finally disposed of during the year..... | 527 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of claims on hand June 30, 1873..... | 4,749 |
| Number of letters written..... | 4,814 |

In addition to the foregoing cases there is a large number of letters and informal complaints relating to fraudulent transactions, which are held as caveats against the persons complained of until cases of a similar nature, now pending in the courts, shall have been finally determined.

It will be observed by the exhibit of this division that there is a further increase of labor, although the result of the past year's operations is highly satisfactory, especially in the prosecution of suits and recovery of money. Since the transfer of the Freedmen's Bureau to the Adjutant-General's Department, many irregularities and dishonest practices of some of the officers lately employed by that Bureau have been discovered, necessitating much labor and care in the examination of certain claims, vouchers, and accounts. Much credit is due to the officers of the War Department who now have the management of the Freedmen's Bureau affairs, the Solicitor of the Treasury, and the United States district officers for their earnest co-operation with this office in the discovery and punishment of wrongs, and in protecting the Government and its wards. With the continued aid of these officers it is anticipated that the fraudulent practices in the bounty-claim business will soon be suppressed, and the ends of justice rapidly answered.

ARCHIVES DIVISION.

The following are the details of the work performed by this division :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of accounts received from the Paymaster-General..... | 556 |
| Number of accounts on file awaiting settlement..... | 634 |
| Number of confirmed settlements received from the Second Comptroller verified, briefed, and transferred to permanent files— | |
| Paymasters'..... | 261 |
| Indian..... | 1,047 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,371 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,679 |
| Number of paymasters' settlements re-examined..... | 531 |
| Number of settlements withdrawn and returned to files..... | 2,602 |
| Number of vouchers withdrawn and returned to accounts..... | 58,872 |
| Number of abstracts of accounts bound in covers..... | 225 |
| Number of duplicate bounty vouchers examined for certificates of payment.... | 16,085 |
| Number of mutilated muster and pay-rolls repaired..... | 19,919 |
| Number of letters written..... | 789 |

REGISTRY AND CORRESPONDENCE DIVISION.

The record of the work pertaining to this division is as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Number of letters received..... | 30,365 |
| Number of letters written..... | 42,467 |
| Number of letters recorded..... | 2,355 |
| Number of letters referred to other bureaus..... | 1,983 |
| Number of dead letters received and registered..... | 3,275 |
| Number of miscellaneous vouchers received, stamped, and distributed..... | 103,748 |
| Number of letters, with additional evidence in the case of suspended claims, received, briefed, and registered..... | 25,902 |
| Number of pay and bounty certificates examined, registered, and sent to the Paymaster-General, in accordance with joint resolution April 10, 1869..... | 12,855 |
| Number of claims received, briefed, and registered..... | 31,284 |
| Number of pay and bounty certificates examined, registered, and mailed..... | 14,262 |
| Number of reports calling for requisitions sent to the War Department..... | 440 |

For convenience of reference, and for the purpose of showing at a glance the various classes of accounts settled in the Office, and the num-

ber of each class received, disposed of, and remaining on hand, I annex the following :

Consolidated statement.

| Description of accounts. | On hand June 30, 1872. | Received during the year. | Disposed of during the year. | On hand June 30, 1873. | Amount involved in settlements. | Number of letters written. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Paymasters..... | 1, 127 | 556 | 1, 033 | 650 | \$27, 532, 170 94 | 36, 889 |
| Indian agents..... | 780 | 825 | 887 | 718 | 3, 598, 438 87 | } 1, 665 |
| Indian agents..... | 729 | 544 | 400 | 873 | 4, 730, 749 34 | |
| Indian claims..... | 60 | 925 | 984 | 1 | 1, 664, 985 64 | } 149, 744 |
| Bounty, arrears of pay, &c..... | 42, 012 | 25, 179 | 32, 420 | 34, 771 | 1, 968, 183 01 | |
| Ordinance, medical, and miscellaneous..... | } 1, 828 | 2, 197 | 2, 567 | 1, 458 | 231, 544 83 | } 1, 838 |
| Regular recruiting..... | | | | | 173, 515 61 | |
| Volunteer recruiting..... | | | | | 1, 423 45 | |
| Claims for return of local bounty..... | | 146 | 64 | 82 | 8, 541, 725 08 | |
| Freedmen's Bureau accounts..... | | | | | | |
| Ordinance and Quartermaster's Department (property)..... | 16, 855 | 3, 124 | 10, 578 | 9, 401 | | 3, 778 |
| Soldiers' Home..... | | 24 | 24 | | 336, 733 01 | |
| National Home..... | | 12 | 12 | | 399, 551 57 | |
| Total..... | 63, 391 | 33, 532 | 48, 969 | 47, 954 | 49, 179, 021 35 | 193, 914 |

Besides the number of letters stated in the above table, there have been written 71,630 relating to the miscellaneous business of the Office, making a total of 265,544, or 62,886 in excess of the correspondence of last year.

The average number of clerks employed during the year was 272.

The following statements and reports were prepared and transmitted during the year :

Annual report to the Secretary of the Treasury of the transactions of the Office during the fiscal year.

Annual statement of the recruiting fund, prepared for the Adjutant-General of the Army.

Annual statement of the contingencies of the Army, prepared for the Secretary of War.

Annual statement of the clerks and other persons employed in this Office during the year 1872, or any part thereof, showing the amount paid to each on account of salary, with place of residence, &c., in pursuance of the eleventh section of the act of August 12, 1842, and resolution of the House of Representatives of January 13, 1846, transmitted to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Monthly tabular statement showing the business transacted in the Office during the month, and the number of accounts remaining unsettled at the close of the month, transmitted to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Monthly report of absence from duty of employes of this Office, with reasons therefor, transmitted to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Pay-rolls, upon which payment was made to the employes of this Office, prepared semi-monthly.

It affords me great pleasure to say that the results accomplished during the year have been satisfactory.

The showing in the number of settlements made, especially of claims for pay and bounty, has not been as large as in preceding years, for the reason that more than half of the unsettled claims upon the registers of the Office, at the commencement of the year, have been accumulating

during the last ten years, have been suspended from time to time for cause, and, owing to peculiarities in their character, require great care in their treatment, and involve a large amount of investigation and correspondence. A special effort is being made to dispose of them in such a manner as to secure the rights of the Government and of honest claimants.

Claims under recent laws are promptly settled, and if there should be no large class of claims created by new legislation it is believed that during the current year the clerical force upon this branch of work can be materially reduced.

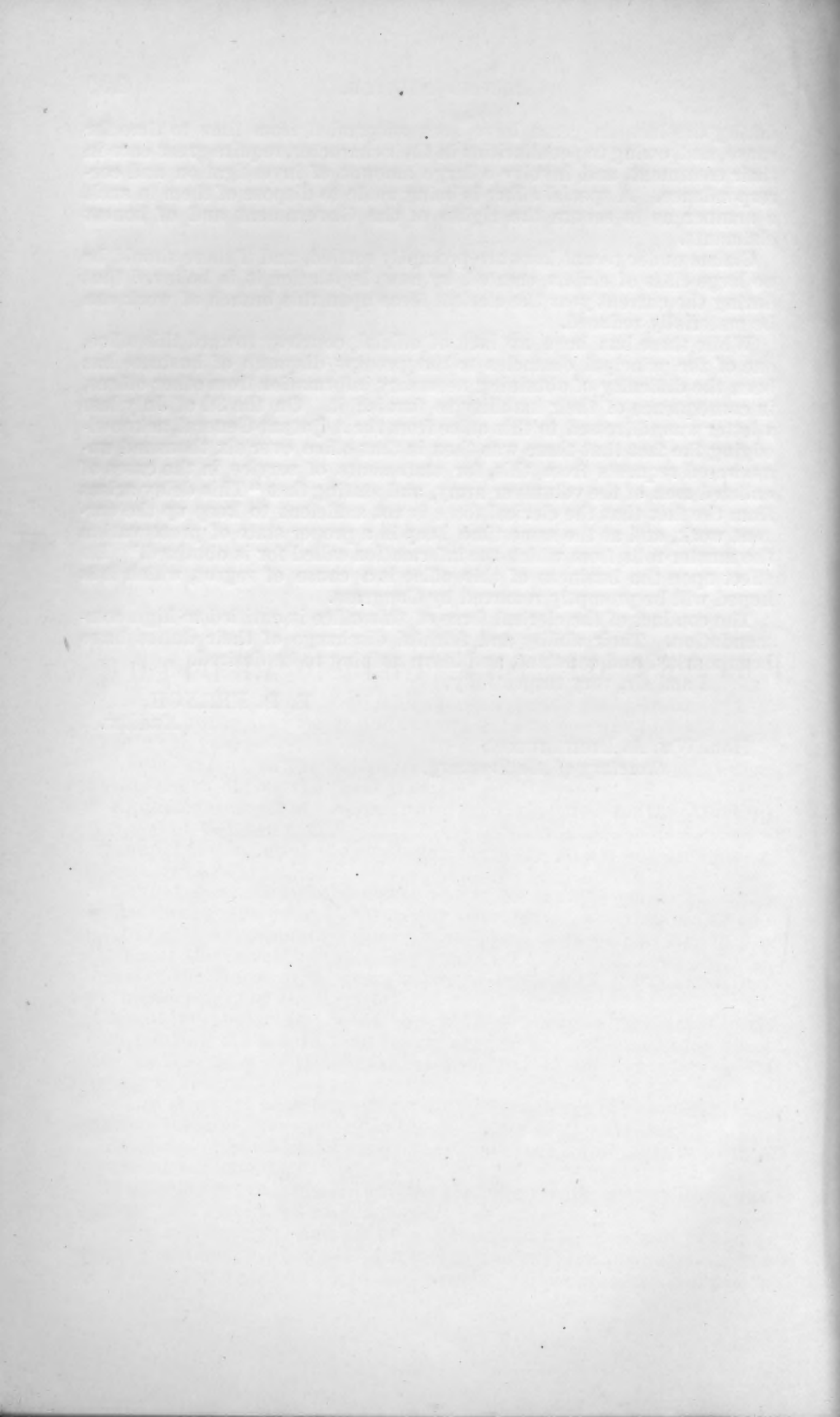
While there has been no lack of official courtesy toward this office, one of the principal obstacles to the prompt dispatch of business has been the difficulty of obtaining necessary information from other offices, in consequence of their inability to furnish it. On the 3d of July last a letter was addressed to this office from the Adjutant-General, acknowledging the fact that there was then in that office over six thousand unanswered requests from this, for statements of service in the cases of enlisted men of the volunteer army, and stating that "This delay arises from the fact that the clerical force is not sufficient to keep up the current work, and at the same time keep in a proper state of preservation the muster-rolls from which the information called for is obtained." Its effect upon the business of this office is a cause of regret, which it is hoped will be promptly removed by Congress.

The conduct of the clerical force of this office is entitled to high commendation. Their ability and faithful discharge of their duties have been marked and constant, and leave nothing to be desired.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

E. B. FRENCH,
Auditor.

Hon. WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.



REPORT OF THE THIRD AUDITOR.

THE THIRD PART OF THE REPORT

REPORT OF THE THIRD PART

REPORT
OF
THE THIRD AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Third Auditor's Office, September 16, 1873.

SIR: In compliance with instructions from your office and the requirements of law, I have the honor to transmit herewith the following report of business operations of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

BOOK-KEEPER'S-DIVISION.

The duties devolving upon this division are, in general, to keep the appropriation and money accounts of the office.

The annexed statement of the financial operations of the office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, exhibits the amounts drawn on specific appropriations, except those under direction of the Chief of Engineers of the Army, which are aggregated and entered under the general heading, "Engineer Department." It also shows the repayments into the Treasury for the same period.

The average number of clerks engaged in this division during the period embraced in this report has been nine, and that number now constitutes the active force of the division.

The number of requisitions drawn on the Secretary of the Treasury by the Secretaries of War and of the Interior for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, was 4,654, amounting to \$61,693,170.22, as follows, viz:

Requisitions drawn by the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Interior.

| Appropriations. | Advances to officers and agents during the fiscal year. | Claims paid during the fiscal year. | TRANSFERS. | | | | Special relief acts. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | Second Auditor's. | Third Auditor's. | Fourth Auditor's. | Interior Department. | | |
| Quartermaster's Department, regular supplies | \$4,546,543 34 | \$647,430 66 | \$441 52 | \$2,787 44 | | | \$5,197,202 96 | |
| Incidental expenses, Quartermaster's Department..... | 1,380,568 30 | 49,889 28 | 173 40 | 762 72 | | | 1,431,393 70 | |
| Barracks and quarters | 1,486,063 18 | 220,626 52 | 136 70 | 32 40 | | | 1,706,858 80 | |
| Army transportation..... | 4,330,754 94 | 926,652 95 | 1,748 58 | 10,502 87 | | \$255 50 | 5,269,914 84 | |
| Officers' transportation..... | | 1,586 07 | | | | | 1,586 07 | |
| Cavalry and artillery horses..... | 294,273 54 | 87,030 95 | | | | | 381,304 49 | |
| Purchase of stoves..... | 10,000 00 | 281 93 | | | | | 10,281 93 | |
| Clothing of the Army..... | 870,975 84 | 10,545 28 | | 225,000 00 | | | 1,106,521 12 | |
| Preservation of clothing and equipage..... | 150,000 00 | | | | | | 150,000 00 | |
| Contingencies of the Army..... | 777 75 | | | | | | 777 75 | |
| National cemeteries..... | 358,707 31 | 208 00 | | 138,917 85 | | | 497,833 16 | |
| Construction and repair of hospitals..... | 64,526 51 | | | | | | 64,526 51 | |
| Allowance for reduction of wages under eight-hour law | 29,674 55 | | | | | | 29,674 55 | |
| Expenses of sales of stores and materials | 842 43 | | | | | | 842 43 | |
| Transportation of insane volunteer soldiers | 1,000 00 | | | | | | 1,000 00 | |
| Commutation of rations to prisoners of war..... | 2,000 00 | | | | | | 2,000 00 | |
| Extension of military reservation, Camp Mohave | 14,219 00 | | | | | | 14,219 00 | |
| Telegraph for military purposes | | | | 17,220 36 | | | 17,220 36 | |
| Purchase, construction, and maintenance of steam-rams | | 120 66 | | 14,428 27 | | | 14,548 93 | |
| Supplying arms and munitions of war to loyal citizens, &c..... | | | | 945 38 | | | 945 38 | |
| Keeping, transporting, and supplying prisoners of war..... | | 10 00 | | 257,486 11 | | | 257,496 11 | |
| Payment of members of certain military organizations, Kansas City Guard..... | | 958 50 | | | | | 958 50 | |
| Defraying expenses of minute-men, &c., in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky | | | | 28,762 32 | | | 28,762 32 | |
| Refunding to States expenses incurred in suppressing the rebellion | | 758,110 31 | | | | | 758,110 31 | |
| Reimbursing Kentucky expenses incurred in suppressing the rebellion | | 525,258 72 | | | | | 525,258 72 | |
| Reimbursing Kansas expenses incurred in suppressing the rebellion | | 336,817 37 | | | | | 336,817 37 | |
| Suppressing Indian hostilities in the Territory of Montana..... | 425,000 00 | | | | | | 425,000 00 | |
| Gun-boats on western rivers..... | | | | 43,408 28 | | | 43,408 28 | |
| Reimbursing cadets for losses incurred by fire..... | | 6,818 82 | | | | | 6,818 82 | |
| Claims of loyal citizens for supplies, &c., southern claims | | 927,910 19 | | | | | 927,910 19 | |
| Payment to loyal citizens of Loudoun County, Virginia, &c..... | | 61,821 13 | | | | | 61,821 13 | |
| Services of Oregon and Washington volunteers, &c..... | | 17,131 66 | | | | | 17,131 66 | |
| Pay of Oregon and Washington volunteers, &c..... | | 9,591 41 | | | | | 9,591 41 | |
| Capture of Jefferson Davis..... | | 2,051 00 | | | | | 2,051 00 | |
| Horses, &c., lost, act of March 3, 1849..... | | 99,975 85 | | | | | 99,975 85 | |
| Sundry engineer appropriations..... | 8,260,478 35 | 5,159 75 | | 2,038 21 | | | 8,267,676 31 | |
| Signal-service..... | 12,500 00 | | | | | | 12,500 00 | |
| Observation and report of storms..... | 338,000 00 | | | | | | 338,000 00 | |
| Current and ordinary expenses Military Academy..... | 63,045 00 | | | | | | 63,045 00 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------|------------|--------|------------|---------------|
| Miscellaneous items and incidental expenses, Military Academy..... | 15,800 00 | | | | | | 15,800 00 |
| Buildings and grounds, Military Academy..... | 17,500 00 | | | | | | 17,500 00 |
| Support of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, &c..... | | 12,971 95 | | 34,000 00 | | | 46,971 95 |
| Subsistence of the Army*..... | 2,880,971 50 | 80,748 13 | 1,686 85 | 14,237 63 | | | 2,977,644 11 |
| Pensions, Army..... | 30,200,115 33 | 102 00 | | | | | 30,200,217 33 |
| Pensions to Invalids..... | | 1,268 57 | | 50,179 68 | | | 51,448 25 |
| Pensions to widows and others..... | | 12,222 26 | | 664 43 | | | 12,886 69 |
| Pensions to survivors of war of 1812..... | | 101 03 | | 1,284 88 | 117 32 | | 1,503 23 |
| Act for the relief of Thomas D. West..... | | | | | | 910 00 | |
| Act for the relief of John W. Phelps..... | | | | | | 555 00 | |
| Act for the relief of S. B. Mitchell and others..... | | | | | | 2,592 87 | |
| Act for the relief of Harriet Spring..... | | | | | | 8,510 67 | |
| Act for the relief of Albert Grant..... | | | | | | 40,906 63 | |
| Act for the relief of Thomas B. Stewart and Alexander McConn..... | | | | | | 1,443 36 | |
| Act for the relief of Omaha National Bank..... | | | | | | 1,503 96 | |
| Act for the relief of Thomas F. Spencer..... | | | | | | 100 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Charles H. Thompson..... | | | | | | 3,100 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Theodore Adams..... | | | | | | 112,740 76 | |
| Act for the relief of Harriet W. Pond..... | | | | | | 1,000 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Beverly B. Botts and others..... | | | | | | 1,990 16 | |
| Act for the relief of Minerva Lewis, administratrix..... | | | | | | 5,000 00 | |
| Act for the relief of William Webster, of Maine..... | | | | | | 4,208 33 | |
| Act for the relief of Orville J. Jennings..... | | | | | | 8,132 95 | |
| Act for the relief of William Spence..... | | | | | | 24,290 80 | |
| Act for the relief of Mary Love..... | | | | | | 2,000 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Horace Tyler..... | | | | | | 34,988 53 | |
| Act for the relief of George Reber..... | | | | | | 797 15 | |
| Act for the relief of Warren & Moore..... | | | | | | 293 58 | |
| Act for the relief of Jesse E. Peyton..... | | | | | | 1,684 45 | |
| Act for the relief of Heirs of Thomas Lawson..... | | | | | | 4,600 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Milo Pratt..... | | | | | | 2,000 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Charles H. Mallory & Co., New York..... | | | | | | 4,160 00 | |
| Act for the relief of Levi J. Powell..... | | | | | | 104 50 | |
| Act for the relief of Margaret Merklein..... | | | | | | 600 00 | 268,213 70 |
| Total..... | 55,774,336 87 | 4,803,400 95 | 4,187 05 | 842,658 83 | 117 32 | 255 50 | 61,693,170 22 |

*Nineteen thousand dollars advanced out of the appropriation for exploring expedition, 40th parallel.

THIRD AUDITOR.

The number of credit and counter requisitions drawn by the Secretaries of War and of the Interior on sundry persons in favor of the Treasurer of the United States is 697, on which repayments into the Treasury during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, were made through the Third Auditor's Office, as follows, viz:

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Deposits..... | \$2, 145, 112 12 |
| Canceled requisitions..... | 110 00 |
| Second Auditor's transfers..... | 480, 711 12 |
| Third Auditor's transfers..... | 856, 450 05 |
| Fourth Auditor's transfers..... | 4, 133 73 |
| Interior Department transfers..... | 991 58 |
| War Department transfers..... | 80 12 |
| Total..... | 3, 487, 588 72 |

NOTE.—The aggregate amount of \$5,626,733.26 standing to the credit of twenty-nine "specific appropriations" respectively, has been carried to the surplus fund by warrant No. 151, dated June 30, 1873.

The following statement shows, in a tabular form, the principal items of business transacted in this Office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, and the number and amount of unsettled accounts and claims on hand:

| Description of accounts. | Number of accounts remaining on hand June 30, 1872. | Number of accounts received in fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | Number of accounts settled in fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | | Number of accounts unsettled June 30, 1873. | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Monthly and quarterly. | Amount involved. | Monthly and quarterly. | Amount involved. |
| Quartermasters' money..... | 832 | 3, 783 | 3, 467 | \$29, 065, 626 80 | 1, 148 | \$3, 458, 919 06 |
| Quartermasters' property..... | 3, 867 | 3, 667 | 7, 255 | ..... | 279 | ..... |
| Commissaries' money..... | 417 | 1, 059 | 1, 145 | 4, 372, 779 33 | 331 | 674, 479 26 |
| Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands..... | 10 | 4 | 14 | 118, 198 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Pension agents' money..... | 645 | 711 | 795 | 33, 926, 556 19 | 561 | 16, 150, 003 20 |
| Engineers' money..... | 75 | 203 | 216 | 8, 826, 443 56 | 62 | 4, 595, 787 47 |
| Signal-officers' money..... | 80 | 26 | 97 | 297, 229 52 | 9 | 192, 650 21 |
| Signal-officers' property..... | ..... | 102 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 5, 926 | 9, 555 | 13, 091 | 76, 606, 833 54 | 2, 390 | 25, 071, 839 20 |
| Montana war-claims..... | ..... | 136 | 136 | 409, 785 52 | ..... | 919, 037 58 |
| Claims for horses lost..... | 5, 159 | 258 | 413 | 73, 033 93 | 5, 004 | 919, 037 58 |
| steamboats destroyed..... | 69 | 3 | 4 | 37, 183 00 | 68 | 556, 493 70 |
| Oregon war..... | 842 | 129 | 146 | 17, 503 05 | 825 | 69, 664 61 |
| miscellaneous..... | 6, 786 | 6, 016 | 4, 750 | 4, 419, 908 00 | 8, 052 | 4, 658, 284 32 |
| State war..... | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1, 701, 418 28 | 4 | 280, 160 68 |
| Total..... | 12, 862 | 6, 548 | 5, 457 | 6, 658, 831 78 | 13, 953 | 6, 483, 640 89 |

QUARtermasters' DIVISION.

The accounts of quartermasters cover a varied range of money disbursements and property accountability, embracing disbursements for barracks, quarters, hospitals, store-houses, offices, stables, forage, and transportation of all Army supplies, Army clothing, camp and garrison equipage; the purchase of cavalry and artillery horses, fuel, forage, straw, material for bedding, stationery; hired men; per diem to extra-duty men; of the pursuit and apprehension of deserters; of the burial

of officers and soldiers; of hired escorts; of expresses, interpreters, spies and guides; of veterinary surgeons, and medicines for horses; of supplying posts with water, and generally the proper and authorized expenses for the movements and operations of an army, not expressly assigned to any other department. The "returns" are an account of the disposition made of all property paid for by the Quartermaster's Department, (except clothing, camp and garrison equipage, which are accounted for to the Second Auditor.)

The tabular statement herewith exhibits in a condensed form the results of the labors of the force employed in this division :

| | Money accounts. | | Property returns. | Supplemental settlements. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|
| | No. | Amount involved. | | Property. | Money. | Amount involved. |
| On hand per last report..... | 832 | \$17,863,150 52 | 3,867 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Received during the fiscal year..... | 3,783 | 14,661,395 34 | 3,667 | 2,492 | 2,379 | \$10,152,684 70 |
| Total..... | 4,615 | 32,524,545 86 | 7,534 | 2,492 | 2,379 | 10,152,684 70 |
| Reported during the fiscal year..... | 3,467 | 29,065,626 80 | 7,255 | 2,492 | 2,379 | 10,152,684 70 |
| Remaining unsettled..... | 1,148 | 3,458,919 06 | 279 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 4,615 | 32,524,545 86 | 7,534 | 2,492 | 2,379 | 10,152,684 70 |

| | Signal-accounts. | | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| | Property. | Money. | Amount involved. | No. | Amount involved. |
| On hand per last report..... | ..... | 80 | \$207,102 88 | 4,779 | \$18,070,253 40 |
| Received during the fiscal year..... | 102 | 26 | 282,776 85 | 12,449 | 25,096,856 89 |
| Total..... | 102 | 106 | 489,879 73 | 17,228 | 43,167,110 29 |
| Reported during the fiscal year..... | 102 | 97 | 297,229 52 | 15,792 | 39,515,541 02 |
| Remaining unsettled..... | ..... | 9 | 192,650 21 | 1,436 | 3,651,569 27 |
| Total..... | 102 | 106 | 489,879 73 | 17,228 | 43,167,110 29 |

Number of letters written, 8,292; average number of clerks employed, 69½.

Number of vouchers examined, 533,192, and pages of manuscript written, 13,874.

The above table exhibits in a concise form the principal items of labor performed by the clerical force employed in this division, and shows also the number of accounts remaining unsettled at the end of the fiscal year, and the amount involved in such unsettled accounts.

It will be seen that 832 quartermaster accounts, involving \$17,863,150.52, and 80 signal-officers' accounts, involving \$207,102.88, total, \$18,070,253.40, remained on hand June 30, 1872; that 3,783 quartermaster accounts, involving \$14,661,395.34, and 26 accounts of signal-officers, involving \$282,776.85, total, \$14,944,172.19, were received from the proper military bureaus; that 3,467 quartermaster accounts, involving \$29,065,626.80, and 97 accounts of signal-officers, involving \$297,229.52, total, \$29,362,856.32, were settled during the fiscal year, leaving 1,148 quartermaster accounts and 9 accounts of signal-officers, involving \$3,651,569.27, remaining on hand unadjusted. There were also 2,379 supplemental money-statements made, involving \$10,152,684.70, making a grand total of \$39,515,541.02

adjusted by this division during the year. A reference to prior reports will show that the unsettled accounts remaining on hand (\$3,651,569.27) is a smaller amount than remained on hand at the close of any fiscal year subsequent to the year ending June 30, 1860. Of these accounts a large portion have been examined and are ready to be reported to the Second Comptroller, as soon as settlements of the same disbursing officers' accounts, now in that office, shall be returned to this office. A careful examination shows that 2,206 settlements, made in this office, of the money accounts of disbursing officers of the Quartermaster's Department, are now in the Second Comptroller's Office awaiting the official action of that office.

The number of letters sent from this division was 8,292, against 17,444 sent during 1872. Letters on official business are prepared at considerable cost to the Government, and, while care has been taken to answer promptly all communications requiring replies, it is deemed important that only those should be written which are absolutely required for the proper discharge of the administrative duties of the office.

The best results obtained in the year just closed will be found in the "supplemental money-settlements." These settlements are based generally on explanations, or corrected vouchers, furnished by disbursing officers in answer to objections raised against their accounts. The amount involved in these settlements, it will be seen, was \$10,152,684.70 during the year just closed.

Of the vast number of "Returns of quartermaster stores," rendered during the rebellion, only about forty remain unadjusted, and of that number the larger portion were rendered by officers who were subsequently dismissed the service for fraudulent transactions in connection with their accountability to the Government, and who have not consequently been permitted to receive the benefit of the liberality displayed by Congress to faithful officers in the passage of the acts of June 23, 1870, and June 7, 1872, authorizing allowances for losses of funds, &c.

SUBSISTENCE DIVISION.

This division audits the accounts of all commissaries and acting commissaries of subsistence in the Army, whose duties are to purchase the provisions and stores necessary for the feeding of the Army, and see to their proper distribution. These commissaries render monthly money-accounts, with proper vouchers, for disbursements of the funds intrusted to them, together with a provision-return, and vouchers showing the disposition of provisions and stores purchased and received during each month. These accounts are received monthly through the office of the Commissary General of Subsistence, and are every six months (or oftener if the officer ceases to disburse) examined and audited in this division, and the money accounts and vouchers, together with a certified statement of their condition, referred to the Second Comptroller of the Treasury for his decision thereon. Upon their receipt back from the Comptroller with the statement approved, the officers are then officially notified of the result of said examinations and are called upon by this office to adjust or explain any omissions or errors that may have been discovered. The money and provision accounts, together with vouchers and papers belonging thereto, are, after examination, placed in the settled files of this division for future reference, and remain permanently in the custody of this office.

Annual report of the Subsistence Division for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| | Subsistence accounts. | | | Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Land accounts. | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| | Money accounts. | | Provision returns. | Money accounts. | |
| | No. | Amount involved. | | No. | Amount involved. |
| On hand per last report, June 30, 1872 | 417 | \$501,941 83 | 405 | 10 | \$49,802 02 |
| Received during fiscal year | 1,059 | 4,545,316 76 | 1,043 | 4 | 68,396 12 |
| Total | 1,476 | 5,047,258 59 | 1,448 | 14 | 118,198 14 |
| Audited during fiscal year | 1,145 | 4,372,779 33 | 1,120 | 14 | 118,198 14 |
| Remaining on hand June 30, 1873 | 331 | 674,479 26 | 328 | | |

Number of vouchers examined, 57,252; difference-sheets written, 738; letters written, 1,090; queries answered, 1,105; average number of clerks, 7.

ENGINEER DIVISION.

This division is employed in the examination of the accounts of the officers and agents of the Engineer Department, who, under direction of the Chief of Engineers of the Army, (except the superintendent of the Military Academy at West Point, whose disbursements are directed by the Inspector-General,) disburse moneys out of various appropriations—now 248 in number—made from time to time by Congress for works of a public nature, which may be classed under the following general heads, viz:

The purchase of sites and materials for, and construction and repairs of, the various fortifications throughout the United States;

Construction and repairs of roads, bridges, bridge-trains, &c., for armies in the field;

Surveys on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts;

Examination and surveys of the northern and western lakes and rivers;

Construction and repairs of breakwaters;

Repairs and improvement of harbors, both on sea and lake coasts;

Improvement of rivers and purchase of snag and dredge boats for the same; and

The expenses of the Military Academy at West Point.

The average number of clerks employed in the division for the year ending June 30, 1873, was 4.25, and the transactions of the division for the same period are shown by the following statement, viz:

| | Accounts. | | Number of supplemental settlements. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Number of quarters. | Amount involved. | |
| On hand per last report, June 30, 1872 | 75 | \$4,918,071 84 | |
| Received during the year | 203 | 2,504,149 19 | |
| Total | 278 | 13,422,221 03 | |
| Reported during the year | 216 | 8,826,443 56 | 36 |
| Remaining on hand | 62 | 4,595,777 47 | |
| Total | 278 | 13,422,221 03 | 36 |

Number of letters written, 612.

The business of this division is well up, as will be seen by the following: Of the accounts on hand four are for disbursements made in 1871, thirty-four in 1872, and the remainder in 1873.

STATE WAR-CLAIMS DIVISION.

The duties of this division embrace the settlement, under the various acts and resolutions of Congress relating thereto, of all claims of the several States and Territories for the costs, charges, and expenses properly incurred by them for enrolling, subsisting, clothing, supplying, arming, equipping, paying, and transporting their troops employed by the United States in aiding to suppress the recent insurrection against the United States. Also, Indian and other border invasions.

| | Original accounts. | | Suspended accounts. | | Montana war claims. | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. |
| On hand June 30, 1872..... | 6 | \$661,457 81 | 76 | \$4,178,936 51 | ..... | ..... |
| Received during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 6 | 1,320,121 15 | 3 | 657,921 80 | 136 | \$409,785 52 |
| Total..... | 12 | 1,981,578 96 | 79 | 4,836,858 31 | 136 | 409,785 52 |
| Reported during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 8 | 1,701,418 28 | 22 | 94,984 40 | 136 | 409,785 52 |
| Balance remaining June 30, 1873..... | 4 | 280,160 68 | 57 | 4,751,873 91 | ..... | ..... |

Number of official letters written during the year, 89.

Number of clerks employed during the year, 3.

CLAIMS DIVISION.

The duties of this division embrace the settlement of claims of a miscellaneous character arising in the various branches of service in the War Department, growing out of the purchase or appropriation of supplies and stores for the Army; the purchase, hire, or appropriation of water-craft, railroad stock, horses, wagons, and other means of transportation; the transportation contracts of the Army; the occupation of real estate for camps, barracks, hospitals, fortifications, &c.; the hire of employes, mileage, court-martial fees, traveling expenses, commutations, &c.; claims for compensation for vessels, railroad-cars, and engines, &c.; lost in the military service; claims growing out of the Oregon and Washington war of 1855 and 1856, and other Indian war claims; claims of various descriptions under special acts of Congress, and claims not otherwise assigned.

The following statements show the business transacted in this division during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, and the condition of the business at the commencement and at the end thereof:

Miscellaneous claims.

| | No. | Amount claimed. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| On hand June 30, 1872..... | 6786 | *\$1,190,774 57 |
| Received during the year..... | 6016 | †4,887,418 61 |
| Total..... | 12802 | ‡3,073,193 18 |
| Disposed of..... | 4750 | §4,419,908 86 |
| Total on hand June 30, 1873..... | 8052 | §4,658,284 32 |

* This is the amount claimed in 5,462 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (1,324) not being stated.

† This is the amount claimed in 5,766 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (250) not being stated.

‡ This is the amount claimed in 4,667 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (83) not being stated.

§ This is the amount claimed in 6,561 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (1,491) not being stated.

Number of letters written during the year in all the branches, 2,672.

Washington and Oregon Indian war claims 1855 and 1856.

| | No. | Amount claimed. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| On hand June 30, 1872 | 842 | *\$65,797 51 |
| Received during the year | 129 | 17,658 10 |
| Total | 971 | 73,455 61 |
| Disposed of | 146 | 13,791 00 |
| On hand June 30, 1873 | 825 | 59,664 61 |

* This is the amount claimed in 405 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (437) not being stated.
 † This is the amount claimed in 49 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (80) not being stated.
 ‡ This is the amount claimed in 29 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (117) not being stated.
 § This is the amount claimed in 425 cases, the amounts claimed in the others (400) not being stated.

Lost vessels, &c., Act March 3, 1849.

| | Number. | Amount claimed. | Amount allowed. |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|
| On hand June 30, 1872 | 69 | \$560,873 07 | |
| Received during the year | 3 | 32,803 63 | |
| Total | 72 | 593,676 70 | |
| Disposed of | 4 | 37,183 00 | \$22,636 00 |
| On hand June 30, 1873 | 68 | 556,493 70 | |

HORSE-CLAIMS DIVISION.

This division is engaged in settling claims for compensation for the loss of horses and equipage sustained by officers or enlisted men while in the military service of the United States, and for the loss of horses, mules, oxen, wagons, sleighs, and harness while in said service by impressment or contract.

The number of claims received and docketed during the year is 251, in which the aggregate amount claimed is \$60,501.63. The number settled and finally disposed of during the same period (including those received prior as well as during the year) is 413, in which the aggregate amount claimed is \$73,033.93, and on which the aggregate amount allowed is \$58,437.69.

There have been during the year 389 briefs made; 2,669 claims examined and suspended; 1,703 letters received and docketed, and 4,907 letters written.

The following table presents the condition of the business of this division at the commencement and close of the fiscal year, as well as its progress through the year :

| | Number. | Amount. | Number. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------|
| Claims on hand June 30, 1872 | | | 5,159 | \$930,435 05 |
| Claims received during the year | | | 251 | 60,501 63 |
| Claims reconsidered during the year | | | 7 | 1,134 83 |
| Total | | | 5,417 | 992,071 51 |
| Claims allowed during the year | 369 | \$58,437 69 | | |
| Rejected on same | | 8,445 88 | | |
| Amount claimed | | 66,883 57 | | |
| Claims disallowed during the year | 44 | 6,150 36 | | |
| Deduct as finally disposed of during the year | | | 413 | 73,033 93 |
| Claims on hand June 30, 1873 | | | 5,004 | 919,037 58 |

The adjustment of this class of claims grows more difficult every year as the lapse of time between the accruing and settlement of them increases, and it necessarily requires more work and longer time to complete the evidence, and, therefore, the same number of clerks settle a less number of claims each succeeding year.

I have again to invite your attention to the fact that quite a considerable number of very meritorious claims are on file in this division for the allowance of which no statute provision is made. These claims are as equitable as any of those specified in the act of March 3, 1849, and it is recommended that the first section of that act be amended so as to provide payment for all losses of horses and equipage that are incident to the service, as suggested in my report for the year 1870.

PENSION DIVISION.

The duties of this division embrace the settlement of all accounts which pertain to the payment of Army pensioners throughout the United States.

The name of each pensioner, his rank, rate, date of commencement, increase, reduction, transfer, remarriage, death, and expiration, whether by limitation under existing laws or on account of the disability having ceased, is recorded in a roll-book for each agency prepared for such purpose. An account is kept with each pension agent, charging him, under the proper appropriation bond, and fiscal year, with all moneys advanced for the payment of pensioners. Each agent pays the amount of pension due on vouchers properly executed, with duplicate receipts attached, signed by the person entitled thereto; and in the margin of the receipt is the number and date of the check issued. At the end of each month the agent forwards his account direct to this office, with abstract and vouchers of payments made, and, upon receipt thereof, the account is primarily examined, compared, acknowledged, and placed in the unsettled files for audit.

Each voucher is afterward carefully examined, and the payment made is entered on the roll-book opposite the pensioner's name.

The account, when audited, is reported to the Second Comptroller for his revision and approval, which, when completed, is returned to this office. The agent is then duly notified of any and all errors, and the account placed in the settled files, where it permanently remains.

In case of any defalcation, this office prepares the papers necessary for suit, and transmits the same to the Second Comptroller, "who directs the prosecution."

Under act July 8, 1870, pensioners are paid quarterly, instead of semi-annually, as theretofore, which more than doubles the labor in the examination and auditing of the accounts.

Act July 12, 1870, requires all accounts to be audited by fiscal years, and the balance unexpended to be covered into the Treasury. So far as it relates to these accounts I think it one of the best laws enacted.

Act February 14, 1871, granted pensions to the survivors of the war of 1812 who served sixty days, and to the widows who married prior to the treaty of peace. The number added to the roll under this act is 23,319.

Act June 8, 1872, amended the act June 6, 1866, which granted disabled soldiers fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five dollars per month, so that now they are entitled to receive eighteen, twenty-four, and thirty-one and twenty-five hundredths dollars per month. The number receiving the above increase is 15,505.

Act March 3, 1873, to revise, amend, and consolidate the pension laws, necessitates the change and increase of a great many pensioners.

Number of pensioners on the rolls at present :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Revolutionary, half-pay, act 1848, &c | 1,557 |
| Invalid act July 14, 1862, &c | 99,804 |
| Widows and others, not including children..... | 112,088 |
| War of 1812, act February 14, 1871..... | 23,319 |
| Total | 236,768 |
| Pensioners who have received artificial limbs..... | 1,407 |
| Pensioners who have received commutation in lieu thereof..... | 9,497 |
| Amount appropriated to pay Army pensions for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | \$30,000,000 00 |
| Amount drawn from the Treasury to pay pensions during the year..... | 29,995,445 69 |
| Balance in the Treasury..... | 4,554 31 |
| Amount paid to pensioners during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, as appears from the accounts rendered, and more fully from the tabular statement herewith..... | 28,958,852 95 |
| The unexpended balance will be refunded and covered into the Treasury..... | 1,036,592 74 |

The following tabular statement shows the amount of business disposed of during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873 :

| | Number. | Amount involved. |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Accounts on hand June 30, 1872..... | 645 | \$21,319,856 47 |
| Accounts received during the year | 711 | 28,756,702 92 |
| Total | 1,356 | 50,076,559 39 |
| Accounts reported during the year | 795 | 33,926,556 19 |
| Accounts remaining unsettled | 561 | 16,150,003 20 |
| Total | 1,356 | 50,076,559 39 |

The accounts on file unsettled, although many are already in hand, are divided as follows, viz :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Accounts of 1872..... | 6 |
| Accounts of 1873..... | 555 |
| Total | 561 |
| Pensioners recorded, increased, restored, and re-issued..... | 38,076 |
| Pensioners transferred | 3,963 |
| Pension-vouchers examined..... | 957,749 |
| Payments entered..... | 875,012 |
| Pages of abstract added..... | 36,274 |
| Pages of difference and miscellaneous copied..... | 3,591 |
| Copies of surgeon's certificates of examination furnished Commissioner of Pensions in increase-cases..... | 1,449 |

Seventy-two special settlements were made, (the number not being included in the tabular statement above,) mostly old accounts, finally closed, some of which had remained unsettled many years.

The force in this division during the year numbered 47 clerks and 3 copyists.

It is my desire that the work of this division shall be brought up to current work. The changes that constantly occur at the agencies, and the errors made, should be discovered as soon as possible, so that steps can be taken to have the accounts adjusted and closed at once.

By a constant, careful, and sometimes personal examination of the accounts of agents who have been out of office some time, I have succeeded in collecting many thousands of dollars which were heretofore considered as total loss.

The following tabular statement exhibits the amount paid at the several agencies during the year ending June 30, 1873 :

| State. | Agency. | Agent. | Artificial limbs. | Invalids. | Act of February 14, 1871. | Widows and others. | Total. |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Arkansas | Little Rock | James Coates | \$50 00 | \$17,483 38 | \$21,289 09 | \$74,804 61 | \$113,627 08 |
| Do | do | A. D. Thomas | | 2,819 10 | 3,569 32 | 10,011 01 | 16,399 43 |
| Connecticut | Hartford | D. C. Rodman | 736 90 | 131,283 71 | 34,606 15 | 268,794 11 | 435,420 87 |
| California | San Francisco | H. C. Bennett | 1,001 89 | 34,989 84 | 9,170 41 | 21,189 09 | 66,351 23 |
| District of Columbia | Washington City | David C. Cox | 2,794 75 | 257,759 61 | 209,493 56 | 271,656 43 | 741,704 35 |
| Delaware | Wilmington | E. D. Porter | 125 00 | 27,483 83 | 3,134 39 | 41,897 79 | 72,591 01 |
| Indiana | Fort Wayne | Hiram Iddings | 709 05 | 187,497 52 | 20,250 82 | 244,643 38 | 453,100 77 |
| Do | Indianapolis | C. W. Brouse | 1,854 45 | 349,305 79 | 59,341 02 | 532,975 31 | 943,476 57 |
| Do | do | W. H. H. Terrill | 550 00 | 106,168 34 | 15,262 37 | 152,011 49 | 273,992 20 |
| Do | Madison | Mark Tilton | 893 40 | 137,900 20 | 28,246 51 | 250,101 48 | 417,141 59 |
| Illinois | Chicago | Daniel Blakely | 1,959 30 | 381,752 90 | 34,744 88 | 351,287 65 | 769,744 73 |
| Do | Quincy | B. M. Prentiss | 500 00 | 185,232 49 | 26,885 18 | 224,740 99 | 437,358 66 |
| Do | Springfield | William Jayne | | 4,427 31 | 1,343 97 | 9,922 12 | 15,693 40 |
| Do | do | S. H. Jones | 709 30 | 169,990 67 | 21,807 08 | 216,083 27 | 408,590 32 |
| Do | do | J. H. Moore | 450 00 | 60,881 03 | 7,989 29 | 79,900 18 | 149,220 50 |
| Do | Salem | James S. Martin | 337 00 | 131,644 48 | 18,701 18 | 265,233 85 | 415,916 51 |
| Do | do | W. E. McMackin | 503 55 | 120,414 05 | 15,626 07 | 243,112 55 | 379,656 22 |
| Iowa | Des Moines | S. Goodrell | 200 00 | 33,091 59 | 6,131 13 | 50,189 18 | 89,611 90 |
| Do | do | B. F. Gue | 775 00 | 83,779 98 | 12,058 62 | 122,403 70 | 219,017 30 |
| Do | Fairfield | D. B. Wilson | 518 50 | 137,333 61 | 20,195 87 | 193,353 15 | 351,401 13 |
| Do | Marion | J. B. Young | 452 47 | 144,315 49 | 17,484 58 | 208,118 21 | 370,370 75 |
| Kansas | Topeka | Charles B. Lines | 1,317 45 | 135,019 60 | 9,448 20 | 122,378 05 | 268,163 30 |
| Kentucky | Lexington | A. H. Adams | 406 95 | 66,610 40 | 61,929 24 | 250,684 79 | 379,631 38 |
| Do | Louisville | W. D. Gallagher | 275 00 | 65,909 03 | 41,626 09 | 181,560 49 | 289,370 61 |
| Do | do | R. M. Kelley | 150 00 | 68,105 33 | 37,432 27 | 164,588 54 | 270,276 14 |
| Louisiana | New Orleans | R. H. Isabelle | 600 00 | 30,599 03 | 40,319 78 | 46,139 07 | 119,647 88 |
| Maine | Augusta | F. M. Drew | 1,550 00 | 158,998 72 | 35,834 34 | 220,889 75 | 417,272 81 |
| Do | Bangor | S. B. Morison | 506 00 | 138,417 05 | 14,538 35 | 205,601 44 | 359,162 84 |
| Do | Portland | George L. Beal | 413 25 | 173,164 43 | 38,760 86 | 233,966 71 | 448,305 25 |
| Massachusetts | Boston | Charles A. Phelps | 2,278 50 | 527,046 81 | 55,567 87 | 799,298 69 | 1,384,191 87 |
| Maryland | Baltimore | Harrison Adreon | 1,112 20 | 126,647 93 | 55,836 67 | 192,384 44 | 375,971 24 |
| Michigan | Detroit | Arnold Kinchen | 1,095 88 | 290,100 01 | 55,838 32 | 408,866 88 | 755,901 59 |
| Do | do | Samuel Post | 400 00 | 102,274 76 | 17,674 02 | 138,490 38 | 258,839 16 |
| Do | Grand Rapids | Thomas Foote | 977 20 | 97,770 11 | 12,446 07 | 123,161 26 | 234,354 64 |
| Missouri | Macon City | William C. Ebert | 1,125 00 | 131,878 28 | 46,663 95 | 228,860 71 | 408,527 94 |
| Do | Saint Louis | James Lindsay | 1,005 60 | 132,471 84 | 52,391 42 | 299,729 31 | 485,528 17 |
| Do | do | A. R. Easton | 150 00 | 35,490 73 | 9,540 77 | 64,419 80 | 109,601 30 |
| Minnesota | Saint Paul | E. McMurtrie | 551 71 | 117,982 07 | 9,552 76 | 148,669 45 | 276,755 99 |
| Mississippi | Vicksburgh | John T. Rankin | 162 53 | 6,359 10 | 32,409 03 | 46,137 58 | 85,068 24 |
| New Hampshire | Concord | Alvah Smith | 357 80 | 176,798 71 | 32,529 90 | 221,388 97 | 431,366 38 |
| Do | Portsmouth | D. J. Vaughan | 341 20 | 41,017 94 | 9,568 93 | 70,751 16 | 121,679 23 |
| New York | Albany | S. H. H. Parsons | 6,599 38 | 555,777 29 | 165,149 91 | 771,487 19 | 1,499,013 77 |
| Do | Canandaigua | L. M. Drury | 3,278 36 | 558,177 64 | 146,423 30 | 669,753 42 | 1,377,632 72 |
| Do | Brooklyn | John Hall | 656 00 | 89,863 68 | 48,748 38 | 146,155 20 | 285,423 26 |
| Do | New York City | L. L. Doty | 1,466 73 | 114,766 18 | 32,782 84 | 167,625 89 | 316,641 64 |
| Do | do | S. B. Dutcher | 2,039 00 | 307,551 91 | 67,127 24 | 383,675 69 | 760,393 84 |
| New Jersey | Trenton | James F. Rusling | 928 00 | 233,061 76 | 52,998 66 | 303,038 55 | 590,026 97 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| North Carolina..... | Raleigh | Charles H. Bolvin | 15,392 52 | 45,539 87 | 73,283 71 | 134,216 10 |
| Nebraska..... | Omaha | S. S. Caldwell | 183 85 | 30,447 82 | 2,814 66 | 53,150 64 |
| New Mexico..... | Santa Fé | E. W. Little | 50 00 | 3,851 40 | 144 00 | 2,953 73 |
| Ohio..... | Cincinnati | Charles E. Brown | 4,300 80 | 475,768 89 | 87,261 24 | 667,750 68 |
| Do..... | Cleveland | Seth M. Barber | 1,919 70 | 317,373 25 | 64,250 27 | 376,202 82 |
| Do..... | Columbus | John A. Norris | 1,549 82 | 298,991 85 | 76,536 68 | 454,171 12 |
| Oregon..... | Oregon City | Henry Warren | | 5,162 30 | 3,753 31 | 4,484 42 |
| Pennsylvania..... | Philadelphia | H. G. Sickel | 11,060 82 | 952,059 10 | 98,748 45 | 16,691 28 |
| Do..... | do | D. R. B. Nevin | | | 50,244 71 | 1,287,799 97 |
| Do..... | Pittsburgh | James McGregor | 2,494 85 | 364,980 85 | 61,659 76 | 471,022 63 |
| Rhode Island..... | Providence | Charles R. Brayton | 1,300 00 | 47,622 10 | 8,184 48 | 97,328 66 |
| Tennessee..... | Knoxville | D. T. Boynton | 80 40 | 91,377 71 | 62,003 60 | 301,550 57 |
| Do..... | Nashville | William J. Stokes | 184 02 | 26,011 62 | 83,742 41 | 123,651 02 |
| Do..... | do | W. Y. Elliott | | 5,676 99 | 19,779 11 | 31,238 45 |
| Vermont..... | Burlington | J. L. Barstow | 695 40 | 93,034 34 | 18,613 47 | 123,016 86 |
| Do..... | Montpelier | Stephen Thomas | 1,106 70 | 114,632 64 | 26,716 23 | 141,683 69 |
| Virginia..... | Richmond | Andrew Washburn | 100 00 | 28,463 19 | 186,029 34 | 52,505 90 |
| West Virginia..... | Wheeling | T. M. Harris | 1,757 23 | 154,267 32 | 75,560 64 | 279,789 31 |
| Wisconsin..... | La Crosse | John A. Kellogg | 505 16 | 63,616 01 | 8,479 14 | 94,674 62 |
| Do..... | Milwaukee | Edward Ferguson | 1,363 28 | 176,543 59 | 15,370 86 | 260,173 13 |
| Do..... | Madison | Thomas Reynolds | 535 00 | 121,357 76 | 16,102 57 | 196,872 79 |
| Washington Ter..... | Vancouver | S. W. Brown | 535 00 | 3,898 11 | 759 99 | 1,195 93 |
| Total..... | | | 74,056 33 | 10,579,954 62 | 2,782,976 45 | 15,521,865 55 |
| | | | | | | 26,958,852 95 |

THIRD AUDITOR.

COLLECTION DIVISION.

The following statement shows the work of this division during the months named:

| Month. | Delinquents recorded. | Entries on register. | Special cases. | | | Letters written. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | | | Number of cases examined. | Vouchers examined. | Accounts referred to. | |
| 1872. | | | | | | |
| July | 330 | 123 | 162 | 672 | 294 | 102 |
| August | 470 | 89 | 162 | 637 | 291 | 194 |
| September | 226 | 140 | 100 | 328 | 137 | 65 |
| October | | 194 | | | | 52 |
| November | 76 | 207 | 80 | 554 | 200 | 78 |
| December | 80 | 153 | 226 | 1,792 | 444 | 124 |
| 1873. | | | | | | |
| January | 93 | 164 | 263 | 3,666 | 433 | 253 |
| February | | 256 | 335 | 6,883 | 479 | 222 |
| March | | 146 | 117 | 2,148 | 317 | 222 |
| April | | 188 | 379 | 7,193 | 449 | 169 |
| May | | 141 | 250 | 7,126 | 476 | 149 |
| June | 31 | 131 | 307 | 7,542 | 308 | 217 |
| Total | 1,306 | 1,932 | 2,381 | 38,531 | 3,828 | 1,847 |

Number of cases reported for suit, 2.

BOUNTY-LAND AND PENSION DIVISION, WAR OF 1812.

During the fiscal year ending 30th of June, 1873, 11,201 pension claims, act of February 14, 1871, have been examined and returned to the Commissioner of Pensions for his action.

Seven hundred and fifty-one bounty-land claims have been examined and reported to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Four hundred and thirty-nine letters have been written on subjects connected with the war of the Revolution and the war of 1812.

The work of the division is up to date, so that the mails of the day may be answered on the succeeding day.

There are ten lady copyists assigned to this office, and this number seems to be sufficient for the discharge of the duties required of them. The number of pages of difference-sheets copied was 4,585; compared, 4,675. The number of pages of miscellaneous papers copied was 6,226; compared, 9,813; letters copied, 4,062; compared, 6,879; total pages copied, 14,873; compared, 21,367; names indexed, 27,514; money difference-sheets registered and copied, 698; property difference-sheets registered and copied, 349; engineer difference-sheets registered and copied, 44; miscellaneous papers copied, 1,039.

The number of settlements added to the files during the fiscal year is 10,226, viz: settlements certified by Second Comptroller—accounts of disbursing quartermasters, 1,276; of commissaries, 1,238; of agents for paying pensions, 183; of engineer officers, 57; of officers of Freedmen's Bureau, 13; miscellaneous claims, 2,661; and returns of quartermasters' property, 4,798; total, 10,226. The quantity of matter now on the files is enormous, being estimated at 125 tons in weight. Another room, containing 3,300 feet of shelving, has been assigned to this office, and it is probable that this is all that will be required this year. The pension

accounts will, for the next ten years, probably require more room than all others. The large file-room has been furnished with extinguishers, and great care is taken to guard against fire. The files are in good condition, and, I am glad to say, the men in charge of them are careful and attentive to the trust committed to them.

The act of Congress approved June 23, 1870, to authorize the settlement of the accounts of officers of the Army and Navy for losses of funds, vouchers, and property during the war of the rebellion, and extended for two years by the act of June 7, 1872, will expire by limitation June 23, 1874. It is believed that within the period covered by the extension all the urgent cases requiring relief under said acts will be adjudicated.

Nearly one year remains during which said acts will be available, though it is impossible to say whether these acts will afford sufficient time to enable all worthy claimants under them to take advantage of the relief they afford.

It is suggested that a general law might with propriety be recommended for the favorable action of Congress, giving the accounting officers, in conjunction with the proper military bureaus having administrative action on the accounts and returns, equity jurisdiction for a limited amount, to enable them to close accounts without recourse to Congress for a special act of relief in each particular case. In this connection it may not be improper to ask attention to the report from this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1868, showing statement of balances standing to the debit of officers arising out of advances made between May, 1792, and July 1, 1815, (Finance Report, 1868, pages 75-127 inclusive.) These balances are generally for small amounts, and the accounts have stood open on the books since 1815—nearly sixty years. As there does not appear to be any probability that any portion of the money thus charged will ever be recovered, I respectfully renew the recommendation made in that report, and refer to it now as an additional reason for granting the equity jurisdiction above suggested.

Claims for services rendered in the Quartermaster's Department, and filed under the law known as the eight-hour law, act of May 18, 1872, and the President's proclamation of May 19, 1869, have been received. Much difficulty has been experienced in fixing upon a proper basis on which settlements can be made. It seemed necessary that all claims accruing under the act should be received before action should be taken on any of them. This course appeared to be necessary for the reason that owing to the fact that Army officers frequently changed their stations, and the name of a claimant was liable to appear on the rolls of two or more officers for the same service. In this way unintentional errors were liable to be made. To avoid confusion and liability to errors of this sort, it was deemed best to have each chief quartermaster forward the rolls of claimants for reduced pay, and also request them to notify this office in cases where no just claims under said act exist.

All the rolls have not yet reached this office, but as soon as they shall be received, settlements will be made promptly, and little if any delay is anticipated in their final adjustment.

During the year nearly all of the claims made by employes of the Engineer Corps, under the act of May 18, 1872, known as the "Eight-hour law," and numbering several thousand, have been adjusted, and disbursing officers are now engaged in paying the men entitled to extra compensation under that law. The number of claimants and the total amount paid cannot yet be ascertained, owing to the fact that the approved rolls are in possession of the different disbursing officers and will not be forwarded to this office until the men are paid.

The experience of each new year demonstrates more clearly the necessity of a limitation upon the time within which claims may be presented to the Executive Departments. Congress has deemed it wise to make a limitation in respect to claims presented to the Commissioners of Claims and the Court of Claims; and there is, I believe, no State in the Union which has not made such provision in respect to suits between individuals. The Government needs such protection much more than an individual, for the latter generally has such personal knowledge of his business as will put him upon his guard when fraud is attempted against him, while the Government transacts its immense business entirely through agents or officers, whose stations are often changed. Frequently its agents or officers, after quitting its service, are not disposed to neglect their private pursuits to bestow time and labor gratuitously in protecting the Government from imposition; and often, when they have the disposition, lapse of time will so impair their recollections that they can give no information of value. Every day's experience shows how difficult it frequently is to procure on behalf of the Government definite and reliable evidence in respect to ancient transactions on which stale claims are founded.

Under such circumstances it is comparatively easy for claimants, by *ex-parte* evidence secured at their own leisure, and with no check of cross-examination, to bolster up demands which are either wholly unfounded or grossly exaggerated.

A proper limitation would seem to be three years from the time when the claim accrued, with one year after the passage of the act in case of claims which accrued more than two years previous to the passage of the act. If it be thought that this is allowing but a short period for the adjustment of such claims, it should be considered that the creditor of the Government always knows where to find his debtor, and that the debtor is always willing and able to pay just demands.

I invite your attention particularly to claims under the act of March 2, 1861, which provided for payment of expenses incurred in the Indian hostilities in Oregon and Washington Territories in the years 1855-'56. Seventeen years have passed since the close of the war, and during more than twelve years the law has been in force authorizing the adjustment of the claims. Very few claims are now being presented, and it seems advisable that only a short period—say one year—should be longer allowed for presentation of claims under this act.

I take great pleasure in bearing testimony to the general faithfulness, industry, and fidelity displayed by the clerks employed in this office during the past year, and trust the day is not far distant when the labors they have performed for the Government will be properly appreciated by Congress, and a fair increase of the inadequate compensation allowed in some cases will be granted.

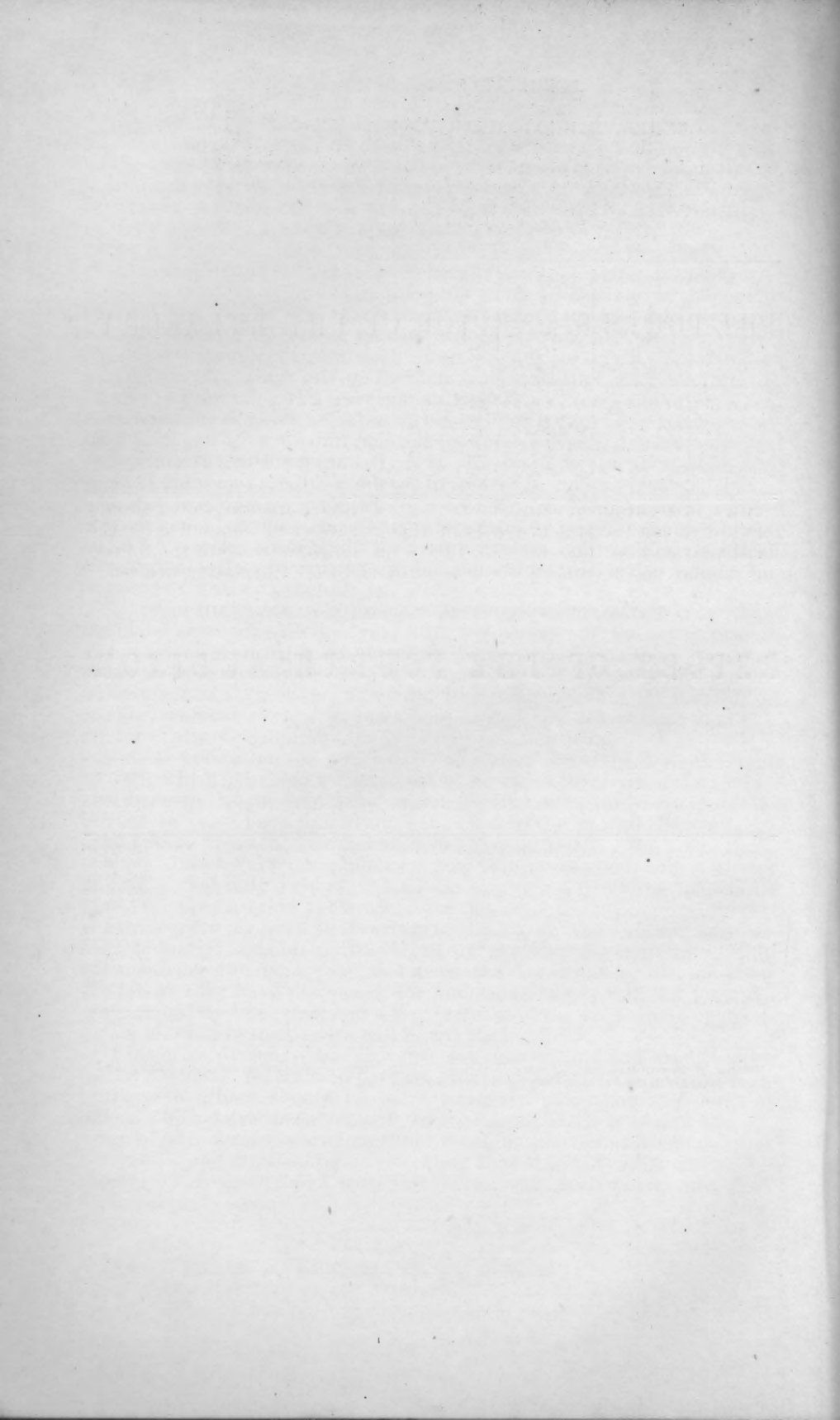
It is not creditable to the Government that faithful and useful clerks in the Auditors' offices who perform identical duties of equal responsibility with others, should be more meagerly paid than the clerks in offices which have been recently re-organized. It is true that the salaries of the former were long since fixed, and have not been changed, but justice and fair dealing alike require that this inequality should be promptly corrected, and I trust this matter will receive early attention.

Respectfully submitted.

ALLAN RUTHERFORD,
Auditor.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

REPORT OF THE FOURTH AUDITOR.



REPORT

OF

THE FOURTH AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Fourth Auditor's Office, August 29, 1873.

SIR: In accordance with your request of the 7th instant, that I should forward to you the annual report of the operations of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, I have the honor to transmit the following tabular statements, in which is embraced the information desired.

I.—PAYMASTERS' DIVISION—GEORGE L. CLARK, CHIEF.

Statement of accounts, including Marine, received and settled in the Paymasters' Division from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873, with the amount of cash disbursed in those settled, and the number of letters received and written in relation to the same.

PAYMASTERS' AND MARINE ACCOUNTS.

| Date. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Cash disbursements. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1872. | | | | | |
| July | 42 | 27 | 96 | 113 | \$732, 264 52 |
| August | 33 | 36 | 119 | 161 | 1, 247, 789 25 |
| September | 21 | 27 | 69 | 115 | 809, 642 90 |
| October | 40 | 23 | 92 | 97 | 346, 394 36 |
| November | 28 | 27 | 81 | 101 | 883, 316 48 |
| December | 17 | 28 | 85 | 101 | 1, 203, 244 22 |
| 1873. | | | | | |
| January | 51 | 38 | 126 | 178 | 1, 575, 956 44 |
| February | 25 | 31 | 97 | 118 | 1, 866, 836 17 |
| March | 28 | 40 | 72 | 82 | 2, 075, 044 12 |
| April | 43 | 33 | 102 | 156 | 1, 481, 611 74 |
| May | 36 | 32 | 137 | 135 | 418, 649 40 |
| June | 19 | 39 | 73 | 134 | 2, 156, 439 89 |
| Total | 383 | 381 | 1, 149 | 1, 491 | 14, 797, 189 49 |

Number of unsettled accounts on hand July 1, 1872, 9; number of unsettled accounts on hand June 30 1873, 11; average number of clerks employed in the division, 12.

II.—PENSION DIVISION—RICHARD GOODHART, CHIEF.

Statement showing the amounts disbursed at the different Agencies on account of Navy pensions, and the work performed by the Navy Pension Division during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

PENSION ACCOUNTS.

| Location. | Number of Navy invalid pensioners. | Number of Navy widow pensioners. | Amount disbursed to invalids. | Amount disbursed to widows. | Total disbursements. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Baltimore, Md | 56 | 72 | \$5,714 44 | \$15,006 00 | \$20,720 44 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 233 | 289 | 31,093 67 | 51,041 02 | 82,134 69 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y..... | 302 | 330 | 41,057 21 | 67,240 70 | 108,297 91 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 38 | 74 | 4,168 27 | 14,209 83 | 18,378 10 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 37 | 26 | 7,102 59 | 3,724 33 | 10,826 92 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 11 | 22 | 2,254 53 | 1,259 30 | 4,113 83 |
| Hartford, Conn..... | 14 | 24 | 1,295 50 | 5,886 52 | 7,182 03 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | 5 | 12 | 826 00 | 2,311 90 | 3,137 90 |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 8 | 12 | 1,504 72 | 3,661 99 | 5,166 71 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 13 | 8 | 2,082 07 | 1,742 78 | 3,824 85 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 13 | 32 | 1,268 27 | 6,652 52 | 7,920 79 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 153 | 273 | 19,650 60 | 49,739 54 | 69,390 14 |
| Portland, Me..... | 61 | 71 | 8,468 47 | 13,025 65 | 21,494 12 |
| Portsmouth, N. H..... | 34 | 32 | 3,211 87 | 4,645 10 | 7,856 97 |
| Providence, R. I..... | 14 | 23 | 1,113 39 | 5,093 81 | 6,207 20 |
| Richmond, Va..... | 21 | 36 | 2,784 48 | 7,562 50 | 10,346 98 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 12 | 6 | 1,570 74 | 1,299 97 | 2,870 71 |
| Saint Louis, Mo..... | 12 | 10 | 3,343 00 | 2,253 30 | 5,596 30 |
| Saint Paul, Minn..... | 1 | 4 | 903 17 | 932 60 | 1,835 77 |
| Trenton, N. J..... | 23 | 38 | 2,900 67 | 13,337 45 | 16,238 12 |
| Washington, D. C..... | 95 | 138 | 13,080 57 | 36,489 43 | 49,570 00 |
| Total | 1,156 | 1,532 | 155,994 23 | 307,146 24 | 463,140 47 |

During this time there were 231 accounts received and 278 settled, involving an expenditure of those settled of \$623,720.54. Also, there were 568 letters received, and 440 written. Average number of clerks employed, 1.

III.—RECORD DIVISION—CHARLES COOK, CHIEF.

Statement of correspondence of the Fourth Auditor's Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, and the work of the Record Division.

| Date | Letters received; keyed in. | Letters written; keyed out. | Letters recorded. | Letters filed. | Letters referred to other bureaus. | Letters indexed. | Names indexed and double indexed. | Dead-letters registered. | Letters written by record division. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 1,238 | 1,283 | 1,453 | 883 | 20 | 3,035 | 5,284 | 13 | 18 |
| August..... | 1,311 | 1,344 | 1,030 | 904 | 14 | 1,510 | 2,835 | 12 | 36 |
| September..... | 2,053 | 1,452 | 1,519 | 892 | 6 | 2,548 | 5,050 | 18 | 20 |
| October..... | 1,333 | 1,177 | 972 | 737 | 12 | 897 | 1,722 | 13 | 15 |
| November..... | 1,123 | 1,222 | 1,448 | 904 | 24 | 2,337 | 4,043 | 13 | 55 |
| December..... | 1,164 | 1,256 | 1,378 | 713 | 32 | 3,158 | 5,171 | 10 | 19 |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 1,268 | 1,528 | 1,463 | 891 | 29 | 2,756 | 4,744 | 17 | 11 |
| February..... | 1,223 | 901 | 1,206 | 626 | 17 | 2,219 | 3,861 | 15 | 17 |
| March..... | 1,191 | 1,537 | 1,247 | 916 | 17 | 3,620 | 6,140 | 21 | 60 |
| April..... | 1,591 | 1,768 | 1,245 | 1,157 | 30 | 243 | 526 | 15 | 18 |
| May..... | 1,371 | 1,469 | 1,720 | 995 | 15 | 1,091 | 1,855 | 23 | 27 |
| June..... | 1,152 | 1,334 | 1,262 | 871 | 17 | 953 | 2,183 | 20 | 13 |
| Total | 16,018 | 16,271 | 15,943 | 10,489 | 233 | 24,367 | 43,414 | 190 | 309 |

Average number of clerks employed, 54.

IV.—PRIZE-MONEY AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION—BENJ. P. DAVIS, CHIEF.

Statement of the work performed by the Prize-money and Miscellaneous Division during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Date. | Prize-lists. | | | Letters. | | Claims. | | Amount paid. | Dead-letters registered. | Checks against accounts. |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Lists received. | Lists apportioned. | Amount appropriated. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Claims received. | Claims settled. | Prize-money. | | |
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 1 | 2 | \$210,644 69 | 266 | 255 | 59 | 30 | \$15,071 33 | 13 | ..... |
| August | | | | 247 | 336 | 24 | 28 | 5,849 79 | 12 | ..... |
| September | | | | 268 | 435 | 205 | 172 | 142,225 88 | 18 | ..... |
| October | | | | 203 | 255 | 26 | 21 | 2,674 36 | 13 | ..... |
| November | | | | 153 | 274 | 33 | 35 | 6,679 99 | 13 | ..... |
| December | | | | 177 | 231 | 20 | 22 | 5,034 89 | 10 | ..... |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | | | | 247 | 258 | 28 | 25 | 4,544 50 | 17 | ..... |
| February | 1 | 1 | 198,251 42 | 248 | 218 | 35 | 27 | 173,069 76 | 15 | ..... |
| March | 1 | 1 | 27,500 00 | 233 | 299 | 30 | 26 | 26,347 39 | 21 | ..... |
| April | | | | 539 | 622 | 101 | 31 | 6,130 30 | 15 | ..... |
| May | | | | 328 | 361 | 62 | 23 | 3,979 33 | 23 | ..... |
| June | 1 | 1 | 2,371 67 | 261 | 314 | 32 | 10 | 1,557 81 | 20 | ..... |
| Total | 4 | 5 | 438,787 78 | 3,170 | 3,858 | 655 | 450 | 393,165 33 | 190 | 179 |

In addition to the above this division is charged with the duties of preparing tabular statements and reports called for by Congress and the Secretary of the Treasury; keeping a record of appointments, resignations, removals, and absences; receiving and distributing the stationery used by the office, and the payment of salaries to employes.

Average number of clerks employed, 2.

V.—GENERAL CLAIM DIVISION—A. C. ADAMSON, CHIEF.

Statement of the work performed by the General Claim Division for the year ending June 30, 1873.

| Date. | Claims received. | Claims adjusted. | Amount involved. | Letters written. | Number of reports on applications for pensions. | Number of reports on applications for bounty-land. | Number of reports on applications for admission to Naval Asylum. |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1872. | | | | | | | |
| On hand June 30 | 92 | | | | | | |
| July | 112 | 103 | \$20,439 58 | 502 | 35 | 11 | 1 |
| August | 127 | 128 | 30,431 67 | 462 | 24 | 2 | ..... |
| September | 153 | 149 | 17,628 97 | 463 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| October | 200 | 165 | 13,851 52 | 511 | 15 | 1 | ..... |
| November | 187 | 177 | 15,988 74 | 435 | 26 | 1 | ..... |
| December | 227 | 137 | 20,907 29 | 574 | 23 | 1 | ..... |
| 1873. | | | | | | | |
| January | 164 | 201 | 19,221 96 | 567 | 40 | 1 | ..... |
| February | 95 | 119 | 5,637 32 | 220 | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| March | 223 | 167 | 10,861 56 | 729 | 14 | 1 | ..... |
| April | 180 | 230 | 36,617 86 | 565 | 16 | 2 | ..... |
| May | 177 | 158 | 14,469 23 | 654 | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| June | 166 | 173 | 11,455 82 | 507 | 56 | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 2,103 | 1,907 | 217,511 72 | 6,249 | 296 | 25 | 6 |

Average number of clerks employed, 6.

VI.—NAVY AGENTS' DIVISION—WILLIAM F. STIDHAM, CHIEF.

Statement of the work performed by the Navy Agents' Division for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Date. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. | Amount involved. | Letters received. | Letters written. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1872. | | | | | |
| July | 11 | 8 | \$363,946 15 | 148 | 130 |
| August | 11 | 12 | 2,829,215 45 | 170 | 125 |
| September | 13 | 15 | 46,638 40 | 111 | 132 |
| October | 64 | 63 | 234,404 38 | 150 | 128 |
| November | 23 | 19 | 235,087 14 | 149 | 145 |
| December | 7 | 9 | 73,121 08 | 129 | 131 |
| 1873. | | | | | |
| January | 13 | 13 | 1,084,137 15 | 122 | 153 |
| February | 9 | 7 | 723,547 09 | 117 | 97 |
| March | 12 | 14 | 270,692 29 | 138 | 141 |
| April | 20 | 17 | 2,743,645 79 | 177 | 178 |
| May | 5 | 5 | 271,658 65 | 172 | 165 |
| June | 8 | 9 | 499,751 60 | 146 | 140 |
| Total | 196 | 191 | 9,375,845 17 | 1,729 | 1,665 |

ALLOTMENT ACCOUNTS.

| Date. | Allotments registered. | Allotments discontinued. | Date. | Allotments registered. | Allotments discontinued. |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| July, 1872..... | 24 | 76 | January, 1873..... | 42 | 47 |
| August, 1872..... | 30 | 74 | February, 1873..... | 8 | 50 |
| September, 1872..... | 68 | 81 | March, 1873..... | 24 | 76 |
| October, 1872..... | 50 | 80 | April, 1873..... | 28 | 70 |
| November, 1872..... | 107 | 88 | May, 1873..... | 106 | 62 |
| December, 1872..... | 126 | 42 | June, 1873..... | 28 | 52 |
| Total | 405 | 441 | * Total | 236 | 363 |

Statement of the amounts paid by Navy agents for allotments during the year 1872.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| New York..... | \$75,063 00 |
| Boston..... | 50,887 00 |
| Philadelphia..... | 44,857 50 |
| Washington..... | 25,582 00 |
| Portsmouth..... | 5,632 00 |
| Baltimore..... | 10,851 00 |
| San Francisco..... | 7,516 50 |
| Total..... | 220,389 00 |

Accounts remaining on hand June 30, 1873, 8; average number of clerks employed, 6½; number of vouchers examined, 24,090.

VII.—BOOK-KEEPERS' DIVISION—PARIS H. FOLSOM, CHIEF.

Statement of the work performed in the Book-keepers' Division for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Date. | Number of pay requisitions. | Cash-pay, requisitions, amount. | Number of repay requisitions. | Cash-repay, requisitions, amount. | Letters received. | Letters written. | Accounts journalized, entered, and balanced. | Extracts from ledgers. | Accounts received. | Accounts settled. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1872. | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 121 | \$3,096,300 97 | 13 | \$66,478 16 | 164 | 218 | 173 | 46 | 16 | 16 |
| August..... | 122 | 1,814,968 01 | 14 | 69,692 46 | 138 | 173 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| September..... | 149 | 3,160,720 87 | 9 | 326,085 22 | 134 | 261 | 10 | 113 | ..... | ..... |
| October..... | 109 | 2,240,590 33 | 14 | 63,993 62 | 135 | 148 | 25 | 61 | 3 | 3 |
| November..... | 144 | 2,155,220 21 | 23 | 89,377 64 | 124 | 173 | 269 | 32 | 5 | 5 |
| December..... | 138 | 2,135,858 44 | .9 | 66,024 08 | 129 | 177 | 474 | 43 | ..... | ..... |
| 1873. | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 108 | 1,345,676 81 | 9 | 109,748 25 | 148 | 220 | 77 | 129 | 99 | 99 |
| February..... | 103 | 1,621,187 51 | 10 | 232,084 34 | 113 | 184 | 55 | 58 | 3 | 3 |
| March..... | 99 | 2,561,747 80 | 3 | 459,381 79 | 136 | 191 | 92 | 41 | 3 | 3 |
| April..... | 149 | 3,159,001 97 | 25 | 1,139,620 50 | 166 | 196 | 261 | 103 | 1 | 1 |
| May..... | 125 | 1,997,138 25 | 26 | 576,331 50 | 130 | 183 | 55 | 36 | 4 | 4 |
| June..... | 163 | 2,306,624 18 | 3 | 568,915 38 | 150 | 179 | 100 | 22 | 6 | 6 |
| Total..... | 1,530 | 27,655,735 35 | 178 | 3,767,732 94 | 1,667 | 2,303 | 1,591 | 778 | 140 | 140 |

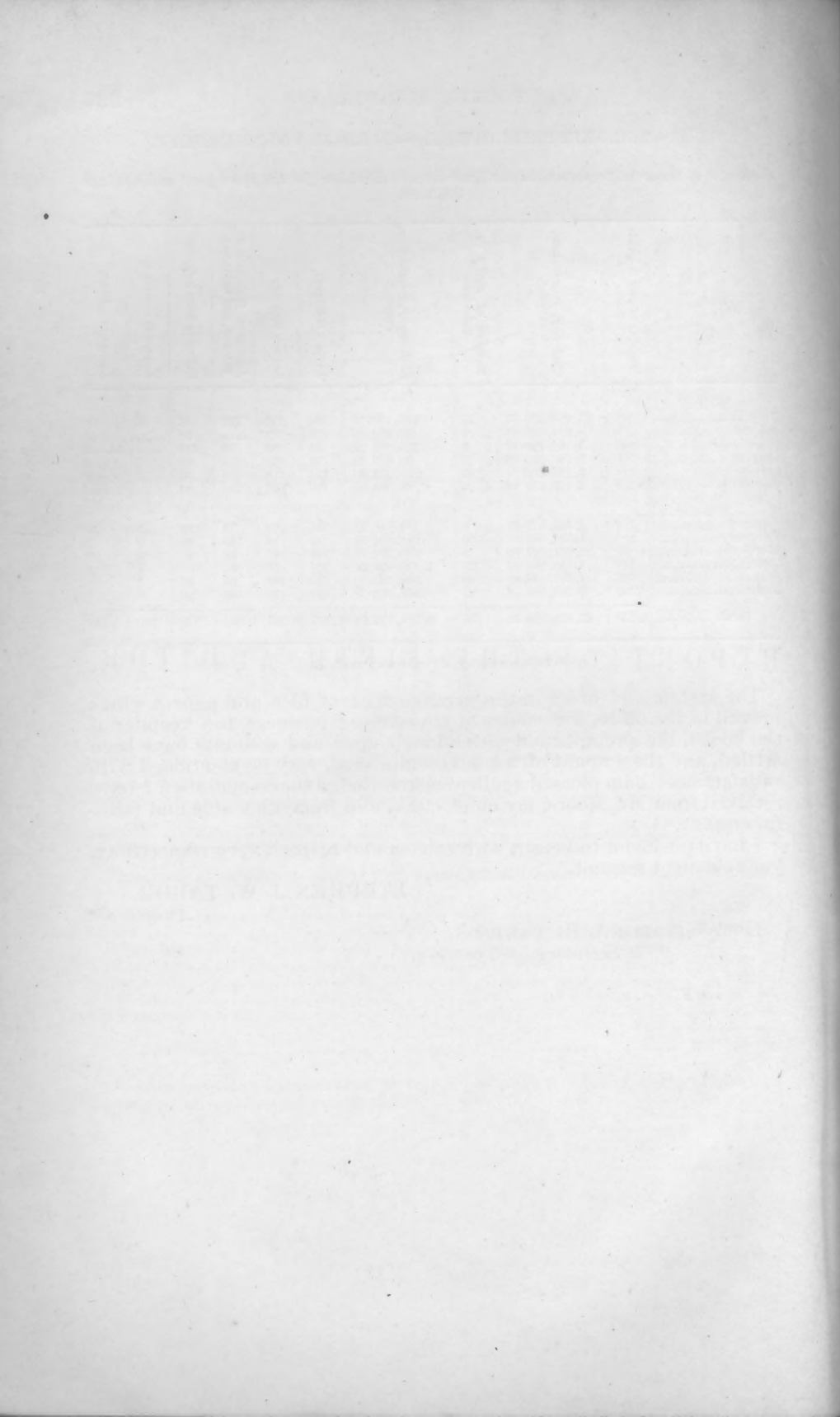
Average number of clerks employed, 64.

The system and order in the arrangement of files and papers which prevail in the office, the modes of transacting business, the keeping of the books, the promptitude with which claims and accounts have been settled, and the amount of work accomplished, may be mentioned with satisfaction. I am pleased again to acknowledge the co-operation I have received from Mr. Moore, my chief clerk, and from other able and faithful clerks.

I have the honor to be, sir, with esteem and respect, very respectfully,
your obedient servant,

STEPHEN J. W. TABOR,
Auditor.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of Treasury.



REPORT OF THE FIFTH AUDITOR.

REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL OFFICER

REPORT OF THE FIFTH AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, FIFTH AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 15, 1873.

SIR: Herewith are submitted the tabular statements of the operations of this Office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873. There have been thirteen thousand and fifty-three (13,053) letters written, two hundred and thirty-one thousand two hundred and eighty-nine (231,289) vouchers examined, and fifteen thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine (15,799) accounts adjusted, involving \$829,742,602.42.

In view of anticipated reduction in the amount of work for the future, no first-class vacancies have been filled, except by the transfer of temporary clerks to the permanent roll. The nine temporary clerks heretofore provided for this Office will be no longer required. The increased number of accounts adjusted, with a reduced number of clerks, and the increased amounts involved, show the efficiency of the clerical force has not been diminished.

Very respectfully,

J. H. ELA,
Auditor.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

A.—Statement of the expenses of all missions abroad, for salaries, contingencies, and loss by exchange, from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873, as shown by accounts adjusted in this Office.

| No. | Mission. | Salary. | Contingen- cies. | Loss by ex- change. | Total. |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|
| ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. | | | | | |
| .1 | Julius White, minister..... | \$1,875 00 | \$30 98 | ..... |  |
| 2 | D. E. Clapp, chargé d'affaires..... | 1,500 00 | 574 20 | ..... |  |
| | | 3,375 00 | 605 18 | ..... | \$3,980 18 |
| AUSTRIA. | | | | | |
| 3 | John Jay, minister..... | 12,000 00 | 1,135 25 | ..... |  |
| 4 | J. F. Delaplaine, secretary of legation..... | 1,800 00 |  | ..... |  |
| | | 13,800 00 | 1,135 25 | ..... | 14,935 25 |
| BELGIUM. | | | | | |
| 5 | J. R. Jones, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 657 35 | ..... | 8,157 35 |
| BRAZIL. | | | | | |
| 6 | J. R. Partridge, minister..... | 12,000 00 | 413 19 | ..... |  |
| 7 | R. C. Shannon, secretary of legation..... | 1,800 00 |  | ..... |  |
| | | 13,800 00 | 413 19 | ..... | 14,213 19 |

A.—Statement of the expenses of all missions abroad, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Mission. | Salary. | Contingen- cies. | Loss by ex- change. | Total. |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|
| BOLIVIA. | | | | | |
| 8 | L. Markbreit, late minister..... | \$4,100 27 | \$307 79 | \$531 99 | |
| 9 | J. T. Croxton, minister..... | 3,805 64 | 65 02 | ..... |  |
| | | 7,905 91 | 372 81 | 531 99 | \$8,810 71 |
| CHILLI. | | | | | |
| 10 | J. P. Root, minister..... | 10,000 00 | 346 70 | 895 47 | 11,242 17 |
| CHINA. | | | | | |
| 11 | F. F. Low, minister..... | 12,000 00 | 500 00 | 2,573 41 | |
| 12 | S. W. Williams, secretary and interpreter..... | 5,000 00 | ..... | 870 30 | |
| | | 17,000 00 | 500 00 | 3,443 71 | 20,943 71 |
| COSTA RICA. | | | | | |
| 13 | J. B. Blair, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 258 73 | 107 06 | 7,865 79 |
| DENMARK. | | | | | |
| 14 | M. J. Cramer, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 279 64 | 186 91 | 7,966 55 |
| ECUADOR. | | | | | |
| 15 | E. R. Wing, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 504 84 | 741 60 | 8,746 44 |
| FRANCE. | | | | | |
| 16 | E. B. Washburne, minister..... | 17,500 00 | 4,055 38 | ..... |  |
| 17 | W. Hoffman, secretary of legation..... | 2,625 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | W. Hoffman, chargé d'affaires..... | 2,308 96 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 18 | F. Moore, secretary of legation..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 19 | G. Washburne, secretary of legation..... | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | 25,933 96 | 4,055 38 | ..... | 29,989 34 |
| GERMAN EMPIRE. | | | | | |
| 20 | George Bancroft, minister..... | 17,500 00 | 4,604 08 | 247 35 | |
| 21 | A. Bliss, secretary of legation..... | 2,625 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | A. Bliss, chargé d'affaires..... | 1,438 75 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 22 | N. Fish, assistant secretary of legation..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | 6 31 | |
| | N. Fish, chargé d'affaires..... | 275 14 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | 23,838 89 | 4,604 08 | 253 66 | 28,696 63 |
| GREECE. | | | | | |
| 23 | J. M. Francis, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 440 18 | ..... | 7,940 18 |
| GREAT BRITAIN. | | | | | |
| 24 | R. C. Schenck, minister..... | 8,750 00 | 16,453 94 | ..... |  |
| 25 | B. Moran, secretary of legation..... | 2,625 00 | 2,680 63 | ..... |  |
| | B. Moran, chargé d'affaires..... | 1,450 40 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 26 | W. H. Cheesebrough, assistant secretary..... | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | 14,825 40 | 19,134 57 | ..... | 33,959 97 |
| GUATEMALA. | | | | | |
| 27 | S. A. Hudson, late minister..... | 3,790 11 | 683 20 | 380 00 | 4,853 31 |
| HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. | | | | | |
| 28 | H. A. Peirce, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 142 44 | ..... | 7,642 44 |
| HAYTI. | | | | | |
| 29 | E. D. Bassett, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 192 60 | 63 21 | 7,755 81 |
| HONDURAS. | | | | | |
| 30 | H. D. Baxter, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 481 17 | ..... | 7,981 17 |

A.—Statement of the expenses of all missions abroad, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Mission. | Salary. | Contingen- cies. | Loss by ex- change. | Total. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| ITALY. | | | | | |
| 31 | George P. Marsh, minister | \$6,000 00 | \$6,281 89 | ..... |  |
| 32 | G. W. Wurts, secretary of legation..... | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | 9,800 00 | 6,281 89 | ..... | \$16,081 89 |
| JAPAN. | | | | | |
| 33 | C. E. DeLong, minister | 12,000 00 | 966 77 | 1,034 90 | |
| 34 | E. DeLong Berry, secretary of legation | 2,500 00 | ..... | 204 59 | |
| 35 | N. E. Rice, interpreter | 2,500 00 | ..... | 204 86 | |
| | | 17,000 00 | 966 77 | 1,444 35 | 18,311 12 |
| LIBERIA. | | | | | |
| 36 | M. J. Turner, minister | 3,507 00 | 298 24 | 40 40 | 3,845 64 |
| MEXICO. | | | | | |
| 37 | T. H. Nelson, minister | 12,000 00 | 1,286 82 | ..... |  |
| | P. Bliss, secretary of legation..... | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | 13,800 00 | 1,286 82 | ..... | 15,086 82 |
| NETHERLANDS. | | | | | |
| 39 | C. T. Gorham, minister | 7,500 00 | 438 24 | ..... | 7,938 24 |
| PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY. | | | | | |
| 40 | J. L. Stevens, minister | 11,250 00 | 122 46 | 310 50 | 11,682 96 |
| NICARAGUA. | | | | | |
| 41 | C. N. Riotte, minister | 6,758 24 | 236 02 | ..... | 6,994 26 |
| RUSSIA. | | | | | |
| 42 | J. L. Orr, late minister | 3,356 16 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 43 | E. Schnyler, chargé d'affaires..... | 6,495 92 | 880 87 | ..... |  |
| | | 9,852 08 | 880 87 | ..... | 10,732 95 |
| SALVADOR. | | | | | |
| 44 | T. Biddle, minister | 7,500 00 | 190 42 | ..... | 7,690 42 |
| SPAIN. | | | | | |
| 45 | D. E. Sickles, minister | 12,000 00 | 6,596 65 | 306 32 | |
| 46 | A. A. Adee, secretary of legation..... | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| | | 13,800 00 | 6,596 65 | 306 32 | 20,702 97 |
| SWEDEN. | | | | | |
| 47 | C. C. Andrews, minister | 7,500 00 | 804 75 | 370 71 | 8,675 46 |
| SWITZERLAND. | | | | | |
| 48 | H. Rublee, minister..... | 7,500 00 | 304 46 | ..... | 7,804 46 |
| TURKEY. | | | | | |
| 49 | George H. Boker, minister | 7,500 00 | 4,214 79 | 155 58 | 11,870 37 |
| VENEZUELA. | | | | | |
| 50 | William A. Pile, minister | 1,875 00 | 84 10 | ..... | 1,959 10 |
| CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES. | | | | | |
| 51 | George Williamson, minister..... | 2,439 56 | 66 20 | ..... | 2,505 76 |
| UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA. | | | | | |
| 52 | Thomas F. Wallace, chargé..... | 1,944 80 | ..... | ..... | 1,944 80 |

A.—Statement of the expenses of all missions abroad, &c.—Continued.

| No. | Mission. | Salary. | Contingen- cies. | Loss by ex- change. | Total. |
|-----|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | UNITED STATES DISPATCH AGENT. | | | | |
| 53 | B. F. Stevens..... | \$2,000 00 | \$20,032 50 | ..... | \$22,032 50 |
| | Total..... | 325,795 95 | 57,579 99 | \$9,231 47 | 392,607 41 |
| | UNITED STATES BANKERS, LONDON. | | | | |
| 54 | Clews, Habicht & Co..... | ..... | ..... | 1,112 39 | 355,334 50 |

REMARKS.

9. Inclusive of salary while receiving instructions and for transit.
 17. Salary while acting as chargé.
 24. Private amanuensis and cable dispatches included in contingencies; accounts for first and second quarter of 1873 not received.
 31. Accounts for first and second quarter of 1873 not received—\$6,000—for moving legation from Florence to Rome, included in contingent expenses.
 50. No accounts received for three quarters.
 53. Amount of contingencies not included in total of the other accounts, as they already contain the same.

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, and loss by exchange for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Acapulco..... | \$2,000 00 | \$1,132 27 | ..... | No returns. |
| Aguas Calientes..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Aix-la-Chapelle..... | 1,875 00 | 2,187 50 | ..... | Inclusive only of first quarter, 1873. Returns incomplete. |
| Cologne..... | 491 50 | 491 50 | ..... | Inclusive of salary of consular clerk. |
| Alexandria..... | 4,290 76 | 437 07 | \$80 62 | ..... |
| Algiers..... | 1,500 00 | 52 50 | 119 39 | ..... |
| Alicante..... | 175 27 | 175 27 | ..... | Inclusive only of third quarter 1873 and second quarter 1873. No returns for other quarters. |
| Amoor River..... | 250 00 | 10 30 | ..... | No returns received since September 30, 1872. |
| Amoy..... | 3,000 00 | 2,584 14 | 373 45 | ..... |
| Amsterdam..... | 1,000 00 | 1,182 71 | ..... | ..... |
| Nieuwediep..... | 135 23 | 135 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Ancona..... | 68 26 | 68 26 | ..... | ..... |
| Antigua..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Antwerp..... | 2,500 00 | 2,816 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Apia..... | 1,000 00 | 141 05 | 214 72 | ..... |
| Archangel..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Aspinwall..... | 2,760 83 | 3,920 29 | ..... | Inclusive of transit salary. |
| Augsburg..... | 131 25 | 131 25 | ..... | Returns for first and second quarters 1873, not received. |
| Aux Cayes..... | 500 00 | 678 11 | ..... | Reports from agencies not received. |
| Bahia..... | 750 00 | 705 44 | ..... | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Bangkok..... | 3,000 00 | 144 75 | 713 81 | ..... |
| Barbadoes..... | 1,587 28 | 1,587 28 | ..... | No returns received from agencies. |
| Barcelona..... | 1,500 00 | 288 76 | 57 78 | ..... |
| Tarragona..... | 301 20 | 301 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Barmen..... | 2,000 00 | 6,734 00 | 98 63 | Inclusive of additional compensation allowed when fees reach \$3,000. |
| Crefeld..... | 1,902 59 | 3,185 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dusseldorf..... | 1,142 00 | 1,142 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Basle..... | 2,000 00 | 3,309 50 | 36 99 | ..... |
| Olten..... | 2,010 68 | 2,840 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Batavia..... | 1,000 00 | 923 29 | ..... | Report from agency not received. |
| Bathurst..... | 77 12 | 77 18 | ..... | Return for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Bay of Islands..... | 1,000 00 | 620 94 | 17 21 | ..... |
| Christchurch..... | 80 41 | 80 41 | ..... | ..... |
| Beirut..... | 2,000 00 | 143 02 | 113 79 | Returns from agencies incomplete. |
| Belfast..... | 2,164 84 | 10,713 73 | ..... | Inclusive of instruction salary. |
| Ballymena..... | 329 00 | 329 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Belize..... | 530 18 | 530 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Bergen..... | 116 50 | 116 50 | ..... | No returns from agencies. |
| Berlin..... | 4,006 46 | 9,295 50 | ..... | ..... |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bilbao | | | | No returns. |
| Birmingham | \$2,500 00 | \$11,480 02 | | |
| Leicester | 1,768 50 | 1,802 25 | | |
| Kidderminster | 1,222 00 | 1,222 00 | | |
| Redditch | 1,009 50 | 1,009 50 | | |
| Wolverhampton | 925 00 | 925 00 | | |
| Bogota | 43 50 | 43 50 | | |
| Bombay | 218 00 | 218 00 | | |
| Bordeaux | 2,000 00 | 6,561 44 | \$29 18 | |
| Pau | 118 00 | 118 00 | | |
| Bayonne | 22 00 | 22 00 | | |
| Bradford | 3,015 47 | 14,951 00 | | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Bremen | 3,000 00 | 3,400 50 | | |
| Geestemunde | 2,000 00 | 2,389 68 | | |
| Brindisi | 1,500 00 | 21 25 | 75 51 | No report from agency. |
| Bristol | 1,200 26 | 1,200 26 | | |
| Gloucester | 383 08 | 383 08 | | |
| Worcester | | | | No returns. |
| Brunswick | 2,424 50 | 2,424 50 | | |
| Brussels | 3,701 14 | 4,182 50 | | |
| Bucharest | | | | Do. |
| Buenaventura | | | | Do. |
| Buenos Ayres | 2,122 25 | 4,267 20 | | |
| Cadiz | 1,500 00 | 1,542 67 | 11 58 | |
| Cairo | 89 00 | 89 00 | | Return for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Calcutta | 6,845 75 | 5,553 72 | | Returns from agencies incomplete. Inclusive of transit salary. |
| Callao | 3,500 00 | 3,592 42 | | |
| Camargo | 195 28 | 195 28 | | |
| Canea | 1,000 00 | | 100 00 | |
| Canton | 4,000 00 | 1,353 37 | 414 63 | No reports received from the agencies. |
| Cape Haytien | 1,000 00 | 624 94 | | Returns from agencies incomplete. |
| Cape Town | 1,000 00 | 485 17 | 36 35 | |
| Port Elizabeth | 542 36 | 542 36 | | |
| Cardiff | 2,852 02 | 2,852 02 | | |
| Llanelly | 37 50 | 37 50 | | |
| Milford Haven | 10 15 | 10 15 | | |
| Newport | 459 92 | 459 92 | | |
| Swansea | 195 92 | 195 92 | | |
| Carlsruhe | 2,259 75 | 2,259 75 | | |
| Mannheim | 759 50 | 759 50 | | |
| Kehl | 322 50 | 322 50 | | |
| Carrara | 590 00 | 590 00 | | |
| Carthagena, United States of Colombia | 500 00 | 400 84 | | |
| Carthagena, Spain | | | | No returns. |
| Ceylon | 1,000 00 | 632 96 | | |
| Chee-Foo | 858 31 | 858 31 | | |
| Chemnitz | 1,164 84 | 4,154 50 | | Accounts for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Chihuahua | 168 00 | 168 00 | | Inclusive of first and second quarters 1873 only. The returns for third and fourth quarters 1872 not received. |
| Chin-Kiang | 3,000 00 | 3,147 15 | 131 76 | |
| Christiania | 224 00 | 224 00 | | |
| Ciudad Bolivar | 230 50 | 230 50 | | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Clifton | 2,000 00 | 5,063 00 | | Inclusive of additional compensation allowed when fees reach \$3,000. |
| St. Catharines | 278 50 | 278 50 | | |
| Coaticook | 2,000 00 | 6,381 75 | 7 25 | Do. |
| Lineboro | 1,721 00 | 1,721 00 | | |
| Hereford | 270 00 | 270 00 | | |
| Potton | 147 50 | 147 50 | | |
| Stanstead | 347 50 | 347 50 | | |
| Georgeville | 98 00 | 98 00 | | |
| Cobija | | | | No returns. |
| Colonia | 11 42 | 11 42 | | No returns from agency. Account second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Comayagua and Tegucigalpa | | | | No returns. |
| Amapala | 163 28 | 163 28 | | Returns for third and fourth quarters 1872 not received. |
| Constantinople | 3,000 00 | 339 75 | 263 44 | |
| Copenhagen | 332 00 | 332 00 | | |
| Coquimbo | | | | No returns. |
| Caldera | | | | Do. |
| Cork | 2,000 00 | 1,158 86 | | |
| Waterford | 47 57 | 47 57 | | |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Corunna | \$75 88 | \$75 88 | ..... | No returns from agencies. |
| Curago | 2,249 47 | 2,249 47 | ..... | Return for first quarter 1873 not received. |
| Bonaire | 104 76 | 104 76 | ..... | Accounts for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Cyprus | 500 00 | ..... | \$32 50 | ..... |
| Demerara | 2,000 00 | 2,513 09 | ..... | ..... |
| Denia ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Dresden | 4,238 65 | 5,245 73 | ..... | ..... |
| Dublin | 2,257 62 | 2,257 62 | ..... | ..... |
| Dundee | 2,000 00 | 7,572 28 | 5 47 | ..... |
| Aberdeen | 1,030 75 | 1,030 75 | ..... | ..... |
| Elsinore | 375 00 | 3 00 | 18 60 | Inclusive only of the third quarter 1872; vice-consul in charge not a citizen of United States. |
| Falmouth | 442 07 | 442 07 | ..... | ..... |
| Silly Islands ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No fees. |
| Fayal | 750 00 | 461 54 | ..... | ..... |
| Flores | 98 71 | 98 71 | ..... | ..... |
| Graciosa | 6 00 | 6 00 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Jorge | 23 95 | 23 95 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Michael | 94 74 | 94 74 | ..... | ..... |
| Terceira | 22 88 | 22 88 | ..... | ..... |
| Florence | 2,252 50 | 2,252 50 | ..... | No returns from agency. |
| Foo-Chow | 3,500 00 | 1,330 71 | 353 20 | ..... |
| Fort Erie | 1,500 00 | 2,382 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Port Rowan | 562 50 | 562 50 | ..... | Partial returns. |
| Port Stanley and St. Thomas | 317 00 | 317 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Frankfort-on-the-Main | 3,000 00 | 3,980 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Funchal | 1,500 00 | 154 68 | 67 24 | ..... |
| Gaboon | 1,000 00 | 3 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Galatza ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Gaspe Basin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No fees. |
| Geneva | 1,500 00 | 1,541 90 | 3 92 | ..... |
| Genoa | 1,500 00 | 1,564 91 | 4 82 | ..... |
| Milan | 339 25 | 339 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Ghent | 262 50 | 262 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Gibraltar | 1,500 00 | 831 06 | ..... | ..... |
| Glasgow | 3,000 00 | 11,803 39 | ..... | ..... |
| Goderich | 1,408 33 | 761 77 | ..... | ..... |
| Straford | 2,012 50 | 2,012 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Gottenburg ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Grand Basa | 26 83 | 26 83 | ..... | Return for fourth quarter 1872 not received. |
| Guadeloupe | 857 82 | 857 82 | ..... | No return from agency. |
| Guatemala | 703 00 | 703 00 | ..... | Returns from agencies not received. |
| Guayaquil | 562 50 | 415 90 | ..... | Account for fourth quarter 1872 not received. |
| Guaymas | 1,000 00 | 833 26 | ..... | ..... |
| Guerrero | 160 00 | 160 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hakodadi | 2,500 00 | 436 06 | 229 22 | ..... |
| Halifax | 2,000 00 | 3,803 01 | 5 06 | Returns from agencies not received. |
| Hanburg | 2,000 00 | 9,998 35 | 132 97 | ..... |
| Harburg | 1,844 25 | 1,844 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Lubec | 55 78 | 55 78 | ..... | ..... |
| Kiel | 41 50 | 41 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Cuxhaven ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No fees. |
| Hamilton, Bermuda | 2,462 82 | 2,462 82 | ..... | ..... |
| St. George's | 359 53 | 359 53 | ..... | Return for fourth quarter 1872 not received. |
| Hamilton, Canada | 2,844 70 | 4,366 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Paris | 932 50 | 932 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Hankow | 3,000 00 | 1,348 56 | 439 86 | ..... |
| Kiu-Kiang | 721 24 | 721 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Havana | 8,000 00 | 23,815 97 | ..... | Inclusive of salary of two consular clerks. |
| San Juan de los Remedios | 893 15 | 893 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Havre | 6,000 00 | 5,839 39 | 19 39 | ..... |
| Dunkirk | 283 82 | 283 82 | ..... | ..... |
| Brest | 225 00 | 225 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Rouen | 201 97 | 201 97 | ..... | ..... |
| Dieppe | 85 63 | 85 63 | ..... | ..... |
| Cherbourg | 20 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Honfleur ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Helsingfors | 15 49 | 15 49 | ..... | Inclusive only of third and fourth quarters 1872; the other quarters' returns not received. |
| Hobart Town ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Hong-Kong | 2,625 00 | 9,195 14 | ..... | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Jerusalem | 1,500 00 | 44 00 | 153 57 | ..... |
| Kanagawa | 3,000 00 | 5,684 59 | 305 22 | ..... |
| Kingston, Jamaica | 2,000 00 | 1,927 77 | 7 83 | ..... |
| Black River | 103 45 | 103 45 | ..... | ..... |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Falmouth | \$86 52 | \$86 52 | ..... |  |
| Montego Bay | 145 12 | 145 12 | ..... |  |
| Port Antonia | 83 31 | 83 31 | ..... |  |
| Grand Caymans | 35 25 | 35 25 | ..... |  |
| Old Harbor | 11 38 | 11 38 | ..... |  |
| San-la-Mar | 48 14 | 48 14 | ..... |  |
| Kingston, Canada | 1,500 00 | 1,227 00 | ..... |  |
| Bellville | 1,938 50 | 1,938 50 | ..... |  |
| Napanee | 843 50 | 843 50 | ..... |  |
| Picton | 329 50 | 329 50 | ..... |  |
| Gananogue | 60 25 | 60 25 | ..... |  |
| Laguayra | 1,125 00 | 441 75 | ..... | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Laguna ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Lambayeque | 85 18 | 85 18 | ..... | Return for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Lanthala | 750 00 | 27 40 | \$108 38 | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| La Paz, Bolivia ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| La Paz, Mexico | 677 10 | 677 10 | ..... |  |
| San Jose | 61 50 | 61 50 | ..... |  |
| La Rochelle | 1,656 59 | 349 50 | 36 81 | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Cognac | 1,616 50 | 1,689 00 | ..... |  |
| Limoges | 1,383 50 | 1,383 50 | ..... |  |
| Rocheport | 107 50 | 107 50 | ..... |  |
| La Union | 508 84 | 508 84 | ..... |  |
| Leeds | 1,000 00 | 1,162 49 | 06 | Accounts for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Huddersfield | 1,000 00 | 3,160 50 | ..... | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Hull | 246 16 | 246 16 | ..... | Do. |
| Leghorn | 1,500 00 | 1,922 94 | 2 35 | |
| Leipsic | 3,007 00 | 7,777 75 | ..... | Inclusive of consular clerks' salary and additional compensation when fees reach \$3,000. |
| Leith | 3,137 49 | 3,502 63 | ..... |  |
| Dunfermline | 1,955 00 | 1,955 00 | ..... |  |
| Liège | 1,468 50 | 1,468 50 | ..... |  |
| Lisbon | 1,500 00 | 540 93 | 86 40 | Returns from agencies not received. |
| Liverpool | 9,270 37 | 34,210 57 | ..... | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries |
| Saint Helens | 2,043 38 | 3,946 00 | ..... |  |
| London | 7,500 00 | 51,444 03 | ..... |  |
| Ramsgate | 29 00 | 29 00 | ..... | Returns imperfect. |
| Dover | 2 00 | 2 00 | ..... | Do. |
| Londonderry | 495 50 | 495 50 | ..... |  |
| Ludwigshafen | 1,751 00 | 1,751 00 | ..... |  |
| Lyon | 2,221 32 | 9,730 53 | 251 95 | Inclusive of consular clerk's salary from April 1, 1873, to June 30, 1873. |
| Saint Etienne | 2,056 30 | 3,143 00 | ..... |  |
| Malaga | 1,500 00 | 1,860 59 | 13 07 | |
| Almeria Malaga | 225 00 | 925 00 | ..... | No fees received at the other agencies. |
| Malta | 1,500 00 | 138 88 | 71 43 | |
| Manchester | 3,000 00 | 29,206 52 | ..... |  |
| Manila | 1,350 18 | 1,350 18 | ..... | No returns from agencies. |
| Mauzanillo, Mexico | 555 91 | 555 91 | ..... |  |
| Maracaibo | 1,192 96 | 1,192 96 | ..... |  |
| Maranham | 1,000 00 | 173 46 | 5 20 | |
| Marselles | 2,933 99 | 3,802 33 | 9 15 | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Cette | 1,201 21 | 1,201 21 | ..... |  |
| Toulon | 35 35 | 35 35 | ..... |  |
| Matamoras | 2,000 00 | 826 00 | ..... |  |
| Santa Cruz Point | 2,002 50 | 2,430 00 | ..... |  |
| Matanzas | 2,500 00 | 4,991 86 | ..... |  |
| Cardenas | 1,600 00 | 4,727 70 | ..... |  |
| Sagua la Grande | 1,500 00 | 2,430 91 | ..... |  |
| Mayence | 2,812 00 | 3,351 50 | ..... | Accounts for expenses incomplete. |
| Mazatlan | 1,276 93 | 1,276 93 | ..... |  |
| Medellin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| Melbourne | 4,000 00 | 2,414 77 | 29 01 | |
| Port Adelaide | 81 15 | 81 15 | ..... |  |
| Merida | 110 50 | 110 50 | ..... | Inclusive only from April 14, 1873, to June 30, 1873. |
| Progreso | 131 93 | 131 93 | ..... | Do. |
| Messina | 1,500 00 | 2,556 01 | ..... |  |
| Catania | 70 22 | 70 22 | ..... |  |
| Syracuse | 11 37 | 11 37 | ..... |  |
| Gloja ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No fees. |
| Mexico | 1,000 00 | 320 50 | ..... |  |
| Mier | 149 50 | 149 50 | ..... | Return for fourth quarter 1872 not received. |
| Minatitlan | 829 94 | 829 94 | ..... | No returns from agency. |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Monterey..... | \$34 00 | \$34 00 | | Returns for fourth quarter 1873 and first quarter 1873 not received; no returns from agencies. |
| Montevideo..... | 1,911 00 | 884 44 | \$13 62 | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Montreal..... | 4,000 00 | 5,901 87 | | |
| Lachine..... | 1,139 50 | 1,139 50 | | |
| Hemmingford..... | 469 50 | 469 50 | | |
| Three Rivers..... | 367 00 | 367 00 | | |
| Sorel..... | 226 00 | 226 00 | | |
| Moscow..... | 13 00 | 13 00 | | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Mozambique..... | | | | No returns. |
| Munich..... | 1,500 00 | 1,277 50 | 27 92 | |
| Nagasaki..... | 3,000 00 | 731 51 | 350 69 | |
| Nantes..... | 1,500 00 | 323 82 | 31 75 | |
| L'Orient..... | 77 50 | 77 50 | | |
| Saint Nazaire..... | 98 96 | 98 96 | | |
| Naples..... | 1,500 00 | 1,458 31 | | |
| Castelamare..... | 288 50 | 288 50 | | |
| Nassau..... | 2,000 00 | 1,292 23 | | |
| Harbor Island..... | 287 17 | 287 17 | | |
| Governor's Harbor..... | 294 90 | 294 90 | | |
| Green Turtle Bay..... | 49 79 | 49 79 | | |
| San Salvador..... | 84 20 | 84 20 | | |
| Inagua..... | 40 66 | 40 66 | | |
| Newcastle-upon-Tyne..... | 1,500 00 | 1,721 00 | | |
| Carlisle..... | 795 00 | 795 00 | | |
| Hartlepool..... | 587 92 | 587 92 | | |
| Sunderland..... | 582 27 | 582 27 | | |
| New-Chwang..... | 160 68 | 160 68 | | |
| Nice..... | 1,500 00 | 482 00 | 44 18 | |
| Mentone..... | 120 00 | 120 00 | | |
| Ningpo..... | 773 61 | 773 61 | | |
| Nuevo Laredo..... | 728 50 | 728 50 | | |
| Nuremberg..... | 4,007 97 | 6,452 22 | | |
| Bamberg..... | 1,099 50 | 1,099 50 | | |
| Oaxaca..... | 4 00 | 4 00 | | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Odessa..... | 2,000 00 | 78 00 | 287 18 | |
| Taganrog..... | 134 50 | 134 50 | | |
| Rostoff..... | 21 50 | 21 50 | | |
| Omoa and Truxillo..... | | | | Returns incomplete. |
| Oporto..... | 1,761 07 | 193 00 | 99 60 | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. No fees received at the agencies. |
| Osaka and Hiogo..... | 3,692 95 | 2,398 84 | 105 63 | Inclusive of transit salary. |
| Ostend..... | | | | No returns. |
| Padang..... | | | | No returns. |
| Palermo..... | 1,611 26 | 1,753 20 | | Inclusive of instruction salary. |
| Marsala..... | 51 05 | 51 05 | | |
| Licati..... | 52 21 | 52 21 | | |
| Girgenti..... | 98 24 | 98 24 | | |
| Trapani..... | 147 40 | 147 40 | | |
| Panama..... | 3,500 00 | 3,105 59 | | |
| Para..... | 896 73 | 1,810 56 | | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Paramaribo..... | 1,774 03 | 1,774 03 | | |
| Paris..... | 8,000 00 | 52,416 00 | | Inclusive of salary of three consular clerks. |
| Oélais..... | 213 00 | 213 00 | | Returns incomplete. |
| Lille..... | 88 00 | 88 00 | | Do. |
| Paso del Norte..... | 585 15 | 78 50 | | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Payta..... | 500 00 | 314 52 | | |
| Pernambuco..... | 2,000 00 | 1,458 21 | 64 57 | Returns from agencies incomplete. |
| Pictou..... | 375 00 | 427 78 | | Returns incomplete. |
| Piedras Negras..... | 277 00 | 277 00 | | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Piræus..... | 980 50 | 12 00 | | |
| Syracuse..... | 17 72 | 17 72 | | |
| Plymouth..... | 171 85 | 171 85 | | |
| Brixham..... | 99 20 | 99 20 | | |
| Dartmouth..... | 4 00 | 4 00 | | |
| Guernsey..... | 22 00 | 22 00 | | |
| Jersey..... | 54 00 | 54 00 | | |
| Port Louis, Mauritius..... | 2,651 10 | 360 58 | 106 96 | Inclusive of instruction salary. |
| Port Mabon..... | 1,039 78 | 3 50 | 44 94 | Returns incomplete. |
| Port Said..... | 2,000 00 | 29 50 | 103 52 | No returns received from agencies. |
| Port Sarnia..... | 1,500 00 | 1,468 00 | | |
| London..... | 1,415 75 | 1,415 75 | | |
| Port Stanley..... | 500 00 | 96 55 | | Accounts for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prague..... | \$1,250 00 | \$2,083 00 | | Accounts for expenses not received; no returns of fees for first and second quarters 1873. |
| Prescott..... | 1,500 00 | 1,313 00 | \$1 86 | |
| Ottawa..... | 1,786 54 | 2,319 00 | | |
| Brockville..... | 1,343 00 | 1,343 00 | | |
| Morrisburg..... | 756 50 | 756 50 | | |
| Cornwall..... | 492 00 | 492 00 | | |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 1,500 00 | 717 57 | 7 00 | |
| Georgetown..... | 42 74 | 42 74 | | |
| Cascumpec..... | 60 00 | 60 00 | | |
| Summerside..... | 94 00 | 94 00 | | |
| Puerto Cabello..... | 1,184 33 | 1,184 33 | | |
| Quebec..... | 1,500 00 | 1,027 34 | 4 95 | |
| Rheims..... | 1,695 00 | 1,695 00 | | |
| Riga..... | | | | No returns. |
| Rio Grande do Sul..... | 833 33 | 367 32 | | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Rio Hacha..... | | | | No fees. |
| Rio de Janeiro..... | 9,046 13 | 6,750 80 | 1 12 | Inclusive of allowance, by act of Congress approved December 17, 1872, to Vice-Consul Cordeiro. |
| Rio Negro..... | | | | No returns. |
| Rome..... | 1,890 21 | 375 50 | 43 29 | Returns incomplete. |
| Rosario..... | 461 40 | 461 40 | | |
| Rotterdam..... | 2,000 00 | 1,860 42 | 22 82 | |
| Scheldam..... | 1,979 50 | 1,979 50 | | |
| Flushing..... | 2 00 | 2 00 | | |
| Sabanilla..... | | | | No returns. |
| San Andres..... | 122 45 | 122 45 | | Return for first quarter 1873 not received. |
| San Dimas..... | | | | No returns. |
| San José..... | | | | Do. |
| Port Limon..... | | | | Do. |
| Punta Arenas..... | | | | Do. |
| San Juan del Norte..... | 3,035 00 | 413 30 | | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| San Juan del Sur..... | 2,000 00 | 377 66 | | |
| San Juan, P. R..... | 2,000 00 | 706 31 | | |
| Ponce..... | 1,464 62 | 1,464 62 | | |
| Mayaguez..... | 1,401 73 | 1,401 73 | | |
| Guayama..... | 497 90 | 497 90 | | |
| Arecibo..... | 372 03 | 372 03 | | |
| Fajardo..... | 225 28 | 225 28 | | Returns for third quarter 1872 not received. |
| Aquadilla..... | 64 85 | 64 85 | | Returns for fourth quarter 1872 and first quarter 1873 not received. |
| Naguabo..... | 196 92 | 196 92 | | |
| San Luis Potosi..... | | | | No fees for third quarter 1872; no other returns received. |
| San Salvador..... | 42 50 | 42 50 | | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| La Libertad..... | 191 58 | 191 58 | | Do. |
| Santa Cruz..... | 1,500 00 | 113 90 | | Returns from agency incomplete. |
| Santa Martha..... | 589 87 | 589 87 | | |
| Santander..... | 44 00 | 44 00 | | Return for first quarter 1873 not received. |
| Gijon..... | 8 12 | 8 12 | | Do. |
| Santiago, Cape Verde..... | 562 50 | 131 92 | 47 84 | Accounts for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Santiago de Cuba..... | 2,500 00 | 863 25 | | |
| Baracoa..... | 971 71 | 971 71 | | |
| Guantánamo..... | 375 91 | 375 91 | | |
| Manzanillo..... | 373 31 | 373 31 | | |
| Santa Cruz..... | 2 90 | 2 90 | | |
| Santos..... | 175 25 | 175 25 | | |
| Seville..... | 757 39 | 757 39 | | |
| Seychelles..... | 1,500 00 | 143 93 | 67 68 | |
| Shanghai..... | 5,127 70 | 10,807 35 | | Inclusive of salary of consular clerk. |
| Sheffield..... | 4,354 46 | 9,462 75 | | |
| Nottingham..... | 2,118 26 | 7,943 50 | | |
| Sierra Leone..... | 151 08 | 151 08 | | Return for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Singapore..... | 2,500 00 | 1,201 22 | 162 51 | |
| Penang..... | 144 86 | 144 86 | | |
| Smyrna..... | 2,000 00 | 1,444 55 | 61 77 | |
| Sonneberg..... | 3,854 47 | 6,404 75 | | |
| Sonsón..... | 299 54 | 299 54 | | Returns for third quarter 1872 not received. |
| Southampton..... | 2,000 00 | 489 50 | | |
| Portsmouth..... | 36 00 | 36 00 | | |
| Weymouth..... | 19 50 | 19 50 | | |
| Cowes..... | 56 00 | 56 00 | | |
| Spezia..... | 1,500 00 | 5 00 | 112 92 | |
| St. Bartholomew..... | | | | No returns. |
| St. Catharine's..... | 1,500 00 | 107 68 | | |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments. | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| St. Christopher | \$59 56 | \$59 56 | ..... | No returns for first quarter 1873. |
| St. Domingo | 1,500 00 | 554 38 | ..... |  |
| St. Helena | 1,500 00 | 728 87 | \$17 90 | |
| St. John's, Canada | 1,500 00 | 2,841 50 | ..... |  |
| Stanbridge | 1,072 50 | 1,072 50 | ..... |  |
| Freligsburg | 314 00 | 314 00 | ..... |  |
| Sutton | 209 50 | 209 50 | ..... |  |
| St. John's, Newfound- land | 445 46 | 445 46 | ..... | No returns from agencies. |
| St. John, New Bruns- wick | 3,706 93 | 5,956 46 | 6 30 | |
| St. Stephen's | 1,172 72 | 1,172 72 | ..... |  |
| St. Andrew's | 347 92 | 347 92 | ..... |  |
| St. George | 384 82 | 384 82 | ..... |  |
| St. McAdam | 297 53 | 297 53 | ..... |  |
| St. Merimichl | 65 60 | 65 60 | ..... |  |
| Frederickton | 388 00 | 388 00 | ..... |  |
| St. Marc | 444 32 | 444 32 | ..... |  |
| St. Martin | 457 69 | 457 69 | ..... |  |
| St. Eustatius | 11 76 | 11 76 | ..... | No returns for first and second quarters 1873. |
| St. Paul de Loando | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | No returns. |
| St. Pierre, Martinique Fort de France ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| St. Pierre, Miquelon | 97 87 | 97 87 | ..... | Inclusive only of third and fourth quarters 1872. Other quarters not received. |
| St. Petersburg | 1,000 00 | 460 50 | 70 13 | Accounts for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| St. Thomas | 4,000 00 | 2,364 59 | ..... | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Stettin | 1,224 78 | 304 44 | 36 94 | |
| Königsburg | 195 25 | 195 25 | ..... |  |
| Danzig | 30 75 | 30 75 | ..... |  |
| Mehel | 15 50 | 15 50 | ..... |  |
| Swinemunde | 5 00 | 5 00 | ..... |  |
| Stockholm | 592 08 | 592 08 | ..... | No returns from agencies. |
| Stuttgart | 2,000 00 | 3,012 75 | 20 43 | Inclusive of additional compensation allow- ed when fees reach \$3,000. |
| Swatow | 3,500 00 | 667 50 | 470 67 | |
| Sydney | 1,249 96 | 1,249 96 | ..... |  |
| Newcastle | 759 29 | 759 29 | ..... |  |
| Tabasco | 602 86 | 129 56 | ..... | Inclusive of instruction and transit salaries. |
| Tabiti | 1,000 00 | 653 10 | ..... |  |
| Talahnano | 1,000 00 | 366 66 | ..... |  |
| Tamatave | 2,000 00 | 32 86 | 213 65 | |
| Tampico | 1,919 83 | 578 61 | ..... |  |
| Tuxpan | 141 53 | 141 53 | ..... |  |
| Tangier | 3,000 00 | 20 00 | 100 50 | |
| Taranto ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | No fees. |
| Teneriffe | 288 54 | 288 54 | ..... |  |
| Las Palmas | 128 25 | 128 25 | ..... |  |
| Tien-Tsin | 3,500 00 | 776 13 | 534 72 | |
| Toronto | 2,000 00 | 4,210 00 | ..... | Inclusive of additional compensation al- lowed when fees reach \$3,000. |
| Port Hope | 2,042 76 | 2,237 00 | ..... |  |
| Coburg | 1,014 00 | 1,014 00 | ..... |  |
| Guelph | 783 50 | 783 50 | ..... |  |
| Whitley | 112 50 | 112 50 | ..... | From May 8 to June 30, 1873. |
| Trieste | 2,000 00 | 1,416 37 | ..... |  |
| Fiume | 19 48 | 19 48 | ..... |  |
| Trinidad de Cuba | 2,671 70 | 579 23 | ..... | Inclusive of instruction salary. |
| Cienfuegos | 2,230 47 | 2,596 71 | ..... |  |
| Trinidad, (island) | 453 36 | 453 36 | ..... |  |
| Tripoli | 3,000 00 | 1 00 | 191 52 | |
| Tumbez | 500 00 | 145 13 | 9 68 | |
| Tunis | 3,000 00 | 17 00 | ..... |  |
| Tunstall | 2,000 00 | 7,610 02 | ..... | Inclusive of additional compensation al- lowed when fees reach \$3,000. |
| Turk's Islands | 2,000 00 | 487 14 | 60 50 | |
| Cockburn Harbor | 185 81 | 185 81 | ..... |  |
| Salt Cay | 273 52 | 273 52 | ..... |  |
| Valencia | 634 61 | 2 00 | 12 40 | Returns incomplete. |
| Valparaiso | 3,000 00 | 2,483 40 | ..... |  |
| Venice | 750 00 | 425 34 | 30 11 | |
| Vera Cruz | 3,500 00 | 1,712 67 | ..... |  |
| Victoria | 2,725 00 | 2,867 36 | ..... |  |
| Vienna | 1,500 00 | 5,304 50 | 79 40 | Adjustment of salary not yet effected. |
| Brunn | 325 50 | 325 50 | ..... |  |
| Pesth | 249 50 | 249 50 | ..... |  |
| Windsor, Nova Scotia | 1,000 00 | 573 76 | ..... |  |
| Windsor, Canada | 1,500 00 | 2,617 25 | ..... |  |
| Chatham | 1,024 50 | 1,024 50 | ..... |  |
| Wallaceburg | 879 00 | 879 00 | ..... |  |
| Winnepeg | 1,500 00 | 534 10 | ..... |  |

B.—Statement of consular fees, consular salaries and emoluments to officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulates, consular agencies, &c. | Salary and emoluments | Fees. | Loss. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zacatecas | \$6 00 | \$6 00 | | Inclusive only of first and second quarters 1873; third and fourth of 1872 not received. |
| Zante | 16 50 | 16 50 | | Returns for first and second quarters 1873 not received. |
| Cephalonia | 30 00 | 30 00 | | Return for second quarter 1873 not received. |
| Patras | 140 00 | 140 00 | | Inclusive of transit salary. |
| Zanzibar | 1,390 81 | 207 14 | \$198 20 | Inclusive of additional compensation allowed when fees reach \$3,000. |
| Zurich | 2,000 00 | 3,352 50 | | |
| St. Gall | 2,000 00 | 2,917 25 | | |
| Total | 539,441 32 | 746,594 89 | 9,156 24 | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Total fees received | | \$746,594 89 |
| Salaries, &c., to officers | \$539,441 32 | |
| Loss by exchange | 9,156 24 | |
| | | 542,597 56 |
| Excess of fees over salaries and loss by exchange | | 197,997 33 |

B 1.—Expenditures on account of sundry appropriations from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873, as shown by adjustments in this Office.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| For interpreters to the consulates in China, Japan, and Siam | \$8,502 52 |
| For salaries of the marshals of the consular courts in Japan, including that at Nagasaki, and in China, Siam, and Turkey | 3,890 88 |
| For rent of prisons for American convicts in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey | 11,751, 13 |
| For expenses of the consulates in the Turkish dominions, viz: Interpreters, guards, and other expenses of the consulates at Constantinople, Smyrna, Candia, Alexandria, Jerusalem, and Beirut | 4,261 50 |

C.—Statement showing the amount expended by the consular officers of the United States for the relief of American seamen, the money received by said officers for extra wages, &c., and the loss by exchange incurred by them during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, as shown by the accounts settled in this Office.

| Consulate. | Expended. | Received. | Loss by exchange. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Acapulco | \$2,138 94 | \$22 85 | \$8 29 |
| Amoy | 111 38 | 33 37 | 13 52 |
| Amsterdam | | 126 00 | |
| Antigua | 225 00 | | |
| Antwerp | 111 80 | 777 18 | |
| Apia | 289 00 | 165 00 | 31 68 |
| Aspinwall | 1,138 80 | 143 20 | |
| Aux Cayes, Hayti | 501 20 | | |
| Bangkok | 47 69 | | |
| Barbadoes | 309 59 | 103 55 | |
| Barcelona | 12 90 | | |
| Batavia | 2,825 25 | 175 45 | 222 90 |
| Bay of Islands, New Zealand | 888 35 | 614 42 | 17 42 |
| Belize, Honduras | 21 00 | | |
| Bermuda | 367 96 | 283 00 | |
| Bombay | 50 38 | 71 92 | |
| Bremen | 403 30 | 551 48 | |
| Bristol | 110 38 | 153 66 | |
| Buenos Ayres | 784 84 | 573 26 | |
| Cadiz | 620 12 | 121 79 | 43 33 |
| Calcutta | 85 00 | 655 31 | |
| Callao | 4,038 00 | 3,590 03 | |
| Cardiff | 137 80 | 81 80 | |
| Constantinople | 31 39 | | 63 |
| Cape Town | 13 68 | | |
| Comayagua | 60 25 | | |
| Cork | 65 32 | 592 38 | |
| Corunna | 38 25 | | |
| Demerara | 35 58 | 100 44 | |
| Dundee, Scotland | 557 88 | | |
| Elkinoe | 86 44 | | |
| Fayal | 3,326 07 | 1,188 62 | |
| Falmouth, England | 304 49 | | |
| Fort Erie, Canada | 62 00 | | |
| Genoa | 7 12 | 31 66 | |

C.—Statement showing the amount expended by the consular officers, &c.—Continued.

| Consulate. | Expended. | Received. | Loss by exchange. |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| Gibraltar | \$284 61 | \$43 35 | |
| Glasgow | | 50 00 | |
| Guayaquil | 1, 219 34 | 120 00 | |
| Guaymas | | 13 20 | |
| Hakodadi | 42 50 | 263 50 | |
| Halifax | 76 35 | | |
| Hamburg | 26 70 | 818 95 | \$16 79 |
| Havana | 362 75 | 2, 025 60 | |
| Havre | 638 20 | 110 75 | 14 82 |
| Hong-Kong | 819 06 | 574 20 | |
| Honolulu | 729 75 | 891 25 | |
| Kanagawa | 108 00 | 348 11 | |
| Kingston, Jamaica | 305 29 | 229 20 | 5 12 |
| Laguayra | 16 74 | | |
| Leghorn | | 80 00 | |
| Leith, Scotland | | 656 63 | |
| Liverpool | 750 86 | 34, 428 70 | |
| London | 1, 133 53 | 1, 280 50 | |
| Londonderry | 8 51 | | 24 |
| Malaga | 1, 805 13 | 34 00 | 30 76 |
| Madagascar | 20 00 | 30 94 | |
| Manila | 1, 134 25 | 335 83 | |
| Manchester | 20 09 | | |
| Manzanillo, Mexico | | 125 00 | |
| Marseilles | 386 15 | 75 00 | |
| Matanzas | 97 00 | 278 75 | |
| Matamoras | 78 00 | | |
| Mauritius | 659 62 | 120 00 | 24 49 |
| Melbourne | 621 50 | 755 84 | 5 64 |
| Montevideo | 369 41 | 92 64 | |
| Nagasaki | | 146 85 | |
| Nassau, Bahamas | 3, 701 16 | 175 05 | |
| Naples | 36 05 | 81 00 | |
| Newcastle, England | 140 55 | 715 00 | 3 68 |
| Osaca and Hiogo | 110 00 | | 12 22 |
| Panama | 1, 829 35 | 1, 339 70 | |
| Paramaribo | 668 40 | | |
| Paris | 15 44 | | |
| Payta | 4, 040 48 | 840 00 | |
| Pernambuco, (steamship Erie burned at sea) | 6, 170 18 | 45 00 | 731 44 |
| Plymouth, England | 240 02 | | |
| Quebec | 8 50 | | |
| Rio de Janeiro | | 827 14 | |
| Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil | 531 39 | 110 00 | |
| Santiago, Cape Verde Islands | 733 45 | 143 25 | 65 74 |
| Santiago de Cuba | 209 50 | | |
| Seychelles | 525 00 | 92 17 | 18 10 |
| Saint Catharine's, Brazil | 72 56 | 20 00 | |
| Saint Helena | 139 26 | 577 38 | |
| Seville | | 33 34 | |
| Singapore | 742 55 | 1, 687 78 | |
| Swatow | 66 50 | 193 17 | |
| Shanghai | 50 82 | 301 72 | |
| Sydney, Australia | 486 26 | 1, 449 62 | |
| Saint John, New Brunswick | 35 50 | 174 75 | |
| Saint Pierre, Miquelon | 93 70 | | |
| Saint Thomas, West Indies | 1, 423 57 | 150 00 | |
| Tahiti | 1, 835 98 | | |
| Talcahuano | 3, 347 64 | 445 00 | |
| Tampico | 31 92 | | |
| Teneriffe | 581 95 | 128 93 | 47 24 |
| Tien-Tsin, China | | 40 00 | |
| Toronto | 10 00 | | |
| Trieste | 14 78 | 36 53 | |
| Trinidad de Cuba | 32 60 | | |
| Trinidad Island | 111 54 | | |
| Valparaiso | 158 70 | 386 64 | |
| Vera Cruz | 199 13 | 63 80 | |
| Victoria, Vancouver's Island | 43 50 | 120 00 | |
| Zanzibar | 12 00 | | |
| Total | 59, 950 46 | 64, 312 13 | 1, 314 05 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount expended by consuls for relief of seamen | \$59, 950 46 |
| Amount expended by consuls for loss in exchange | 1, 314 05 |
| Amount paid for the passage of destitute seamen, (see Schedule D) | 11, 019 91 |
| Total amount of expenditures | 72, 284 42 |
| Amount of extra wages, &c., received by consuls | 64, 312 13 |
| Excess of expenditures over receipts | 7, 972 29 |

D.—Statement showing the number of destitute American seamen sent to the United States from the following consulates and the amount paid for their passage during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Consulate. | Number of seamen. | Amount. | Consulate. | Number of seamen. | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Acapulco..... | 15 | \$150 00 | Panama..... | 44 | \$440 00 |
| Antigua..... | 9 | 90 00 | Payta..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Aspinwall..... | 162 | 1,620 00 | Pernambuco..... | 175 | 750 00 |
| Aux Cayes..... | 11 | 170 00 | Port au Prince..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Barbafoes..... | 16 | 185 00 | Port Hastings, Nova Scotia..... | 4 | 40 00 |
| Baracoa..... | 3 | 30 00 | Port Limon..... | 11 | 110 00 |
| Bay of Islands, New Zealand..... | 6 | 60 00 | Porto Rico..... | 2 | 20 00 |
| Belize, Honduras..... | 5 | 100 00 | Port Louis, Mauritius..... | 4 | 40 00 |
| Bermuda..... | *41 | 410 00 | Progreso..... | 4 | 40 00 |
| Bristol..... | 2 | 20 00 | Rio de Janeiro..... | 10 | 100 00 |
| Bombay..... | 1 | 10 00 | Rio Grande do Sul..... | 2 | 30 00 |
| Buenos Ayres..... | 2 | 20 00 | Sagua la Grande..... | 15 | 150 00 |
| Cadiz..... | 1 | 10 00 | Santiago, Cape Verde Islands..... | 7 | 70 00 |
| Callao..... | 2 | 20 00 | Santiago de Cuba..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Calcutta..... | 2 | 20 00 | Singapore..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Cape Town..... | 2 | 30 00 | Sierra Leone..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Cardiff..... | 1 | 10 00 | St. Croix, West Indies..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Cow Bay, Nova Scotia..... | 2 | 20 00 | Santo Domingo..... | 6 | 60 00 |
| Fayal..... | 43 | 886 00 | St. Helena..... | 16 | 170 00 |
| Gibraltar..... | 3 | 30 00 | San José del Cabo..... | 9 | 90 00 |
| Guadeloupe..... | 5 | 50 00 | St. Thomas, West Indies..... | 39 | 390 00 |
| Halifax..... | 8 | 56 00 | Seychelles..... | 2 | 20 00 |
| Havana..... | 26 | 260 00 | St. Christopher, West Indies..... | 2 | 20 00 |
| Hong-Kong..... | 22 | 220 00 | Tahiti..... | 2 | 20 00 |
| Honolulu..... | 82 | 820 00 | Talcahuano..... | 3 | 30 00 |
| Kanagawa..... | 19 | 190 00 | Tampico..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Kingston, Jamaica..... | 9 | 100 00 | Teneriffe..... | 11 | 310 00 |
| Liverpool..... | 18 | 180 00 | Trinidad Island..... | 4 | 40 00 |
| London..... | 3 | 30 00 | Vera Cruz..... | 9 | 90 00 |
| Malaga..... | 1 | 10 00 | Victoria, Vancouver's Island..... | 11 | 45 50 |
| Manila..... | 1 | 10 00 | Wellington, New Zealand..... | 1 | 10 00 |
| Martinique..... | 2 | 20 00 | Zanzibar..... | 2 | 20 00 |
| Matamoras..... | 2 | 20 00 | Picked up at sea and brought to the United States..... | 10 | 160 00 |
| Matanzas..... | 1 | 10 00 | Relief afforded by naval paymasters to destitute American merchant seamen brought to the United States..... | 27 | 329 41 |
| Messina..... | 1 | 10 00 | | | |
| Melbourne..... | 1 | 10 00 | | | |
| Montevideo..... | 1 | 10 00 | | | |
| Nassau, Bahamas..... | *86 | 1,108 00 | | | |
| North Sydney, Cape Breton Island..... | *26 | 340 00 | | | |
| Padang..... | 1 | 10 00 | Total..... | 983 | 11,019 91 |

* From wrecked vessels.

† Steamship Erie, burned at sea.

D 1.—Statement showing the amount expended in bringing to the United States American seamen charged with crime during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Consulate. | Number of seamen. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Bay of Islands, New Zealand..... | 5 | \$250 00 |
| Fayal, Azore Islands..... | 4 | 260 00 |
| Hong-Kong..... | 3 | 300 00 |
| St. Helena..... | 1 | 96 80 |
| Total..... | 13 | 906 80 |

E.—Statement showing the amount refunded to citizens, seamen, or their representatives, directly from the United States Treasury, the several sums having been previously paid therein by consular officers, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| II. Abraham, seaman, estate of | \$45 46 |
| Charles Brown, citizen, estate of | 187 34 |
| John F. Bryant, seaman, wages refunded | 93 08 |
| John Church, citizen, estate of | 2,066 35 |
| Jacob Jonsen, seaman, estate of | 49 53 |
| John C. Mendell, citizen, estate of | 87 00 |
| Andrew Olsen, seaman, wages refunded | 90 12 |
| Total | 2,618 88 |

F.—Department accounts received and settled for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

STATE DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Publishing laws in pamphlet form | \$84,516 96 |
| Proof-reading and packing | 2,944 96 |
| Copper-plate printing, books, maps, &c | 2,278 66 |
| Rescue of American citizens from shipwreck | 4 328 65 |
| Expenses under the neutrality act | 5,332 73 |
| Stationery, furniture, &c | 5,449 14 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse and missions abroad | \$25,318 44 |
| The same settled, on Department of State approval | 4,158 08 |
| | 29,476 52 |
| Contingent expenses of consuls | 35,554 79 |
| The same settled, on Department of State approval | 59,380 67 |
| | 94,935 46 |
| Salary and expenses of United States and British claim commission | 55,954 98 |
| Salary and expenses of United States and Spanish claim commission | 11,611 02 |
| Salary and expenses of United States and Mexican claim commission | 25,205 28 |
| Salary and expenses of United States commissioners to Texas | 7,939 32 |
| Salary and expenses of United States commissioner to penitentiary con- gress at London | 6,362 57 |
| Salary and expenses of tribunal of arbitration | 94,607 80 |
| Salary and expenses of northern boundary survey | 30,030 77 |
| Entertainment of Japanese embassy | 25,750 00 |
| Statistical congress at St. Petersburg | 300 00 |
| | 487,024 82 |

INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Expenses of taking ninth census | \$1,208,849 25 |
| Expenses of taking eighth census | 49,678 93 |
| Miscellaneous and contingent expenses of Patent-Office | 99,157 85 |
| Publishing Patent-Office Official Gazette | 5,425 00 |
| Plates for Patent-Office Official Gazette | 27,712 99 |
| Expenses for copies of drawings in the Patent-Office | 66,857 07 |
| Expenses of packing and distributing congressional documents | 7,492 46 |
| Expenses of building hall in Smithsonian Institution | 9,594 62 |
| Preservation of collections of United States exploring expeditions | 11,112 20 |
| Maps to illustrate quarto volumes of ninth census | 21,271 02 |
| Photo-lithographing | 26,375 13 |
| Heating-apparatus, Library of Congress | 1,436 56 |
| | 1,534,963 08 |

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Contingent expenses of Post-Office Department | \$52,996 64 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|

G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, including the salaries, commissions, and allowances of the assessors, their contingent expenses, and the compensation of assistant assessors and store-keepers, from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distilleries. | Compensation of assistant assessors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | \$1,480 00 | \$900 00 | \$103 94 | \$6 00 | \$42 00 | | | \$6,846 64 | \$270 00 | \$9,648 58 |
| Second district* | 1,680 55 | 1,593 96 | 82 69 | 6 00 | 175 69 | \$283 33 | | 10,515 04 | | 14,337 26 |
| Third district* | 2,218 36 | 963 84 | 52 23 | | 15 35 | 106 33 | \$118 45 | 1,972 64 | 1,108 00 | 6,560 20 |
| Total | 5,378 91 | 3,462 80 | 238 86 | 12 00 | 233 04 | 389 66 | 118 45 | 19,334 32 | 1,378 00 | 30,546 04 |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 2,218 40 | | 10 00 | | 9 00 | 300 00 | | 720 00 | | 3,257 40 |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district† | 1,534 73 | 375 00 | 30 21 | 22 75 | 52 25 | 60 00 | | 2,582 92 | | 4,657 86 |
| Second district* | 1,593 36 | 764 51 | 121 46 | 31 00 | | 91 69 | | 1,614 33 | | 4,216 35 |
| Third district* | 2,335 16 | 374 99 | 18 25 | | 23 45 | 133 33 | | 4,571 97 | | 7,457 15 |
| Total | 5,463 25 | 1,514 50 | 169 92 | 53 75 | 75 70 | 285 02 | | 8,769 22 | | 16,331 36 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 4,636 12 | 4,441 32 | 225 90 | | 4 50 | 1,759 72 | | 19,579 65 | 6,715 00 | 37,362 21 |
| Second district* | 149 42 | | | | | | | | | 149 42 |
| Third district* | 2,338 61 | 1,437 50 | 137 54 | 9 00 | 99 89 | 330 00 | 94 50 | 4,674 30 | 840 00 | 9,961 44 |
| Fourth district | 2,532 60 | 1,769 22 | 39 00 | | 96 00 | 389 23 | | 7,339 44 | | 12,165 49 |
| Fifth district* | 2,371 70 | 1,264 00 | 48 07 | | 15 00 | 265 31 | 7 50 | 3,889 50 | | 7,801 08 |
| Total | 12,028 45 | 8,912 04 | 450 51 | 9 00 | 215 49 | 2,744 26 | 102 00 | 35,422 89 | 7,555 00 | 67,439 64 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 2,300 82 | 1,261 29 | 72 80 | 20 83 | 31 50 | 450 33 | | 3,012 25 | | 7,149 82 |

* Including items belonging to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† June quarter accounts not adjusted and included in this report for want of certificate.

G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk-hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distilleries. | Compensation of assistant assessors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total. |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | \$3,420 83 | \$796 87 | \$99 13 | ..... | \$36 05 | \$201 25 | \$5 10 | \$6,371 22 | \$6,828 00 | \$17,758 45 |
| Second district..... | 1,782 31 | 1,061 29 | 36 80 | ..... | 60 19 | 88 61 | 14 70 | 4,374 14 | ..... | 7,418 04 |
| Third district..... | 766 57 | 400 00 | 1 30 | \$17 50 | 17 89 | 150 00 | ..... | 1,459 32 | ..... | 2,812 58 |
| Fourth district..... | 1,515 14 | 708 42 | 35 53 | ..... | 30 35 | 66 67 | ..... | 5,640 48 | ..... | 7,996 59 |
| Total..... | 7,484 85 | 2,966 58 | 172 76 | 17 50 | 144 48 | 506 53 | 19 80 | 17,845 16 | 6,828 00 | 35,985 66 |
| DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota*..... | 2,407 24 | ..... | ..... | 1 50 | 5 00 | ..... | ..... | 1,750 82 | ..... | 4,164 56 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2,573 74 | 1,325 60 | 61 03 | ..... | 37 42 | 37 50 | ..... | 5,013 66 | ..... | 9,048 95 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia*..... | 1,541 74 | 1,532 42 | 61 90 | ..... | 9 00 | 373 00 | ..... | 4,489 45 | ..... | 8,007 51 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 2,081 00 | 1,000 00 | 86 91 | 9 00 | 151 62 | 300 00 | ..... | 7,127 55 | ..... | 10,756 08 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 2,410 65 | 1,050 00 | 78 20 | 19 50 | 48 00 | 442 31 | 30 40 | 10,847 21 | ..... | 14,926 27 |
| Second district*..... | 2,254 24 | 1,258 36 | 67 19 | 4 00 | 50 89 | 266 67 | ..... | 8,919 47 | ..... | 12,820 82 |
| Third district*..... | 2,407 51 | 1,432 42 | 127 20 | ..... | 171 75 | 133 35 | ..... | 9,838 26 | ..... | 14,080 49 |
| Fourth district*..... | 2,475 89 | 1,595 00 | 65 09 | ..... | 90 40 | 281 90 | 28 25 | 7,533 99 | 1,012 00 | 13,082 52 |
| Total..... | 9,548 29 | 5,335 78 | 337 68 | 23 50 | 361 04 | 1,124 23 | 58 65 | 37,138 93 | 1,012 00 | 54,940 10 |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho*..... | 1,875 00 | 132 00 | 51 78 | ..... | 24 00 | 300 00 | ..... | 4,231 52 | 2,322 00 | 8,936 30 |

| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| First district* | 18,130 73 | 3,696 06 | 117 63 | | 63 31 | | | 13,675 24 | 20,575 00 | 51,257 97 |
| Second district* | 1,838 53 | 637 58 | 30 00 | 5 30 | 42 00 | 123 85 | 11 50 | 2,068 76 | | 4,757 52 |
| Third district* | 4,215 87 | 930 65 | 24 25 | | 28 70 | 159 43 | | 4,343 66 | 2,664 00 | 12,366 56 |
| Fourth district* | 5,639 33 | 1,062 96 | 18 60 | | 65 34 | 68 75 | | 3,529 36 | 4,048 00 | 14,432 34 |
| Fifth district* | 16,453 49 | 1,420 00 | 25 42 | | 45 00 | 265 83 | | 6,903 89 | 16,040 00 | 41,153 63 |
| Sixth district*† | 1,840 67 | 538 00 | 25 81 | | 36 52 | 100 00 | 6 30 | 5,057 54 | 2,432 00 | 10,036 84 |
| Seventh district* | 2,093 38 | 796 98 | 59 94 | | 32 35 | 53 33 | | 4,065 23 | 3,170 00 | 10,271 21 |
| Eighth district* | 8,200 64 | 1,309 99 | 87 03 | | 60 21 | | | 4,790 80 | 8,346 00 | 22,794 67 |
| Ninth district* | 1,941 56 | 45 00 | 20 03 | | 29 50 | 88 88 | 4 60 | 1,652 21 | 992 00 | 4,773 78 |
| Tenth district* | 1,384 75 | 265 39 | 67 22 | | 29 44 | 176 92 | | 3,300 81 | 304 00 | 5,328 53 |
| Eleventh district | 1,248 63 | 250 00 | 21 25 | | 23 05 | 66 00 | | 1,932 67 | | 3,541 60 |
| Twelfth district* | 2,940 36 | 811 49 | 55 69 | | 34 40 | 159 18 | 44 65 | 3,650 23 | 1,212 00 | 8,908 00 |
| Thirteenth district*† | 1,314 53 | 200 00 | 28 41 | | 9 42 | 9 00 | 7 00 | 3,942 41 | | 5,510 77 |
| Total | 62,242 47 | 11,964 10 | 581 28 | 5 30 | 499 24 | 1,271 17 | 74 05 | 58,912 81 | 59,783 00 | 195,333 42 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | 4,753 32 | 1,036 25 | 100 60 | 12 00 | 57 30 | 141 97 | 178 70 | 4,540 42 | 5,452 00 | 16,272 56 |
| Second district | 1,429 31 | 455 30 | 75 86 | | 16 88 | 88 71 | 73 25 | 3,527 70 | 1,284 00 | 6,951 01 |
| Third district* | 4,700 11 | 657 22 | 51 03 | 4 50 | 23 64 | 91 66 | 32 10 | 2,256 98 | 2,238 00 | 10,055 24 |
| Fourth district* | 8,560 17 | 774 16 | 27 98 | | 30 18 | 106 33 | 12 85 | 2,946 34 | 10,536 00 | 22,994 01 |
| Fifth district | 1,331 05 | 200 00 | 15 00 | 2 00 | 15 00 | 132 91 | | 1,679 93 | 671 00 | 4,046 89 |
| Sixth district* | 3,809 20 | 655 25 | 68 90 | 6 50 | 6 32 | | | 2,190 11 | 2,620 50 | 9,356 78 |
| Seventh district | 3,423 81 | 500 00 | 24 60 | | 10 50 | 66 67 | | 2,446 31 | 3,142 00 | 9,613 89 |
| Eighth district* | 3,160 99 | 885 76 | 51 56 | | 1 25 | 111 12 | | 1,087 91 | 988 00 | 6,286 59 |
| Ninth district | 1,647 47 | 28 00 | 20 09 | 2 00 | 5 40 | 37 62 | | 2,812 19 | 500 00 | 5,452 77 |
| Tenth district* | 1,336 17 | | 8 00 | 2 00 | 1 98 | 53 00 | | 1,935 93 | | 3,337 08 |
| Eleventh district | 1,356 08 | | 8 00 | | 45 00 | 88 87 | | 1,483 46 | 24 00 | 3,005 41 |
| Total | 35,507 68 | 5,191 94 | 451 62 | 29 00 | 213 45 | 918 86 | 296 90 | 26,907 28 | 27,855 50 | 97,372 23 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | 1,759 02 | 611 15 | 52 80 | 4 50 | 23 41 | 97 78 | 14 95 | 3,062 06 | 272 00 | 5,897 67 |
| Second district* | 2,254 00 | 406 94 | 42 44 | 7 50 | 24 50 | 70 77 | 8 85 | 2,626 63 | 1,252 00 | 6,693 63 |
| Third district* | 3,795 25 | 761 57 | 51 55 | 2 40 | 48 96 | | | 2,765 21 | 2,850 00 | 10,274 94 |
| Fourth district | 1,326 90 | 412 07 | 37 68 | 4 50 | 60 46 | 106 67 | | 1,724 17 | | 3,672 45 |
| Fifth district | 1,458 95 | 404 63 | 3 00 | | | 120 00 | | 1,505 28 | | 3,491 86 |
| Sixth district* | 1,329 53 | 354 44 | 21 01 | 19 00 | 81 24 | 127 60 | | 2,549 19 | | 4,482 01 |
| Total | 11,923 65 | 2,950 80 | 208 48 | 37 90 | 238 57 | 522 82 | 23 80 | 14,232 54 | 4,374 00 | 34,512 56 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | 1,709 82 | 1,061 29 | 123 94 | | 179 71 | 332 00 | 130 95 | 6,866 80 | 517 00 | 10,921 51 |

* Including items belonging to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† June quarter accounts not adjusted and included in this report for want of certificate.

G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distric- tories. | Compensation of assistant assess- ors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total. |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | \$1,828 09 | \$727 42 | \$103 82 | ..... | \$15 74 | \$138 33 | \$28 10 | \$4,864 84 | \$1,768 00 | \$9,474 34 |
| Second district*..... | 2,471 58 | 884 37 | 57 55 | ..... | 36 89 | 132 66 | 69 80 | 4,926 59 | 10,745 00 | 19,324 44 |
| Third district*..... | 2,030 04 | 798 63 | 32 25 | ..... | 35 15 | 128 35 | 594 65 | 4,202 77 | 48 00 | 7,869 84 |
| Fourth district*..... | 3,609 06 | 1,548 74 | 100 40 | ..... | 34 35 | 177 75 | ..... | 5,905 70 | 31,023 00 | 42,399 00 |
| Fifth district*..... | 3,229 15 | 2,163 85 | 127 41 | ..... | 31 00 | ..... | ..... | 8,268 85 | 19,074 50 | 32,894 76 |
| Sixth district*..... | 6,299 51 | 1,591 93 | 47 90 | ..... | 61 93 | 221 15 | 43 70 | 6,441 93 | 25,844 00 | 40,552 05 |
| Seventh district*..... | 5,753 17 | 2,042 31 | 101 07 | ..... | 83 20 | 320 00 | 1 90 | 9,270 30 | 59,100 00 | 76,671 95 |
| Eighth district..... | 1,681 64 | 709 86 | 130 13 | ..... | 23 70 | 100 50 | ..... | 5,645 46 | 9,504 00 | 17,795 29 |
| Ninth district*..... | 3,058 11 | 663 84 | 65 28 | ..... | 89 80 | 177 39 | 204 08 | 4,362 40 | 2,004 00 | 10,624 90 |
| Total..... | 29,960 35 | 11,130 95 | 765 81 | ..... | 411 76 | 1,396 13 | 942 23 | 53,888 84 | 159,110 50 | 257,606 57 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 5,110 10 | 3,189 15 | 137 18 | ..... | 3 83 | ..... | ..... | 12,047 97 | 10,283 30 | 30,771 53 |
| Second district..... | 2,081 00 | 1,329 15 | 63 36 | ..... | 21 88 | 320 00 | ..... | 7,330 77 | ..... | 11,146 16 |
| Third district..... | 2,210 44 | 594 19 | 58 42 | ..... | 6 00 | 265 00 | 69 50 | 6,489 54 | ..... | 9,693 09 |
| Total..... | 9,401 54 | 5,112 49 | 258 96 | ..... | 31 71 | 585 00 | 69 50 | 25,868 28 | 10,283 30 | 51,610 78 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 1,555 94 | 690 83 | 15 00 | ..... | 7 04 | ..... | ..... | 2,046 94 | 1,124 00 | 5,439 75 |
| Second district*..... | 1,331 04 | 40 00 | 13 00 | ..... | 46 74 | 88 88 | ..... | 2,598 95 | ..... | 4,125 86 |
| Third district..... | 1,331 68 | 110 00 | 16 50 | \$7 25 | 7 42 | 39 00 | ..... | 1,485 05 | ..... | 2,989 65 |
| Fourth district..... | 1,326 90 | 160 00 | 7 50 | ..... | 18 75 | 64 00 | ..... | 1,406 53 | ..... | 2,983 68 |
| Fifth district..... | 879 17 | ..... | 41 24 | ..... | 16 32 | 88 55 | ..... | 1,709 08 | ..... | 2,734 36 |
| Total..... | 6,424 73 | 1,000 83 | 93 24 | 7 25 | 96 27 | 280 43 | ..... | 9,246 55 | 1,124 00 | 18,273 30 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 4,497 77 | 1,061 54 | 110 00 | 21 75 | 7 37 | 622 22 | ..... | 10,235 44 | 2,927 00 | 19,483 09 |
| Second district*..... | 352 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 352 70 |
| Third district..... | 4,340 39 | 2,658 33 | 101 70 | 1 75 | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 17,485 40 | 4,280 00 | 28,892 57 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Fourth district* | 1,486 38 | 475 00 | 46 03 | 7 32 | 44 34 | 42 45 | 4,004 88 | 2,312 00 | 8,418 40 | |
| Fifth district* | 2,332 00 | 707 56 | 19 10 | 9 00 | 39 81 | 5 05 | 5,820 96 | 4,288 16 | 13,321 64 | |
| Total | 13,009 24 | 4,902 43 | 276 83 | 23 50 | 48 69 | 706 37 | 47 50 | 37,546 68 | 13,807 16 | 70,368 40 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 1,611 22 | 540 00 | 31 71 | 17 42 | 176 92 | 3,548 98 | 5,926 25 | | | |
| Second district | 1,373 03 | 320 00 | 50 23 | 15 24 | 176 92 | 2,669 29 | 4,604 71 | | | |
| Third district | 5,288 93 | 2,744 67 | 302 40 | 11 60 | 886 10 | 13,589 27 | 6,525 00 | 29,347 97 | | |
| Fourth district | 3,667 55 | 1,765 43 | 119 52 | 31 06 | 486 54 | 9,323 02 | 4,166 00 | 19,559 12 | | |
| Fifth district | 2,838 16 | 1,066 00 | 96 99 | 12 41 | 58 33 | 5,803 82 | 2,316 00 | 12,191 71 | | |
| Sixth district | 3,776 79 | 1,242 26 | 83 89 | 58 78 | 266 21 | 3,472 93 | 4,254 00 | 13,154 86 | | |
| Seventh district | 750 00 | 1,061 29 | 46 75 | 11 45 | 221 15 | 3,784 97 | 5,875 61 | | | |
| Eighth district | 1,333 21 | 1,066 67 | 67 00 | 7 25 | 277 47 | 2,958 15 | 5,722 45 | | | |
| Ninth district | 1,383 10 | 637 58 | 81 80 | 51 46 | 176 92 | 5,461 27 | 7,792 13 | | | |
| Tenth district* | 2,998 37 | 1,063 00 | 57 40 | 11 75 | 320 84 | 14 75 | 5,934 76 | 2,564 00 | 12,904 87 | |
| Total | 25,020 36 | 11,506 90 | 937 69 | 7 25 | 230 62 | 3,047 40 | 18 00 | 56,546 46 | 19,765 00 | 117,079 68 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 1,326 91 | 350 00 | 9 00 | 47 05 | 88 63 | 3,629 37 | 5,450 96 | | | |
| Second district | 1,562 56 | 698 20 | 35 08 | 11 75 | 97 10 | 340 77 | 5,661 16 | 8,406 62 | | |
| Total | 2,889 47 | 1,048 20 | 44 08 | 11 75 | 144 15 | 429 40 | 9,290 53 | 13,857 58 | | |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* † | 3,491 15 | 1,519 00 | 70 00 | 19 00 | 444 45 | 6,052 15 | 1,040 00 | 12,635 75 | | |
| Second district | 1,327 05 | 475 00 | 22 10 | 2 25 | 176 92 | 2,026 68 | 4,030 00 | | | |
| Third district | 1,348 19 | 534 80 | 66 79 | 27 72 | 132 70 | 3,962 87 | 6,073 07 | | | |
| Fourth district | 1,394 29 | 506 32 | 15 75 | 18 13 | 114 58 | 2,969 83 | 5,018 90 | | | |
| Fifth district* | 951 91 | 304 51 | 96 65 | 87 24 | 139 66 | 5 00 | 2,791 00 | 832 00 | 5,200 97 | |
| Sixth district | 1,331 04 | 439 08 | 11 15 | 46 57 | 46 00 | 4,482 06 | 6,355 90 | | | |
| Total | 9,843 63 | 3,778 71 | 282 44 | 19 00 | 181 91 | 1,047 31 | 5 00 | 22,284 59 | 1,872 00 | 39,314 59 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 2,213 74 | 1,321 66 | 30 47 | 18 60 | 266 00 | 7,759 12 | 11,609 59 | | | |
| Second district | 2,615 79 | 1,010 53 | 101 00 | 9 00 | 60 35 | 265 34 | 5,664 99 | 9,727 00 | | |
| Third district* | 2,215 06 | 636 80 | 86 92 | 7 50 | 143 45 | 177 78 | 64 80 | 5,917 02 | 9,249 33 | |
| Total | 7,044 59 | 2,968 99 | 218 39 | 16 50 | 222 40 | 709 12 | 64 80 | 19,341 13 | 30,585 92 | |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 5,031 97 | 3,320 67 | 156 90 | 10 00 | 750 00 | 8,979 84 | 9,245 00 | 27,494 38 | | |
| Second district | 1,323 81 | 794 44 | 54 71 | 32 95 | 207 26 | 160 00 | 518 15 | 4,806 18 | 1,336 00 | 9,233 50 |
| Third district* | 1,500 54 | 860 87 | 30 75 | 53 59 | 88 90 | 24 00 | 3,208 96 | 1,252 00 | 7,019 61 | |

* Including items belonging to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† June quarter accounts not adjusted and included in this report for want of certificate.

G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distilleries. | Compensation of assistant assessors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total. |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| MISSOURI—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fourth district* | \$1,903 65 | \$98 61 | \$53 24 | ..... | \$6 49 | \$84 75 | ..... | \$3,317 68 | ..... | \$5,464 42 |
| Fifth district* | 1,981 97 | 1,115 33 | 82 82 | \$6 00 | 237 55 | 218 73 | \$378 74 | 6,975 88 | \$13 33 | 11,010 35 |
| Sixth district* | 3,831 81 | 1,422 19 | 138 64 | 6 15 | 282 63 | 385 00 | 11 75 | 7,494 29 | 4,788 00 | 18,360 46 |
| Total | 15,573 75 | 7,612 11 | 517 06 | 45 10 | 797 52 | 1,687 38 | 932 64 | 34,782 83 | 16,634 33 | 78,582 72 |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana* | 1,875 00 | 750 00 | 89 12 | ..... | 17 00 | 442 30 | ..... | 5,204 39 | 145 00 | 8,522 81 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska* | 2,125 68 | 825 00 | 84 81 | ..... | 35 92 | 68 22 | ..... | 5,610 35 | 1,403 32 | 10,151 60 |
| NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada* | 1,774 51 | 862 00 | 30 00 | ..... | 27 00 | 179 17 | ..... | 2,347 45 | ..... | 5,220 13 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 1,605 23 | 400 00 | 19 47 | ..... | 21 00 | 53 33 | ..... | 2,724 06 | 1,044 00 | 5,867 09 |
| Second district | 1,331 05 | 640 00 | 29 20 | ..... | 9 75 | 133 11 | ..... | 1,727 73 | ..... | 3,870 84 |
| Third district | 1,458 76 | 275 00 | 23 15 | 3 00 | 45 36 | 71 10 | ..... | 1,433 85 | ..... | 3,310 22 |
| Total | 4,395 04 | 1,315 00 | 71 82 | 3 00 | 76 11 | 257 54 | ..... | 5,885 64 | 1,044 00 | 13,048 15 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 2,907 64 | 1,360 00 | 97 12 | ..... | ..... | 283 33 | ..... | 14,876 89 | 124 00 | 19,648 98 |
| Second district | 2,399 92 | 1,062 64 | 76 38 | ..... | 55 70 | 176 89 | ..... | 5,000 72 | ..... | 8,772 25 |
| Third district | 3,536 30 | 1,061 29 | 118 05 | 3 00 | 12 73 | 176 89 | ..... | 8,748 82 | 1,164 00 | 14,821 08 |
| Fourth district | 2,700 65 | 864 39 | 38 25 | ..... | 24 00 | 178 57 | 40 45 | 7,699 88 | ..... | 11,546 19 |
| Fifth district* | 3,450 89 | 2,387 90 | 95 77 | 24 00 | 28 71 | ..... | ..... | 10,036 89 | ..... | 16,024 16 |
| Total | 14,995 40 | 6,736 22 | 425 57 | 27 00 | 121 14 | 815 68 | 40 45 | 46,363 20 | 1,288 00 | 70,812 66 |

| NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|
| New Mexico*..... | 2,328 34 | 394 99 | 5 50 | ----- | 38 25 | 189 83 | ----- | 4,651 63 | ----- | 7,608 54 |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 3,391 45 | 4,426 94 | 225 33 | 8 25 | 35 25 | 884 62 | ----- | 47,299 50 | 8,270 00 | 64,541 34 |
| Second district*..... | 3,538 46 | 5,307 69 | 195 00 | ----- | 48 55 | 1,404 16 | ----- | 21,669 03 | ----- | 32,162 89 |
| Third district*..... | 3,000 00 | 3,675 00 | 175 77 | ----- | 11 00 | 1,500 00 | ----- | 19,853 27 | ----- | 26,215 04 |
| Eighth district..... | 3,338 81 | 2,950 80 | 246 25 | ----- | 6 91 | 1,100 00 | ----- | 10,172 41 | ----- | 17,815 18 |
| Ninth district*..... | 3,232 10 | 2,617 19 | 77 75 | ----- | 435 00 | 280 00 | ----- | 14,127 61 | 135 00 | 20,904 66 |
| Tenth district*..... | 3,312 90 | 1,332 42 | 88 77 | ----- | 12 06 | 241 67 | 44 41 | 5,289 56 | 990 00 | 11,311 79 |
| Eleventh district*..... | 1,573 19 | 604 01 | 83 86 | ----- | 32 21 | 137 50 | ----- | 5,872 90 | ----- | 8,303 67 |
| Twelfth district*..... | 2,294 05 | 1,061 29 | 29 10 | ----- | ----- | 154 94 | 20 17 | 5,994 09 | ----- | 9,553 64 |
| Thirteenth district..... | 1,331 05 | 640 00 | 30 60 | 3 00 | 9 00 | 137 50 | ----- | 2,336 82 | ----- | 4,509 68 |
| Fourteenth district..... | 3,035 44 | 1,276 00 | 110 24 | ----- | 38 30 | 442 30 | 21 71 | 6,183 79 | ----- | 11,086 07 |
| Fifteenth district..... | 1,844 76 | 1,326 63 | 75 72 | ----- | 19 76 | 281 33 | ----- | 5,318 03 | ----- | 8,866 23 |
| Sixteenth district..... | 1,326 93 | 230 95 | 20 21 | ----- | 26 19 | ----- | ----- | 1,464 03 | ----- | 3,068 34 |
| Seventeenth district*..... | 1,331 05 | 150 00 | 25 88 | ----- | 11 22 | ----- | ----- | 1,638 58 | ----- | 3,245 46 |
| Eighteenth district*..... | 1,836 37 | 480 00 | 64 64 | 11 25 | 9 00 | 148 84 | ----- | 3,765 89 | 932 00 | 7,247 99 |
| Nineteenth district..... | 1,248 60 | 300 00 | 50 05 | ----- | 27 28 | 141 56 | ----- | 1,483 84 | ----- | 3,251 33 |
| Twentieth district..... | 1,324 33 | 466 50 | 30 90 | 1 25 | 12 00 | 90 60 | ----- | 1,535 45 | ----- | 3,460 43 |
| Twenty-first district*..... | 2,226 15 | 940 00 | 82 71 | ----- | 102 00 | 177 47 | ----- | 4,733 60 | ----- | 8,261 93 |
| Twenty-second district..... | 1,775 56 | 1,061 29 | 68 62 | 3 00 | 5 29 | ----- | ----- | 3,669 27 | 216 00 | 6,799 03 |
| Twenty-third district*..... | 3,053 57 | 1,330 64 | 68 49 | ----- | 28 98 | 443 67 | ----- | 4,893 04 | 1,724 00 | 11,543 39 |
| Twenty-fourth district*..... | 3,653 46 | 1,062 64 | 39 12 | 3 00 | 19 70 | 88 46 | ----- | 4,161 28 | 1,948 00 | 10,975 66 |
| Twenty-fifth district..... | 1,326 93 | 636 77 | 35 26 | ----- | 19 15 | 75 26 | ----- | 2,550 88 | 828 00 | 5,472 25 |
| Twenty-sixth district*..... | 1,635 99 | 135 30 | 48 38 | 2 50 | 37 75 | 177 50 | ----- | 3,007 76 | ----- | 5,045 18 |
| Twenty-seventh district*..... | 1,508 25 | 776 57 | 46 31 | 1 50 | 49 95 | 21 00 | ----- | 6,350 80 | ----- | 8,754 38 |
| Twenty-eighth district*..... | 2,960 66 | 885 52 | 69 64 | ----- | 8 24 | 444 44 | ----- | 5,991 00 | 1,812 00 | 12,071 50 |
| Twenty-ninth district..... | 1,331 02 | 465 35 | 30 00 | ----- | 9 00 | 106 67 | ----- | 3,854 57 | ----- | 5,796 91 |
| Thirtieth district..... | 6,086 78 | 2,354 40 | 189 79 | 13 75 | 51 35 | 575 87 | ----- | 11,244 99 | 7,275 06 | 27,791 93 |
| Thirty-second district*..... | 3,662 69 | 4,863 36 | 285 52 | ----- | 30 00 | ----- | ----- | 24,596 17 | 3,360 00 | 36,797 74 |
| Total..... | 66,180 55 | 41,357 29 | 2,493 91 | 47 50 | 1,695 14 | 9,143 49 | 86 29 | 228,959 47 | 27,490 00 | 376,853 64 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 2,106 39 | 450 00 | 52 37 | ----- | 75 65 | 150 00 | ----- | 8,007 58 | ----- | 10,841 99 |
| Second district..... | 2,000 00 | 866 67 | 42 41 | 16 25 | 10 89 | 120 00 | ----- | 5,055 84 | ----- | 8,112 06 |
| Third district*..... | 1,800 34 | 247 90 | 45 59 | ----- | 30 45 | 86 10 | ----- | 6,098 32 | ----- | 8,308 70 |
| Fourth district*..... | 2,805 93 | 1,475 00 | 53 40 | ----- | 34 01 | 166 66 | 44 00 | 13,607 14 | 2,065 00 | 20,251 14 |
| Fifth district*..... | 3,449 77 | 2,711 30 | 77 34 | ----- | 53 57 | 265 32 | ----- | 8,983 06 | 4,453 00 | 19,993 36 |
| Sixth district..... | 2,488 94 | 1,375 00 | 136 42 | ----- | 76 50 | 137 50 | ----- | 8,990 76 | 6,472 00 | 19,677 12 |
| Seventh district*..... | 2,245 47 | 361 12 | 5 00 | ----- | ----- | 88 44 | ----- | 7,011 20 | 15 84 | 9,727 07 |
| Total..... | 16,896 84 | 7,486 99 | 412 53 | 16 25 | 281 07 | 1,014 02 | 44 00 | 57,753 90 | 13,005 84 | 96,911 44 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 12,227 02 | 3,562 08 | 143 24 | ----- | 2 60 | 1,326 92 | ----- | 15,338 89 | 20,180 00 | 52,780 75 |
| Third district..... | 6,136 48 | 1,591 94 | 75 84 | ----- | 35 10 | 95 54 | 8 70 | 5,889 39 | 12,286 00 | 26,118 99 |
| Fourth district..... | 5,387 18 | 914 15 | 28 90 | ----- | 14 85 | 133 33 | ----- | 1,603 47 | 5,586 00 | 13,667 88 |

FIFTH AUDITOR.

Including items belonging to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† June quarter accounts not adjusted and included in this report for want of certificate.

[G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distilleries. | Compensation of assistant assessors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| OHIO—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fifth district*..... | \$7,682 04 | \$532 97 | \$22 72 | \$6 00 | \$22 32 | \$55 00 | ..... | \$1,870 26 | \$1,252 00 | \$5,443 31 |
| Sixth district*..... | 5,414 39 | 666 65 | 34 32 | 11 00 | 22 88 | 66 45 | ..... | 1,288 13 | 3,704 00 | 11,207 82 |
| Seventh district..... | 3,471 35 | 1,324 05 | 113 42 | ..... | 7 43 | 132 64 | ..... | 3,817 74 | 3,756 00 | 12,622 63 |
| Eighth district*..... | 1,456 34 | ..... | 33 00 | ..... | ..... | 88 88 | ..... | 2,065 01 | ..... | 3,643 23 |
| Ninth district*..... | 4,544 98 | 742 90 | 96 72 | 5 07 | 30 23 | 88 61 | \$6 50 | 3,475 37 | 6,102 00 | 15,092 38 |
| Tenth district*..... | 4,578 63 | 1,196 01 | 25 50 | ..... | 58 20 | ..... | ..... | 4,055 49 | 3,248 00 | 13,161 83 |
| Eleventh district..... | 4,863 97 | ..... | 68 50 | ..... | 10 00 | 155 55 | 23 80 | 3,117 52 | 1,252 00 | 9,491 34 |
| Twelfth district*..... | 3,299 28 | 2,669 64 | 18 00 | 4 00 | 12 61 | 53 15 | ..... | 2,834 21 | 2,212 00 | 11,102 89 |
| Thirteenth district*..... | 1,489 79 | 265 66 | 71 91 | ..... | 68 52 | 111 11 | ..... | 2,754 55 | ..... | 4,761 54 |
| Fourteenth district*†..... | 1,710 03 | 211 00 | 44 40 | ..... | 18 69 | 75 00 | 8 10 | 2,756 36 | 2,948 00 | 7,771 58 |
| Fifteenth district..... | 1,332 62 | 490 00 | 25 96 | 10 50 | 34 82 | 88 87 | 28 10 | 1,468 73 | ..... | 3,479 60 |
| Sixteenth district*..... | 1,400 06 | 519 33 | 69 21 | 30 90 | 51 41 | 44 78 | 12 50 | 3,172 27 | 1,516 00 | 6,816 46 |
| Seventeenth district..... | 2,391 92 | 236 80 | 45 48 | ..... | 31 47 | 132 67 | ..... | 2,429 37 | 836 00 | 6,103 71 |
| Eighteenth district..... | 3,454 53 | 1,833 34 | 90 96 | ..... | 8 73 | 692 32 | ..... | 7,575 70 | 1,400 00 | 15,055 58 |
| Nineteenth district..... | 1,351 50 | 22 00 | 23 60 | ..... | 23 22 | 88 73 | ..... | 1,511 06 | 160 00 | 3,180 11 |
| Total..... | 66,192 11 | 16,778 52 | 1,031 68 | 67 47 | 453 08 | 3,429 55 | 87 70 | 67,023 52 | 66,438 00 | 221,501 63 |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon†..... | 2,312 28 | 48 00 | 63 34 | ..... | 47 44 | 297 00 | 50 50 | 4,247 01 | ..... | 7,065 57 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 3,790 36 | 4,572 66 | 119 63 | 16 20 | 31 05 | ..... | ..... | 22,520 22 | 2,735 00 | 33,785 12 |
| Second district..... | 3,600 85 | 3,630 68 | 126 34 | ..... | 14 16 | 480 00 | ..... | 24,775 24 | 5,582 50 | 38,209 77 |
| Fourth district*..... | 86 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 173 52 | ..... | 259 98 |
| Fifth district..... | 2,456 54 | 1,591 93 | 42 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 442 31 | 7 93 | 6,903 82 | ..... | 11,464 53 |
| Sixth district..... | 2,265 04 | 884 37 | 77 93 | ..... | 16 49 | 176 82 | 32 35 | 6,978 26 | ..... | 10,431 26 |
| Seventh district..... | 1,364 00 | 400 00 | 79 67 | 6 25 | 9 76 | 198 94 | ..... | 2,222 70 | ..... | 4,281 32 |
| Eighth district*..... | 2,109 50 | 1,123 08 | 57 87 | ..... | 7 85 | 177 78 | ..... | 4,498 88 | 3,311 48 | 11,286 44 |
| Ninth district*..... | 2,219 25 | 1,065 93 | 143 42 | ..... | 8 03 | 222 23 | 4 09 | 6,591 90 | 1,540 00 | 11,794 85 |
| Tenth district..... | 1,712 40 | 862 17 | 42 58 | ..... | 20 76 | 177 77 | 11 30 | 4,266 75 | 1,156 00 | 8,249 73 |
| Eleventh district..... | 1,577 70 | 600 00 | 29 57 | ..... | 40 66 | 97 10 | 20 30 | 4,120 40 | ..... | 6,485 73 |
| Twelfth district..... | 1,761 02 | 798 00 | 59 85 | ..... | 48 89 | 228 63 | 9 30 | 3,927 77 | 1,860 00 | 8,693 46 |
| Thirteenth district..... | 2,124 04 | 790 00 | 21 20 | 31 00 | 49 88 | 255 86 | 22 40 | 5,075 77 | 2,504 00 | 10,874 12 |
| Fourteenth district..... | 1,425 55 | 750 00 | 27 50 | ..... | 5 00 | 137 50 | ..... | 4,851 24 | 1,916 00 | 9,112 79 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Fifteenth district..... | 2,327 61 | 1,326 93 | 78 70 | 7 04 | 176 92 | 8,094 93 | 5,168 00 | 17,180 13 |
| Sixteenth district*..... | 1,867 82 | 707 90 | 6 25 | 19 00 | 1 25 | 88 50 | 33 41 | 4,585 15 |
| Seventeenth district*..... | 1,331 05 | 240 00 | 55 88 | 7 54 | 66 67 | 12 70 | 2,716 95 | 8,896 00 |
| Eighteenth district*..... | 1,329 05 | 348 88 | 31 21 | 41 43 | 88 89 | 29 34 | 3,785 52 | 6,526 60 |
| Nineteenth district..... | 1,649 40 | 185 00 | 31 00 | 1 95 | 106 35 | 4,890 05 | 2,340 00 | 7,984 72 |
| Twentieth district..... | 1,400 80 | 361 60 | 21 11 | 12 00 | 36 25 | 94 26 | 3,746 94 | 6,863 75 |
| Twenty-first district..... | 4,515 53 | 1,062 64 | 16 10 | 5 00 | 42 00 | 82 00 | 4,500 93 | 11,148 00 |
| Twenty-second district..... | 2,267 33 | 2,732 84 | 56 00 | 61 15 | 800 00 | 57 14 | 7,783 85 | 21,429 34 |
| Twenty-third district*..... | 2,498 27 | 831 34 | 4 50 | 15 69 | 275 00 | 13 78 | 4,322 20 | 16,813 17 |
| Twenty-fourth district..... | 1,628 59 | 710 44 | 51 06 | 57 23 | 117 33 | 75 40 | 4,612 77 | 6,896 00 |
| Total..... | 47,278 16 | 25,576 39 | 1,179 37 | 105 14 | 803 37 | 4,229 61 | 315 66 | 145,955 76 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 2,251 54 | 1,265 93 | 40 90 | 7 50 | 7,576 61 | 971 25 | 12,113 73 | |
| Second district..... | 1,331 02 | 318 46 | 20 65 | 10 08 | 177 47 | 2,743 94 | 4,601 62 | |
| Total..... | 3,582 56 | 1,584 39 | 61 55 | 17 58 | 177 47 | 10,320 55 | 971 25 | 16,715 35 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 2,081 00 | 20 00 | 39 06 | 88 46 | 4,513 13 | 6,741 65 | | |
| Second district..... | 2,211 53 | 39 32 | 51 35 | 213 33 | 2,985 57 | 5,236 42 | | |
| Third district..... | 1,798 03 | 323 84 | 59 33 | 51 35 | 213 33 | 3,845 61 | 6,291 49 | |
| Total..... | 6,090 56 | 323 84 | 118 65 | 90 41 | 301 79 | 11,344 31 | 18,269 56 | |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 1,831 95 | 1,134 30 | 30 73 | 18 24 | 42 66 | 1,950 38 | 5,008 26 | |
| Second district*..... | 1,815 33 | 460 00 | 9 00 | 24 00 | 206 95 | 1,662 91 | 940 00 | |
| Third district..... | 1,768 91 | 796 51 | 34 53 | 62 40 | 159 67 | 33 50 | 3,942 71 | |
| Fourth district †..... | 1,807 78 | 530 75 | 54 38 | 17 39 | 128 00 | 225 18 | 3,525 86 | |
| Fifth district..... | 3,195 56 | 1,595 00 | 49 16 | 21 80 | 360 00 | 43 40 | 8,428 34 | |
| Sixth district* †..... | 1,094 16 | 746 56 | 14 45 | 2 00 | 53 35 | 18 35 | 1,943 49 | |
| Seventh district..... | 1,352 77 | 796 92 | 21 82 | 4 85 | 85 06 | 3,061 97 | 92 00 | |
| Eighth district..... | 1,802 91 | 1,593 96 | 103 66 | 3 00 | 48 00 | 533 33 | 4,271 72 | |
| Total..... | 14,669 37 | 7,654 06 | 317 73 | 3 00 | 198 68 | 1,569 02 | 320 43 | 28,787 38 |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | |
| First district* †..... | 1,588 91 | 1,265 42 | 104 91 | 4 00 | 98 91 | 400 00 | 9,866 03 | 13,328 18 |
| Second district..... | 2,211 53 | 1,062 64 | 23 19 | 64 68 | 319 00 | 68 75 | 6,634 41 | 10,315 45 |
| Third district..... | 2,293 96 | 1,100 00 | 128 39 | 6 00 | 113 87 | 371 10 | 8,222 97 | 12,305 04 |
| Fourth district*..... | 2,218 40 | 1,062 64 | 100 19 | 75 72 | 425 33 | 9,770 29 | 13,652 57 | |
| Total..... | 8,312 80 | 4,490 70 | 356 68 | 10 00 | 353 18 | 1,515 43 | 68 75 | 34,493 70 |

* Including items belonging to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† June quarter accounts not adjusted and included in this report for want of certificate.

G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distilleries. | Compensation of assistant assessors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total. |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | \$1,250 00 | \$300 00 | \$9 49 | \$20 00 | \$94 67 | \$450 00 | ..... | \$3,598 34 | ..... | \$5,722 5 |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 1,326 90 | 10 25 | 18 00 | ..... | 28 50 | 132 58 | ..... | 567 29 | ..... | 2,083 52 |
| Second district..... | 1,346 85 | 165 00 | 40 10 | ..... | 65 91 | 65 46 | ..... | 890 68 | ..... | 2,574 00 |
| Third district*..... | 1,384 61 | 120 00 | 41 82 | 13 50 | 70 84 | 184 50 | ..... | 1,482 12 | ..... | 3,297 39 |
| Total..... | 4,058 36 | 295 25 | 99 92 | 13 50 | 165 25 | 382 54 | ..... | 2,940 09 | ..... | 7,954 91 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 1,205 92 | 135 00 | 21 09 | ..... | 4 37 | 64 00 | ..... | 5,469 16 | ..... | 6,899 54 |
| Second district*..... | 3,981 82 | 1,421 21 | 143 93 | ..... | 178 56 | ..... | ..... | 10,009 07 | \$1,152 00 | 16,886 59 |
| Third district..... | 3,577 46 | 1,722 95 | 275 53 | 12 50 | 39 21 | ..... | ..... | 6,714 66 | 312 00 | 12,654 31 |
| Fourth district*..... | 1,577 13 | 733 23 | 45 70 | 3 00 | 175 81 | 220 00 | \$65 10 | 8,127 54 | ..... | 10,947 51 |
| Fifth district..... | 3,590 60 | 1,593 96 | 67 79 | ..... | 65 22 | 120 12 | 135 83 | 7,523 75 | ..... | 13,096 27 |
| Sixth district †..... | 1,470 39 | 1,326 61 | 66 58 | ..... | 136 35 | 93 75 | 103 57 | 6,992 90 | 9,980 00 | 20,170 15 |
| Seventh district*..... | 1,458 39 | 793 65 | 55 51 | ..... | 15 00 | 133 10 | ..... | 3,804 03 | 3,192 00 | 9,451 68 |
| Eighth district*..... | 1,393 76 | 320 00 | 33 39 | ..... | 118 77 | 222 22 | 24 85 | 2,586 09 | 1,008 00 | 5,707 08 |
| Total..... | 18,255 47 | 8,046 61 | 709 52 | 15 50 | 733 29 | 853 19 | 328 35 | 51,227 20 | 15,644 00 | 95,813 13 |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2,210 97 | 530 63 | 13 60 | ..... | 40 98 | 265 00 | 109 11 | 1,824 17 | ..... | 4,994 46 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 2,173 74 | 1,063 00 | 4 20 | ..... | 31 96 | ..... | 20 85 | 3,489 46 | ..... | 6,783 21 |
| Second district..... | 1,400 51 | 532 97 | 45 74 | ..... | 16 30 | 44 45 | ..... | 4,629 00 | 1,252 00 | 7,920 97 |
| Third district*..... | 1,834 65 | 352 00 | 91 87 | 6 00 | 44 15 | 53 33 | ..... | 3,149 07 | ..... | 5,531 07 |
| Total..... | 5,408 90 | 1,947 97 | 141 81 | 6 00 | 92 41 | 97 78 | 20 85 | 11,267 53 | 1,252 00 | 20,235 25 |

| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| First district..... | 4,786 04 | 2,214 47 | 153 93 | ----- | 79 82 | 458 33 | ----- | 6,640 02 | 8,536 00 | 22,868 61 |
| Second district..... | 1,375 85 | 886 10 | 84 58 | ----- | 118 91 | ----- | ----- | 6,288 99 | 1,952 00 | 10,704 43 |
| Third district..... | 1,775 54 | 690 00 | 65 09 | 4 00 | 104 41 | 128 00 | ----- | 7,200 94 | ----- | 9,967 98 |
| Sixth district..... | 1,326 93 | 318 39 | 57 42 | ----- | 133 18 | 178 33 | ----- | 4,370 21 | ----- | 6,384 46 |
| Total..... | 9,264 36 | 4,108 96 | 361 02 | 4 00 | 436 32 | 764 66 | ----- | 24,498 16 | 10,488 00 | 49,925 48 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | 2,293 93 | ----- | 57 32 | ----- | ----- | 266 48 | ----- | 462 09 | ----- | 3,079 82 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Alabama..... | \$5,378 91 | \$3,462 80 | \$238 86 | \$12 00 | \$233 04 | \$389 66 | \$118 45 | \$19,334 32 | \$1,378 00 | \$30,546 04 |
| Arizona..... | 2,218 40 | ----- | 10 00 | ----- | 9 00 | 300 00 | ----- | 720 00 | ----- | 3,257 40 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,463 25 | 1,514 50 | 169 92 | 53 75 | 75 70 | 285 02 | ----- | 8,769 22 | ----- | 16,331 36 |
| California..... | 12,028 45 | 8,912 04 | 450 51 | 9 00 | 215 49 | 2,744 26 | 102 00 | 35,422 89 | 7,555 00 | 67,439 64 |
| Colorado..... | 2,300 82 | 1,261 29 | 72 80 | 20 83 | 31 50 | 450 33 | ----- | 3,012 25 | ----- | 7,149 82 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,484 85 | 2,966 58 | 173 76 | 17 50 | 144 48 | 506 53 | 19 80 | 17,845 16 | 6,828 00 | 35,985 66 |
| Dakota..... | 2,407 24 | ----- | ----- | 1 50 | 5 00 | ----- | ----- | 1,750 82 | ----- | 4,164 56 |
| Delaware..... | 2,573 74 | 1,325 60 | 61 03 | ----- | 37 42 | 37 50 | ----- | 5,013 66 | ----- | 9,048 95 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1,541 74 | 1,532 42 | 61 90 | ----- | 9 00 | 373 00 | ----- | 4,489 45 | ----- | 8,007 51 |
| Florida..... | 2,081 00 | 1,000 00 | 86 91 | 9 00 | 151 62 | 300 00 | ----- | 7,127 55 | ----- | 10,756 08 |
| Georgia..... | 8,548 29 | 5,335 78 | 337 68 | 23 50 | 361 04 | 1,124 23 | 58 65 | 37,138 93 | 1,012 00 | 54,940 10 |
| Idaho..... | 1,875 00 | 132 00 | 51 78 | ----- | 24 00 | 300 00 | ----- | 4,231 52 | ----- | 8,936 30 |
| Illinois..... | 62,242 47 | 11,964 10 | 581 28 | 5 30 | 499 24 | 1,271 17 | 74 05 | 58,912 81 | 59,783 00 | 195,333 42 |
| Indiana..... | 35,507 68 | 5,191 94 | 451 62 | 29 00 | 213 45 | 918 86 | ----- | 26,907 28 | 27,855 50 | 97,372 23 |
| Iowa..... | 11,923 65 | 2,950 80 | 208 48 | 37 90 | 238 57 | 522 82 | 23 80 | 14,232 54 | 4,374 00 | 34,512 56 |
| Kansas..... | 1,709 82 | 1,061 29 | 123 94 | ----- | 179 71 | 332 00 | 130 95 | 6,866 80 | 517 00 | 10,921 51 |
| Kentucky..... | 29,960 35 | 11,130 95 | 765 81 | ----- | 411 76 | 1,396 13 | 942 23 | 53,888 84 | 159,110 50 | 257,606 57 |
| Louisiana..... | 9,401 54 | 5,112 49 | 258 96 | ----- | 31 71 | 585 00 | 69 50 | 25,868 28 | 10,283 30 | 51,610 78 |
| Maine..... | 6,424 73 | 1,000 83 | 93 24 | 7 25 | 96 27 | 280 43 | ----- | 9,246 55 | 1,124 00 | 18,273 30 |
| Maryland..... | 13,009 24 | 4,902 43 | 276 83 | 23 50 | 48 69 | 706 37 | 47 50 | 37,546 68 | 13,807 16 | 70,368 40 |
| Massachusetts..... | 25,020 36 | 11,506 90 | 937 69 | 7 25 | 230 62 | 3,047 40 | 18 00 | 56,546 46 | 19,765 00 | 117,079 68 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,889 47 | 1,048 20 | 44 08 | 11 75 | 144 15 | 429 40 | ----- | 9,290 53 | ----- | 13,857 58 |
| Michigan..... | 9,843 63 | 3,778 71 | 282 44 | 19 00 | 181 91 | 1,047 31 | 5 00 | 22,284 59 | 1,872 00 | 39,314 59 |
| Mississippi..... | 7,044 59 | 2,968 99 | 118 39 | 16 50 | 222 40 | 709 12 | 64 80 | 19,341 13 | ----- | 30,585 92 |
| Missouri..... | 15,573 75 | 7,612 11 | 517 06 | 45 10 | 797 52 | 1,687 38 | 932 64 | 34,782 83 | 16,634 33 | 78,582 72 |
| Montana..... | 1,875 00 | 750 00 | 89 02 | ----- | 17 00 | 442 30 | ----- | 5,204 39 | 145 00 | 8,522 81 |
| Nebraska..... | 2,125 68 | 825 00 | 84 81 | ----- | 35 23 | 65 22 | ----- | 5,610 35 | 1,402 32 | 10,151 60 |
| Nevada..... | 1,774 51 | 862 00 | 30 00 | ----- | 27 00 | 179 17 | ----- | 2,347 45 | ----- | 5,220 13 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4,395 04 | 1,315 00 | 71 82 | 3 00 | 76 11 | 257 54 | ----- | 5,885 64 | 1,044 00 | 13,048 15 |
| New Jersey..... | 14,995 40 | 6,736 22 | 425 57 | 27 00 | 121 14 | 815 68 | 40 45 | 46,363 20 | 1,288 00 | 70,812 66 |
| New Mexico..... | 2,328 34 | 394 99 | 5 50 | ----- | 38 25 | 189 83 | ----- | 4,651 63 | ----- | 7,608 54 |
| New York..... | 66,180 55 | 41,357 29 | 2,493 91 | 47 50 | 1,095 14 | 9,143 49 | 86 29 | 228,959 47 | 27,490 00 | 376,853 64 |

* Including items belonging to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† June quarter accounts not adjusted and included in this report for want of certificate.

G.—Statement showing the expenses of assessing the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Clerk-hire. | Stationery. | Printing and advertising. | Postage and express. | Rent of assessors. | Survey of distilleries. | Compensation of assistant assessors. | Compensation of store-keepers. | Total. |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| North Carolina | \$16,896 84 | \$7,486 99 | \$412 53 | \$16 25 | \$281 07 | \$1,014 02 | \$44 00 | \$57,753 90 | \$13,005 84 | \$96,911 44 |
| Ohio | 66,192 11 | 16,778 52 | 1,031 68 | 67 47 | 453 08 | 3,429 55 | 87 70. | 67,023 52 | 66,438 00 | 221,501 63 |
| Oregon | 2,312 28 | 48 00 | 63 34 | ..... | 47 44 | 297 00 | 50 50 | 4,247 01 | ..... | 7,065 57 |
| Pennsylvania | 47,278 16 | 25,576 39 | 1,179 37 | 105 14 | 803 37 | 4,229 61 | 315 66 | 145,955 76 | 69,924 98 | 295,368 44 |
| Rhode Island | 3,582 56 | 1,584 39 | 61 55 | ..... | 17 58 | 177 47 | ..... | 10,320 55 | 971 25 | 16,715 35 |
| South Carolina | 6,090 56 | 323 84 | 118 65 | ..... | 90 41 | 301 79 | ..... | 11,344 31 | ..... | 18,269 56 |
| Tennessee | 14,669 37 | 7,654 06 | 317 73 | 3 00 | 198 68 | 1,569 02 | 320 43 | 22,787 38 | 21,542 00 | 75,061 67 |
| Texas | 8,312 80 | 4,490 70 | 356 68 | 10 00 | 353 18 | 1,515 43 | 68 75 | 34,493 70 | ..... | 49,601 24 |
| Utah | 1,250 00 | 300 00 | 9 49 | 20 00 | 94 67 | 450 00 | ..... | 3,598 34 | ..... | 5,722 50 |
| Vermont | 4,058 36 | 295 25 | 99 92 | 13 50 | 165 25 | 382 54 | ..... | 2,940 09 | ..... | 7,954 91 |
| Virginia | 18,255 47 | 8,046 61 | 709 52 | 15 50 | 733 29 | 853 19 | 328 35 | 51,227 20 | 15,644 00 | 95,813 13 |
| Washington | 2,210 97 | 530 63 | 13 60 | ..... | 40 98 | 265 00 | 109 11 | 1,824 17 | ..... | 4,994 46 |
| West Virginia | 5,408 90 | 1,947 97 | 141 81 | 6 00 | 92 41 | 97 78 | 20 85 | 11,267 53 | 1,252 00 | 20,235 25 |
| Wisconsin | 9,264 36 | 4,108 96 | 361 02 | 4 00 | 436 32 | 764 66 | ..... | 24,498 16 | 10,488 00 | 49,925 48 |
| Wyoming | 2,293 93 | ..... | 57 32 | ..... | ..... | 266 48 | ..... | 462 09 | ..... | 3,079 82 |
| Total | 587,204 16 | 229,085 56 | 14,608 91 | 687 99 | 9,810 88 | 46,453 69 | 4,376 36 | 1,275,336 93 | 564,856 18 | 2,732,420 66 |

H.—Statement showing the expenses of collecting the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, including the commissions, salaries, and extra allowances of the collectors; the office expenses which are paid out of the commissions and extra allowances of the collectors; and the assessments and collections from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertising. | Total expense of collecting. | Expenses of administering office. | Assessments. † | Collections. |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | \$9,873 49 | \$139 48 | \$59 40 | ..... | \$94 50 | \$10,166 87 | \$7,180 33 | \$169,586 42 | \$80,568 92 |
| Second district..... | 9,348 50 | 65 73 | 112 69 | \$3 00 | 68 25 | 9,598 17 | 6,348 50 | 81,232 66 | 35,601 09 |
| Third district*..... | 9,029 73 | 75 14 | 94 00 | 5 30 | 106 75 | 9,310 92 | 6,881 25 | 100,136 70 | 186,254 74 |
| Total..... | 28,251 72 | 280 35 | 266 09 | 8 30 | 269 50 | 29,075 96 | 20,410 08 | 350,955 78 | 302,424 75 |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 5,498 21 | 2 50 | 53 99 | ..... | 117 50 | 5,672 20 | 1,905 38 | 19,635 16 | 14,238 87 |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 3,860 05 | 14 22 | 86 30 | ..... | 32 50 | 3,993 07 | 1,404 50 | 63,156 43 | 25,258 60 |
| Second district*†..... | 5,061 05 | 75 06 | 63 33 | ..... | ..... | 5,199 44 | 2,997 55 | 90,494 59 | 37,483 07 |
| Third district*..... | 4,893 80 | 4 00 | 95 51 | 40 00 | 112 50 | 5,145 81 | 1,893 92 | 54,614 81 | 31,522 18 |
| Total..... | 13,814 90 | 93 28 | 245 14 | 40 00 | 145 00 | 14,338 32 | 6,295 97 | 208,265 83 | 94,263 85 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district*..... | 37,879 34 | 149 97 | 248 80 | 231 67 | 163 46 | 38,673 24 | 23,144 87 | 2,451,223 35 | 1,999,273 12 |
| Third district..... | 7,218 45 | 62 68 | 98 99 | 43 73 | ..... | 7,423 85 | 5,038 98 | 345,929 78 | 112,908 91 |
| Fourth district..... | 9,378 83 | 224 94 | 351 45 | 133 43 | 253 00 | 10,341 65 | 7,783 57 | 246,852 26 | 174,218 99 |
| Fifth district*..... | 8,323 02 | 55 03 | 173 00 | 2,690 94 | 265 90 | 11,507 89 | 5,965 36 | 164,413 61 | 89,643 86 |
| Total..... | 62,799 64 | 492 62 | 872 24 | 3,099 77 | 682 36 | 67,946 63 | 41,932 78 | 3,208,419 00 | 2,376,044 88 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 8,174 93 | 61 32 | 99 30 | 19 60 | 131 00 | 8,486 15 | 5,674 93 | 74,069 02 | 76,274 56 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 8,244 12 | 64 23 | 223 00 | 12 58 | 63 75 | 8,607 68 | 4,444 70 | 617,347 27 | 498,758 67 |
| Second district..... | 5,501 26 | 3 00 | 59 98 | 6 20 | 27 00 | 5,597 44 | 3,143 91 | 210,470 90 | 194,806 04 |
| Third district..... | 2,279 61 | 12 66 | 55 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,347 27 | 700 00 | 54,016 13 | 51,390 01 |
| Fourth district..... | 4,885 89 | 46 33 | 84 41 | 19 44 | 18 50 | 5,054 57 | 1,591 75 | 153,501 48 | 122,030 25 |
| Total..... | 20,910 88 | 126 22 | 422 39 | 38 22 | 109 25 | 21,606 96 | 9,880 36 | 1,034,335 78 | 873,984 97 |

H.—Statement showing the expenses of collecting the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertis- ing. | Total ex- pense of col- lecting. | Expenses of administer- ing office. | Assessments.† | Collections. |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota | \$2,179 47 | ..... | \$33 00 | \$10 65 | \$97 12 | \$2,320 24 | \$673 85 | \$11,123 28 | \$7,154 90 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 6,814 48 | \$51 22 | 141 60 | ..... | 13 62 | 7,020 92 | 2,289 33 | 459,162 37 | 429,403 34 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 4,834 25 | 51 82 | 71 00 | 57 80 | ..... | 5,014 87 | 1,893 55 | 156,962 52 | 133,424 58 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 6,599 98 | 71 80 | 176 57 | ..... | 330 00 | 7,178 35 | 4,076 58 | 198,874 18 | 143,568 30 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 6,728 70 | 76 09 | 70 60 | 1 80 | 112 75 | 6,989 94 | 3,933 20 | 101,221 51 | 90,471 20 |
| Second district* | 6,362 88 | 38 50 | 183 84 | 7 06 | 22 50 | 6,614 78 | 3,768 32 | 96,094 57 | 64,320 55 |
| Third district* | 7,460 40 | 50 22 | 129 91 | 13 50 | 30 75 | 7,684 78 | 10,993 16 | 145,146 92 | 114,307 00 |
| Fourth district* | 7,427 14 | 160 81 | 150 95 | 7 95 | 105 75 | 7,852 60 | 4,857 95 | 349,595 43 | 222,052 56 |
| Total | 27,989 12 | 325 62 | 525 30 | 30 31 | 271 75 | 29,142 10 | 23,552 63 | 692,058 43 | 491,151 31 |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 3,874 13 | 11 90 | 39 90 | 202 30 | 161 50 | 4,289 73 | 1,382 18 | 73,476 26 | 18,698 50 |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | 15,696 29 | 648 99 | 184 81 | 15 35 | 46 80 | 16,592 24 | 10,778 19 | 7,623,360 13 | 6,814,082 61 |
| Second district | 3,354 61 | 42 13 | 89 00 | ..... | 19 75 | 3,505 49 | 1,226 32 | 80,849 68 | 60,209 18 |
| Third district* | 8,289 87 | 35 94 | 147 37 | 16 60 | 29 00 | 8,518 78 | 3,598 93 | 695,517 24 | 555,710 50 |
| Fourth district | 7,781 41 | 177 18 | 102 00 | 11 64 | 103 75 | 8,175 98 | 3,195 17 | 1,369,253 80 | 1,201,810 25 |
| Fifth district* | 13,682 66 | 49 00 | 123 00 | 1 37 | 65 20 | 14,121 23 | 7,768 85 | 5,281,418 88 | 4,768,999 43 |
| Sixth district* | 6,071 76 | 53 00 | ..... | 7 40 | 40 00 | 6,172 16 | 1,490 56 | 597,941 96 | 511,477 17 |
| Seventh district | 5,476 11 | 93 34 | 133 00 | 15 05 | 126 75 | 5,844 21 | 1,051 40 | 2,152,310 45 | 1,805,239 29 |
| Eighth district | 10,534 52 | 74 60 | 268 00 | ..... | 66 75 | 10,943 87 | 6,034 52 | 181,602 21 | 170,305 05 |
| Ninth district* | 5,125 76 | 90 25 | 78 84 | 90 00 | ..... | 5,384 85 | 1,243 05 | 2,239 84 | 1,338,624 53 |
| Tenth district* | 3,533 78 | 8 00 | 127 71 | 5 00 | 93 10 | 3,767 59 | 2,239 84 | 89,611 68 | 66,668 67 |
| Eleventh district* | 2,391 93 | 36 08 | 165 80 | 28 65 | 28 03 | 2,650 49 | 994 73 | 61,880 28 | 28,127 01 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Twelfth district | 8,063 23 | 26 70 | 138 79 | 1 55 | 22 50 | 8,252 77 | 3,862 40 | 738,765 45 | 442,069 11 |
| Thirteenth district..... | 5,555 84 | | 103 00 | | 154 00 | 5,812 84 | 1,950 91 | 89,972 90 | 44,010 68 |
| Total..... | 95,757 77 | 1,335 21 | 1,661 32 | 192 61 | 795 63 | 99,742 54 | 45,434 87 | 19,175,492 14 | 16,607,333 48 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 7,935 70 | 98 08 | 175 00 | | 79 75 | 8,288 53 | 3,316 67 | 1,112,279 96 | 952,941 78 |
| Second district..... | 4,502 29 | 91 53 | 171 00 | | 232 50 | 4,997 32 | 1,576 21 | 141,537 85 | 97,651 70 |
| Third district* | 8,302 40 | 86 79 | 111 82 | 7 85 | 166 35 | 8,675 21 | 4,630 23 | 864,558 19 | 581,046 62 |
| Fourth district | 10,335 45 | 91 68 | 287 16 | 26 59 | | 10,740 88 | 5,522 50 | 3,026,813 89 | 2,438,180 15 |
| Fifth district | 2,025 90 | 30 03 | 115 25 | 7 25 | 29 00 | 2,807 43 | 1,175 00 | 48,144 67 | 36,512 98 |
| Sixth district* | 6,884 88 | 23 52 | 135 94 | | 77 85 | 7,122 19 | 2,150 00 | 610,712 19 | 467,826 35 |
| Seventh district | 6,619 53 | 19 23 | 75 56 | | 97 00 | 6,811 32 | 2,120 12 | 919,629 62 | 570,333 43 |
| Eighth district* | 6,750 93 | 1 85 | 45 00 | | 106 32 | 6,904 10 | 1,569 47 | 436,384 64 | 351,201 60 |
| Ninth district | 4,970 96 | 8 80 | 49 48 | | 69 75 | 5,098 99 | 1,537 45 | 156,180 91 | 137,350 55 |
| Tenth district | 3,504 66 | 37 59 | 24 00 | 6 86 | 76 63 | 3,649 74 | 1,811 55 | 76,856 64 | 66,820 97 |
| Eleventh district* | 4,563 93 | | 139 53 | | 38 65 | 4,742 11 | 2,193 23 | 36,279 59 | 42,443 58 |
| Total..... | 66,996 63 | 489 10 | 1,329 74 | 48 55 | 973 80 | 69,837 82 | 27,602 43 | 7,429,378 15 | 5,742,309 71 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 3,815 89 | 78 78 | 62 00 | 2 30 | | 3,958 97 | 1,102 14 | 188,120 63 | 118,233 85 |
| Second district | 6,464 11 | 54 99 | 189 77 | 13 82 | 55 30 | 6,777 99 | 2,182 76 | 323,164 06 | 268,518 55 |
| Third district | 7,568 96 | 114 01 | 449 55 | | 105 05 | 8,237 57 | 2,973 09 | 459,622 75 | 412,006 68 |
| Fourth district | 3,161 13 | 86 59 | 237 33 | 10 34 | 56 50 | 3,551 89 | 1,121 77 | 64,081 11 | 55,371 18 |
| Fifth district | 4,029 49 | 45 67 | 205 50 | 28 66 | 217 58 | 4,526 90 | 2,029 49 | 70,155 85 | 55,465 34 |
| Sixth district | 2,555 70 | 89 20 | 94 53 | 3 45 | 24 00 | 2,766 88 | 1,332 80 | 31,543 37 | 36,001 57 |
| Total | 27,595 28 | 469 24 | 1,238 68 | 58 57 | 458 43 | 29,820 20 | 10,741 96 | 1,136,687 77 | 945,597 17 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas* | 5,178 10 | 99 25 | 187 50 | | | 5,464 85 | 2,955 52 | 121,531 96 | 104,789 67 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | 6,256 13 | 177 53 | 179 50 | 3 50 | 52 50 | 6,669 16 | 1,447 94 | 351,467 04 | 193,329 99 |
| Second district | 2,902 62 | 88 39 | 37 98 | | | 3,028 99 | 1,636 00 | 125,562 59 | 97,907 58 |
| Third district* | 4,933 26 | | 105 61 | | | 5,038 87 | 340 00 | 157,703 16 | 118,655 87 |
| Fourth district | 7,488 70 | 73 48 | 322 72 | 615 80 | 9 00 | 8,509 70 | 2,565 18 | 484,145 99 | 345,055 47 |
| Fifth district | 10,107 13 | 86 92 | 65 00 | 1 55 | 114 00 | 10,374 60 | 5,185 04 | 2,296,537 14 | 1,832,197 40 |
| Sixth district* | 11,085 87 | 226 04 | 85 98 | | 16 00 | 11,413 89 | 6,207 79 | 2,374,241 35 | 1,615,776 55 |
| Seventh district | 12,346 90 | 99 29 | 215 00 | 4 00 | 101 50 | 12,766 69 | 4,737 49 | 1,083,889 94 | 924,529 12 |
| Eighth district | 5,815 84 | 79 29 | 339 96 | 15 90 | 23 25 | 6,274 24 | 1,410 78 | 171,937 32 | 139,020 61 |
| Ninth district* | 3,504 38 | 52 23 | 134 06 | | 20 75 | 6,657 42 | 3,264 94 | 186,498 48 | 101,753 69 |
| Total | 67,386 83 | 883 17 | 1,485 81 | 640 75 | 337 00 | 70,733 56 | 26,795 16 | 7,231,973 01 | 5,368,226 28 |

H.—Statement showing the expenses of collecting the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertising. | Total expense of collecting. | Expenses of administering office. | Assessments. † | Collections. |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | \$15,897 61 | \$100 60 | \$20 00 | \$3 84 | \$22 50 | \$16,044 55 | \$11,398 17 | \$1,525,691 20 | \$1,261,368 61 |
| Second district† | 6,723 41 | 20 56 | 23 23 | 103 00 | 5 00 | 6,875 20 | 3,736 07 | 14,944 74 | 26,145 44 |
| Third district | 4,972 95 | 42 19 | 19 35 | ..... | 10 00 | 5,044 49 | 2,722 95 | 14,489 63 | 30,146 50 |
| Total | 27,593 97 | 163 35 | 62 58 | 106 84 | 37 50 | 27,964 24 | 17,857 19 | 1,555,125 57 | 1,317,660 55 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 4,787 01 | 14 08 | 76 00 | 2 24 | 15 00 | 4,894 33 | 598 98 | 161,636 39 | 124,363 19 |
| Second district* | 2,428 98 | 50 78 | 98 50 | 7 39 | 37 00 | 2,622 65 | 838 53 | 33,238 24 | 27,968 53 |
| Third district | 2,073 25 | 13 72 | 94 20 | ..... | 26 48 | 2,207 65 | 396 00 | 24,818 04 | 19,110 03 |
| Fourth district | 2,275 88 | 24 50 | 46 72 | ..... | 38 83 | 2,385 93 | 214 23 | 32,990 72 | 25,864 49 |
| Fifth district | 2,012 62 | 35 56 | 60 88 | ..... | 16 25 | 2,125 31 | 681 10 | 24,071 11 | 17,087 25 |
| Total | 13,577 74 | 138 64 | 376 30 | 9 63 | 133 56 | 14,235 87 | 2,728 84 | 276,754 50 | 214,293 49 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | 8,448 55 | 118 64 | 205 59 | 9 50 | 64 25 | 8,846 53 | 3,792 63 | 862,901 51 | 752,086 03 |
| Third district | 10,699 87 | 118 41 | 79 50 | ..... | 53 52 | 10,951 30 | 7,165 13 | 1,797,829 75 | 1,570,063 45 |
| Fourth district | 4,407 42 | 45 57 | 48 95 | 12 70 | 47 14 | 4,561 78 | 1,881 98 | 161,677 05 | 95,173 95 |
| Fifth district* | 6,467 81 | 24 91 | 120 00 | 39 20 | 60 50 | 6,712 42 | 3,424 03 | 322,623 07 | 252,160 39 |
| Total | 30,023 65 | 307 53 | 454 04 | 61 40 | 225 41 | 31,072 03 | 16,263 77 | 3,145,031 38 | 2,669,483 82 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 4,693 26 | ..... | 74 18 | ..... | 58 25 | 4,825 69 | 2,009 00 | 92,399 57 | 132,328 98 |
| Second district | 3,049 14 | 96 32 | 91 64 | ..... | 55 24 | 3,292 34 | 1,955 01 | 59,769 95 | 51,637 65 |
| Third district | 9,821 78 | 395 74 | 62 46 | 18 92 | 41 25 | 10,340 15 | 5,060 23 | 1,456,835 07 | 1,488,093 26 |
| Fourth district | 8,817 97 | 76 46 | 93 00 | ..... | 48 75 | 9,036 18 | 5,030 99 | 852,626 56 | 552,823 85 |
| Fifth district | 6,506 63 | 98 11 | 69 00 | 4 02 | 12 00 | 6,689 76 | 2,006 63 | 358,396 88 | 319,630 49 |
| Sixth district | 9,039 18 | 23 65 | 96 00 | 2 78 | 28 25 | 9,189 86 | 5,469 16 | 718,354 45 | 646,000 60 |
| Seventh district | 4,143 64 | 19 42 | 51 70 | 4 75 | 30 15 | 4,249 66 | 2,054 44 | 101,135 26 | 88,121 30 |
| Eighth district | 3,130 50 | 50 24 | 44 86 | ..... | 23 00 | 3,248 60 | 1,033 06 | 85,034 78 | 55,301 01 |
| Ninth district | 3,420 07 | 33 26 | 183 00 | 16 70 | 36 50 | 3,689 53 | 1,866 44 | 97,901 51 | 62,214 98 |
| Tenth district | 7,479 69 | 67 33 | 131 75 | 17 80 | 26 25 | 7,722 82 | 3,008 82 | 420,866 70 | 377,065 10 |
| Total | 60,101 86 | 860 53 | 897 59 | 64 97 | 359 64 | 62,284 59 | 29,493 78 | 4,249,320 73 | 3,773,217 22 |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| First district..... | 7,670 56 | 94 31 | 67 07 | ..... | ..... | 7,851 94 | 3,668 96 | 1,736,543 86 | 1,510,023 12 |
| Second district†..... | 2,436 58 | 20 06 | 51 00 | ..... | ..... | 2,507 64 | 963 00 | 19,084 24 | 47,084 56 |
| Third district*†..... | 3,636 73 | 29 14 | 186 56 | ..... | ..... | 3,852 43 | 158 80 | 84,763 82 | 74,995 06 |
| Fourth district..... | 4,337 08 | 46 30 | 123 00 | 5 58 | -61 15 | 4,573 11 | 1,536 84 | 114,765 02 | 94,569 34 |
| Fifth district*†..... | 4,130 12 | 37 96 | 30 66 | ..... | ..... | 4,198 74 | 138 89 | 34,654 44 | 34,111 89 |
| Sixth district*..... | 6,658 80 | 35 96 | 131 36 | 14 95 | 55 83 | 6,896 90 | 1,846 36 | 219,933 19 | 224,336 50 |
| Total..... | 28,869 87 | 263 73 | 589 65 | 20 53 | 116 98 | 29,860 76 | 8,312 85 | 2,209,744 57 | 1,985,120 47 |

MINNESOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| First district..... | 4,711 03 | 56 64 | 261 40 | 27 55 | 145 00 | 5,201 62 | 2,211 03 | 90,671 65 | 66,475 47 |
| Second district*..... | 8,173 08 | 94 74 | 263 24 | ..... | 277 17 | 8,808 23 | 3,918 49 | 170,119 78 | 161,248 90 |
| Total..... | 12,884 11 | 151 38 | 524 64 | 27 55 | 422 17 | 14,009 85 | 6,129 52 | 260,791 43 | 227,724 37 |

MISSISSIPPI.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| First district..... | 3,276 89 | 50 03 | 44 97 | 31 85 | 36 75 | 3,440 49 | 1,555 19 | 41,948 45 | 31,304 45 |
| Second district..... | 8,693 52 | 61 28 | 170 93 | ..... | 15 00 | 8,940 73 | 6,193 59 | 116,463 63 | 53,841 11 |
| Third district*..... | 9,053 77 | 128 42 | 275 92 | 7 60 | 286 50 | 9,752 21 | 5,236 73 | 119,577 32 | 43,648 73 |
| Total..... | 21,024 18 | 239 73 | 491 82 | 39 45 | 338 25 | 22,133 43 | 12,985 51 | 277,989 40 | 128,794 29 |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| First district*†..... | 12,097 50 | 306 87 | 26 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 12,435 37 | 9,911 04 | 3,080,240 72 | 2,499,577 61 |
| Second district*†..... | 6,724 07 | 48 08 | 143 11 | 49 09 | 63 00 | 7,027 35 | 4,087 25 | 133,441 75 | 71,861 39 |
| Third district..... | 4,699 38 | 64 08 | 162 80 | 15 10 | 57 00 | 4,998 36 | 1,472 00 | 180,286 29 | 119,562 51 |
| Fourth district..... | 5,585 53 | 94 31 | 145 18 | 8 19 | 175 50 | 6,008 71 | 1,080 16 | 352,880 08 | 212,400 45 |
| Fifth district*..... | 5,002 65 | 110 92 | 475 73 | 67 40 | 240 40 | 5,897 10 | 2,795 01 | 197,060 20 | 128,197 46 |
| Sixth district..... | 10,507 09 | 162 01 | 308 40 | 16 30 | 201 57 | 11,195 37 | 7,602 05 | 700,007 08 | 376,207 02 |
| Total..... | 44,616 22 | 786 27 | 1,261 22 | 161 08 | 737 47 | 47,562 26 | 26,947 51 | 4,643,916 12 | 3,407,606 44 |

MONTANA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Montana*†..... | 6,941 16 | 13 60 | 39 00 | | 71 50 | 7,065 26 | 5,599 00 | 79,702 31 | 36,173 15 |
|----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|

NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Nebraska..... | 12,180 87 | 141 68 | 209 92 | 13 56 | 305 25 | 12,851 28 | 9,510 12 | 552,091 52 | 305,273 35 |
|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|

NEVADA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Nevada..... | 9,315 00 | 35 31 | 121 98 | 24 65 | 274 31 | 9,771 25 | 7,737 11 | 84,062 01 | 83,237 18 |
|-------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|

H.—Statement showing the expenses of collecting the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertising. | Total expenses of collecting. | Expenses of administering office. | Assessments. † | Collections. |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | \$5,531 65 | \$40 27 | \$149 00 | ----- | \$27 00 | \$5,747 92 | \$1,162 68 | \$241,845 87 | \$197,440 96 |
| Second district | 4,555 10 | 30 83 | 68 30 | \$7 99 | 18 00 | 4,680 22 | 1,385 70 | 94,167 90 | 105,509 70 |
| Third district | 2,054 64 | 79 55 | 103 63 | 3 76 | 29 13 | 2,270 71 | 413 60 | 28,324 09 | 18,349 48 |
| Total | 12,141 39 | 150 65 | 320 93 | 11 75 | 74 13 | 12,698 85 | 2,961 98 | 364,337 86 | 321,300 14 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district* | 5,005 18 | 6 30 | 51 00 | 5 00 | 34 00 | 5,101 48 | 2,299 81 | 160,424 83 | 159,219 76 |
| Second district | 5,808 93 | 83 73 | 94 55 | 38 86 | ----- | 6,026 07 | 1,638 49 | 441,661 97 | 273,948 36 |
| Third district* | 8,500 19 | 84 15 | 235 25 | ----- | 36 00 | 8,855 59 | 3,932 81 | 719,475 05 | 518,047 90 |
| Fourth district | 6,438 36 | 12 41 | 133 00 | 136 80 | 35 05 | 6,755 62 | 1,930 97 | 400,195 73 | 388,786 32 |
| Fifth district* | 10,874 17 | 199 75 | 72 00 | ----- | 100 30 | 11,246 22 | 7,615 72 | 1,193,585 50 | 1,286,048 74 |
| Total | 36,626 83 | 386 34 | 585 80 | 180 66 | 205 35 | 37,984 98 | 17,417 80 | 2,915,343 08 | 2,626,051 08 |
| NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico* | 6,253 43 | 83 95 | 61 84 | 28 52 | 80 00 | 6,507 74 | 3,969 12 | 38,153 87 | 42,821 45 |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 21,482 43 | 234 42 | 151 50 | 27 52 | 87 30 | 21,983 17 | 16,985 53 | 4,420,670 81 | 4,065,010 61 |
| Second district* | 16,396 15 | 233 31 | 128 70 | ----- | ----- | 16,758 16 | 11,126 94 | 2,440,500 92 | 2,445,279 48 |
| Third district* | 13,080 77 | 120 39 | 10 00 | 63 20 | 57 60 | 13,331 96 | 8,541 08 | 2,071,014 90 | 1,961,195 36 |
| Eighth district | 12,881 67 | 79 41 | 59 94 | ----- | 58 80 | 13,079 82 | 8,225 47 | 866,610 78 | 802,156 96 |
| Ninth district | 11,921 35 | 66 50 | 60 00 | ----- | ----- | 12,047 85 | 7,505 14 | 1,025,833 00 | 1,008,092 39 |
| Tenth district | 8,251 69 | 75 75 | 155 50 | 3 62 | 94 88 | 8,581 64 | 4,357 66 | 691,961 42 | 534,691 70 |
| Eleventh district* | 5,144 11 | 81 38 | 127 60 | 5 36 | 30 15 | 5,388 60 | 2,037 91 | 250,910 56 | 147,964 11 |
| Twelfth district* | 6,222 36 | 89 58 | 164 90 | 11 74 | 61 19 | 6,549 77 | 2,207 21 | 262,368 30 | 260,290 25 |
| Thirteenth district | 4,855 84 | 15 76 | 56 00 | 19 90 | 50 50 | 4,998 00 | 644 46 | 135,410 41 | 132,978 36 |
| Fourteenth district* | 8,190 61 | 131 17 | 85 50 | 3 67 | 42 00 | 8,452 95 | 3,807 55 | 696,339 70 | 1,242,673 17 |
| Fifteenth district | 5,770 08 | 41 55 | 102 70 | 2 05 | 29 00 | 5,945 38 | 2,141 67 | 229,782 48 | 226,780 20 |
| Sixteenth district | 2,406 72 | 13 25 | 101 00 | 18 00 | 18 50 | 2,557 61 | 605 96 | 34,299 78 | 30,224 20 |
| Seventeenth district | 2,394 31 | 5 50 | 101 00 | 13 50 | 26 25 | 2,540 56 | 1,495 20 | 40,171 42 | 29,810 35 |
| Eighteenth district | 4,735 85 | 85 59 | 228 10 | 10 40 | 23 50 | 5,083 44 | 1,805 36 | 142,964 07 | 119,447 73 |
| Nineteenth district | 2,827 34 | 89 | 76 94 | 30 66 | 30 25 | 2,965 99 | 1,478 57 | 58,106 23 | 44,244 36 |
| Twentieth district | 3,137 71 | 25 47 | 122 18 | ----- | 29 75 | 3,315 11 | 600 00 | 334,610 55 | 294,675 66 |
| Twenty-first district* | 6,215 73 | ----- | 70 00 | 5 80 | 29 50 | 6,321 03 | 1,416 66 | 115,034 29 | 103,207 28 |
| Twenty-second district | 4,671 35 | 47 61 | 281 77 | 12 27 | 18 75 | 5,031 75 | 1,730 91 | 411,934 98 | 412,925 26 |
| Twenty-third district* | 7,613 85 | 25 25 | 77 00 | ----- | 17 00 | 7,733 10 | 3,185 75 | ----- | ----- |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Twenty-fourth district..... | 7,351 58 | 42 17 | 361 66 | 11 36 | 29 00 | 7,795 77 | 2,851 26 | 654,314 47 | 483,665 08 |
| Twenty-fifth district..... | 4,783 73 | 9 94 | 89 02 | | 46 87 | 4,929 56 | 1,240 17 | 199,828 43 | 116,968 30 |
| Twenty-sixth district..... | 5,264 73 | 39 25 | 56 69 | | 38 00 | 5,398 67 | 1,807 82 | 298,905 84 | 174,192 45 |
| Twenty-seventh district..... | 6,552 67 | 31 05 | 246 75 | 16 31 | 52 86 | 6,899 64 | 3,560 91 | 183,434 14 | 157,384 42 |
| Twenty-eighth district*..... | 7,966 63 | 52 96 | 17 82 | 4 98 | 39 90 | 8,082 29 | 3,436 20 | 661,255 14 | 580,277 98 |
| Twenty-ninth district*..... | 3,616 52 | 12 17 | 71 00 | 5 50 | 59 50 | 3,764 69 | 1,223 98 | 111,842 93 | 80,669 73 |
| Thirtieth district*..... | 9,956 23 | 217 00 | 115 56 | | 61 00 | 10,350 69 | 5,315 67 | 1,680,582 61 | 1,546,709 64 |
| Thirty-second district*..... | 20,329 83 | 184 21 | 137 30 | 4 45 | 29 40 | 20,685 19 | 14,295 16 | 2,511,268 36 | 2,230,525 18 |
| Total..... | 214,122 04 | 1,962 34 | 8,256 27 | 270 29 | 1,061 45 | 220,572 39 | 113,590 30 | 20,600,524 98 | 19,286,630 43 |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| First district..... | 4,211 42 | | 127 48 | | 37 75 | 4,376 65 | 1,932 57 | 59,450 04 | 38,929 32 |
| Second district..... | 5,621 33 | 57 42 | 124 40 | | 36 25 | 5,839 40 | 2,891 33 | 73,744 10 | 56,409 77 |
| Third district* f..... | 5,246 50 | | 45 80 | 70 | | 5,293 00 | 2,996 50 | 93,040 92 | 46,034 78 |
| Fourth district*..... | 9,513 46 | 137 65 | 113 16 | 62 00 | 34 25 | 9,860 52 | 6,965 47 | 535,902 45 | 474,647 05 |
| Fifth district..... | 9,832 83 | 206 40 | 186 59 | | 53 50 | 10,279 32 | 6,843 33 | 613,481 07 | 541,332 63 |
| Sixth district..... | 8,744 23 | 204 85 | 150 70 | 24 49 | 95 25 | 9,219 52 | 8,302 00 | 310,120 19 | 252,126 40 |
| Seventh district*..... | 5,818 08 | 41 31 | 42 00 | 28 55 | 51 00 | 5,980 94 | 3,377 95 | 76,291 09 | 43,681 79 |
| Total..... | 48,987 85 | 647 63 | 790 13 | 115 74 | 308 00 | 50,849 35 | 33,309 15 | 1,762,029 86 | 1,453,161 74 |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| First district..... | 17,672 39 | 270 05 | 66 00 | 10 13 | 72 50 | 18,091 07 | 13,107 86 | 8,565,419 91 | 7,161,277 23 |
| Third district..... | 11,285 51 | 126 69 | 179 56 | 74 66 | 21 00 | 11,687 42 | 6,624 18 | 2,005,509 10 | 1,495,458 20 |
| Fourth district..... | 6,854 93 | 36 51 | 55 52 | 5 28 | 31 00 | 6,983 24 | 2,243 01 | 832,166 74 | 699,070 56 |
| Fifth district..... | 3,629 19 | 38 43 | 99 24 | 2 92 | 51 50 | 3,821 28 | 1,348 33 | 127,156 83 | 70,012 77 |
| Sixth district* l..... | 6,098 88 | 96 15 | 44 71 | 46 64 | | 6,286 38 | 2,632 22 | 726,846 03 | 468,953 45 |
| Seventh district..... | 8,000 46 | 150 06 | 75 42 | 8 01 | 38 25 | 8,278 20 | 3,316 92 | 722,182 25 | 495,343 53 |
| Eighth district*..... | 2,833 75 | 75 | 44 10 | 5 37 | 31 75 | 2,915 72 | 1,192 53 | 45,641 00 | 38,400 17 |
| Ninth district..... | 7,422 92 | 59 78 | 174 33 | 6 87 | 80 25 | 7,744 15 | 2,605 38 | 943,446 07 | 739,219 79 |
| Tenth district..... | 8,530 99 | 85 45 | 71 75 | 1 97 | 35 75 | 8,725 91 | 3,982 41 | 1,253,670 02 | 1,091,636 75 |
| Eleventh district..... | 6,548 78 | 61 44 | 71 65 | | 98 12 | 6,779 99 | 1,998 79 | 668,650 34 | 575,446 63 |
| Twelfth district*..... | 6,162 85 | 38 98 | 76 98 | 74 | 54 50 | 6,394 05 | 1,486 26 | 657,104 89 | 584,395 47 |
| Thirteenth district..... | 2,406 71 | 22 15 | 21 76 | | 2,450 62 | 2,450 62 | 39,147 14 | 42,723 79 | 42,723 79 |
| Fourteenth district..... | 3,282 35 | 21 77 | 69 00 | 2 62 | 39 25 | 3,414 99 | 1,214 44 | 88,883 07 | 58,070 97 |
| Fifteenth district*..... | 4,143 42 | 42 44 | 83 83 | 5 20 | 68 25 | 4,748 14 | 2,573 42 | 133,060 79 | 95,313 47 |
| Sixteenth district*..... | 3,712 51 | 118 25 | 178 79 | | 45 00 | 4,054 55 | 1,312 34 | 152,456 16 | 73,119 43 |
| Seventeenth district..... | 5,753 80 | 13 81 | 98 30 | 4 94 | 42 50 | 5,913 35 | 1,516 35 | 274,141 51 | 198,479 48 |
| Eighteenth district*..... | 9,342 21 | 155 76 | 140 00 | 2 87 | 74 50 | 9,715 34 | 4,950 00 | 743,217 26 | 720,189 71 |
| Nineteenth district..... | 3,431 02 | 13 12 | 112 63 | 13 20 | 48 53 | 3,618 50 | 1,422 60 | 106,441 41 | 63,949 93 |
| Total..... | 117,512 67 | 1,357 59 | 1,663 57 | 191 42 | 832 65 | 121,557 90 | 54,783 74 | 18,085,140 52 | 14,671,261 93 |

OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------|-------|--|------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Oregon f..... | 5,768 90 | 55 66 | 83 00 | | 9 75 | 5,917 31 | 2,970 97 | 106,747 36 | 70,087 91 |
|---------------|----------|-------|-------|--|------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|

H.—Statement showing the expenses of collecting the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertising. | Total expenses of collecting. | Expenses of administering office. | Assessments† | Collections. |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | \$3,693 29 | \$65 86 | \$4 75 | \$1 33 | \$32 00 | \$8,797 23 | \$6,225 98 | \$1,228,949 92 | \$1,085,956 71 |
| Second district* | 11,503 90 | 113 83 | 72 00 | 61 45 | 136 20 | 11,887 38 | 9,108 74 | 2,102,967 89 | 1,747,700 21 |
| Fifth district | 5,975 26 | 70 08 | 152 00 | ----- | 62 13 | 6,259 47 | 1,953 17 | 273,475 92 | 324,722 49 |
| Sixth district | 5,760 07 | 2 71 | 59 25 | ----- | 20 50 | 5,842 53 | 1,868 40 | 416,197 04 | 362,640 12 |
| Seventh district | 3,090 84 | 18 85 | 101 00 | 10 13 | 17 55 | 3,238 37 | 945 10 | 62,603 50 | 53,028 11 |
| Eighth district | 5,419 69 | 42 37 | 44 50 | ----- | 9 60 | 5,516 16 | 892 39 | 332,582 10 | 253,967 27 |
| Ninth district* | 6,380 30 | 26 23 | 38 80 | ----- | 20 00 | 6,465 33 | 1,949 67 | 308,279 78 | 284,512 19 |
| Tenth district* | 7,067 69 | 61 62 | 66 65 | 1 60 | 36 00 | 7,233 56 | 1,595 27 | 195,567 77 | 170,260 22 |
| Eleventh district* | 4,981 27 | 15 24 | 158 00 | ----- | 44 00 | 5,198 51 | 768 34 | 148,180 36 | 147,540 79 |
| Twelfth district | 5,531 40 | 54 30 | 174 70 | 5 14 | 20 00 | 5,785 54 | 2,898 29 | 283,198 59 | 200,123 70 |
| Thirteenth district | 2,603 69 | 31 65 | 108 35 | 19 90 | 47 00 | 2,810 59 | 1,256 34 | 66,071 15 | 36,163 51 |
| Fourteenth district | 4,624 48 | 42 10 | 119 50 | ----- | 59 50 | 4,845 58 | 1,457 54 | 154,970 36 | 107,916 44 |
| Fifteenth district | 6,586 65 | 80 17 | 117 46 | 2 56 | 24 30 | 6,811 14 | 3,329 48 | 347,797 17 | 290,961 51 |
| Sixteenth district* | 5,062 90 | 59 82 | 146 42 | 3 39 | 64 95 | 5,337 48 | 1,551 36 | 188,441 59 | 119,920 31 |
| Seventeenth district* | 3,664 85 | 25 21 | 83 65 | 7 60 | 32 75 | 3,814 06 | 1,355 81 | 92,808 23 | 52,098 90 |
| Eighteenth district* | 6,188 26 | 33 28 | 73 39 | 17 66 | 59 75 | 6,372 34 | 1,824 35 | 78,793 17 | 89,088 99 |
| Nineteenth district | 5,796 64 | 6 93 | 76 39 | 40 13 | 64 00 | 5,983 79 | 3,296 64 | 131,891 51 | 114,402 75 |
| Twentieth district | 4,431 29 | 37 92 | 130 00 | 5 81 | 34 75 | 4,639 77 | 1,816 90 | 124,527 05 | 96,495 33 |
| Twenty-first district* | 9,177 32 | 76 97 | 123 44 | ----- | 15 50 | 9,393 23 | 4,594 32 | 707,588 10 | 549,463 76 |
| Twenty-second district | 9,190 88 | 49 05 | 57 78 | ----- | 32 25 | 9,329 96 | 4,593 05 | 1,098,519 18 | 860,651 81 |
| Twenty-third district | 8,123 97 | 66 64 | 75 00 | ----- | 42 50 | 8,308 11 | 3,610 93 | 539,812 72 | 469,996 94 |
| Twenty-fourth district* | 4,895 97 | 21 30 | 189 07 | 2 50 | 26 30 | 5,135 14 | 2,566 24 | 169,200 60 | 128,015 22 |
| Total | 134,750 61 | 1,001 83 | 2,172 10 | 179 20 | 901 53 | 139,005 27 | 59,458 31 | 9,050,423 70 | 7,545,627 28 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 6,473 35 | 2 49 | 56 00 | 4 40 | 39 25 | 6,577 49 | 2,551 10 | 347,345 07 | 287,159 81 |
| Second district | 2,621 77 | 36 49 | 14 00 | 2 00 | 27 00 | 2,701 26 | 521 95 | 40,944 32 | 37,392 36 |
| Total | 9,095 12 | 38 98 | 72 00 | 6 40 | 66 25 | 9,278 75 | 3,073 05 | 388,289 39 | 324,552 17 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district | 5,619 90 | 114 36 | 173 26 | 19 86 | 277 00 | 6,204 38 | 2,970 95 | 55,567 38 | 33,607 38 |
| Second district | 6,144 23 | 23 75 | 115 61 | 2 85 | 146 60 | 6,433 04 | 3,773 00 | 73,066 11 | 63,547 36 |
| Third district* | 5,444 09 | 70 28 | 133 42 | 4 10 | 33 75 | 5,685 70 | 2,944 09 | 98,618 16 | 72,345 64 |
| Total | 17,208 22 | 208 39 | 422 35 | 26 81 | 457 35 | 18,323 12 | 9,688 04 | 227,251 65 | 169,500 38 |

TENNESSEE.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| First district* | 4,660 28 | 30 64 | 43 21 | 4 15 | 7 50 | 4,745 78 | 2,149 02 | 54,051 14 | 29,795 89 |
| Second district* | 7,705 40 | 23 22 | 41 00 | ----- | 10 00 | 7,779 62 | 3,913 27 | 95,000 19 | 51,937 43 |
| Third district | 5,730 00 | 64 36 | 64 35 | ----- | ----- | 5,858 71 | 3,730 00 | 132,234 83 | 54,263 28 |
| Fourth district† | 4,121 39 | 74 49 | 20 00 | 6 70 | ----- | 4,222 54 | 2,621 39 | 135,768 92 | 60,234 15 |
| Fifth district. | 8,528 66 | 68 83 | 86 00 | 2 80 | 22 10 | 8,708 39 | 5,442 63 | 303,877 49 | 259,234 25 |
| Sixth district*† | 3,454 55 | 102 19 | 35 43 | 4 10 | 7 00 | 3,603 27 | 2,454 57 | 42,073 91 | 19,633 83 |
| Seventh district† | 1,604 70 | 28 72 | 55 00 | ----- | 113 00 | 1,801 42 | 781 65 | 64,908 72 | 25,442 28 |
| Eighth district* | 8,191 26 | 204 14 | 176 77 | 3 05 | 47 50 | 8,622 72 | 3,988 40 | 316,377 34 | 196,766 08 |
| Total..... | 43,996 24 | 596 59 | 521 76 | 20 80 | 207 10 | 45,342 49 | 25,080 93 | 1,144,292 54 | 697,307 19 |

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| First district† | 8,012 41 | 152 80 | 108 23 | 19 60 | 182 75 | 8,475 79 | 5,793 56 | 150,457 96 | 99,262 28 |
| Second district* | 9,153 38 | 120 72 | 156 82 | 1,392 20 | 172 90 | 10,996 02 | 4,523 58 | 59,725 88 | 47,885 03 |
| Third district† | 6,238 74 | 30 12 | 124 01 | 4 35 | 80 00 | 6,477 22 | 3,480 90 | 106,771 25 | 73,105 76 |
| Fourth district. | 11,626 72 | ----- | 191 41 | 386 95 | 77 50 | 12,282 58 | 7,056 73 | 141,101 84 | 116,446 84 |
| Total..... | 35,031 25 | 303 64 | 580 47 | 1,803 10 | 513 15 | 38,231 61 | 20,854 77 | 458,056 93 | 336,699 91 |

UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Utah..... | 5,098 83 | 57 68 | 223 89 | 64 48 | ----- | 5,444 88 | 2,665 50 | 56,141 33 | 51,591 95 |
|-----------|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|

VERMONT.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| First district..... | 2,069 36 | 9 32 | 36 79 | ----- | 4 50 | 2,119 97 | 125 00 | 17,718 89 | 12,978 84 |
| Second district..... | 2,608 30 | 34 25 | 63 00 | 7 67 | 43 63 | 2,756 85 | 254 89 | 63,492 60 | 36,611 31 |
| Third district* | 2,172 35 | ----- | 196 99 | 3 70 | 26 00 | 2,399 04 | 506 99 | 26,179 62 | 22,411 64 |
| Total..... | 6,850 01 | 43 57 | 296 78 | 11 37 | 74 13 | 7,275 86 | 886 88 | 107,391 11 | 78,001 79 |

VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| First district..... | 3,624 74 | 21 00 | 6 00 | 16 00 | ----- | 3,667 74 | 2,221 75 | 49,799 59 | 15,868 73 |
| Second district..... | 8,480 52 | 57 36 | 119 10 | 8 30 | 38 86 | 8,704 14 | 3,340 47 | 1,111,184 64 | 992,334 13 |
| Third district..... | 13,295 84 | 117 81 | 192 37 | ----- | 81 50 | 13,687 52 | 8,773 51 | 4,284,695 63 | 3,706,240 58 |
| Fourth district* | 6,118 46 | 102 53 | 171 58 | 2 85 | ----- | 6,395 42 | 3,383 69 | 104,619 83 | 48,875 27 |
| Fifth district..... | 12,107 09 | 250 37 | 136 43 | 21 20 | 96 12 | 12,611 81 | 7,998 16 | 2,735,434 97 | 2,246,289 28 |
| Sixth district..... | 8,405 45 | 106 27 | 235 38 | 14 21 | 60 25 | 8,821 56 | 5,405 45 | 230,236 13 | 172,358 99 |
| Seventh district..... | 3,434 07 | 99 31 | 125 53 | 97 37 | ----- | 3,756 28 | 1,489 53 | 113,620 30 | 93,867 72 |
| Eighth district* | 2,871 85 | ----- | 124 86 | 12 25 | 30 00 | 3,038 96 | 410 36 | 74,062 36 | 42,280 86 |
| Total..... | 58,338 62 | 754 65 | 1,111 25 | 172 18 | 306 73 | 60,683 43 | 33,022 92 | 8,703,653 45 | 7,318,015 56 |

WASHINGTON.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Washington*..... | 5,887 27 | 19 06 | 86 00 | 91 53 | 25 00 | 6,108 86 | 3,241 85 | 62,797 14 | 14,792 21 |
|------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|

H.—Statement showing the expenses of collecting the internal-revenue taxes in the several collection-districts, &c.—Continued.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertising. | Total expenses of collecting. | Expenses of administering office. | Assessments.† | Collections. |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | \$6,456 92 | | \$90 80 | | \$41 50 | \$6,589 22 | \$2,190 45 | \$381,517 75 | \$294,343 01 |
| Second district..... | 4,934 81 | \$156 95 | 104 61 | \$0 80 | 105 00 | 5,322 17 | 1,267 90 | 221,037 92 | 127,273 01 |
| Third district*..... | 3,612 65 | 45 67 | 144 14 | | 110 50 | 3,912 96 | 431 67 | 48,093 70 | 33,986 16 |
| Total..... | 15,024 38 | 202 62 | 339 55 | 80 | 257 00 | 15,824 35 | 3,890 02 | 650,649 37 | 455,602 18 |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | |
| First district..... | 8,510 66 | 29 07 | 51 50 | 1 00 | 49 10 | 8,641 33 | 3,878 64 | 1,775,029 23 | 1,476,800 80 |
| Second district*..... | 5,279 28 | 62 24 | 169 60 | 1 95 | | 5,513 07 | 1,100 84 | 230,716 65 | 165,516 24 |
| Third district..... | 5,255 73 | 75 08 | 201 67 | 8 30 | 48 25 | 5,589 03 | 4,234 85 | 210,558 34 | 173,186 87 |
| Sixth district..... | 4,703 22 | 39 75 | 92 00 | 4 90 | 68 15 | 4,908 02 | 2,362 23 | 77,716 80 | 71,184 80 |
| Total..... | 23,748 89 | 206 14 | 514 77 | 16 15 | 165 50 | 24,651 45 | 11,576 56 | 2,294,021 02 | 1,886,688 71 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | 2,570 38 | 28 25 | 50 60 | 27 24 | 39 00 | 2,715 47 | 1,035 84 | 13,785 13 | 11,112 99 |

* Including items which belong to previous fiscal years not before adjusted.

† Accounts for June quarter not received up to November 15, 1873.

‡ This item includes the various kinds of stamps, other than adhesive, furnished to collectors, in addition to the assessment lists.

RECAPITULATION.

| District. | Compensation. | Stationery and blank-books. | Postage. | Express and dep. money. | Advertising. | Total expenses of collecting. | Expenses of administering office. | Assessments. | Collections. |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Alabama..... | \$28,251 72 | \$380 35 | \$266 09 | \$8 30 | \$269 50 | \$29,075 96 | \$20,410 08 | \$350,955 78 | \$302,424 75 |
| Arizona..... | 5,498 21 | 2 50 | 53 99 | | 117 50 | 5,672 20 | 1,905 38 | 19,635 16 | 14,238 87 |
| Arkansas..... | 13,814 90 | 93 28 | 245 14 | 40 00 | 145 00 | 14,338 32 | 6,295 97 | 208,265 83 | 94,263 85 |
| California..... | 62,799 64 | 492 62 | 872 24 | 3,099 77 | 682 36 | 67,946 63 | 41,932 78 | 3,208,419 00 | 2,376,044 88 |
| Colorado..... | 8,174 93 | 61 32 | 99 30 | 19 60 | 131 00 | 8,486 15 | 5,674 93 | 74,069 02 | 76,274 56 |
| Connecticut..... | 20,910 88 | 126 22 | 422 39 | 38 22 | 109 25 | 21,606 96 | 9,880 36 | 1,034,335 78 | 873,984 97 |
| Dakota..... | 2,179 47 | | 33 00 | 10 65 | 97 12 | 2,320 24 | 673 85 | 11,123 28 | 7,154 90 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Delaware..... | 6,814 48 | 51 23 | 141 60 | ----- | 13 62 | 7,020 92 | 2,289 33 | 459,162 37 | 429,403 34 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4,834 25 | 51 82 | 71 09 | 57 80 | ----- | 5,014 87 | 1,893 55 | 156,962 52 | 133,424 58 |
| Florida..... | 6,599 98 | 71 80 | 176 57 | ----- | 330 00 | 7,178 35 | 4,076 58 | 198,874 18 | 143,568 30 |
| Georgia..... | 27,989 12 | 325 62 | 525 30 | 30 31 | 271 75 | 29,142 10 | 23,552 63 | 692,058 43 | 491,151 31 |
| Idaho..... | 3,874 13 | 11 90 | 39 90 | 202 30 | 161 50 | 4,289 73 | 1,382 18 | 73,476 26 | 18,698 50 |
| Illinois..... | 95,757 77 | 1,335 21 | 1,661 32 | 192 61 | 795 63 | 99,742 54 | 45,434 87 | 19,175,492 14 | 16,607,333 48 |
| Indiana..... | 66,996 61 | 489 10 | 1,329 74 | 48 55 | 973 80 | 69,837 82 | 27,602 43 | 7,429,378 15 | 5,742,309 71 |
| Iowa..... | 27,595 28 | 469 24 | 1,238 68 | 58 57 | 453 43 | 29,820 20 | 10,741 96 | 1,136,667 77 | 945,597 17 |
| Kansas..... | 5,178 10 | 99 25 | 187 50 | ----- | ----- | 5,464 85 | 2,935 52 | 121,531 96 | 104,789 67 |
| Kentucky..... | 67,386 83 | 883 17 | 1,485 81 | 640 75 | 337 00 | 70,723 56 | 26,795 16 | 7,231,973 01 | 5,368,226 28 |
| Louisiana..... | 27,593 97 | 163 35 | 62 58 | 116 84 | 37 50 | 27,964 24 | 17,857 19 | 1,555,125 57 | 1,317,660 55 |
| Maine..... | 13,577 74 | 138 64 | 376 30 | 9 63 | 133 56 | 14,235 87 | 2,728 84 | 276,754 50 | 214,293 49 |
| Maryland..... | 30,023 65 | 307 53 | 454 04 | 61 40 | 225 41 | 31,072 03 | 16,263 77 | 3,145,031 38 | 2,669,483 82 |
| Massachusetts..... | 60,101 86 | 860 53 | 897 59 | 64 97 | 359 64 | 62,984 59 | 29,493 78 | 4,249,320 73 | 3,773,217 22 |
| Michigan..... | 28,869 87 | 263 73 | 589 65 | 20 53 | 116 98 | 29,860 76 | 8,312 85 | 2,209,744 57 | 1,985,120 47 |
| Minnesota..... | 12,884 11 | 151 38 | 524 64 | 27 55 | 422 17 | 14,009 85 | 6,129 52 | 260,791 43 | 227,724 37 |
| Mississippi..... | 21,024 18 | 239 73 | 491 82 | 39 45 | 338 25 | 22,133 43 | 12,985 51 | 277,989 40 | 128,794 29 |
| Missouri..... | 44,616 22 | 786 27 | 1,261 22 | 161 08 | 737 47 | 47,562 26 | 26,947 51 | 4,643,916 12 | 3,407,806 44 |
| Montana..... | 6,941 16 | 13 60 | 39 00 | ----- | 71 50 | 7,065 26 | 5,599 00 | 79,702 31 | 36,173 15 |
| Nebraska..... | 12,180 87 | 141 18 | 209 92 | 13 56 | 305 25 | 12,851 28 | 9,510 12 | 552,091 52 | 305,273 35 |
| Nevada..... | 9,315 00 | 37 31 | 121 98 | 24 65 | 274 31 | 9,771 25 | 7,737 11 | 84,062 01 | 83,237 18 |
| New Hampshire..... | 12,141 39 | 150 65 | 320 93 | 11 75 | 74 13 | 12,698 85 | 2,961 98 | 364,337 86 | 321,300 14 |
| New Jersey..... | 36,626 83 | 386 34 | 585 80 | 180 66 | 205 35 | 37,984 98 | 17,417 80 | 2,915,343 08 | 2,626,051 08 |
| New Mexico..... | 6,253 43 | 83 85 | 61 84 | 28 52 | 80 00 | 6,507 74 | 3,969 12 | 38,153 87 | 42,821 45 |
| New York..... | 214,022 04 | 1,962 34 | 3,256 27 | 270 29 | 1,061 45 | 220,572 39 | 113,590 30 | 20,600,524 98 | 19,286,630 43 |
| North Carolina..... | 48,987 85 | 647 63 | 790 13 | 115 74 | 308 00 | 50,849 35 | 33,309 15 | 1,762,029 86 | 1,453,161 74 |
| Ohio..... | 117,512 67 | 1,357 59 | 1,661 57 | 191 42 | 832 65 | 121,557 90 | 54,783 74 | 18,085,140 52 | 14,671,261 93 |
| Oregon..... | 5,768 90 | 55 16 | 83 00 | ----- | 9 75 | 5,917 31 | 2,970 97 | 106,747 36 | 70,087 91 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 134,750 61 | 1,001 83 | 2,172 10 | 179 20 | 901 53 | 139,005 27 | 59,458 31 | 9,050,423 70 | 7,545,627 28 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9,095 12 | 38 98 | 72 00 | 6 40 | 66 25 | 9,278 75 | 3,073 05 | 388,289 39 | 324,552 17 |
| South Carolina..... | 17,208 22 | 208 30 | 422 35 | 26 81 | 457 35 | 18,323 12 | 9,688 04 | 227,251 65 | 169,500 38 |
| Tennessee..... | 43,996 24 | 596 59 | 521 76 | 20 80 | 207 10 | 45,342 49 | 25,080 93 | 1,144,292 54 | 697,307 19 |
| Texas..... | 35,031 25 | 303 64 | 580 47 | 1,803 10 | 513 15 | 38,231 61 | 20,854 77 | 458,056 93 | 326,699 91 |
| Utah..... | 5,098 83 | 57 68 | 223 89 | 64 48 | ----- | 5,444 88 | 2,665 50 | 56,141 33 | 51,591 95 |
| Vermont..... | 6,850 01 | 43 57 | 296 78 | 11 37 | 74 13 | 7,275 86 | 886 88 | 107,391 11 | 78,001 79 |
| Virginia..... | 58,338 62 | 754 65 | 1,111 25 | 172 18 | 306 73 | 60,683 43 | 33,022 92 | 8,703,653 45 | 7,318,015 56 |
| Washington..... | 5,887 27 | 86 00 | 86 00 | 91 53 | 25 00 | 6,108 86 | 3,241 85 | 62,797 14 | 14,792 21 |
| West Virginia..... | 15,024 38 | 202 62 | 339 55 | 80 | 257 00 | 15,284 35 | 3,890 02 | 650,649 37 | 455,602 18 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23,748 89 | 206 14 | 514 77 | 16 15 | 165 50 | 24,651 45 | 11,576 56 | 2,294,021 02 | 1,886,628 71 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,570 38 | 28 25 | 50 60 | 27 24 | 39 00 | 2,715 47 | 1,035 84 | 13,785 13 | 11,112 99 |
| Grand total..... | 1,520,697 88 | 16,051 93 | 27,031 37 | 8,195 53 | 13,499 57 | 1,585,476 28 | 780,540 49 | 125,945,960 47 | 105,238,480 45 |

I.—Statement of accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for internal revenue stamps (adhesive) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Dr.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| To amount of stamps in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1872..... | \$1,875 54 |
| To amount of stamps ordered from printer..... | 7,257,523 63 |
| To amount of stamps returned by agents..... | 864,874 26 |
| To amount of stamps received for redemption..... | 213,423 90 |
| To amount of discount withheld in exchange..... | 489 05 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 8,368,186 38 |

Cr.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| By amount of cash deposited with United States Treasurer..... | \$1,875,753 02 |
| By amount allowed as commissions..... | 126,585 25 |
| By amount of stamps sent to agents..... | 5,027,117 93 |
| By amount of stamps destroyed..... | 1,312,214 76 |
| By amount allowed on certificate of Commissioner..... | 4,105 04 |
| By amount of stamps canceled and returned..... | 17,271 13 |
| By amount of stamps remaining in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1873..... | 5,134 25 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 8,368,186 38 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Number of stamp-agents' accounts adjusted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 112 |
| Amount involved..... | \$1,424,895 47 |

K.—Statement of amounts paid for engraving and printing stamps, and for stamp paper &c., for the office of internal revenue for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| To the Continental Bank Note Company..... | \$68,301 01 |
| To the National Bank Note Company..... | 32,139 23 |
| To the American Phototype Company..... | 4,135 28 |
| To Joseph R. Carpenter..... | 92,144 19 |
| To Henry Skidmore..... | 6,265 33 |
| To the Bureau of Engraving and Printing..... | 348,337 53 |
| To James M. Willcox & Co., (paper)..... | 92,915 58 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 644,238 15 |

Statement of amounts paid for the redemption of internal-revenue stamps during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| For stamps returned..... | \$202,956 66 |
| For stamps destroyed..... | 6,588 92 |
| For stamps unnecessarily used..... | 11,087 39 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 220,632 97 |

L.—Statement of accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for internal revenue beer stamps for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Dr.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| To amount of stamps in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1872, as per last report..... | \$1,697,562 50 |
| To amount of stamps received from printer..... | 13,253,695 83½ |
| To amount of stamps returned by collectors..... | 10,974 25 |
| To amount of stamps received for redemption..... | 254 37½ |
| | <hr/> |
| | 14,962,486 95½ |

Cr.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| By amount of stamps sent to collectors..... | \$9,833,905 00 |
| By amount of stamps destroyed..... | 10,678 66½ |
| By amount of stamps remaining in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1873..... | 5,117,903 29½ |
| | 14,962,486 95½ |

M.—Statement of accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for internal revenue stamps for distilled spirits for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Dr.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| To amount of stamps in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1872, as per last report..... | \$14,706,175 00 |
| To amount of stamps received from printers..... | 88,293,458 00 |
| To amount of stamps returned by collectors..... | 5,005,840 00 |
| | 103,005,473 00 |

Cr.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| By amount of stamps sent to collectors..... | \$73,563,647 00 |
| By amount of stamps destroyed..... | 23,125 00 |
| By amount of stamps remaining in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1873..... | 34,418,701 00 |
| | 103,005,473 00 |

N.—Statement of accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for internal revenue tobacco, snuff, and cigar stamps for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Dr.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| To amount of stamps in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1872, as per last report..... | \$2,868,202 72 |
| To amount of stamps received from printers..... | 39,654,277 59 |
| To amount of stamps returned by collectors..... | 3,260,971 61 |
| To amount of stamps returned for exchange..... | 10,713 84 |
| To amount of stamps received for redemption..... | 128 11 |
| | 45,794,293 87 |

Cr.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| By amount of stamps sent to collectors..... | \$36,601,245 60 |
| By amount of stamps destroyed..... | 1,049,864 14 |
| By amount of stamps remaining in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1873..... | 8,143,184 13 |
| | 45,794,293 87 |

O.—Statement of accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for internal revenue special tax stamps from March 12, 1873, to June 30, 1873.

Dr.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| To amount of stamps received from printer..... | \$9,809,940 00 |
| To amount of stamps returned by collectors..... | 16,800 00 |
| | 9,826,740 00 |

Cr.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| By amount of stamps sent to collectors..... | \$9,166,030 00 |
| By amount of stamps remaining in hands of Commissioner June 30, 1873..... | 660,710 00 |
| | 9,826,740 00 |

P.—Statement of accounts of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for internal revenue stamped foil wrappers for tobacco for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Dr.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| To amount stamped foil wrappers received from printer..... | \$543,426 65 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|

Cr.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| By amount stamped foil wrappers sent to collectors..... | \$543,393 1 |
| By amount stamped foil wrappers destroyed..... | 33 55 |
| | 543,423 |

Q.—Statement showing the amounts paid for salaries in the office of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, also salaries and expenses of supervisors, agents, and surveyors of distilleries, fees and expenses of gaugers, miscellaneous expenses, counsel fees, &c., drawbacks on rum and alcohol, and taxes erroneously assessed and collected, refunded during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Supervisors. | Salary. | Expenses. | Clerk-hire. | Furniture. | Rent. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| James R. Bayley*..... | \$252 70 | \$57 00 | ..... | ..... | \$20 00 | \$329 70 |
| E. W. Barber*..... | 252 70 | 100 05 | \$84 24 | ..... | 8 33 | 445 32 |
| S. J. Conklin*..... | 252 70 | 89 25 | 151 63 | ..... | 60 00 | 553 58 |
| K. R. Cobb..... | 3,000 00 | 2,691 93 | 2,838 50 | \$9 00 | 370 00 | 8,909 43 |
| R. G. Corwin*..... | 252 70 | 60 75 | 126 35 | ..... | 30 00 | 469 80 |
| S. B. Dutcher*..... | 1,247 28 | 728 29 | 2,311 41 | 115 51 | ..... | 4,402 49 |
| G. W. Emery*..... | 627 72 | 777 60 | 376 63 | ..... | 75 00 | 1,856 95 |
| Speed S. Fry*..... | 252 70 | 35 35 | 126 36 | ..... | 12 50 | 426 91 |
| Alexander Fulton*..... | 252 70 | 8 15 | 126 36 | ..... | ..... | 387 21 |
| L. M. Foulke..... | 3,000 00 | 1,798 58 | 2,010 00 | ..... | 1,000 96 | 7,809 54 |
| Wolcott Hamlin*..... | 210 60 | 35 20 | 67 39 | ..... | 14 00 | 337 19 |
| J. M. Hedrick..... | 3,000 00 | 1,890 56 | 2,105 42 | ..... | 100 03 | 7,096 01 |
| Lucian Hawley*..... | 1,614 13 | 1,531 57 | 4,012 26 | 556 53 | ..... | 7,714 49 |
| Dana E. King*..... | 252 70 | 464 47 | 101 09 | ..... | 18 75 | 837 01 |
| George Marston*..... | 499 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 499 95 |
| John McDonald*..... | 2,625 00 | 1,662 80 | 2,712 39 | 397 02 | 630 00 | 8,027 14 |
| D. W. Munn..... | 3,000 00 | 1,103 54 | 2,274 59 | ..... | ..... | 6,378 13 |
| John O'Donnell*..... | 252 70 | 55 08 | 262 93 | ..... | 16 84 | 587 55 |
| Otis F. Presbrey*..... | 252 70 | 116 84 | 273 21 | ..... | 50 00 | 692 75 |
| P. W. Perry..... | 2,999 95 | 3,200 80 | 3,043 27 | 70 00 | 466 70 | 9,780 72 |
| Simon T. Powell..... | 3,000 00 | 1,418 32 | 1,632 81 | ..... | 300 00 | 6,351 13 |
| W. A. Simmons..... | 3,000 00 | 1,746 21 | 2,932 21 | 186 57 | 999 96 | 8,864 95 |
| J. B. Sweitzer*..... | 252 72 | 35 62 | 126 36 | ..... | ..... | 414 70 |
| Alexander P. Tutton..... | 3,000 00 | 1,041 38 | 2,800 72 | ..... | ..... | 6,842 10 |
| Total..... | 33,351 65 | 20,659 34 | 30,496 06 | 1,334 63 | 4,173 07 | 90,014 75 |
| Add to this amount for stationery furnished supervisors and allowed in Treasury Department accounts..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 827 01 |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90,841 76 |

* In office a fraction of the year.

R.—Internal-revenue agents.

| Name. | Salary. | Expenses. | Total. |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| George C. Alden..... | \$2,257 00 | \$1,199 99 | \$3,456 99 |
| J. N. Beach..... | 2,784 00 | 912 41 | 3,696 41 |
| B. P. Brasher..... | 2,149 00 | 2,227 83 | 4,376 83 |
| James J. Brooks..... | 2,440 00 | 449 80 | 2,889 80 |
| A. E. Burpee..... | 1,814 00 | 826 71 | 2,640 71 |
| H. Brownlee..... | 595 00 | 616 20 | 1,211 20 |
| John B. Brownlow..... | 530 00 | 230 12 | 760 12 |
| Matthew Berry..... | 1,956 00 | 1,947 16 | 3,903 16 |
| Charles P. Brown..... | 1,388 00 | 1,337 63 | 2,725 63 |
| E. T. Bridges..... | 2,191 00 | 1,156 28 | 3,347 28 |
| John C. Bowyer..... | 2,112 00 | 797 10 | 2,909 10 |
| De Witt C. Brown..... | ..... | 367 32 | 367 32 |
| Temple Clark..... | 240 00 | 105 40 | 345 40 |
| George L. Douglass..... | 1,490 00 | 136 05 | 1,626 05 |
| Charles L. Flanagan..... | 876 00 | 547 19 | 1,423 19 |
| William A. Gavett..... | 2,236 00 | 1,589 96 | 3,825 96 |
| Arthur Gunther..... | 1,866 00 | 1,881 50 | 3,747 50 |
| Lucian Hawley..... | 1,144 00 | 536 31 | 1,680 31 |
| C. M. Horton..... | 1,692 00 | 967 64 | 2,659 64 |
| John T. Hogue..... | 1,074 00 | 541 53 | 1,615 53 |
| John A. Joyce..... | 1,970 00 | 1,421 25 | 3,391 25 |
| D. H. Lyman..... | 2,252 00 | 2,034 70 | 4,286 70 |
| E. S. Lenferty..... | 65 00 | 42 70 | 107 70 |
| J. H. Manley..... | 2,236 00 | 1,265 42 | 3,501 42 |
| John Mitchell..... | 908 00 | 286 22 | 1,194 22 |
| Henry W. Purvis..... | 744 00 | 273 60 | 1,017 60 |
| Zenas Rogers..... | 1,613 00 | 1,035 70 | 2,648 70 |
| A. M. C. Smith, jr..... | 1,274 00 | 199 58 | 1,473 58 |
| J. E. Simpson..... | 1,812 00 | 1,277 70 | 3,089 70 |
| J. Edward Stacey..... | ..... | 7 50 | 7 50 |
| Isaac S. Stewart..... | 576 00 | 570 04 | 1,146 04 |
| John H. Smyth..... | 672 00 | 330 43 | 1,002 43 |
| S. A. Sixbury..... | 768 00 | 566 54 | 1,334 54 |
| J. W. Wood..... | 710 00 | 504 70 | 1,214 70 |
| H. T. Yaryan..... | 2,450 00 | 1,901 73 | 4,351 73 |
| Total..... | 48,884 00 | 30,091 94 | 78,975 |

Surveyors of distilleries.

| | |
|---------------|-------------|
| Salaries..... | \$23,589 26 |
| Expenses..... | 17,318 00 |
| Total..... | 30,907 26 |

Fees and expenses of gaugers.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Fees..... | 347,422 20 |
| Traveling expenses..... | 21,237 57 |
| Total..... | 368,659 77 |

(Disbursements to January 31, 1873.)

S.—Salary of Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Salary..... | \$359,588 72 |
| Miscellaneous expenses: | |
| Salary..... | \$17,631 63 |
| Traveling expenses..... | 12,739 66 |
| Expenses..... | 36,490 70 |
| Telegrams..... | 3,297 70 |
| Rent..... | 6 500 00 |
| Stationery..... | 19,623 80 |
| Expressage..... | 91,077 17 |
| Total..... | 187 360 66 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Counsel fees and expenses, moieties, and rewards : | |
| Fees and expenses | \$23,096 94 |
| Moieties | 1,125 00 |
| Rewards | 15,150 00 |
| | <u>\$39,371 94</u> |
| | 586,321 32 |
| Drawbacks on rum and alcohol | 116,117 40 |
| Taxes erroneously assessed and collected, refunded | 433,430 43 |
| Taxes paid on distilled spirits destroyed by fire, refunded | 925 50 |
| | <u>550,473 33</u> |
| Statement of fines, penalties, and forfeitures : | |
| Balance on deposit to credit of the Secretary of the Treasury July 1, 1872. | 223,942 57 |
| Amount deposited | 69,254 03 |
| | <u>293,196 60</u> |
| Amount disbursed | 133,410 91 |
| | <u>159,785 69</u> |

T.—Statement of disbursements for salaries of United States direct-tax commissioners in insurrectionary districts during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| State. | Salary. |
|----------------------|----------|
| South Carolina | \$540 55 |

Moneys refunded on lands sold for taxes and redeemed.

| State. | Amount. |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Arkansas | \$800 00 |
| Tennessee | 1,025 00 |
| Virginia | 10,632 31 |
| Total | <u>12,447 31</u> |

Moneys illegally collected in insurrectionary districts refunded during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Amount refunded

\$1,507 87

Statement of certificates issued and allowed for drawbacks on merchandise exported for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

Number of certificates received and allowed

260

Amount allowed

\$18,743 17

REPORT OF THE SIXTH AUDITOR.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

REPORT

OF

THE SIXTH AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY.

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY
FOR THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT,
October 18, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of the business operations of this office for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873. My annual report to the Postmaster-General, now in course of preparation, will exhibit in detail the financial transactions of the Post-Office Department for the past fiscal year.

A comparison of the tables and statements of the present report with those contained in my report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1872, shows a large increase of business in each division of this Bureau, especially in that of the money-order division.

EXAMINING DIVISION—BENJAMIN LIPPINCOTT, PRINCIPAL EXAMINER.

This division receives and audits the quarterly accounts-current of all post-offices in the United States. It is divided into four subdivisions, viz, the opening-room, the stamp-rooms, the examining corps proper, and the error-rooms.

1. *The opening-room.*—All returns, as soon as received, are opened, and if found in order according to regulations are entered on the register, carefully folded and tied, and then forwarded to the stamp-rooms.

The number of quarterly accounts-current received during each quarter of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | 30, 816 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 31, 659 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 31, 962 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 32, 170 |
| Total..... | 126, 607 |

2. *The stamp-rooms.*—The quarterly returns received from the opening-room are divided alphabetically among eight stamp-clerks, whose duties consist in comparing the stamp-statements of the postmasters in the accounts-current with their own books and the returns made to them from the stamp-division of the finance office, whence stamp-orders are issued and receipts for the same received and forwarded to the stamp-clerks. The returns thus approved or corrected are passed to the examiners. All accounts from offices of the first and second classes are passed through the various subdivisions of the office in advance of other returns, so that they may reach the chief examiner and his assistants with as little delay as possible.

The number of accounts examined and settled by the stamp-clerks for each quarter of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | 30,743 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 31,358 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 31,464 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 31,574 |
| Total..... | 125,139 |

3. *The examining corps proper* is composed of seventeen clerks, among whom the returns received from the stamp-rooms are divided by sections, each comprising several States or parts of States.

The average number to each section is about 1,700. After the examination of the accounts-current and the stamp-account, reviewing and refooting the transcript of mails received, and examining all vouchers belonging to that portion of the work, the balance is drawn on all accounts of the third, fourth, and fifth classes. The returns thus examined and completed are forwarded to the registering division to be entered upon its books.

The number of accounts examined and sent to the registering division for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | 30,743 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 31,358 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 31,464 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 31,574 |
| Total..... | 125,139 |

The error-rooms contain five clerks, who review and re-examine the error-accounts received from the registering division, and forward to each postmaster a copy of his account, as stated by him, and as audited and corrected by this office.

The number of accounts so corrected and copied for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, was as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | 8,503 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 5,809 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 5,870 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 5,511 |
| Total..... | 25,693 |

Each subdivision reports weekly to the chief examiner, and monthly through that officer to the chief clerk, the progress of the work, so that the exact amount of labor done by each clerk is clearly ascertained.

All vouchers relative to allowances made by the Post-Office Department for clerk-hire, lights, fuel, rent, stationery, &c., at post-offices of the first and second classes, are forwarded at the beginning of each quarter to the chief examiner and his assistant for examination. A statement is then prepared, showing the vouchers received, the amount allowed and the amount suspended, when found to be in excess of the allowance.

On receipt of the returns from the examiners these accounts are received, and the amount allowable added, and the balance drawn by the chief examiner.

The number of post-offices of the first and second classes which have received allowances for clerk-hire, rent, &c., was 350.

The number of offices of the second class having an allowance for clerk-hire only, was 180.

The number of offices having an allowance for clerk-hire to aid in separating the mails, (independent of the number above stated,) was 445.

Total number of offices of all classes receiving allowances, and approved by the chief examiner, was 975.

The expense-accounts of the offices of the first and second classes were regularly entered by the chief examiner and his assistant on the expense-register, and show quarterly the amount of vouchers received, amount allowed, and amount suspended, copies of which were forwarded to each postmaster.

Attached to the examining division is a corresponding clerk, whose duty consists in corresponding with postmasters relative to errors in their accounts-current and in making day-book entries, &c.

The amount involved in the settlement of the quarterly accounts-current of postmasters during the fiscal year was as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | \$5,413,821 91 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 5,663,617 80 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 5,913,128 68 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 5,891,087 33 |
| Total..... | 22,881,655 72 |

The labors of the examining division for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, have been fully completed. All accounts received in proper form have been examined and passed to the registering division. At no period has the work been more perfect in all its details. Not only has there been a decided improvement in the preparation of returns by postmasters, particularly those of first and second class offices, but, by judicious changes in the office, the efficiency of the examining corps has been greatly increased.

REGISTERING DIVISION—F. I. SEYBOLT, PRINCIPAL REGISTER.

This division receives from the examining division the quarterly accounts-current of postmasters, and re-examines and registers them, placing each item of revenue and expenditure under its appropriate head; noting also, in books prepared for the purpose, corresponding with each register, the amount of letter-postage and stamps reported as remaining on hand in each account. The same books also show the proper amount of newspaper-postage and box-rents chargeable to, and compensation allowed, each office contained therein, and afford a complete check in the settlement of each account.

Upon this division thirteen clerks are employed, and during the fiscal year the number of accounts registered, and amounts involved therein, were as follows :

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | 31,012 | \$5,439,393 94 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 31,548 | 5,691,418 39 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 31,818 | 5,936,597 81 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 31,754 | 5,910,517 46 |
| Total..... | 126,132 | 22,977,927 60 |

The number of changes of postmasters, establishment, re-establishment, discontinuance, and change of name of post-offices reported from the appointment office during the fiscal year, and noted by the registers, was as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Third quarter, 1872..... | 2, 104 |
| Fourth quarter, 1872..... | 2, 359 |
| First quarter, 1873..... | 2, 888 |
| Second quarter, 1873..... | 3, 621 |
| Total | 10, 972 |

The work of this division is fully up to the requirements of the office, the quarterly accounts current received from every office having been registered to the 30th of June, 1873, the footings and recapitulations made, and the books prepared for the registration of the accounts for the quarter ending September 30, 1873.

BOOK-KEEPER'S DIVISION—F. B. LILLEY, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

To this division is assigned the duty of keeping the ledger-accounts of the Department, embracing postmasters, late postmasters, contractors, late contractors, and accounts of a general, special, and miscellaneous nature.

This work requires the services of fifteen clerks, who are employed as follows, viz: One principal book-keeper, in charge of the division and ledger of general accounts; one assistant principal, in charge of cash-book, deposit-book, stamp-journal, ledger of warrants and deposits, and day-book entries on reports approved by the Auditor; one clerk, in charge of the transfer-journal and miscellaneous duties; nine book-keepers of postmasters' accounts, and three of contractors' accounts.

The auxiliary books prepared in this and other divisions, and from which the postings are made quarterly, are as follows: 13 registers of postmasters' quarterly returns, 35 pay-books, 9 journals, 1 register of warrants, 3 registers of Postmaster-General's drafts, 1 stamp-journal, 1 cash-book, 1 deposit-book, 1 Auditor's draft-book, 1 transfer-journal, 1 money-order transfer-book, 12 registers of mail-messenger and special-mail service, 1 route-agent's book, 1 letter-carrier's book, 1 special agent's fare-book; total, 82 books.

The system of transferring debit and credit balances of payments to contractors, of Auditor's drafts counter-credited, &c., embodied one year ago in the transfer-journal, has worked well in practice, enabling the book-keepers to get the items on their ledgers from thirty to sixty days sooner than by the old method of day-book and journal.

Accounts of the first, second, and third classes, and all contractors' accounts, are balanced quarterly; all others at the end of the fiscal year.

For a detailed statement, showing the number of accounts by sections, and to a limited extent the labor performed in the preparation of auxiliary books, I respectfully refer to the following tables.

The work of the division is in a most satisfactory condition, and fully up to the requirements of the office.

Ledgers of postmasters' accounts.

| Sections. | Number of ledgers. | Current accounts. | Late accounts. |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Number 1 | 4 | 3, 447 | 569 |
| Number 2 | 4 | 3, 400 | 515 |
| Number 3 | 4 | 4, 008 | 654 |
| Number 4 | 5 | 3, 870 | 411 |
| Number 5 | 5 | 4, 004 | 849 |
| Number 6 | 4 | 3, 753 | 708 |
| Number 7 | 4 | 3, 581 | 743 |
| Number 8 | 6 | 3, 609 | 749 |
| Number 9 | 5 | 3, 841 | 331 |
| Total | 41 | 33, 513 | 5, 529 |

Ledgers of mail-contractors' accounts.

| Sections. | Number of ledgers. | Current accounts. | Day-book entries journalized. | Accounts journalized from transportation sheets. |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Number 1..... | 4 | 1, 830 | 1, 557 | 9, 180 |
| Number 2..... | 4 | 2, 005 | 1, 325 | 10, 386 |
| Number 3..... | 4 | 1, 827 | 1, 460 | 9, 149 |
| Total..... | 12 | 5, 662 | 4, 342 | 28, 715 |

Miscellaneous.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| Number of entries in stamp-journal..... | 6, 254 |
| Number of day-book entries..... | 1, 407 |
| Number of entries in deposit-book..... | 9, 192 |
| Number of entries in cash-book..... | 3, 566 |
| Number of entries in transfer-journal..... | 3, 210 |
| Total..... | 23, 629 |

STATING DIVISION—WILLIAM H. GUNNISON, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

The general postal accounts of present and late postmasters are in charge of this division. The number of clerks employed is fifteen.

During each quarter the accounts of present postmasters at offices of the first, second, and third classes, and those of the fourth and fifth classes showing debit balances of \$10 or more, have been stated for the preceding quarter from the earliest records made in the office in time to send special instructions for rendering accounts, and for paying the amounts due the United States at the close of the current quarter. The items of the remaining accounts have been stated as soon as they could be obtained from the ledgers. Statements of such of them as showed debit balances of \$1 or more, when stated and balanced with the ledgers (as usual) to the close of the last fiscal year, were sent to postmasters, with special instructions, before December 31, 1872.

The accounts of late postmasters have been revised *monthly* to secure the earliest possible adjustment, and all such accounts have been fully stated to the latest dates, in advance of the time usually allowed, that the results may be used in the annual report of the office to the Postmaster-General.

Special attention has been given to cases showing neglect or failure to comply with the instructions, especially those relating to indebtedness.

The addition of one clerk, and the reduction of the work on several of the sections, has partially removed the inequality formerly existing, and has promoted the general efficiency of the division.

Reference to the following statements will show the increase in the number of the accounts during the year, and also in the miscellaneous work of the division. It is only just to say that the accounts were never in so good a condition as at the present time.

Statement of the number of the general accounts of present postmasters, the increase in the number, and the classification of the offices, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Number of section. | States and Territories. | Draft-offices. | | Deposit-offices. | | Collection-offices. | | Special offices. | Number in each State and Territory. | Number in each section. | Increase in each State and Territory. | Increase in each section. | Number of accounts of first, second, and third classes in each section. | Number of accounts of fourth and fifth classes in each section. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | First, second, and third classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | First, second, and third classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | First, second, and third classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Maine | 5 | 3 | 8 | 120 | 11 | 680 | 37 | 864 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | New Hampshire..... | 7 | .. | 3 | 52 | 8 | 337 | 12 | 424 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Vermont..... | 10 | 4 | 2 | 76 | 7 | 365 | 16 | 480 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Massachusetts..... | 12 | 1 | 39 | 119 | 41 | 604 | 20 | 736 | 2,504 | 29 | 36 | 158 | 2,346 |
| | Total | 34 | 8 | 57 | 367 | 67 | 1,886 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | New York, A to S | 31 | .. | 34 | 403 | 71 | 1,628 | 227 | ..... | 2,394 | ..... | 21 | 136 | 2,256 |
| | Total | 31 | .. | 34 | 403 | 71 | 1,628 | 227 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | Pennsylvania, A to R | 9 | 1 | 36 | 135 | 41 | 2,097 | 13 | ..... | 2,332 | ..... | 55 | 86 | 2,246 |
| | Total | 9 | 1 | 36 | 135 | 41 | 2,097 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | Wisconsin..... | 2 | .. | 8 | 81 | 36 | 973 | 70 | 1,170 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | West Virginia..... | 1 | .. | 2 | 25 | 5 | 612 | 14 | 659 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rhode Island..... | 2 | .. | 4 | 10 | 4 | 80 | 2 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Connecticut..... | 8 | .. | 14 | 52 | 18 | 281 | 26 | 429 | 2,360 | 8 | 64 | 104 | 2,256 |
| | Total | 13 | .. | 28 | 198 | 63 | 1,946 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | North Carolina..... | 2 | .. | .. | 51 | 7 | 843 | 22 | 925 | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | South Carolina..... | 2 | .. | 4 | 16 | 7 | 359 | 7 | 394 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Georgia..... | 2 | .. | 2 | 42 | 18 | 513 | 41 | 618 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Alabama..... | 1 | .. | 4 | 65 | 9 | 618 | 16 | 713 | 2,650 | 35 | 175 | 57 | 2,593 |
| | Total | 6 | .. | 10 | 174 | 41 | 2,333 | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 | Kansas | 1 | .. | 8 | 79 | 23 | 697 | 70 | 878 | ..... | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Minnesota..... | 2 | .. | 6 | 54 | 10 | 631 | 58 | 761 | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Alaska..... | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | *1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Arizona..... | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 31 | .. | 33 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Colorado..... | 1 | .. | 3 | 9 | 5 | 122 | 10 | 150 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dakota..... | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 80 | 6 | 95 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Idaho..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 58 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Montana..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 79 | 10 | 94 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | New Mexico..... | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 46 | .. | 48 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Utah..... | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | 143 | 12 | 166 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Washington..... | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 114 | 10 | 129 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wyoming..... | .. | .. | 2 | 17 | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | 2,444 | 3 | 208 | 78 | 2,366 |
| | Total | 4 | .. | 19 | 182 | 55 | 2,000 | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Ohio..... | 11 | .. | 10 | 189 | 76 | 174 | 89 | 2,089 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Oregon..... | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 197 | 22 | 230 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Nevada..... | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 7 | 49 | 10 | 77 | 2,396 | 5 | 38 | 110 | 2,286 |
| | Total | 11 | .. | 11 | 198 | 88 | 1,967 | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 | Illinois..... | 6 | .. | 26 | 455 | 88 | 1,187 | 27 | 1,789 | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | New Jersey..... | 2 | .. | 17 | 87 | 23 | 467 | 23 | 619 | 2,408 | 24 | 60 | 162 | 2,246 |
| | Total | 8 | .. | 43 | 542 | 111 | 1,654 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 | California..... | .. | .. | 5 | 82 | 17 | 492 | 31 | 627 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Missouri..... | .. | .. | 3 | 71 | 40 | 1,188 | 141 | 1,443 | 2,070 | *38 | *3 | 65 | 2,005 |
| | Total | .. | .. | 8 | 153 | 57 | 1,680 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Decrease.

Statement of the number of the general accounts of present postmasters, &c.—Continued.

| Number of section. | States and Territories. | Draft-offices. | | Deposit-offices. | | Collection offices. | | Special offices. | | Number in each State and Territory. | Number in each section. | Increase in each State and Territory. | Increase in each section. | Number of accounts of first, second, and third classes in each section. | Number of accounts of fourth and fifth classes in each section. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | First, second, and third classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | First, second, and third classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | First, second, and third classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | Fourth and fifth classes. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Texas | 2 | 1 | 75 | 17 | 654 | 9 | 758 | 79 | 45 | 141 | 61 | 2,225 | | |
| | Mississippi | 3 | 15 | 93 | 4 | 393 | 6 | 511 | 1,007 | 2,276 | 17 | | | | |
| | Kentucky | 3 | 107 | 19 | 825 | 53 | 68 | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 5 | 16 | 275 | 40 | 1,872 | 68 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Virginia | 2 | 1 | 79 | 19 | 1,113 | 40 | 1,274 | 88 | 6 | 7 | 62 | 2,591 | | |
| | Maryland | 2 | 6 | 34 | 6 | 509 | 13 | 568 | 6 | 7 | | | | | |
| | New York, T to Z | 12 | 5 | 66 | 13 | 267 | 25 | 378 | 7 | 60 | 161 | | | | |
| | Nebraska | 1 | 43 | 7 | 328 | 54 | 433 | 2,653 | 60 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 5 | 12 | 222 | 45 | 2,237 | 132 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Delaware | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 87 | 1 | 101 | 7 | | | | | | |
| | District of Columbia | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 5 | *2 | | | | | | |
| | Indiana | 10 | 9 | 81 | 36 | 1,238 | 71 | 1,445 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | Pennsylvania, S to Z | 4 | 8 | 55 | 15 | 612 | 12 | 706 | 2,257 | 39 | 47 | 88 | 2,169 | | |
| | Total | 15 | 20 | 145 | 53 | 1,940 | 84 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Iowa | 16 | 9 | 136 | 38 | 1,108 | 50 | 1,360 | 82 | | | | | | |
| | Michigan | 11 | 7 | 101 | 47 | 912 | 34 | 1,113 | 2,473 | 6 | 88 | 128 | 2,345 | | |
| | Total | 27 | 16 | 237 | 85 | 2,020 | 84 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Tennessee | 3 | 2 | 109 | 12 | 739 | 92 | 957 | 25 | | | | | | |
| | Arkansas | 2 | 19 | 3 | 520 | 37 | 581 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | Florida | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 160 | 7 | 181 | 31 | | | | | | |
| | Louisiana | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 276 | 18 | 318 | 2,037 | 33 | 198 | 33 | 2,004 | | |
| | Total | 6 | 6 | 155 | 21 | 1,695 | 154 | | | | | | | | |

* Decrease.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of general postal accounts first, second, and third classes | 1,328 |
| Number of general postal accounts fourth and fifth classes | 31,926 |
| Whole number of general postal accounts for fiscal year | 33,254 |
| Whole number of general postal accounts for fiscal year ended June 30, 1872 | 32,065 |
| Increase during fiscal year | 1,189 |
| Increase during fiscal year ended June 30, 1872 | 1,741 |

Statement showing the number of changes, and the condition of general postal accounts of late postmasters for and during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

| Changes reported to this office weekly by the First Assistant Postmaster-General, recorded for the fiscal year. | Third quarter, 1872. | Fourth quarter, 1872. | First quarter, 1873. | Second quarter, 1873. | Total number during the year. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Established | 454 | 370 | 493 | 591 | 1,908 |
| Re-established | 130 | 132 | 157 | 140 | 559 |
| Discontinued | 269 | 266 | 219 | 306 | 1,060 |
| New bonds | 79 | 176 | 248 | 383 | 886 |
| Miscellaneous, removals, resignations, &c. | 1,319 | 1,567 | 2,179 | 1,865 | 6,930 |
| Total | 2,251 | 2,511 | 3,296 | 3,285 | 11,343 |

| Number of section. | Number of ac- counts of late postmasters ad- justed on each section. | Number of ac- counts of late postmasters un- adjusted on each section. | Number of section. | Number of ac- counts of late postmasters ad- justed on each section. | Number of ac- counts of late postmasters un- adjusted on each section. |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1..... | 200 | 236 | 8..... | 546 | 458 |
| 2..... | 390 | 279 | 9..... | 223 | 452 |
| 3..... | 181 | 400 | 10..... | 515 | 468 |
| 4..... | 394 | 320 | 11..... | 614 | 452 |
| 5..... | 623 | 476 | 12..... | 452 | 420 |
| 6..... | 777 | 558 | 13..... | 568 | 535 |
| 7..... | 432 | 363 | 14..... | 608 | 577 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Number of late accounts adjusted for the fiscal year..... | 6,523 |
| Number of late accounts unadjusted for the fiscal year..... | 4 |
| Total | 12,517 |
| Number of late accounts adjusted for the fiscal year 1872..... | 3,262 |
| Number of late accounts unadjusted for the fiscal year 1872..... | 4,776 |
| | 8,038 |
| Increase | 4,479 |

| Miscellaneous statements. | Third quar- ter, 1872. | Fourth quar- ter, 1872. | First quarter, 1873. | Second quar- ter, 1873. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Letters received..... | * | 482 | 558 | 511 | 1,551 |
| Letters written, correspondence in special cases..... | 123 | 202 | 166 | 118 | 609 |
| General accounts, circulars, &c., received..... | * | * | 1,250 | 1,500 | 1,750 |
| Circulars sent in answer to letters received, and in special cases.. | 889 | 442 | 606 | 715 | 2,652 |
| Reports made to Post-Office Department—delinquencies..... | 90 | 43 | 243 | 157 | 533 |

* No record.

COLLECTING DIVISION—E. J. EVANS, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

The duties of this division are to collect balances due from late and present postmasters throughout the United States, and to attend to the final settlement of the same.

The number of clerks employed is twenty, apportioned as follows:

On Correspondence, 4. Their duties are to correspond in relation to postmasters', late postmasters', and contractors' accounts, with a view to the collection of balances due to the Department, and to submit, for suit, accounts of defaulting late postmasters and contractors.

On Drafts, 1. His duties are to locate and issue drafts for the collection of balances due by postmasters and contractors; record the same in the draft-register, and to report to the Post-Office Department for payment all balances due to late postmasters, and record the same in a book kept for that purpose.

On Changes, 1. His duties are to record all changes of postmasters reported to this office from the Post-Office Department; to enter and file drafts paid; to record all accounts of late postmasters in the book of balances; and to state the final action thereon.

On Letter-books, 2. Their duties are to record all letters written, and address and transmit the same, together with all circulars received by them from the corresponding clerks.

On Miscellaneous, 1. His duties are to examine and compare with

the ledgers all accounts of late postmasters, and close the same as "uncollectible" or by "suspense," and to assist in the preparation of the annual report to the Postmaster-General.

On Copying, 14. Their duties are to copy all accounts of postmasters and others, and transmit the same in their respective circulars; to copy changes of postmasters; to prepare salary-books of the various post-offices in the country; to assist in the adjustment of salaries, and to furnish a portion of the material for the United States Official Register.

The regulation of the Department requiring current business to be dispatched on the day received is observed by the division generally, but particularly by the gentlemen on correspondence.

I beg leave to refer to the annexed table as exhibiting the labor performed by this division.

Statement of business transacted by the collecting division.

| Accounts of postmasters and contractors. | No. | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Accounts of postmasters becoming late during the period from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1872, in charge of the division..... | 15, 5 87 | |
| Accounts of postmasters becoming late during the fiscal year, viz: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 2, 021 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 2, 140 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 2, 372 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 2, 397 | |
| Total..... | 24, 517 | |
| Accounts of contractors received from the pay-division for collection upon which drafts were issued: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 5 | \$1, 387 89 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 18 | 1, 403 57 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 7 | 985 87 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 14 | 6, 230 26 |
| Total..... | 44 | 10, 007 49 |
| Drafts issued on present and late postmasters during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 793 | 95, 743 47 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 781 | 56, 206 68 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 710 | 101, 980 35 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 846 | 143, 951 87 |
| Total..... | 3, 130 | 397, 882 37 |
| Accounts of postmasters becoming late during the fiscal year, showing balance in their favor and closed by "suspense:" | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 843 | 1, 317 90 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 720 | 8, 486 07 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 9 | 195 09 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 80 | 569 80 |
| Total..... | 1, 652 | 10, 568 86 |
| Accounts of postmasters becoming late during the fiscal year, showing balances due the United States, and closed by "suspense:" | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 1 | 23 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 8 | 3 16 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 18 | 9 09 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 16 | 12 35 |
| Total..... | 43 | 24 83 |
| Accounts of postmasters becoming late during the fiscal year, showing balances due the United States and uncollectible: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 14 | 1, 664 35 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 23 | 17, 044 01 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 1 | 3, 936 92 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 22 | 1, 521 62 |
| Total..... | 60 | 24, 166 90 |
| Accounts showing balances due late and present postmasters, and reported to the Post-Office Department for payment: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 353 | 17, 073 62 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 461 | 24, 583 16 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 563 | 20, 928 73 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 452 | 17, 974 94 |
| Total..... | 1, 829 | 80, 560 45 |

Statement of business transacted by the collecting division—Continued.

| Accounts of postmasters and contractors. | No. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| Accounts of late postmasters and contractors submitted for suit : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 35 | \$19,545 32 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 20 | 10,806 62 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 26 | 15,412 25 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 30 | 9,950 37 |
| Total | 111 | 55,714 56 |
| Letters received during the fiscal year : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 69,449 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 69,187 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 78,278 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 75,401 |
| Total | | 292,315 |
| Letters sent during the fiscal year : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 39,132 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 43,576 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 47,303 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 35,942 |
| Total | | 165,953 |
| Letters recorded during the fiscal year : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 2,444 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 2,836 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 2,970 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 2,346 |
| Total | | 10,596 |
| Letters written to postmasters and others during the fiscal year : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 3,112 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 2,550 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 2,234 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 954 |
| Total | | 8,850 |
| Accounts copied during the fiscal year and sent in their appropriate circulars : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 5,375 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 10,040 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 7,569 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 5,022 |
| Total | | 28,006 |
| Pages of post-office changes reported by the Post-Office Department during the fiscal year recorded in the change-books : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 2,484 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 2,730 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 3,118 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 2,943 |
| Total | | 11,275 |
| Pages of draft-register recorded : | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | | 42 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | | 42 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | | 38 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | | 44 |
| Total | | 166 |

Pages of book of balances recorded :

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 213 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 249 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 246 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 274 |
| Total | 1,000 |

Pages of letter-book recorded :

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 1,220 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 1,409 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 1,485 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 1,053 |
| Total | 5,167 |

LAW DIVISION—J. BOZMAN KERR, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

To this division is assigned the duty of preparing for suit, and transmitting to the Department of Justice, accounts of late postmasters and contractors who fail to pay their indebtedness to the United States upon the drafts of the Department.

The number of accounts and accompanying papers certified for suit during the fiscal year was as follows :

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 35 | \$19,545 32 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 20 | 10,806 62 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 26 | 15,412 25 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 30 | 9,950 37 |
| Total | 111 | 55,714 56 |
| Amount of collections on judgments, including interest | | \$25,338 34 |

All accounts received from the collecting division have been prepared for suit and sent to the Department of Justice.

FOREIGN-MAIL DIVISION—ISAAC W. NICHOLLS, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

This division has charge of all postal accounts between the United States and foreign governments, and making up the accounts of steamship companies for ocean transportation of mails when not paid by subsidy.

Number of accounts settled during the fiscal year, with amounts involved.

| Name of country. | Number of quarterly accounts. | Amount involved. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland | 4 | \$1,084,853 97 |
| German Union | 7 | 677,569 97 |
| Belgium | 5 | 33,904 54 |
| Netherlands | 4 | 25,426 75 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 40,819 31 |
| Italy | 5 | 44,643 38 |
| Denmark, for extranational postages | 4 | 2,129 96 |
| Total | 33 | 1,909,346 86 |

Number of duplicates registered for the fiscal year.

| Received from— | | | | | Sent to— | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Third quarter, 1872. | Fourth quarter, 1872. | First quarter, 1873. | Second quarter, 1873. | | Third quarter, 1872. | Fourth quarter, 1872. | First quarter, 1873. | Second quarter, 1873. |
| United Kingdom | 354 | 319 | 330 | 331 | United Kingdom | 264 | 246 | 240 | 265 |
| German Union | 192 | 182 | 178 | 197 | German Union | 195 | 170 | 178 | 196 |
| France | 63 | 56 | 73 | 61 | France | 40 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| Belgium | 106 | 100 | 100 | 110 | Belgium | 96 | 78 | 86 | 88 |
| Netherlands | 40 | 38 | 35 | 39 | Netherlands | 45 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| Switzerland | 75 | 75 | 76 | 78 | Switzerland | 82 | 66 | 65 | 65 |
| Italy | 40 | 37 | 37 | 40 | Italy | 45 | 39 | 38 | 40 |
| Denmark | 58 | 54 | 56 | 53 | Denmark | 52 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| Spain | | | | | Spain | | 2 | 2 | |
| Norway | 4 | 1 | | 4 | Norway | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden | | | | | Sweden | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| West Indies, &c. | 117 | 131 | 133 | 144 | West Indies, &c. | 137 | 141 | 155 | 146 |
| Nova Scotia, &c. | 58 | 50 | 32 | 54 | Nova Scotia, &c. | 49 | 37 | 31 | 71 |
| Total received..... | 1,107 | 1,043 | 1,050 | 1,111 | Total sent..... | 1,007 | 897 | 915 | 997 |

Total number registered, 8,127.

Amounts reported for payment of balances due foreign governments on settlement of the accounts for the quarters named, together with the cost in currency,

| To— | Quarter ended. | Amount in gold. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland | June 30, 1871 | \$14,982 13 |
| | Sept. 30, 1871 | 15,589 26 |
| | Dec. 31, 1871 | 13,242 14 |
| | Mar. 31, 1872 | 16,559 71 |
| | June 30, 1872 | 14,232 12 |
| | Sept. 30, 1872 | 13,782 05 |
| Total..... | | 88,389 41 |
| Costing, in currency..... | | 93,370 67 |
| German Union | Sept. 30, 1871 | 34,189 47 |
| | Dec. 31, 1871 | 27,205 67 |
| | Mar. 31, 1872 | 33,374 23 |
| | June 30, 1872 | 27,684 66 |
| | Sept. 30, 1872 | 25,268 33 |
| | Dec. 31, 1872 | 27,283 62 |
| | Mar. 31, 1873 | 33,056 24 |
| Total..... | | 208,062 22 |
| Costing, in currency..... | | 238,869 29 |
| Belgium | June 30, 1871 | \$1,553 24 |
| | Sept. 30, 1871 | 1,580 66 |
| | Dec. 31, 1871 | 1,815 78 |
| | Mar. 31, 1872 | 2,038 96 |
| | June 30, 1872 | 1,917 38 |
| | Sept. 30, 1872 | 1,974 55 |
| | Dec. 31, 1872 | 1,937 35 |
| Total..... | | 12,817 92 |
| Costing, in currency..... | | 14,508 69 |
| Denmark, for extra national postage | Mar. 31, 1872 | 412 05 |
| | June 30, 1872 | |
| | Sept. 30, 1872 | 707 90 |
| | Dec. 31, 1872 | 787 69 |
| Total..... | | 1,907 64 |
| Costing, in currency..... | | 2,388 98 |
| Total amount reported | | 311,175 19 |
| Costing, in currency..... | | 349,137 63 |

The following amounts have been paid, in gold, by the governments named:

| By— | Quarter ended. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Switzerland..... | Mar. 31, 1872 | \$1,958 65 |
| | June 30, 1872 | 1,941 44 |
| | Sept. 30, 1872 | 3,401 64 |
| | Dec. 31, 1872 | 2,084 94 |
| Total..... | | 9,385 67 |
| Netherlands..... | Mar. 31, 1872 | 359 60 |
| | June 30, 1872 | 678 04 |
| | Sept. 30, 1872 | 587 10 |
| | Dec. 31, 1872 | 1,032 31 |
| Total..... | | 2,657 05 |
| Italy..... | Dec. 31, 1871 | 1,142 56 |
| | Mar. 31, 1872 | 1,523 82 |
| | June 30, 1872 | 1,037 05 |
| | Sept. 31, 1872 | 507 50 |
| Total..... | | 4,210 93 |
| Total amount received, in gold..... | | 16,253 65 |

Number of reports of ocean postages to the Postmaster-General, and amounts reported.

| Third quarter of 1872. | | Fourth quarter of 1872. | | First quarter of 1873. | | Second quarter of 1873. | |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| No. of reports. | Amounts. | No. of reports. | Amounts. | No. of reports. | Amounts. | No. of reports. | Amounts. |
| 1 | \$17,861 57 | 1 | \$18,085 35 | 1 | \$18,824 56 | 1 | \$19,825 94 |
| 1 | 11,790 40 | 1 | 14,450 74 | 1 | 17,331 31 | 1 | 14,116 40 |
| 1 | 10,524 27 | 1 | 10,095 23 | 1 | 11,643 41 | 1 | 9,799 16 |
| 1 | 8,587 42 | 1 | 6,158 64 | 1 | 11,191 66 | 1 | 8,246 83 |
| 1 | 8,598 69 | 1 | 6,002 41 | 1 | 7,692 31 | 1 | 8,093 32 |
| 1 | 7,406 40 | 1 | 5,970 83 | 1 | 7,394 93 | 1 | 6,809 62 |
| 1 | 7,592 11 | 1 | 5,240 01 | 1 | 1,711 69 | 1 | 3,774 17 |
| 1 | 1,732 08 | 1 | 5,169 79 | 1 | 1,632 87 | 1 | 1,695 31 |
| 1 | 1,696 36 | 1 | 1,331 05 | 1 | 1,316 56 | 1 | 1,266 24 |
| 1 | 1,517 04 | 1 | 1,274 60 | 1 | 860 65 | 1 | 1,058 96 |
| 1 | 1,411 34 | 1 | 1,271 51 | 1 | 594 30 | 1 | 709 01 |
| 1 | 775 39 | 1 | 961 77 | 1 | 546 06 | 1 | 517 55 |
| 1 | 547 79 | 1 | 704 30 | 1 | 526 75 | 1 | 508 62 |
| 1 | 493 86 | 1 | 665 84 | 1 | 492 24 | 1 | 421 26 |
| 1 | 362 67 | 1 | 585 83 | 1 | 415 72 | 1 | 414 61 |
| 1 | 276 71 | 1 | 469 35 | 1 | 283 22 | 1 | 390 49 |
| 1 | 264 49 | 1 | 382 27 | 1 | 177 03 | 1 | 384 93 |
| 1 | 232 70 | 1 | 321 07 | 1 | 151 48 | 1 | 199 64 |
| 1 | 189 00 | 1 | 270 83 | 1 | 127 36 | 1 | 111 09 |
| 1 | 178 71 | 1 | 263 31 | 1 | 120 19 | 1 | 108 85 |
| 1 | 166 53 | 1 | 197 61 | 1 | 117 51 | 1 | 79 87 |
| 1 | 157 22 | 1 | 195 00 | 1 | 97 23 | 1 | 73 93 |
| 1 | 150 78 | 1 | 145 18 | 1 | 90 86 | 1 | 56 77 |
| 1 | 126 21 | 1 | 137 37 | 1 | 43 89 | 1 | 55 09 |
| 1 | 129 36 | 1 | 134 05 | 1 | 34 93 | 1 | 43 89 |
| 1 | 63 39 | 1 | 121 80 | 1 | 14 98 | 1 | 34 79 |
| 1 | 42 65 | 1 | 116 20 | 1 | 11 76 | 1 | 27 39 |
| 1 | 21 43 | 1 | 111 72 | 1 | 9 38 | 1 | 7 82 |
| 1 | 18 80 | 1 | 100 79 | 1 | 7 21 | | |
| 1 | 18 20 | 1 | 69 46 | 1 | 3 57 | | |
| 1 | 17 50 | 1 | 48 79 | 1 | 1 89 | | |
| 1 | 15 12 | 1 | 18 45 | | | | |
| 1 | 2 02 | 1 | 17 71 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 15 80 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 36 | | | | |
| 33 | 76,891 21 | 35 | 83,106 02 | 31 | 83,467 51 | 28 | 78,831 55 |

Total number of reports made, 127. Total amount reported, \$322,296.29.

PAY DIVISION—A. E. BOONE, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

This division has in charge the settlement and payment of all accounts for transportation of the mails, including railroad companies, steamboat companies, and other mail-contractors, special mail-carriers, mail-messengers, railway postal clerks, route-agents, special agents, letter-carriers, and all miscellaneous payments.

To this division is also assigned the registration of all warrants and drafts countersigned by the Auditor, and the custody of the archives pertaining to all branches of the office.

Accounts of contractors settled during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Quarter. | Number. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 7,269 | \$3,087,195 98 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 7,370 | 3,377,008 65 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 7,315 | 3,475,339 50 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 7,382 | 3,534,011 66 |
| Total | 29,336 | 13,473,555 79 |
| Foreign mail accounts settled in the fiscal year..... | 153 | 1,054,053 89 |
| Collection orders sent out to postmasters: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 24,728 | 639,435 48 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 24,884 | 767,578 08 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 24,856 | 838,427 94 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 25,997 | 768,521 49 |
| Total | 100,465 | 3,013,962 99 |
| Mail-messenger service: | | |
| Accounts settled during the fiscal year: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 3,057 | 121,387 04 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 3,259 | 125,462 45 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 3,285 | 136,850 38 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 3,308 | 130,416 21 |
| Total | 12,909 | 514,116 08 |
| Warrants issued by the Postmaster-General and countersigned by the Auditor, passed, and registered: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 1,767 | 2,283,812 32 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 1,975 | 2,457,098 47 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 2,119 | 2,484,144 32 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 2,108 | 2,485,695 63 |
| Total | 7,969 | 9,710,750 74 |
| Drafts issued by the Postmaster-General and countersigned by the Auditor, passed, and registered: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 4,676 | 706,541 83 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 4,703 | 634,915 33 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 4,904 | 764,188 43 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 4,615 | 649,246 04 |
| Total | 18,898 | 2,754,891 63 |
| Railway postal clerks, route, and other agents: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 1,835 | 433,123 63 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 1,880 | 447,811 58 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 2,067 | 465,955 61 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 2,224 | 483,973 56 |
| Total | 8,006 | 1,830,894 38 |
| Miscellaneous accounts: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 143 | 207,469 46 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 167 | 227,383 17 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 208 | 283,543 11 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 169 | 283,699 90 |
| Total | 687 | 10,002,095 64 |

Accounts of contractors settled during the fiscal year—Continued.

| Quarter. | Number. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Accounts of letter-carriers: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 1,587 | \$354,204 09 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 1,782 | 359,402 62 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 1,649 | 352,826 21 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 1,589 | 353,342 21 |
| Salary of special agent paid out of appropriation for letter-carriers | | 2,720 35 |
| Total | 6,607 | 1,422,495 48 |
| Accounts of special mail-carriers: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 1,452 | 12,018 71 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 1,442 | 12,134 52 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 1,437 | 12,932 35 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 1,464 | 12,217 80 |
| Total | 5,795 | 49,303 38 |
| Accounts of special agents: | | |
| In the quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 195 | 46,751 26 |
| In the quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 221 | 55,684 12 |
| In the quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 196 | 50,539 05 |
| In the quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 215 | 55,912 53 |
| Total | 827 | 209,066 96 |

Report of the archives clerk for the fiscal year.

| Quarter. | Reports received and filed. | Postmasters' accounts received and filed. | Receipts for drafts received and filed. | Certificates of deposit received and filed. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| In quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 6,556 | 1,509 | 5,519 | 2,384 |
| In quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 8,001 | 598 | 3,650 | 2,665 |
| In quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 7,708 | 9,330 | 4,543 | 1,736 |
| In quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 6,943 | 8,374 | 5,893 | 2,652 |
| Total | 29,208 | 19,811 | 19,605 | 9,437 |

MONEY-ORDER DIVISION—JOHN LYNCH, PRINCIPAL CLERK.

| | Number. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Domestic money-order statements received, examined, and registered during the fiscal year, as follows: | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 34,942 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 33,183 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 33,180 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 33,174 |
| Total | 134,479 |
| British international money-order statements received, examined, and registered during the fiscal year: | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872 | 9,714 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872 | 11,088 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873 | 11,088 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873 | 11,088 |
| Total | 42,978 |

| | Number. | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Swiss international money-order statements received, examined, and registered during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | | 1,963 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | | 1,812 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | | 1,812 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | | 1,812 |
| Total..... | | 7,399 |
| German international money-order statements received, examined, and registered during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | | 6,012 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | | 6,012 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | | 6,012 |
| Total..... | | 18,036 |
| | Number. | Amount. |
| Domestic money-orders issued during the fiscal year..... | 3,355,686 | \$57,516,214 99 |
| British international money-orders issued during the fiscal year..... | 69,592 | 1,364,476 32 |
| Swiss international money-orders issued during the fiscal year..... | 2,801 | 78,313 93 |
| German international money-orders issued during the fiscal year..... | 19,454 | 420,722 12 |
| Domestic money-orders paid, received, examined, assorted, checked, and filed during the fiscal year..... | 3,314,818 | 56,900,351 23 |
| British international money-orders paid, received, examined, assorted, checked, and filed during the fiscal year..... | 10,486 | 215,087 61 |
| Swiss international money-orders paid, received, examined, assorted, checked, and filed during the fiscal year..... | 600 | 16,809 58 |
| German international money-orders paid, received, examined, assorted, checked, and filed during the fiscal year..... | 11,613 | 310,108 26 |
| Certificates of deposit registered, compared, and entered during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 40,427 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 42,576 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 46,119 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 46,184 | |
| Total..... | 175,306 | 49,049,503 28 |
| Transfers registered compared and filed during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 1,746 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 1,712 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 1,504 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 1,747 | |
| Total..... | 6,709 | 1,202,186 68 |
| Drafts registered during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | 2,313 | |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | 2,663 | |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | 2,373 | |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | 2,720 | |
| Total..... | 10,069 | 5,002,745 00 |
| Money-orders returned for correction during the fiscal year..... | | 15,115 |
| Letters written by the division during the fiscal year: | | |
| Quarter ended September 30, 1872..... | | 355 |
| Quarter ended December 31, 1872..... | | 436 |
| Quarter ended March 31, 1873..... | | 727 |
| Quarter ended June 30, 1873..... | | 619 |
| Total..... | | 2,137 |

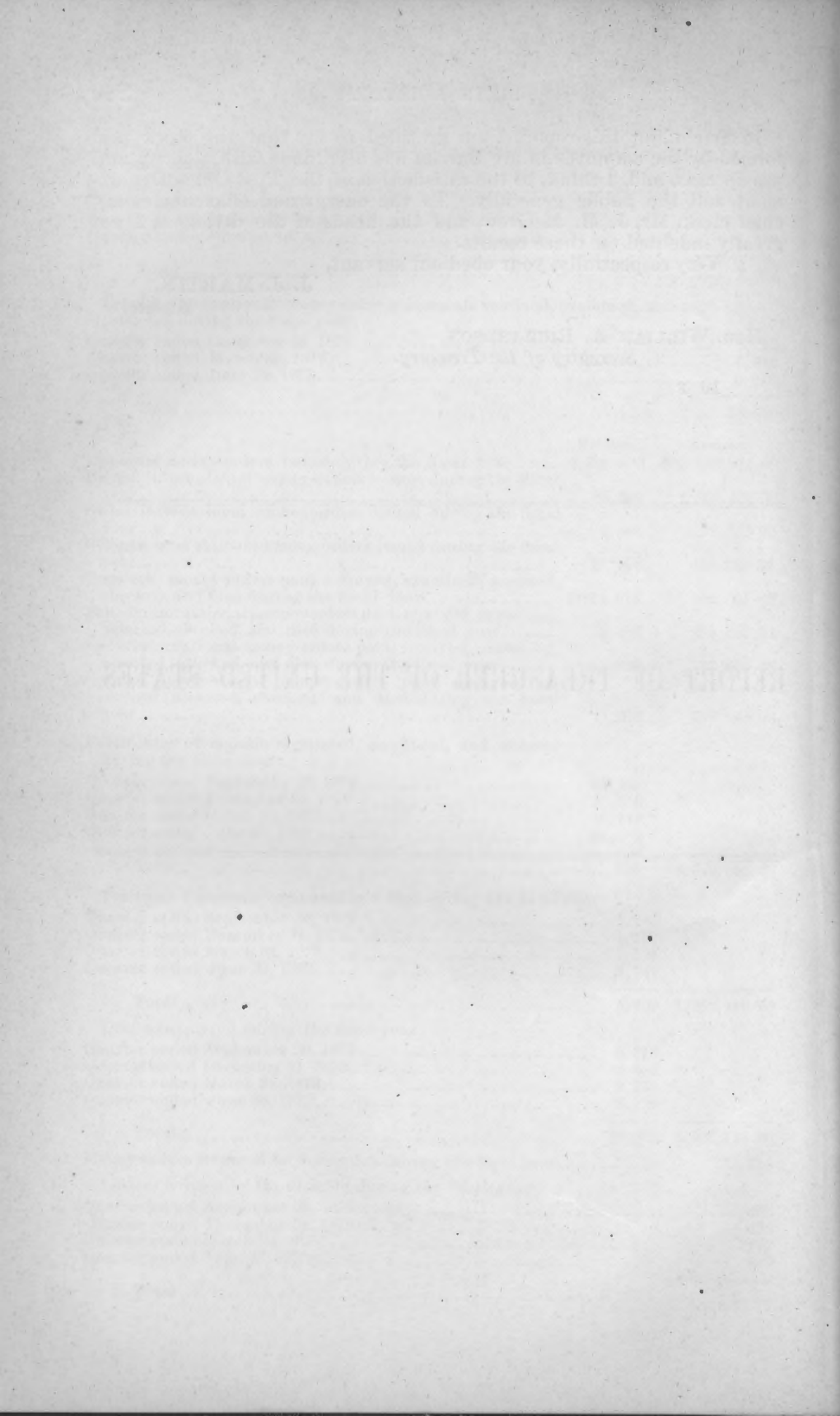
In concluding this report I am gratified to say that the work performed by the employés in my Bureau has been done with alacrity and promptness, and, I think, to the satisfaction of the Post-Office Department and the public generally. To the energy and efficiency of my chief clerk, Mr. J. M. McGrew, and the heads of the divisions, I am greatly indebted for these results.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. J. MARTIN,
Auditor.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

19 F



REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES

REPORT
OF THE
TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES.

TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES,
WASHINGTON, *November 1, 1873.*

SIR: For the thirteenth time since I came in charge of this office, it has become my duty, by virtue of statutory law and of Departmental regulations, to make a full and correct exhibit and statement to the Secretary of the Treasury of the actual condition of the Treasury of the United States, as it truly appeared from the books of this office at the close of business on the thirtieth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three.

The statements and tables hereto appended will fully exhibit not only the actual condition of this office at the close of the fiscal year on the aforesaid day, but its movement for the year preceding; and show the actual amount of moneys received, and from what sources received, and the actual amount of disbursements, and for what purposes disbursed, in said fiscal year.

I have also taken the liberty to make such suggestions as have occurred to me in regard to the future conduct and management of the office; and have perhaps gone beyond what is expected or required of me, by making some remarks in regard to the currency and the finances of the country.

If therein I have transgressed, I hope for forgiveness therefor.

On comparing the tables of "*Receipts*" and of "*Expenditures*," that appear at the beginning of the appendix, hereto annexed, with the like tables in my report of the preceding year, it will appear that there has been a large falling off in the receipts, amounting to \$28,280,764.07 on *Customs*, and to \$16,912,863.58 on *Internal Revenue*.

This decrease in the revenue is mainly due to the great reduction of taxation in both of these, the main sources of national income, that was made by the last Congress, which was demanded by the people, and has received their sanction and approval.

But, unfortunately, it will also appear from further inspection, that the expenditures are largely in excess of those for the preceding year. This increase of expenditures is mainly due to the large appropriations made by the last Congress in excess of the estimates made by the several Executive Departments of the Government. The falling off of the receipts, and the increase of expenditures, have put a check upon the rate per annum at which the public debt was paid off in preceding years. These facts combined make an interesting subject for reflection, the study of which will make a good guide, if not a warning, to Congress and the administrative officers as well, of the course that should be pursued in the future. Either taxation must be increased, an expedient that can hardly be thought of, or the appropriations must be kept,

largely below the receipts. Otherwise the rapid reduction of the public debt will be arrested, if not abandoned.

INTERCHANGEABILITY OF UNITED STATES NOTES AND BONDS.

Few, if any, believe that the volume of the circulating medium, as fixed by law, stands at an amount that is exactly right. The people are divided into two parties, holding directly opposite opinions; the one, judging from the difficulty of procuring sufficient money, at certain seasons of the year, to move the crops and other products, contending that there should be a large increase; the other, knowing that at other times there is a plethora of currency that for the time being drives men into the wildest speculations, insisting that the volume of the circulating medium should be greatly reduced, through which speculations would be checked, and a return to specie payments thereby be speedily and easily assured.

Now, both are, from their respective stand-points, entirely correct; and yet, paradoxical as it may seem, both are wrong.

It must be obvious to all who have an interest in, and who have watched the course of, the business and financial relations of the country, that there are times when the real wants of the country demand and there should be an increase of currency; and that there are other times, when the safety of all legitimate business requires that it should be largely reduced. What is really needed is a currency so flexible as to, at all times, accommodate itself to the real business wants of the whole country.

The greatest objection to an exclusively metallic currency is its want of elasticity. That there are regularly recurring times when the wants of legitimate trade require an expansion of the circulating medium to an amount much greater than is necessary at other times, is a fact that is patent to all observing business men. When the times arrive for the purchase of the crops and other products of the country, and for their transportation from the interior to the sea-board and a market, immense amounts of currency are imperatively demanded for the purpose, which, when the mission is accomplished, are not wanted for any legitimate purposes of trade and commerce; and therefore seek, for the time being, other channels of profitable use. Unfortunately, not being needed as a medium for the interchange of values, this then redundancy of the currency is driven into channels of wild speculation in fancy stocks and visionary enterprises. Here it is stranded; and when again needed for the real wants of the people, for the proper transaction of the business of the country, it cannot be had, and the staple commodities and crops that then seek a market are hindered and kept back, through which all classes of people are injured and damaged.

It has, perhaps, not occurred to every one who has not studied the subject, that during the suspension of specie payments, and when the amount of paper money is limited to a certain sum, as ours is, by law, the rigidity or want of flexibility and elasticity of such currency is greater, and consequently more injurious to the interest of the people than a metallic currency can possibly be. Coin always flows to the countries where it is appreciated and most wanted. So, in case of need, it would flow in from other countries in exchange for our surplus products. An irredeemable paper currency, on the contrary, is confined exclusively to the country that issues it; and when the amount is fixed and unalterable, for all the year round, the effect is that at certain times of the year, as is the case now, it is altogether insufficient for the genuine

purposes of trade and commerce, and for bringing forward the great staples of the country, wherewith to pay our debts and enrich the country by bringing the balance of trade in our favor.

At other seasons of the year nothing like the legally fixed quantity of currency is needed; neither can it be used for any legitimate purposes. At such times the holders, naturally desirous to "turn an honest penny," finding all the legitimate avenues of trade closed, either engage in speculations themselves, or place their money at interest with corporations and individuals, who too often use it for purposes that, in point of morality, are but little removed from ordinary gambling and downright swindling.

Partially by the force and more by the abuse of law, the arrangement between the country banks and those located in cities, where the redemption of the circulating notes of national banks is required to be made, has originated nearly all the evils that have, from time to time, deranged the business and financial affairs of the country. Banks, in certain locations, are permitted by law to have their redemption agencies in interior cities. These, in turn, have theirs in the large cities on the Atlantic coast, principally in the city of New York. Certain amounts of the legal-tender reserves of the interior banks are permitted by law to be deposited with their redemption agencies. This forms a nucleus around which larger amounts, above what is required for the reserve deposits, accumulate. For all these deposits interest is allowed. In times of partial stagnation of business, which always occur at certain seasons of the year, money accumulates in country banks. These banks being unable, at those times, to make more profitable use of their funds, send them to their redemption agencies in order to make and receive interest thereon. The city banks, particularly those in the city of New York, are thus flooded with money at the very time, and for the reason that there is then no legitimate use for it anywhere. The city banks being obliged to pay interest on these enormous deposits, look around for some profitable employment of these funds. They find it most convenient, for their present interest, to loan them on notes subject to call, with all kinds of stocks as collaterals. Soon the times change, the business season returns, and money, in large amounts, is now required to move the crops and staple commodities that seek a market. The money being locked up, or perhaps swamped in disastrous schemes and wild speculations, cannot be had for the purposes of legitimate trade and commerce that then so much need it, and for the want thereof these languish, to the great injury of the people of the whole country.

For these notorious evils a remedy should be found and interposed. In looking over the whole ground, no scheme has presented itself that would be so likely to accomplish the end in view as the authorization by Congress of the issue of a certain amount of legal-tender notes, that could at all times be converted into a currency interest-bearing stock of the United States, and for which the holder of such stock so authorized could at pleasure at any time receive legal-tender notes, with the accrued interest, from the day of issue of such stock to the day of its redemption. It is believed that a rate of interest no higher than $3\frac{5}{100}$ per cent. will be high enough to absorb the desired amount of the circulation when not needed for commercial purposes, and low enough to force the return of the bonds in exchange for legal-tender notes at the times when the business wants of the country shall require more currency.

This rate of interest, being just one cent a day for the use of one hundred dollars, would be popular with the masses of the people, because of the ease with which interest could be computed on any amount for the

known number of days that a bond may have run. It is very probable that the legally authorized amount of four hundred million dollars of legal-tender notes need not be increased in order to carry out this scheme; and it is more than likely that under the then changed condition of the currency, with no tendency to go into wild projects and stock speculations, the minimum amount of three hundred and fifty-six million dollars would, on account of its being readily obtained in exchange for the proposed stocks, be sufficient for the easy transaction of the legitimate business of the country at times when commercial wants shall need the largest amount. It is believed that with this new attribute of the legal-tender notes, the parties who are now so clamorous for more paper currency will become satisfied that no more is needed; and that those who believe that it is mischievously redundant and a hinderance to the resumption of specie payments, will have opportunity to judge of the correctness of their preconceived opinions.

In addition to the urgent economical reasons, there are strong moral ones why the legal-tender notes should again be made to be convertible into United States stocks. The first issues of these notes bore the following legend upon their backs: "This note is a legal tender for all debts, public and private, except duties on imports and interest on the public debt, and is exchangeable for United States six per cent. twenty years' bonds, redeemable at the pleasure of the United States after five years."

These notes, so indorsed, were issued by virtue of and in accordance with the acts of February 25, 1862, and of July 11, 1862. By the act of March 3, 1863, the right of the holders of these notes to so convert them was made to cease and determine on the first day of July then following. The disavowal by the Government of this obligation was, no doubt, influenced by the fact that on the day of the passage of the last-named act gold was quoted at 171 per cent. It was a war measure, and was considered as a thing necessary to be done, at a time when the life of the republic was in peril. On no other ground could such an act be justified. There is no longer any such necessity, and it would seem to be but fair and just that the attribute of the convertibility of these notes into a stock of the United States should be restored. The privilege of the reconvertibility of the stock into notes would, perhaps, be an equivalent for the lower rate of interest that it is now proposed to allow, below that fixed by former laws. Should the national banks be permitted to hold the proposed new bonds in part, or for the full amount of the legal-tender reserves required of them by existing laws, it would go far to prevent the pernicious practice on their part of paying interest on deposits.

This practice has been, and will continue to be, unless inhibited by force of law, the main source of all the financial troubles that have of late years disturbed and damaged all the business relations of the country. Banks were created for the purpose of loaning money, for the more easy transaction of business, and not for the purpose of borrowing it for purposes of speculation, and thus blocking the channels of legitimate trade and commerce. So long as they confine themselves to this, their legitimate business, they benefit themselves and the community as well. But the moment they reverse the machinery and become borrowers instead of lenders of money, they not only put their own interests in peril, but they become instruments of great danger to everybody within their influence.

This practice on the part of national banks of paying interest on deposits, and especially that of one bank allowing interest on the deposits of another, whether they be permitted to hold the proposed bonds

as a part of their reserves or not, should be forbidden by law, under the severe penalty of the forfeiture of their charters.

Objection will, no doubt, be made to the new attribute proposed to be given to the legal-tender notes, on the ground that interest will have to be paid on that part of them which will be represented by the proposed stock. The minimum amount of legal-tender notes, \$356,000,000, is now a loan from the people to the Government without interest. Should the plan proposed be adopted, it is believed that at times the part of these notes represented by stocks would amount to \$150,000,000, and that at other times it would not be more than one-half that amount. This would bring the average amount at interest to about \$112,000,000. If the maximum of \$400,000,000, authorized by law, should be issued, it would reduce the amount on the difference of interest to be paid by \$44,000,000, being an average of \$68,000,000 on which interest would have to be paid. This at $3\frac{65}{100}$ per cent. would amount to \$2,482,000 per annum.

The whole circulation issued by the Government, including the fractional currency, would then be about four hundred and forty million dollars, on which the interest at five per cent. would be twenty-two million dollars. Deducting the amount of currency interest that would probably be paid on the contemplated new bonds as aforesaid, it would still leave over nineteen and a half million of dollars as the saving of gold interest by reason of this large loan by the people to the Government, on which the latter pays no interest. The apparent loss of less than two and a half million dollars in currency to the people, who would hold the stock, would be a mere trifle as compared with the great gain that would accrue to the whole country in consequence of the better circulating medium that would be introduced, and which, it is believed, would protect them in the future from "corners" of all kinds, and from financial convulsions like the one that has just now swept over the whole country like a tornado. This could not have happened had there been an elastic and flexible, instead of our present rigid and unyielding, currency. There is scarce a doubt but this financial revulsion has cost the people in the aggregate hundreds of millions of dollars, to say nothing of the loss of revenue to the Government.

There are, no doubt, those who suppose it to be their interest to have money matters remain as they now are, who prefer a state of suspension and unsettled values to the resumption of specie payments and a fixed standard for the measure of exchangeable commodities, on the ground that a return to specie payments would make money scarce, and thus produce a great shrinkage in all values. These may dismiss their fears. An irredeemable currency, fixed as to amount, rigid, like ours, makes an uncertain measure of commodities, while a circulating medium that is elastic, with gold for the standard, insures one that is more uniform and equitable for both buyer and seller. Besides, resumption would not necessarily reduce the volume of paper money; but it would certainly increase the aggregate circulation of the country by the amount of gold and silver coin that would thereby be added to it. Expansion, rather than contraction, would be a much likelier consequence as the result of the resumption of specie payments.

Should, however, the maximum of legal-tender notes authorized by law be found to be inadequate and insufficient to prevent the brigands and banditti who infest our money-marts, and who at times conspire against the public weal by "lock-ups," making money scarce when most needed for business purposes, thereby robbing whole communities to enrich themselves, the Secretary of the Treasury might be authorized by law, in such case, or at any other time, when the exigencies of the

Treasury may require the same, to issue an additional limited amount of such convertible legal-tender notes in exchange for any United States six per cent. stocks, allowing on and paying on such six per cent. stocks, on such exchange, the average price borne by them on actual sales thereof in the open stock-market in the city of New York for the three business days next preceding such purchase and exchange.

Should this become necessary and be done, the saving of interest on the six per cent. bonds would probably more than equal the interest that would be paid on the new bonds, into which legal-tender notes are to be made convertible, as hereinbefore proposed; thus not only making the interest on the public debt less than would otherwise be paid, but making a part of it payable in currency to our own people at home, instead of in gold to foreigners abroad.

The Postmaster-General has done me the honor to consult with me in regard to a scheme that he proposes to recommend to Congress, for the passage of a law authorizing the creation of a United States savings institution, under the joint management of the Post-Office and the Treasury Departments. By this plan, which, in some shape, has been adopted in Great Britain and in other countries, all persons will be enabled to deposit with postmasters in all parts of the country amounts of money for which, when received at the Treasury, will be issued to them currency interest-bearing bonds of a like character as hereinbefore described. As this would change a large amount of the indebtedness of the nation from six per cent. gold interest-bearing bonds to others bearing a lower rate of interest, payable in currency, thus making a great saving to the nation, and, at the same time, giving to all the people, who choose to avail themselves of its benefits, a place of safe deposit where they will be able to receive interest on their surplus means, and as it will be an auxiliary and a help in the project before indicated for the improvement of the currency, the plan commends itself strongly to my judgment as one that would not only be of great benefit to the individual depositors, who would at all times be able to receive their deposits, with the accrued interest, but to the people of the whole country as well.

Should the plans herein proposed go into operation, they would, no doubt, on the one hand, arrest the wild schemes of visionaries, who contract large debts abroad, for which there is a continuous drain on this country for the payment of the interest, on their unproductive undertakings, and on the other hand would facilitate the early and rapid transportation of the staple products of the country to the sea-board, for exportation to a foreign and profitable market. Both combined would soon bring the balance of trade largely in our favor. After which it would require no statutory enactments to enforce a return to specie payments. The natural laws of trade and commerce will, under such circumstances, bring about the desired resumption in a way peculiar to themselves; and the transition from a state of suspension, to that of honest specie payments, will be so easy, that the world will wonder why it did not take place before.

With a paper currency as proposed, secured as ours is, that will at all times adjust and accommodate itself to the real business wants of the country, and made still more elastic by the return to specie payments, and thus being at all times convertible into coin at the pleasure of the holder, the country will possess a circulating medium superior to that of any that has ever been known to any nation of the earth.

DISBURSING-OFFICERS' CHECKS.

The act of Congress, passed May 2, 1866, entitled "An act to facilitate the settlement of the accounts of the Treasurer of the United States, and to secure certain moneys to the people of the United States, or to the persons to whom they are due, and who are entitled to receive the same," has relieved this office of numerous accounts, some of which had remained on the books of the Treasurer for forty years. By the operation of this law, all moneys represented by these accounts that had remained unchanged for three years or more on the books of the Treasury, or any of the offices thereof, were covered into the Treasury by warrant to an appropriation account denominated "outstanding liabilities." The workings under this law have been satisfactory to all persons claiming payment on drafts and checks. There has been no difficulty in the way of persons entitled to receive pay therefor, such payment being made upon the statement of accounts in their favor by the First Auditor.

Occasionally claim is made that credit be given to a disbursing officer, on the settlement of his accounts, on outstanding checks issued by him, on which he may have before received a credit on the receipt taken on the delivery of the checks. If allowed, the officer would thus receive two credits for one payment. In order to obviate this difficulty, and to remove all doubt as to whom the credit is due, it is suggested that the heads of the different Departments of the Government may be asked to issue orders to all their disbursing officers who make payments by checks on the Treasury, or on any of the officers thereof, requiring the disbursing officers, in such cases, to place the number of the check upon the receipt received therefor, and the number of the receipt upon the check given in payment for the same. If this cannot be done by departmental regulations, then it is suggested that Congress may be asked to amend the act aforesaid, or to pass such a new law as will compel all disbursing officers who make payments by checks on the Treasury to conform to the above-mentioned regulations.

OUTSTANDING UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

The amount of outstanding national currency at the close of the fiscal year was as follows:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Legal-tender notes | \$356,000,000 00 | |
| Deduct amount on hand..... | 6,392,771 00 | |
| | | \$349,607,229 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | 44,799,365 44 | |
| Deduct amount on hand..... | 6,709,847 71 | |
| | | 38,089,517 73 |
| Demand notes..... | 79,967 50 | |
| One-year notes | 88,705 00 | |
| Two-year notes | 28,200 00 | |
| Coupon two-year notes | 31,250 00 | |
| Compound-interest notes..... | 499,780 00 | |
| | | 727,902 50 |
| Total amount of currency outstanding..... | | 388,424,649 23 |

From this amount there should be allowed a large margin for notes of all kinds that have been destroyed and lost, and that will never be presented for redemption. The following table exhibits the amount of the fractional currency of the first issue, commonly known as "postage currency," outstanding at the end of each of the fiscal years for ten

years from 1864 to 1873, both inclusive, and also shows the amount redeemed and the percentage of redemptions in each of the ten years mentioned.

The figures of the table show that in the year 1864 the amount of this currency then outstanding was \$14,842,335; of this amount there was redeemed in the next fiscal year \$4,903,747.34, being at the rate of 33 per cent., or very nearly one-third of the whole amount outstanding at the beginning of the year.

After that the falling off of the amount of redemptions is shown to be very great. By inspection of the last column of the table it will be seen that while the decrease of redemptions in the next year was twenty-nine per cent., it has been running down with highly accelerated speed from year to year until, for the year closing with the thirtieth of June last, the actual redemptions on the amount outstanding was a trifle less than one-third of one per cent. These facts would seem to indicate that nearly the whole of this issue, originally amounting to \$20,215,635, that still exists, has been redeemed, and that probably about four million dollars has been destroyed, and can be fairly deducted from the actual circulation of the fractional currency, and that the national indebtedness is reduced by that amount.

This is, to be sure, an extreme case. It is not probable that the same rate of loss will obtain in the case of any of the other issues of the Government. This particular fractional currency was all issued between August 21, 1862, and October 10, 1863, in a period of less than fourteen months, in the early part of the rebellion, at which time it was extensively used for the payment of troops in the field, in the States then in a state of insurrection, when and where, no doubt, the greater part of that which remains unredeemed was lost.

Table showing the decrease in outstanding fractional currency, from year to year, of the first issue, commonly known as postage-currency.

| For year ending— | Amount outstanding. | Actual decrease. | Rate per cent. of decrease. |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1863..... | \$20,215,635 00 | | |
| June 30, 1864..... | 14,842,335 00 | \$5,373,300 00 | .265 |
| June 30, 1865..... | 9,938,387 66 | 4,903,747 34 | .330 |
| June 30, 1866..... | 7,041,279 78 | 2,897,307 88 | .291 |
| June 30, 1867..... | 5,497,538 93 | 1,543,740 85 | .219 |
| June 30, 1868..... | 4,881,095 27 | 616,443 66 | .112 |
| June 30, 1869..... | 4,605,712 52 | 275,382 75 | .056 |
| June 30, 1870..... | 4,476,999 87 | 128,712 65 | .028 |
| June 30, 1871..... | 4,414,025 04 | 62,974 83 | .0140 |
| June 30, 1872..... | 4,391,299 09 | 22,725 95 | .0050 |
| June 30, 1873..... | 4,376,979 15 | 14,319 94 | .0032 |

In high contrast to this stand the redemption and percentage of the outstanding circulation of the old demand notes. These are the other extreme, and the redemption has been greater, and is nearer to the full amount issued than that of any of the issues of United States currency. These notes were all issued within the space of one and a half years prior to December 31, 1862. This thorough and quick redemption is due to the fact that they have always been receivable for customs duties, and have for many years been redeemed in gold.

Gold was at a premium of thirty-three per cent. and upward when

the legal-tender notes were substituted in their stead, thus making three demand notes equal to four legal-tender notes of like denominations. These notes were always the equivalent of gold. This, with their short term of circulation, accounts for the small amount left outstanding.

Sixty million dollars of these notes, of the denominations of fives, tens, and twenties, were issued, all of which, except \$79,967.50, were redeemed at the close of the fiscal year, being only about one and a third of one per cent. left outstanding, while the outstanding part of the first issue of the fractional currency is over twenty-one and one-half of one per cent. on the whole amount issued.

CONDITION OF THE CURRENCY.

The various offices of the Treasury, located in all the principal cities of the country, afford to the holders of mutilated and defaced currency, of all the kinds issued by the United States, facilities to have the same exchanged for new currency of like kinds. The Department offers additional inducements for such exchanges by paying the express charges, both ways, on the transportation of old currency to the Treasury, and on the new in return for the same. In this way all the issues of the legal-tender notes, and of the fractional-currency as well, are kept in tolerably good condition. Not so with the issues of the national banks; these have no such facilities, and no motive for making such exchanges. The consequence is that the larger part of the notes of these banks is in a most wretched condition, many of them being totally unfit for circulation. Section 23 of the national-currency act provides that these notes "shall be received at par in all parts of the United States in payment of taxes, excises, public lands, and all other dues to the United States, except for duties on imports, and also for all salaries, and other debts and demands owing by the United States to individuals, corporations, and associations, within the United States, except interest on the public debt and in redemption of the national currency." Under this provision of law the national bank notes are received, in large numbers and amounts, in payment of taxes and dues, by the assistant treasurers, designated depositories, and national banks designated as such depositories, in the various places all over the United States where these officers are located. These officers, finding that the holders of drafts and checks on their offices refuse to receive these notes on account of their worn and ragged condition, send them as transfers of funds by express from their offices to the Treasury.

Here, because no other disposition can be made of them, they are assorted at considerable expense and with much labor, and sent, so assorted, to the offices of the assistant treasurers, designated depositories, and national banks designated as such depositories, in the cities where the banks that issued such notes, or their redemption agencies, are respectively located, thus incurring a second expense for their transportation, besides the loss of interest for three months' time from the date of their original receipt until the time they can be converted into funds fit to be used in payment of dues from the Government. The cost of two transportations by express, the necessary expenses incurred for clerk hire, and other incidental expenses attending their assorting and preparation for transportation to the various banks and agencies, and the interest on the amount for the time consumed in converting them into currency that can be used, amounts to more than two per cent.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| The amount of legal-tender notes outstanding, as by the books of this office, on November 1, 1872, was..... | \$360,566,764 |
| On the third of October of the same year, the national banks and their agencies held of these notes as their reserves required by law..... | \$102,074,104 |
| And there was in the offices of the Treasury, exclusive of special deposits for certificates | 6,392,771 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 108,466,875 |
| Leaving the actual circulation at | 252,099,889 |
| On the day first named the circulation of the national banks amounted to..... | 340,993,470 |
| The exchange of legal-tender notes for the year preceding, counted up in individual notes, was..... | 14,221,291 |
| That of the national banks, for the same time, deducting 568,512 notes of banks in liquidation, for which no new notes were issued, amounted to only..... | 5,688,868 |

These figures, when compared with the respective issues outstanding, and on the supposition that like amounts represent like numbers of notes, would indicate that the United States had replaced one note in every seventeen and a half, and the national banks only one note in sixty.

Some idea may be formed from this statement of the relative condition of the two kinds of currency. The consequence is, that many of the notes of the banks are so badly worn, torn, dirty, and defaced, that even experts are often in doubt and unable to correctly judge of their genuineness, making it always a risk, often ending in loss to take them.

Some remedy must be found for the correction of this evil. Unless the banks can be induced to provide for the prompt retirement of such of their notes as are and may become unfit for circulation, Congress should be asked for the passage of a law compelling them to do so, or to authorize some arrangement through which the exchange of new for old and defaced notes of all the national banks can be made through the instrumentality of the Treasury Department.

I feel sure that you will be able to devise some plan that Congress will, on your recommendation, enact into a law that will work a perfect cure of the evil complained of.

Discount on mutilated currency.

Formerly, under and by virtue of Treasury regulations, deductions were made from the par face value of all United States notes and fractional currency, for the proportional part that was missing from any note returned to the Treasury for redemption. While the old rules continued in force, the deductions so made amounted to the large sum of \$227,044.14. This source of revenue, if so it may be called, has now entirely ceased; and it is feared that frauds are being perpetrated. A great clamor was raised by persons who desired to commit frauds. Newspapers, whose editors and managers did not understand the frauds that were attempted to be practiced by so manipulating like notes as to compel the redemption of a larger from a smaller number, joined the rogues in the unreasonable clamor, through which the Department was induced to change the rule. Under the old regulations, the penalties collected for deductions, proportioned to the missing parts of mutilated

notes deterred evil-minded persons from mutilating the currency. Under the new rules discounts ceased, and the practice of mutilation has largely increased. Some penalty is necessarily required to arrest the evil. The national banks have their protection in section 58 of the "act to provide a national currency, secured by a pledge of United State bonds."

It is therein enacted: "That every person who shall mutilate, cut, deface, disfigure, or perforate with holes, or shall unite or cement together, or do any other thing to any bank-bill, draft, note, or other evidence of debt, issued by any such association, or shall cause or procure the same to be done with intent to render such bank-bill, draft, note, or other evidence of debt unfit to be re-issued by said association, shall, upon conviction, forfeit fifty dollars to the association who shall be injured thereby, to be recovered by action in any court having jurisdiction." Such a law, as far as it is applicable, with an additional clause declaring it forgery to mutilate any United States notes with the intent of making a greater from a smaller number of such notes, has now, under the changed rules and regulations, become necessary for the protection of the public interest. But even such a law would not be as effective to prevent frauds, nor as profitable, as were the old Treasury regulations, which imposed the penalty on the instant, in every case, and which worked admirably in everything except for the interest of swindlers bent upon defrauding the Government and people by getting more notes redeemed than were issued.

It is therefore most respectfully recommended that the former rules and regulations, in regard to the redemption of United States notes and fractional currency from which parts may be missing, may be again put in force, or that Congress may be asked to pass such a law as may, at least in part, prevent, in this regard, frauds upon the Treasury.

CONCLUSION.

The business of the office has been regularly performed by the officers, clerks, and other employés belonging to it, to the satisfaction of the public doing business with them, and it really affords me great pleasure to commend them for their industry and zeal in the performance of their official duties. In this connection I desire to reiterate my often-repeated expressions of opinion, in my reports of former years, that the employés of this office, through whose hands pass millions upon millions of money, receive a compensation lower than that paid for like, but less responsible, services in banks or the offices of business men. I am sure that they earn and deserve to receive better pay from the Government that they serve so faithfully. Notwithstanding their inadequate pay, not one of the hundreds employed in this office has, since my last report, taken a cent from the money that is always within their reach. Through their vigilance others have not been able to steal. I congratulate with you that not one cent has been lost to the Treasury within the fiscal year or since, through any fault of any one connected with this office.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

F. E. SPINNER,
Treasurer of the United States.

Hon. WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

APPENDIX.

A.—GENERAL TREASURY.

I.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

1.—Receipts and expenditures by warrants.

The books of the Office were closed June 30, 1873, after the entry of all moneys received and disbursed on authorized warrants, as follows:

Receipts.

| From— | Net. | Repayments. | Counter-warrants. | Totals. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Loans | \$214,931,017 00 | ----- | ----- | \$214,931,017 00 |
| Customs | 188,089,522 70 | ----- | ----- | 188,089,522 70 |
| Internal Revenue | 113,729,314 14 | ----- | ----- | 113,729,314 14 |
| Lands | 2,882,312 38 | ----- | ----- | 2,882,312 38 |
| Miscellaneous | 29,037,055 45 | \$2,023,227 38 | \$285,840 95 | 31,346,123 78 |
| War | ----- | 2,264,035 12 | 29,402,654 11 | 31,666,689 23 |
| Navy | ----- | 990,788 14 | 2,752,791 26 | 3,743,579 40 |
| Interior | ----- | 1,464,545 48 | 208,862 26 | 1,673,407 74 |
| | 548,669,221 67 | 6,742,596 12 | 32,650,148 58 | 588,061,966 37 |
| Late United States depository, Galveston, Texas, formerly credited as unavailable | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,033 32 |
| Balance from June 30, 1872 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 106,551,641 24 |
| | | | | 694,615,640 93 |

Expenditures.

| On account of— | Net. | Repayments. | Counter-warrants. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Customs | \$21,109,193 17 | \$607,630 39 | \$120,799 17 | \$21,837,622 73 |
| Internal Revenue | 6,700,118 47 | 216,630 29 | 21,851 91 | 6,938,600 67 |
| Interior | 37,311,131 74 | 1,464,545 48 | 208,862 26 | 38,984,539 48 |
| Interior, civil | 7,046,659 77 | 38,383 61 | 2,817 58 | 7,087,860 96 |
| War | 46,323,138 31 | 2,264,035 12 | 29,402,654 11 | 77,989,827 54 |
| War, civil | 9,340 23 | 11,134 03 | ----- | 20,474 26 |
| Navy | 23,526,256 79 | 990,788 14 | 2,752,791 26 | 27,269,836 19 |
| Treasury | 32,581,539 81 | 493,863 22 | 88,252 47 | 33,163,655 50 |
| Diplomatic | 1,572,762 85 | 133,727 45 | 48,909 34 | 1,755,399 64 |
| Quarterly salaries | 589,451 35 | ----- | ----- | 589,451 35 |
| Judiciary | 3,719,044 41 | 190,504 39 | 753 48 | 3,910,302 28 |
| Public Debt. | 343,555,961 01 | 331,354 00 | 2,457 00 | 343,889,772 01 |
| | 524,044,597 91 | 6,742,596 12 | 32,650,148 58 | 563,437,342 61 |
| Amount allowed Treasurer United States by act of March 3, 1873 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 161 00 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 131,178,137 32 |
| | | | | 694,615,640 93 |

NOTE.—The above balance in the Treasury June 30, 1873, differs from that of the Secretary and Register \$161, the amount allowed the Treasurer as above, not yet credited by those officers.

Moneys advanced to disbursing officers, in excess of the amounts required for disbursement, are returned to the Treasury and carried to the credit of the appropriation from which they were drawn by repay covering-warrants.

Counter-warrants represent moneys returned to appropriations, which moneys had previously been expended on some other account.

2.—Warrants.

The receipts, as stated in the foregoing table, were carried into the Treasury by 14,560 covering-warrants, which is 2,110 more than were issued during the preceding year. The payments were made on 31,493 authorized warrants by 36,234 drafts on the Treasury and the various branches thereof.

This is an increase in the number of warrants issued over the number issued during the preceding year of 4,473, and in the number of drafts of 4,477.

3.—Receipts and Expenditures by Ledger.

The actual receipts, as shown by Cash-Ledger, were as follows:

| Cash, Dr. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Cash-Ledger Balance, June 30, 1872..... | | \$107,587,169 25 |
| Customs..... | \$188,061,469 07 | |
| Internal Revenue..... | 113,715,722 83 | |
| Lands..... | 2,884,375 89 | |
| Miscellaneous Revenue..... | 4,276,761 27 | |
| Semi-Annual Duty National Banks..... | 6,842,379 24 | |
| Fines, Penalties, and Forfeitures..... | 1,305,490 16 | |
| Premium on Sales of Coin..... | 11,301,794 34 | |
| Profits on Coinage..... | 535,419 17 | |
| Patent Fees..... | 694,153 33 | |
| Pacific Railroad repayments..... | 532,903 38 | |
| Proceeds sales Government property, (War & Navy)..... | 1,565,908 31 | |
| Conscience Money..... | 25,551 21 | |
| Sales of Indian Lands..... | 714,361 71 | |
| Indian Trust-Funds..... | 234,301 17 | |
| Alaska Commercial Company..... | 307,181 12 | |
| Captured and Abandoned Property..... | 88,991 67 | |
| Real Estate, direct tax..... | 315,254 51 | |
| United States of Colombia, South America..... | 114,307 10 | |
| Prize-Money..... | 298,364 87 | |
| Back pay of Members of Congress..... | 196,513 02 | |
| Six per cent. Bonds of 1881..... | 150 00 | |
| Five-twenty Bonds, 1867..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Three per cent. Certificates..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Coin Certificates..... | 55,570,500 00 | |
| Certificates of Deposit, Act June 8, 1872..... | 57,240,000 00 | |
| Fractional Currency..... | 38,674,800 00 | |
| United States Legal-Tender Notes..... | 63,519,067 00 | |
| War Repayments..... | 2,270,644 23 | |
| Navy Repayments..... | 758,624 39 | |
| Miscellaneous Repayments—chiefly Pensions..... | 3,222,491 11 | |
| | 555,273,980 10 | |
| Add amount received from late United States Depository, Galveston, Texas..... | | 2,033 32 |
| Total..... | | 662,863,182 67 |

The actual expenditures, as shown by Cash-Ledger, were as follows:

| Cash, Cr. | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Public Debt..... | \$343,887,315 01 | |
| War proper..... | 48,735,191 36 | |
| War, civil branch..... | 20,474 26 | |
| Navy..... | 24,523,617 31 | |
| Interior, (Pensions and Indians)..... | 38,619,682 27 | |
| Quarterly Salaries..... | 589,298 05 | |
| Judiciary..... | 3,910,058 00 | |
| Customs..... | 21,667,662 34 | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Treasury..... | \$33,152,570 10 |
| Interior Civil, (Lands and Courts)..... | 7,085,042 98 |
| Diplomatic..... | 1,706,219 60 |
| Internal Revenue..... | 6,890,062 75 |
| | <hr/> |
| Amount allowed Treasurer United States by Act of March 3, 1873..... | 530,787,194 03 |
| | 161 00 |
| Actual gross expenditures..... | 530,787,355 03 |
| Balance of cash in Treasury June 30, 1873..... | 132,075,827 64 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 662,863,182 67 |
| | <hr/> |
| The cash balance consists of coin and coin items..... | 88,145,324 22 |
| Other lawful money..... | 43,930,503 42 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | 132,075,827 64 |
| Deduct cash not covered by Warrants..... | 897,690 32 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance, as shown by Warrant-Ledger..... | 131,178,137 32 |

II.—BALANCES TO THE CREDIT OF THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1873.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Treasurer United States, Washington..... | \$28,483,524 78 |
| Assistant Treasurer, New York..... | 48,726,236 62 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Boston..... | 7,420,928 09 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Philadelphia..... | 10,285,894 99 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Saint Louis..... | 1,319,236 13 |
| Assistant Treasurer, San Francisco..... | 2,660,745 30 |
| Assistant Treasurer, New Orleans..... | 2,375,089 58 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Charleston..... | 80,949 28 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Baltimore..... | 2,542,242 85 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Chicago..... | 302,555 37 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Cincinnati..... | 1,774,003 31 |
| Depositary United States, Louisville..... | 105,510 84 |
| Depositary United States, Buffalo..... | 166,247 30 |
| Depositary United States, Pittsburgh..... | 197,208 72 |
| Depositary United States, Santa Fé..... | 28,775 10 |
| Depositary United States, Tucson..... | 153,549 35 |
| Depositary United States, Galveston..... | 778 66 |
| National Banks..... | 7,510,920 56 |
| Assay-Office, New York..... | 10,503,023 22 |
| United States Mint, Philadelphia..... | 3,197,913 29 |
| United States Mint, Philadelphia, Nickel Account..... | 259,444 27 |
| United States Mint, San Francisco..... | 3,768,000 00 |
| United States Mint, Carson City..... | 150,000 00 |
| United States Mint, Denver..... | 3,100 00 |
| United States Mint, Charlotte..... | 32,000 00 |
| United States Mint, Dahlonega..... | 27,950 03 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | 132,075,827 64 |

III.—DISBURSING OFFICERS.

1.—Balances.

| | |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Treasurer United States, Washington..... | \$1,487,488 57 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Boston..... | \$616,784 18 |
| Assistant Treasurer, New York..... | 4,962,982 24 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Philadelphia..... | 938,670 07 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Baltimore..... | 331,386 11 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Charleston..... | 156,811 03 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Cincinnati..... | 185,088 19 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Chicago..... | 547,249 38 |
| Assistant Treasurer, Saint Louis..... | 612,808 85 |
| Assistant Treasurer, New Orleans..... | 753,831 92 |
| Assistant Treasurer, San Francisco..... | 835,445 39 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 9,941,057 36 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Depository United States, Buffalo..... | \$78,434 68 | |
| Depository United States, Pittsburgh..... | 179,029 42 | |
| Depository United States, Louisville..... | 340,054 85 | |
| Depository United States, Santa Fé..... | 251,623 00 | |
| Depository United States, Tucson..... | 130,245 11 | |
| | | \$979,387 06 |
| 134 National Banks..... | | 5,228,712 47 |
| Total in all offices..... | | 17,636,645 46 |

2.—Reports.

There were received for examination, certification, and return to the Bureaus from which they were sent, 73,715 reports of 1,666 Disbursing Officers, as follows:

Officers of the United States Army:

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Quartermasters..... | 424 | |
| Commissaries..... | 303 | |
| Recruiting Officers..... | 79 | |
| Paymasters..... | 54 | |
| Corps of Engineers..... | 47 | |
| Ordnance Corps..... | 29 | |
| Adjutant-General's..... | 15 | |
| Surgeon-General's..... | 6 | |
| Signal Corps..... | 1 | |
| Superintendent United States Military Academy..... | 1 | |
| | | 959 |

Officers of the United States Navy:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|----|
| Pay Inspectors..... | 10 | |
| Pay Directors..... | 10 | |
| Paymasters..... | 16 | |
| Assistant Paymasters..... | 5 | |
| Past-Assistant Paymasters..... | 3 | |
| | | 44 |

Civil Officers:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Collectors of Internal Revenue, Disbursing Agents..... | 364 | |
| Collectors of Customs, Disbursing Agents..... | 72 | |
| Surveyors of Customs, Disbursing Agents..... | 11 | |
| Indian Agents, Disbursing Agents..... | 70 | |
| United States Marshals, Disbursing Agents..... | 61 | |
| Officers of the Light-House Board, Disbursing Agents..... | 64 | |
| Commissioner of Northern Boundary Survey, Disbursing Agent..... | 1 | |
| Revenue Marine Officer, Disbursing Agent..... | 1 | |
| Other Disbursing Clerks and Agents..... | 19 | |
| | | 663 |
| Total..... | | 1,666 |

IV.—TRANSFERS OF FUNDS.

To facilitate payments at points where the moneys were needed for disbursement, transfer letters, transfer orders, and bills of exchange were issued as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1,910 Letters on National Banks..... | \$37,301,004 76 |
| 220 Transfer orders on National Banks..... | 3,435,000 00 |
| 40 Bills of Exchange on Collectors of Customs..... | 200,000 00 |
| 737 Transfer Orders on Treasurers, Assistant Treasurers, and Depositories..... | 149,849,011 76 |
| 2,907 Transfers, amounting to..... | 190,785,016 52 |
| Of which amount there was in coin..... | 35,589,004 76 |
| And in currency..... | 155,196,011 46 |

V.—UNAVAILABLE FUNDS JUNE 30, 1873.

Currency:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First National Bank, Selma, Ala..... | \$59,978 07 |
| Venango National Bank, Franklin, Pa..... | 217,391 38 |
| Total with National Banks | \$277,369 45 |
| Deficit at New Orleans, (Whitaker's) | 675,325 22 |
| Deficit at Santa Fé, (Collins's)..... | 30,058 83 |
| Total with Assistant Treasurers and Depositories. | 705,384 05 |
| Total Currency..... | 982 753 50 |

Coin:

Balances at the outbreak of the rebellion:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| United States Mint, Charlotte, N. C..... | \$32,000 00 |
| United States Branch Mint, Dahlonega, Ga | 27,950 03 |
| United States Depository, Galveston, Tex..... | 778 66 |
| Total Coin | 60,728 69 |
| Total unavailable | 1,043,482 19 |

VI.—NATIONAL BANK DEPOSITARIES.

The business transactions between the Treasury and National Banks as depositaries were as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Balances brought from last year's account | \$7,777,873 00 |
| Receipts during the fiscal year..... | 104,872,605 87 |
| Receipts on account of transfers | 6,023,387 50 |
| Receipts for fractional currency..... | 2,868,833 79 |
| Total | 121,542,700 16 |
| Payments during the year..... | 114,031,779 60 |
| Balance due the United States June 30, 1873. | 7,510,920 56 |
| Total | 121,542,700 16 |
| Payments through Expresses at Government expense | 3,435,000 00 |
| Payments without expense to the Government | 110,596,779 60 |
| Total | 114,031,779 60 |

VII.—OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount covered into the Treasury June 30, 1872..... | \$263,950 11 |
| And in the fiscal year..... | 107,267 41 |
| Total | 371,217 52 |
| There had been paid to parties entitled to receive the same, June 30, 1872..... | \$38,633 05 |
| Paid during the fiscal year..... | 26,393 18 |
| Unclaimed balance remaining in the Treasury..... | 65,026 23 |
| Total | 306,191 29 |
| Total | 371,217 52 |

VIII.—CONSCIENCE FUND.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount received from various persons from December 1, 1863, to June 30, 1872 | \$129,144 77 |
| And in the fiscal year..... | 25,551 21 |
| Total amount received since November 30, 1863 | 154,695 98 |

IX.—OPEN ACCOUNTS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|
| With Treasurer | 1 |
| With Assistant Treasurers | 10 |
| With Designated Depositories | 6 |
| With United States Mints | 8 |
| With General Treasury of the United States | 1 |
| With National Bank Depositories | 159 |

B.—POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

I.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The receipts and expenditures for and on account of the Post-Office Department were as follows:

Cash, Dr.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Balance from June 30, 1872 | | \$1,112,320 80 |
| Received by Treasurer United States, Washington | \$57,468 63 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, New York | 6,794,029 95 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, Boston | 550,955 33 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, Philadelphia | 487,178 30 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, Saint Louis | 173,949 12 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, Charleston | 47,536 30 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, New Orleans | 105,468 28 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, San Francisco | 254,750 16 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, Baltimore | 124,283 28 | |
| Received by Assistant Treasurer, Chicago | 134 40 | |
| Received by Depository United States, Buffalo | 468 93 | |
| Received by Depository United States, Louisville | 515 00 | |
| Received by Depository United States, Mobile | 29,752 81 | |
| Received by Depository United States, Pittsburgh | 3,483 89 | |
| Received by Atlanta National Bank, Ga | 200 00 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Dubuque, Iowa | 415 91 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Galveston, Tex | 426 96 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Leavenworth, Kans | 578 55 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Portland, Oreg | 75 00 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Springfield, Ill | 132 18 | |
| Received by Second National Bank, Detroit, Mich | 3,527 13 | |
| Received by Second National Bank, Leavenworth, Kan | 156 70 | |
| Received by Second National Bank, New Haven, Conn | 500 00 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Richmond, Va | 157 99 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Memphis, Tenn | 3,234 54 | |
| Received by First National Bank, New Albany, Ind | 177 00 | |
| Received by First National Bank, Trenton, N. J | 78 17 | |
| Received by Lynchburgh National Bank, Va | 103 50 | |
| Received by East Tennessee National Bank, Knoxville | 114 44 | |
| Received by Indianapolis National Bank, Ind | 650 04 | |
| Received by Merchants' National Bank, Little Rock, Ark | 551 33 | |
| Received by Merchants' National Bank, Cleveland, Ohio | 1,017 99 | |
| Received by Merchants' National Bank, Savannah, Ga | 32,931 28 | |
| Received by Raleigh, National Bank, North Carolina | 2,140 50 | |
| Received by San Antonio National Bank, Texas | 548 69 | |
| Received by The National Bank of Lawrence, Kans | 55 59 | |
| Total receipts during the year | | 8,677,747 87 |
| To which add amount of drafts drawn in former years, canceled this year | 120 90 | |
| Add also drafts canceled, and amounts carried to the credit of the payees on the books of the Auditor for the Post- Office Department: | | |
| Drafts dated previous to the rebellion | 107,339 55 | |
| Drafts dated since the rebellion | 8,725 76 | |
| | | 116,186 21 |
| Total | | 9,906,254 88 |

Cash, Cr.

Warrants were issued on various offices for the payment of the expenses of Postal affairs, as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| On Treasurer United States, Washington | \$540,009 08 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, New York | 5,660,764 87 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, Philadelphia | 573,465 01 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, Boston | 607,984 22 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, Charleston | 271,847 39 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, Saint Louis | 967,809 15 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, New Orleans | 492,092 23 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, San Francisco | 309,939 43 |
| On Assistant Treasurer, Baltimore | 285,800 42 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total amount of warrants drawn | 9,709,711 85 |
| Add amount of warrants hitherto reported as canceled, but now charged back by direction of the Auditor for the Post-Office Department | 329 11 |
| Balance due the Post-Office Department June 30, 1873 | 196,213 92 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 9,906,254 88 |

II.—APPROPRIATIONS FROM TREASURY FOR POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Moneys included in the foregoing statement of receipts were drawn from the General Treasury on account of the Post-Office Department under appropriations made by Congress, as follows:

To supply deficiencies in the revenues of the Post-Office Department, Acts March 3, 1871, and June 1, 1872:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| July 6, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 927 | \$268,750 |
| October 8, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 1501 | 1,046,725 |
| January 4, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 18 | 1,018,750 |
| April 5, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 538 | 1,200,000 |
| <hr/> | |
| | \$3,534,225 |

For Mail-Steanship service between San Francisco, Japan, and China:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| July 6, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 927 | 125,000 |
| October 8, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 1501 | 125,000 |
| January 4, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 18 | 125,000 |
| April 5, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 538 | 125,000 |
| <hr/> | |
| | 500,000 |

For Mail-Steanship service between San Francisco and the Sandwich Islands:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| October 8, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 1501 | 18,750 |
| January 4, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 18 | 18,750 |
| April 5, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 538 | 18,750 |
| <hr/> | |
| | 56,250 |

For Mail-Steanship service between the United States and Brazil:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| July 6, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 927 | 37,500 |
| October 8, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 1501 | 37,500 |
| January 4, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 18 | 37,500 |
| April 5, 1873, paid part Treasury warrant No. 538 | 37,500 |
| <hr/> | |
| | 150,000 |

For free mail-matter under Acts March 3, 1847, and March 3, 1851:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| July 6, 1872, paid part Treasury warrant No. 927 | 350,000 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total amount received from the Government | 4,590,475 |

III.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS BY POSTMASTERS.

Moneys received by Postmasters on account of postage on letters, newspapers, pamphlets, registered letters, emoluments, &c., disbursed by the Post-Office Department with-

out being paid into the Treasury, but afterward carried into and out of the Treasury by warrant, were as follows :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| For quarter ending September 30, 1872..... | \$4, 506, 835 62 |
| For quarter ending December 31, 1872..... | 4, 723, 512 12 |
| For quarter ending March 31, 1873..... | 4, 789, 427 18 |
| For warrant ending June 30, 1873..... | 4, 730, 494 34 |
| Total..... | 18, 750, 269 26 |

IV.—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Cash, Dr.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Balance from last year..... | \$1, 112, 320 80 |
| From Postmasters and others..... | \$4, 087, 272 87 |
| From Treasury, on warrants to supply deficiencies..... | 3, 534, 225 00 |
| From Treasury, on warrants for subsidies to steamships..... | 706, 250 00 |
| From Treasury, on warrants for free mail-matter..... | 350, 000 00 |
| From cancellation of drafts..... | 116, 186 21 |
| | <u>8, 793, 934 08</u> |
| From Postmasters, by warrant..... | 18, 750, 269 26 |
| Total..... | 28, 656, 524 14 |

Cash, Cr.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| By 8,005 Post-Office warrants drawn..... | 9, 709, 711 85 |
| By Amount of warrants for payments by Postmasters..... | 18, 750, 269 26 |
| By Warrants charged back by direction of the Auditor for the Post-Office Department..... | 329 11 |
| By Balance, cash on hand June 30, 1873..... | 196, 213 92 |
| | <u>28, 656, 524 14</u> |
| Total..... | 28, 656, 524 14 |

C.—NATIONAL BANKS.

I.—NUMBER OF NATIONAL BANKS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| On the 30th June, 1872, the number of National Banks organized and which had deposited securities for their circulation, was..... | 2, 007 |
| Number of banks organized in fiscal year..... | 108 |
| Number of National Banks to June 30, 1873..... | 2, 115 |
| The number of National Banks doing business June 30, 1873, was..... | 1, 980 |
| Number failed prior to July 1, 1872..... | 22 |
| Failed in fiscal year..... | 4 |
| Having no circulation, securities withdrawn..... | 12 |
| Number in voluntary liquidation and closed..... | 97 |
| Total number of banks organized..... | 2, 115 |

II.—NEW NATIONAL BANKS.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873.

- The National Bank of Lyons, Mich.
- The First National Bank of Americus, Ga.
- The Ashland National Bank of Ashland, Ky.
- The First National Bank of Kansas, Ill.
- The First National Bank of Belle Plains, Iowa.
- The First National Bank, of Carthage, Mo.
- The National Gold Bank of D. O. Mills & Co., Sacramento, Cal.
- The Fayette County National Bank of West Union, Iowa.
- The Home National Bank of Elgin, Ill.
- The First National Bank of Muir, Mich.

The National Bank of Spring City, Pa.
 The Springfield National Bank of Springfield, Tenn.
 The Merchants' National Bank of Saint Paul, Minn.
 The Kane County National Bank of Saint Charles, Ill.
 The Farmington National Bank of Farmington, N. H.
 The National Bank of Marshall, Mich.
 The Second National Bank of New Mexico, at Santa Fé.
 The Merchants' National Bank of Middletown, Ohio.
 The Second National Bank of Jefferson, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Bozeman, Mont.
 The First National Bank of Clarinda, Iowa.
 The Merchants and Planters' National Bank of Montgomery, Ala.
 The First National Bank of Fergus Falls, Minn.
 The Ashtabula National Bank of Ashtabula, Ohio.
 The Louisa County National Bank of Columbus Junction, Iowa.
 The Brighton National Bank of Brighton, Iowa.
 The First National Bank of Garrettsville, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Lima, Ohio.
 The Vinton County National Bank of McArthur, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Green Springs, Ohio.
 The Second National Bank of Washington, D. C.
 The Citizens' National Bank of Hillsborough, Ohio.
 The Manufacturers' National Bank of Newark, N. J.
 The First National Bank of Alliance, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Carlinville, Ill.
 The Washington National Bank, of Washington, Ind.
 The Bank of Charleston National Banking Association, Charleston, S. C.
 The German National Bank of Newark, N. J.
 The First National Bank of Buchanan, Mich.
 The Central National Bank of Chicago, Ill.
 The Home National Bank of Chicago, Ill.
 The East Tennessee National Bank of Knoxville, Tenn.
 The Lehigh Valley National Bank of Bethlehem, Pa.
 The First National Bank of Boone, Iowa.
 The Malta National Bank of Malta, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Medina, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Greenville, Mich.
 The National Exchange Bank of Jefferson City, Mo.
 The First National Bank of New Lexington, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Lebanon, Ind.
 The Crocker National Bank of Turner's Falls, Mass.
 The Deseret National Bank of Salt Lake City, Utah.
 The Merchants and Planters' National Bank of Union, S. C.
 The Third National Bank of Sandusky, Ohio.
 The German National Bank of Louisville, Ky.
 The Pella National Bank of Pella, Iowa.
 The State National Bank of Atlanta, Ga.
 The National Bank of Birmingham, Ala.
 The Gibson County National Bank of Princeton, Ind.
 The City National Bank of Goshen, Ind.
 The First National Bank of Yankton, Dak.
 The First National Bank of Eau Claire, Wis.
 The American-German National Bank of Paducah, Ky.
 The Third National Bank of Urbana, Ohio.
 The National Bank of Anderson, S. C.
 The First National Bank of Northfield, Minn.
 The Citizens' National Bank of the City of Yonkers, N. Y.
 The City National Bank of Griffin, Ga.
 The National Union Bank of Dover, N. J.
 The First National Gold Bank of Stockton, Cal.
 The First National Bank of Conshohocken, Pa.
 The First National Bank of Baraboo, Wis.
 The Monticello National Bank of Monticello, Iowa.
 The Lumberman's National Bank of Muskegon, Mich.
 The Atchison National Bank of Atchison, Kans.
 The North Ward National Bank of Newark, N. J.
 The First National Bank of Ishpeming, Mich.
 The First National Bank of Negaunee, Mich.
 The Hibernia National Bank of New Orleans, La.
 The Winnsboro' National Bank of Winnsboro', S. C.

The Union National Bank of Rochester, Minn.
 The Veazie National Bank of Bangor, Me.
 The Richmond National Bank of Richmond, Ind.
 The Phoenix National Bank of Medina, Ohio.
 The National Exchange Bank of Houston, Texas.
 The City National Bank of Paducah, Ky.
 The First National Bank of Manhattan, Kans.
 The First National Bank of Centreville, Mich.
 The Fourth National Bank of Memphis, Tenn.
 The Lime Rock National Bank of Rockland, Me.
 The Lagonda National Bank of Springfield, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Denison, Tex.
 The Edgar County National Bank of Paris, Ill.
 The First National Bank of Michigan City, Ind.
 The Noble County National Bank of Caldwell, Ohio.
 The Central National Bank of Boston, Mass.
 The First National Gold Bank of Santa Barbara, Cal.
 The People's National Bank of Helena, Mont.
 The Missoula National Bank of Missoula, Mont.
 The Natick National Bank of Natick, Mass.
 The Union Market National Bank of Watertown, Mass.
 The National Bank of Barre, Vt.
 The Wyoming National Bank of Laramie City, Wyo.
 The Manufacturers' National Bank of Boston, Mass.
 The First Ward National Bank of Boston, Mass.
 The First National Bank of Ashburnham, Mass.
 The First National Bank of Fayetteville, Tenn.
 The Farmers' National Bank of Marshalltown, Iowa.

III.—NATIONAL BANKS THAT HAVE FAILED.

1.—*Before July 1, 1873*

The First National Bank of Attica, N. Y., in 1865.
 The Merchants' National Bank of Washington, D. C., in 1866.
 The Venango National Bank of Franklin, Pa., in 1866.
 The First National Bank of Medina, N. Y., in 1867.
 The First National Bank of Newton, Newtonville, Mass., in 1867.*
 The Tennessee National Bank of Memphis, Tenn., in 1867.
 The First National Bank of New Orleans, La., in 1867.
 The First National Bank of Selma, Ala., in 1867.
 The National Unadilla Bank of Unadilla, N. Y., in 1868.
 The Farmers' and Citizens' National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.
 The Croton National Bank of the City of New York, in 1868.
 The First National Bank of Bethel, Conn., in 1868.
 The First National Bank of Keokuk, Iowa, in 1868.
 The National Bank of Vicksburg, Miss., in 1868.
 The First National Bank of Rockford, Ill., in 1869.
 The First National Bank of Nevada, Austin, Nev., in 1869.
 The Fourth National Bank of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1871.
 The Eighth National Bank of the City of New York, 1871.
 The Ocean National Bank of the City of New York, in 1871.
 The Union Square National Bank of the City of New York, in 1871.
 The Waverly National Bank of Waverly, N. Y., in 1872.
 The First National Bank of Fort Smith, Ark., in 1872.

2.—*In the fiscal year.*

The Wallkill National Bank of Middletown, N. Y., in 1873.
 The Scandinavian National Bank of Chicago, Ill., in 1873.
 The Crescent City National Bank of New Orleans, La., in 1873.
 The Atlantic National Bank of the City of New York, in 1873.
 Whole number failed, 26.

*The National Security Bank of Boston, Mass., has assumed the circulation of this bank.

IV.—NATIONAL BANKS IN VOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION.

1.—*Before July 1, 1872.*

The National Farmers and Mechanics' Bank of Albany, N. Y.
 The Appleton National Bank of Appleton, Wis.
 The First National Bank of Berlin, Wis.
 The First National Bank of Bluffton, Ind.
 The First National Bank of Carondelet, Mo.
 The First National Bank of Cedarburg, Wis.
 The Central National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 The Commercial National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 The Ohio National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Clarksville, Va.
 The First National Bank of Columbia, Mo.
 The First National Bank of Dayton, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Decatur, Ill.
 The First National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa.
 The Second National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa.
 The National Insurance Bank of Detroit, Mich.
 The National State Bank of Dubuque, Iowa.
 The National Bank of Chemung, Elmira, N. Y.
 The Chemung Canal National Bank of Elmira, N. Y.
 The Fort Madison National Bank of Fort Madison, Iowa.
 The First National Bank of Fenton, Mich.
 The First National Bank of Frostburg, Md.
 The First National Bank of Hallowell, Me.
 The Fourth National Bank of Indianapolis, Ind.
 The First National Bank of Jackson, Miss.
 The First National Bank of La Salle, Ill.
 The National Bank of Lansingburg, N. Y.
 The National Exchange Bank of Lansingburg, N. Y.
 The First National Bank of Lebanon, Ohio.
 The First National Bank of Marion, Ohio.
 The National Bank of Maysville, Ky.
 The Merchants' National Bank of Milwaukee, Wis.
 The First National Bank of New Ulm, Minn.
 The Grocers' National Bank of the City of New York.
 The Pacific National Bank of the City of New York.
 The National Bank of North America of the City of New York.
 The Commercial National Bank of Oshkosh, Wis.
 The First National Bank of Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 The National Union Bank of Owego, N. Y.
 The National Exchange Bank of Richmond, Va.
 The Farmers' National Bank of Richmond, Va.
 The National Union Bank of Rochester, N. Y.
 The Fourth National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y.
 The Savannah National Bank of Savannah, Ga.
 The Miners' National Bank of Salt Lake City, Utah.
 The First National Bank of South Worcester, N. Y.
 The First National Bank of Skaneateles, N. Y.
 The First National Bank of Saint Louis, Mo.
 The State National Bank of Saint Joseph, Mo.
 The Merchants and Mechanics' National Bank of Troy, N. Y.
 The First National Bank of Vinton, Iowa.
 The Farmers' National Bank of Waukesha, Wis.
 The Saratoga County National Bank of Waterford, N. Y.
 The First National Bank of Wellsburg, West Va.
 The United National Bank of Winona, Minn.
 The National Savings Bank of Wheeling, West Va.
 The National Bank of Whitestown, N. Y.
 The Muskingum National Bank of Zanesville, Ohio.
 Whole number in liquidation before July 1, 1872, 59.

2.—*In the fiscal year.*

The National Bank of Commerce of Georgetown, D. C.
 The First National Bank of Danville, Va.
 The First National Bank of Rochester, N. Y.

- The Clarke National Bank of Rochester, N. Y.
- The Merchants and Farmers' National Bank of Quincy, Ill.
- The Laurenceburg National Bank of Laurenceburgh, Ind.
- The First National Bank of Knoxville, Tenn.
- The National Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D. C.
- The First National Bank of Goshen, Ind.
- The Atlantic National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- The Second National Bank of Zanesville, Ohio.
- The Second National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y.
- The Mechanics' National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y.
- The Montana National Bank of Helena, Mont.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Number in fiscal year..... | 14 |
| Number before July 1, 1872..... | 59 |

Whole number in liquidation to July 1, 1873..... 73

V.—REDEMPTION OF CIRCULATING NOTES OF NATIONAL BANKS, FAILED AND IN LIQUIDATION.

| Name of Bank. | Redeemed to July 1, 1872. | Redeemed in fiscal year. | Total redemption, less dis- counts. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| National Mechanics' and Farmers' Bank, Albany, N. Y..... | \$214, 197 75 | \$28, 102 50 | \$242, 300 25 |
| Appleton National Bank, Appleton, Wis..... | 35, 283 85 | 5, 800 00 | 41, 083 85 |
| First National Bank, Attica, N. Y..... | 42, 406 50 | 500 00 | 42, 906 50 |
| First National Bank of Nevada, Austin, Nev..... | 101, 721 50 | 15, 115 00 | 116, 836 50 |
| First National Bank, Berlin, Wis..... | 30, 575 80 | 6, 210 00 | 36, 785 80 |
| First National Bank, Bethel, Conn..... | 23, 339 50 | 2, 000 00 | 25, 339 50 |
| First National Bank, Bluffton, Ind..... | 32, 446 25 | 5, 000 00 | 37, 446 25 |
| Farmers and Citizens' National Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y..... | 239, 163 25 | 7, 187 00 | 246, 350 25 |
| Atlantic National Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y..... | ..... | 89, 505 00 | 89, 505 00 |
| First National Bank, Carondelet, Mo.... | 24, 348 75 | 500 00 | 24, 848 75 |
| First National Bank, Cedarburg, Wis..... | 56, 497 00 | 8, 500 00 | 64, 997 00 |
| Central National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 142, 000 00 | 120, 115 00 | 262, 115 00 |
| Commercial National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 285, 455 00 | 34, 000 00 | 319, 455 00 |
| Ohio National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio... | 192, 000 00 | 148, 240 00 | 340, 240 00 |
| First National Bank, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio..... | 16, 804 75 | 11, 500 00 | 28, 304 75 |
| First National Bank, Clarksville, Va.... | 10, 000 00 | 11, 155 00 | 21, 155 00 |
| First National Bank, Columbia, Mo..... | 10, 425 00 | 1, 000 00 | 11, 425 00 |
| Scandinavian National Bank, Chicago, Ill..... | ..... | 72, 700 00 | 72, 700 00 |
| First National Bank, Dayton, Ohio..... | 104, 688 05 | 15, 793 00 | 120, 481 05 |
| First National Bank, Decatur, Ill..... | 69, 674 30 | 8, 900 00 | 78, 574 30 |
| First National Bank, Des Moines, Iowa... | 64, 551 25 | 15, 002 50 | 79, 553 75 |
| Second National Bank, Des Moines, Iowa, | 31, 147 00 | 5, 500 00 | 36, 647 00 |
| National Insurance Bank, Detroit, Mich..... | 58, 513 75 | 11, 000 00 | 69, 513 75 |
| National State Bank, Dubuque, Iowa.... | 69, 518 75 | 27, 425 00 | 96, 943 75 |
| First National Bank, Danville, Va..... | ..... | 24, 500 00 | 24, 500 00 |
| National Bank of Chemung, Elmira, N. Y. | 75, 093 25 | 9, 505 00 | 84, 598 25 |
| Chemung Canal National Bank, Elmira, N. Y..... | 67, 582 00 | 10, 957 00 | 78, 539 00 |
| First National Bank, Fenton, Mich..... | 35, 523 25 | 9, 500 00 | 45, 023 25 |
| Venango National Bank, Franklin, Pa.... | 82, 628 50 | 500 00 | 83, 128 50 |
| First National Bank, Frostburg, Md..... | 32, 822 75 | 3, 500 00 | 36, 322 75 |
| Fort Madison National Bank, Fort Madison, Iowa..... | 7, 500 00 | 44, 000 00 | 51, 500 00 |
| First National Bank, Fort Smith, Ark.... | 3, 500 00 | 32, 005 00 | 35, 505 00 |

V.—REDEMPTION OF CIRCULATING NOTES, ETC.—Continued.

| Name of Bank. | Redeemed to July 1, 1872. | Redeemed in fiscal year. | Total redemption, less dis-counts. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| National Bank of Commerce, Georgetown, D. C. | | \$50,505 00 | \$50,505 00 |
| First National Bank, Goshen, Ind. | | 49,400 00 | 49,400 00 |
| Montana National Bank, Helena, Mont. | | | |
| First National Bank, Hallowell, Me. | \$39,690 75 | 5,953 00 | 45,643 75 |
| Fourth National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind. | 33,500 00 | 29,300 00 | 62,800 00 |
| First National Bank, Jackson, Miss. | 31,515 00 | 4,500 00 | 36,015 00 |
| First National Bank, Keokuk, Iowa. | 86,149 00 | 2,000 00 | 88,149 00 |
| First National Bank, Knoxville, Tenn. | | 41,700 00 | 41,700 00 |
| National Bank of Lansingburgh, N. Y. | 97,012 85 | 15,679 00 | 112,691 85 |
| National Exchange Bank, Lansingburgh, N. Y. | 63,454 30 | 12,903 50 | 76,357 80 |
| First National Bank, Lebanon, Ohio. | 67,023 75 | 8,500 00 | 75,523 75 |
| First National Bank, La Salle, Ill. | | 26,500 00 | 26,500 00 |
| Laurenceburgh National Bank, Laurenceburgh, Ind. | | 111,400 00 | 111,400 00 |
| First National Bank, Marion, Ohio. | 83,076 85 | 13,341 50 | 96,418 35 |
| National Bank of Maysville, Ky. | 73,800 00 | 139,500 00 | 213,300 00 |
| First National Bank, Medina, N. Y. | 38,306 75 | 500 00 | 38,806 75 |
| Tennessee National Bank, Memphis, Tenn. | 84,698 75 | 3,180 00 | 87,878 75 |
| Merchants' National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis. | 36,500 00 | 36,502 50 | 73,002 50 |
| Walkill National Bank, Middletown, N. Y. | | 57,900 00 | 57,900 00 |
| First National Bank, New Orleans, La. | 169,510 50 | 4,665 00 | 174,175 50 |
| Crescent City National Bank, New Orleans, La. | | 148,000 00 | 148,000 00 |
| First National Bank, New Ulm, Minn. | 14,000 00 | 18,710 00 | 32,710 00 |
| Croton National Bank, New York, N. Y. | 172,731 75 | 3,659 00 | 176,390 75 |
| Eighth National Bank, New York, N. Y. | 126,400 00 | 78,399 00 | 204,799 00 |
| Grocers' National Bank, New York, N. Y. | 28,271 00 | 5,305 00 | 33,576 00 |
| Ocean National Bank, New York, N. Y. | 451,500 00 | 233,035 00 | 684,535 00 |
| Pacific National Bank, New York, N. Y. | 98,542 25 | 19,820 00 | 118,362 25 |
| Union Square National Bank, New York, N. Y. | 26,500 00 | 15,847 00 | 42,347 00 |
| National Bank of North America, New York, N. Y. | 203,039 65 | 32,521 00 | 235,560 65 |
| Atlantic National Bank, New York, N. Y. | | 26,300 00 | 26,300 00 |
| First National Bank, Oskaloosa, Iowa. | 51,449 85 | 6,678 00 | 58,127 85 |
| National Union Bank, Owego, N. Y. | 3,600 00 | 24,706 50 | 28,306 50 |
| Commercial National Bank, Oshkosh, Wis. | 10,000 00 | 63,015 00 | 73,015 00 |
| Fourth National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa. | 95,000 00 | 56,005 00 | 151,005 00 |
| Merchants' and Farmers' National Bank, Quincy, Ill. | | 92,000 00 | 92,000 00 |
| National Exchange Bank, Richmond, Va. | 64,500 00 | 81,705 00 | 146,205 00 |
| Farmers' National Bank, Richmond, Va. | 31,533 25 | 29,550 00 | 61,083 25 |
| First National Bank, Rockford, Ill. | 39,983 00 | 3,000 00 | 42,983 00 |
| First National Bank, Rochester, N. Y. | | 151,602 50 | 151,602 50 |
| Clarke National Bank, Rochester, N. Y. | | 113,910 00 | 113,910 00 |
| National Union Bank, Rochester, N. Y. | 184,518 25 | 22,590 00 | 171,108 25 |
| Savannah National Bank, Savannah, Ga. | 68,325 25 | 8,930 00 | 77,255 25 |
| Miners' National Bank, Salt Lake, Utah. | 28,300 00 | 41,432 00 | 69,732 00 |
| First National Bank, Selma, Ala. | 80,816 75 | 2,000 00 | 82,816 75 |
| First National Bank, South Worcester, N. Y. | 124,838 75 | 16,002 50 | 140,841 25 |
| First National Bank, Skaneateles, N. Y. | 103,995 20 | 13,177 00 | 117,172 20 |
| First National Bank, Saint Louis, Mo. | 142,691 05 | 18,298 00 | 160,989 05 |
| State National Bank, Saint Joseph, Mo. | 61,158 20 | 16,307 50 | 77,465 70 |
| Second National Bank, Syracuse, N. Y. | | 35,000 00 | 35,000 00 |
| Fourth National Bank, Syracuse, N. Y. | 11,000 00 | 62,435 00 | 73,435 00 |

V.—REDEMPTION OF CIRCULATING NOTES, ETC.—Continued.

| Name of Bank. | Redeemed to July 1, 1872. | Redeemed in fiscal year. | Total redemption, less dis-counts. |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mechanics' National Bank, Syracuse, N. Y. | | \$31,000 00 | \$31,000 00 |
| Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank, Troy, N. Y. | \$139,622 20 | 18,819 00 | 158,441 20 |
| National Unadilla Bank, Unadilla, N. Y. | 94,519 50 | 2,995 00 | 97,514 50 |
| National Bank at Vicksburg, Miss | 21,208 75 | 2,900 00 | 24,108 75 |
| First National Bank, Vinton, Iowa | 32,523 75 | 5,500 00 | 38,023 75 |
| Merchants' National Bank, Washington, D. C. | 171,334 00 | 3,570 00 | 174,904 00 |
| National Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D. C. | | 61,500 00 | 61,500 00 |
| Farmers' National Bank, Waukesha, Wis. | 81,820 25 | 5,000 00 | 86,820 25 |
| Waverly National Bank, Waverly, N. Y. | 9,300 00 | 44,665 00 | 53,965 00 |
| Saratoga County National Bank, Waterford, N. Y. | 88,322 55 | 24,752 50 | 113,075 05 |
| First National Bank, Wellsburg, W. Va. | 37,503 00 | 38,265 00 | 75,768 00 |
| United National Bank, Wenona, Minn. | 19,000 00 | 18,375 00 | 37,375 00 |
| National Savings Bank, Wheeling, W. Va. | 28,000 00 | 28,500 00 | 56,500 00 |
| National Bank at Whitestown, N. Y. | 34,163 25 | 6,350 00 | 40,513 25 |
| Second National Bank, Zanesville, Ohio | | 68,500 00 | 68,500 00 |
| Muskingum National Bank, Zanesville, Ohio | 28,000 00 | 42,000 00 | 70,000 00 |
| Total | 6,035,657 70 | 3,241,778 00 | 9,277,435 70 |

VI.—DEPOSITS MADE AND BALANCES REMAINING TO CREDIT OF NATIONAL BANKS FAILED AND IN LIQUIDATION.

| Name of Bank. | Deposits to redeem notes. | Balance remaining. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| National Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany, N. Y. | \$266,540 00 | \$24,239 75 |
| Appleton National Bank, Appleton, Wis | 45,000 00 | 3,916 15 |
| First National Bank, Attica, N. Y. | 44,000 00 | 1,093 50 |
| First National Bank of Nevada, Austin, Nev | 129,700 00 | 12,863 50 |
| First National Bank, Berlin, Wis | 40,077 00 | 3,291 20 |
| First National Bank, Bethel, Conn | 26,300 00 | 960 50 |
| First National Bank, Bluffton, Ind | 41,230 00 | 3,783 75 |
| Farmers and Citizens' National Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 253,900 00 | 7,549 75 |
| Atlantic National Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y. | 154,000 00 | 64,495 00 |
| First National Bank, Carondelet, Mo | 25,500 00 | 651 25 |
| First National Bank, Cedarburg, Wis | 72,000 00 | 7,003 00 |
| Central National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio | 319,870 00 | 57,755 00 |
| Commercial National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio | 345,950 00 | 26,495 00 |
| Ohio National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio | 404,900 00 | 64,660 00 |
| First National Bank, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio | 32,400 00 | 4,095 25 |
| First National Bank, Clarksville, Va | 27,000 00 | 5,845 00 |
| First National Bank, Columbia, Mo | 11,990 00 | 565 00 |
| Scandinavian National Bank, Chicago, Ill | 135,000 00 | 62,300 00 |
| First National Bank, Dayton, Ohio | 132,100 00 | 11,618 95 |
| First National Bank, Decatur, Ill | 85,250 00 | 6,675 70 |
| First National Bank, Des Moines, Iowa | 89,300 00 | 9,746 25 |
| Second National Bank, Des Moines, Iowa | 40,300 00 | 3,653 00 |
| National Insurance Bank, Detroit, Mich | 75,500 00 | 5,986 25 |
| National State Bank, Dubuque, Iowa | 112,600 00 | 15,656 25 |
| First National Bank, Danville, Va | 35,000 00 | 10,500 00 |

VI.—DEPOSITS MADE AND BALANCES REMAINING, ETC.—Continued.

| Name of Bank. | Deposits to redeem notes. | Balance remaining. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| National Bank of Chemung, Elmira, N. Y | \$90,000 00 | \$5,401 75 |
| Chemung Canal National Bank, Elmira, N. Y | 86,500 00 | 7,961 00 |
| First National Bank, Fenton, Mich | 49,500 00 | 4,476 75 |
| Venango National Bank, Franklin, Pa | 85,000 00 | 1,871 50 |
| First National Bank, Frostburg, Md | 40,750 00 | 4,427 25 |
| Fort Madison National Bank, Fort Madison, Iowa | 67,500 00 | 16,000 00 |
| First National Bank, Fort Smith, Ark | 45,000 00 | 9,495 00 |
| National Bank of Commerce, Georgetown, D. C | 68,400 00 | 17,895 00 |
| First National Bank, Goshen, Ind | 103,500 00 | 54,100 00 |
| Montana National Bank, Helena, Mont | 31,500 00 | 31,500 00 |
| First National Bank, Hallowell, Me | 50,850 00 | 5,206 25 |
| Fourth National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind | 75,100 00 | 12,300 00 |
| First National Bank, Jackson, Miss | 40,500 00 | 4,485 00 |
| First National Bank, Keokuk, Iowa | 90,000 00 | 1,851 00 |
| First National Bank, Knoxville, Tenn | 80,910 00 | 39,210 00 |
| National Bank of Lansingburgh, N. Y | 123,000 00 | 10,308 15 |
| National Exchange Bank, Lansingburgh, N. Y | 85,692 00 | 9,334 20 |
| First National Bank, Lebanon, Ohio | 85,000 00 | 9,476 25 |
| First National Bank, La Salle, Ill | 33,200 00 | 6,700 00 |
| Laurenceburgh National Bank, Laurenceburgh, Ind | 179,500 00 | 68,100 00 |
| First National Bank, Marion, Ohio | 105,833 00 | 9,414 65 |
| National Bank of Maysville, Ky | 270,000 00 | 56,700 00 |
| First National Bank, Medina, N. Y | 40,000 00 | 1,193 25 |
| Tennessee National Bank, Memphis, Tenn | 90,000 00 | 2,121 25 |
| Merchants' National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis | 90,000 00 | 16,997 50 |
| Wallkill National Bank, Middletown, N. Y | 118,900 00 | 61,000 00 |
| First National Bank, New Orleans, La | 180,000 00 | 5,824 50 |
| Crescent City National Bank, New Orleans, La | 193,437 50 | 45,437 50 |
| First National Bank, New Ulm, Minn | 42,200 00 | 9,490 00 |
| Croton National Bank, New York, N. Y | 180,000 00 | 3,609 25 |
| Eighth National Bank, New York, N. Y | 243,393 00 | 38,594 00 |
| Grocers' National Bank, New York, N. Y | 39,440 00 | 5,864 00 |
| Ocean National Bank, New York, N. Y | 800,000 00 | 115,465 00 |
| Pacific National Bank, New York, N. Y | 130,275 00 | 11,912 75 |
| Union Square National Bank, New York, N. Y | 50,000 00 | 7,653 00 |
| National Bank of North America, New York, N. Y | 267,200 00 | 31,639 35 |
| Atlantic National Bank, New York, N. Y | 27,363 75 | 1,063 75 |
| First National Bank, Oskaloosa, Iowa | 63,745 00 | 5,617 15 |
| National Union Bank, Owego, N. Y | \$82,850 00 | \$54,543 50 |
| Commercial National Bank, Oshkosh, Wis | 90,000 00 | 16,985 00 |
| Fourth National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa | 179,000 00 | 27,995 00 |
| Merchants' and Farmers' National Bank, Quincy, Ill | 135,000 00 | 43,000 00 |
| National Exchange Bank, Richmond, Va | 172 120 00 | 25,915 00 |
| Farmers' National Bank, Richmond, Va | 76,500 00 | 15,416 75 |
| First National Bank, Rockford, Ill | 45,000 00 | 2,017 00 |
| First National Bank, Rochester, N. Y | 206,100 00 | 54,497 50 |
| Clarke National Bank, Rochester, N. Y | 153,900 00 | 39,990 00 |
| National Union Bank, Rochester, N. Y | 189,950 00 | 18,841 75 |
| Savannah National Bank, Savannah, Ga | 85,000 00 | 7,744 75 |
| Miners' National Bank, Salt Lake, Utah | 90,000 00 | 20,268 00 |
| First National Bank, Selma, Ala | 85,000 00 | 2,183 25 |
| First National Bank, South Worcester, N. Y | 152,900 00 | 12,058 75 |
| First National Bank, Skaneateles, N. Y | 128,415 00 | 11,242 80 |
| First National Bank, Saint Louis, Mo | 179,990 00 | 19,000 95 |
| State National Bank, Saint Joseph, Mo | 86,187 00 | 8,721 30 |
| Second National Bank, Syracuse, N. Y | 90,000 00 | 55,000 00 |
| Fourth National Bank, Syracuse, N. Y | 91,700 00 | 18,265 00 |
| Mechanics' National Bank, Syracuse, N. Y | 93,800 00 | 62,800 00 |
| Merchants' and Mechanics' National Bank, Troy, N. Y | 170,850 00 | 12,408 80 |
| National Unadilla Bank, Unadilla N. Y | 100,000 00 | 2,485 50 |
| National Bank of Vicksburg, Miss | 25,500 00 | 1,391 25 |
| First National Bank, Vinton, Iowa | 41,615 00 | 3,591 25 |
| Merchants' National Bank, Washington, D. C | 180,000 00 | 5,096 00 |

VI.—DEPOSITS MADE AND BALANCES REMAINING, ETC.—Continued.

| Name of Bank. | Deposits to re- deem notes. | Balance re- maining. |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| National Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D. C. | \$116,900 00 | \$55,400 00 |
| Farmers' National Bank, Waukesha, Wis. | 90,000 00 | 3,179 75 |
| Waverly National Bank, Waverly, N. Y. | 71,000 00 | 17,035 00 |
| Saratoga County National Bank, Waterford, N. Y. | 127,000 00 | 13,924 95 |
| First National Bank, Wellsburg, West Va. | 89,500 00 | 13,732 00 |
| United National Bank, Wenona, Minn. | 44,125 00 | 6,750 00 |
| National Savings Bank, Wheeling, West Va. | 67,700 00 | 11,200 00 |
| National Bank of Whitestown, N. Y. | 44,500 00 | 3,986 75 |
| Second National Bank, Zanesville, Ohio | 138,140 00 | 69,640 00 |
| Muskingum National Bank, Zanesville, Ohio | 86,200 00 | 16,200 00 |
| Total..... | 11,195,038 25 | 1,917,602 55 |

VII.—SECURITIES HELD IN TRUST FOR NATIONAL BANKS.

1.—To assure the redemption of circulating notes, June 30, 1873.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Registered United States Bonds, 6 per cent., coin | \$146,823,500 |
| Registered United States Bonds, 5 per cent., coin | 229,487,050 |
| Registered United States Bonds, 6 per cent., currency | 14,100,000 |
| Amount, June 30, 1873 | 390,410,550 |
| Amount received in fiscal year | 31,916,400 |
| Amount withdrawn in fiscal year | 21,946,550 |
| Increase in fiscal year | 9,969,850 |
| Amount held June 30, 1872 | 380,440,700 |
| Total | 390,410,520 |

2.—To assure public Deposits with National Bank Depositories, June 30, 1873.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Registered United States Bonds, 6 per cent., coin | \$6,352,900 |
| Registered United States Bonds, 5 per cent., coin | 6,713,200 |
| Registered United States Bonds, 6 per cent., currency | 784,000 |
| Coupon United States Bonds, 6 per cent., coin | 503,400 |
| Coupon United States Bonds, 5 per cent., coin | 856,500 |
| Personal Bonds | 350,000 |
| | 15,560,000 |
| Amount withdrawn in fiscal year | 1,606,000 |
| Amount received in fiscal year | 1,407,000 |
| Decrease within fiscal year | 199,000 |
| Total June 30, 1873 | 15,560,000 |
| Amount held June 30, 1873 | 15,759,000 |

3.—Recapitulation.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| To assure the redemption of circulating notes of National Banks | \$390,410,550 |
| To assure Public deposits with National Banks | 15,560,000 |
| To assure subscriptions to the Funded Loan of 1881 | 12,774,350 |
| Total securities of National Banks at par | 418,744,900 |

4.—*Depositories.*

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| On the 30th June, 1872, the number of Banks, Depositories, of the United States, was | 163 |
| Number designated and re-instated in fiscal year | 6 |
| Number discontinued in fiscal year | 11 |
| | 5 |
| Number of Depositories June 30, 1873 | 158 |

5.—*Statement by Loans of United States bonds held in trust for National Banks.*

| Bonds. | Rate of interest. | When redeemable. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| REGISTERED. | | | |
| Title: | | | |
| Loan of 1858 | 5 per cent., coin | After Jan. 1, 1874 | \$620,000 |
| Loan of February 1861, (1881s) .. | 6 per cent., coin | Dec. 31, 1880 | 4,230,000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (1881s.) | 6 per cent., coin | June 30, 1881 | 59,997,400 |
| 5-20s of 1862 | 6 per cent., coin | April 30, 1867 | 4,543,850 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s) | 6 per cent., coin | June 30, 1881 | 32,667,000 |
| 10-40s of 1864 | 5 per cent., coin | Feb. 28, 1874 | 109,268,550 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864 | 6 per cent., coin | October 31, 1869 | 709,000 |
| 5-20s of 1865 | 6 per cent., coin | October 31, 1869 | 10,627,700 |
| Consols of 1865 | 6 per cent., coin | July 1, 1870 | 8,532,150 |
| Consols of 1867 | 6 per cent., coin | July 1, 1872 | 17,147,650 |
| Consols of 1868 | 6 per cent., coin | July 1, 1873 | 3,987,000 |
| Funded Loan of 1881 | 5 per cent., coin | May 1, 1881 | 126,311,700 |
| Pacific Railway July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864. | 6 per cent., currency. | January 1895-'98 | 14,884,000 |
| 5-20s of 1864 | 6 per cent., coin | October 31, 1869 | 10,734,650 |
| COUPON. | | | |
| Title: | | | |
| Oregon War Debt | 6 per cent., coin | July 1, 1881 | 47,900 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861 .. | 6 per cent., coin | June 30, 1881 | 37,500 |
| 5-20s of 1862 | 6 per cent., coin | April 30, 1867 | 12,500 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s) | 6 per cent., coin | June 30, 1881 | 200,000 |
| 10-40s of 1864 | 5 per cent., coin | Feb. 28, 1874 | 856,500 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864 | 6 per cent., coin | October 31, 1869 | 78,000 |
| 5-20s of 1865 | 6 per cent., coin | October 31, 1870 | 60,000 |
| Consols of 1865 | 6 per cent., coin | July 1, 1870 | 63,500 |
| Consols of 1867 | 6 per cent., coin | July 1, 1872 | 4,000 |
| Personal bonds held for public deposits .. | | | 350,000 |
| Total securities | | | 405,970,550 |

6.—*Special deposits of bonds by National Banks designated by the Department as Coin Depositories for subscriptions to the Funded Loan of 1881.*

From February 14, 1873, to June 30, 1873, the First National Bank of Washington, D. C., made deposits of United States bonds with the Department as security for subscriptions to said loan, which were placed in custody of this office, namely:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Number of deposits made | 92 |
| Number of withdrawals made | 188 |
| Largest amount on deposit, May 2, 1873 | \$14,277,450 |

On the 30th June, 1873, the amount on deposit was \$12,774,350, all of which has since been withdrawn.

7.—Receipts and withdrawals of United States bonds held for circulation.

| Loan. | Received. | Withdrawn. |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Amount held for circulation July 1, 1872 | \$380, 440, 700 | ..... |
| Loan of 1858 | | \$20, 000 |
| Loan of February, 1861 | 254, 000 | 124, 000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (1881s) | 1, 857, 150 | 1, 389, 300 |
| 5-20s of 1862 | 25, 000 | 4, 355, 950 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s) | 890, 700 | 480, 500 |
| 10-40s of 1864 | 6, 880, 550 | 3, 148, 150 |
| 5-20s of 1864 | 98, 600 | 5, 933, 300 |
| 5-20s of 1865 | 121, 000 | 1, 999, 200 |
| Consols of 1865 | 428, 250 | 651, 250 |
| Consols of 1867 | 1, 242, 050 | 627, 700 |
| Consols of 1868 | 535, 000 | 321, 500 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864 | | 1, 395, 000 |
| Pacific Railway | 10, 000 | 512, 000 |
| Funded Loan of 1881 | 19, 574, 100 | 988, 700 |
| Amount on hand June 30, 1873 | | 390, 410, 550 |
| Total | 412, 357, 100 | 412, 357, 100 |

8.—Receipts and withdrawals of United States bonds held for Public deposits.

| Loan. | Received. | Withdrawn. |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Amount bonds on hand July 1, 1872 | \$15, 759, 000 | ..... |
| Oregon War Debt | 31, 900 | ..... |
| Loan of February, 1861, (1881s) | 2, 000 | \$50, 000 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (1881s) | 43, 050 | 62, 500 |
| 5-20s of 1862 | | 102, 000 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s) | 103, 450 | 51, 000 |
| 10-40s of 1864 | 381, 000 | 522, 000 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864 | 44, 000 | 41, 000 |
| 5-20s of 1865 | | 10, 000 |
| Consols of 1865 | 95, 700 | 197, 000 |
| Consols of 1867 | 92, 900 | 360, 500 |
| Consols of 1868 | 78, 500 | ..... |
| Pacific Railway ..... |  | ..... |
| Funded Loan of 1881 | 514, 500 | 210, 000 |
| Personal bond | 20, 000 | ..... |
| Amount held June 30, 1873 | | 15, 560, 000 |
| Total | 17, 166, 000 | 17, 166, 000 |

9.—Coupon Interest.

Payment of coin interest on coupon bonds held in trust was made by the issue of 117 drafts, amounting to \$107,987.

10.—Examination of securities.

The number of examinations of securities held in trust for National Banks, made under section 25 of the National Currency act, was 1,300.

VIII.—SEMI-ANNUAL DUTY.

1.—*Semi-annual Duty paid by National Banks during the calendar year preceding January 1, 1873, under section 41 of the National Currency act.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| For the term of six months preceding July 1, 1872: | |
| On circulation..... | \$1,618,127 75 |
| On deposits..... | 1,571,969 10 |
| On capital..... | 197,768 22 |
| | <u>\$3,387,865 07</u> |
| For the term of six months preceding January 1, 1873: | |
| On circulation..... | 1,664,469 71 |
| On deposits..... | 1,572,870 35 |
| On capital..... | 221,115 53 |
| | <u>3,458,455 59</u> |
| Total duty for the year..... | 6,846,320 66 |

2.—*Comparison of Duty for 1871 and 1872.*

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amount received in the year preceding January 1, 1873..... | \$6,846,320 66 |
| Amount received in the year preceding January 1, 1872..... | 6,505,812 21 |
| | <u>340,508 45</u> |

D.—UNITED STATES PAPER CURRENCY.

I.—ISSUED, REDEEMED, AND OUTSTANDING TO JUNE 30, 1873, INCLUSIVE.

Old Demand Notes.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Five Dollars..... | \$21,800,000 00 | \$21,769,037 50 | \$30,962 50 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 20,030 00 | 20,001,115 00 | 28,885 00 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 18,200,000 00 | 18,179,880 00 | 20,120 00 |
| Total..... | 60,030,000 00 | 59,950,032 50 | 79,967 50 |

Legal-Tender Notes, new issue.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| One Dollar..... | \$28,351,348 00 | \$26,449,336 50 | \$1,902,011 50 |
| Two Dollars..... | 34,071,128 00 | 31,725,313 00 | 2,345,815 00 |
| Five Dollars..... | 101,000,000 00 | 84,496,762 50 | 16,503,237 50 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 118,010,000 00 | 92,019,770 00 | 25,990,230 00 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 102,920,000 00 | 78,644,500 00 | 24,275,500 00 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 30,055,200 00 | 27,350,400 00 | 2,704,800 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 40,000,000 00 | 35,883,400 00 | 4,116,600 00 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 58,986,000 00 | 56,288,500 00 | 2,707,500 00 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 155,928,000 00 | 152,711,000 00 | 3,217,000 00 |
| Total..... | 669,321,676 00 | 585,563,982 00 | 83,757,694 00 |
| Destroyed in Chicago, denominations unknown..... | | 135,000 00 | 135,000 00 |
| | 669,321,676 00 | 585,698,982 00 | 83,622,694 00 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations..... | | | 200 00 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | <u>83,622,494 00</u> |

Legal-Tender Notes, series of 1869.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| One Dollar..... | \$36,312,000 00 | \$9,302,702 00 | \$27,009,298 00 |
| Two Dollars..... | 42,848,000 00 | 10,982,959 00 | 31,865,041 00 |
| Five Dollars..... | 41,940,000 00 | 1,043,270 00 | 40,896,730 00 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 73,480,000 00 | 2,618,160 00 | 70,861,840 00 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 60,880,000 00 | 781,800 00 | 60,098,200 00 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 30,200,000 00 | 642,925 00 | 29,557,075 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 28,720,000 00 | 485,800 00 | 28,234,200 00 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 34,800,000 00 | 5,063,500 00 | 29,736,500 00 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 54,800,000 00 | 5,454,000 00 | 49,346,000 00 |
| | 403,980,000 00 | 36,375,116 00 | 367,604,884 00 |
| Destroyed in Chicago, denominations unknown..... | | 865,000 00 | 865,000 00 |
| Total..... | 403,980,000 00 | 37,240,116 00 | 366,739,884 00 |
| Deduct for new notes not put in circulation..... | | | 94,362,578 00 |
| | | | 272,377,306 00 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations..... | | | 245 00 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | 272,377,061 00 |

Legal-Tender Notes, new issue, and series of 1869.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| One Dollar..... | \$64,663,348 | \$35,752,038 50 | \$28,911,309 50 |
| Two Dollars..... | 76,919 128 | 42,708,272 00 | 34,210,856 00 |
| Five Dollars..... | 142,940,000 | 85,540,032 50 | 57,399,967 50 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 191,490,000 | 94,637,930 00 | 96,852,070 00 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 163,800,000 | 79,426,300 00 | 84,373,700 00 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 60,255,200 | 27,993,325 00 | 32,261,875 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 68,720,000 | 36,369,200 00 | 32,350,800 00 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 93,786,000 | 61,347,000 00 | 32,439,000 00 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 210,728,900 | 158,165,000 00 | 52,563,000 00 |
| Total..... | 1,073,301,676 | 621,939,098 00 | 451,362,578 00 |
| Destroyed in Chicago, denominations unknown .. | | 1,000,000 00 | 1,000,000 00 |
| | | 622,939,098 00 | 450,362,578 00 |
| Deduct for new notes not put in circulation..... | | | 94,362,578 00 |
| | | | 356,000,000 00 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations..... | | | 445 00 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | 355,999,555 00 |
| "New Issue," less discount, outstanding..... | | | 83,622,494 00 |
| "Series of 1869," less discount, outstanding..... | | | 272,377,061 00 |
| Total as above..... | | | 355,999,555 00 |

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

One-Year Notes of 1863.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Ten Dollars..... | \$6,200,000 | \$6,182,965 | \$17,035 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 16,440,000 | 16,397,540 | 42,460 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 8,240,000 | 8,225,500 | 14,500 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 13,640,000 | 13,625,200 | 14,800 |
| Total..... | 44,520,000 | 44,431,205 | 88,795 |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed..... | | | 90 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | 88,705 |

Two-Year Notes of 1863.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Fifty Dollars..... | \$6,800,000 | \$6,783,800 | \$16,200 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 9,680,000 | 9,668,000 | 12,000 |
| Total..... | 16,480,000 | 16,451,800 | 28,200 |

Two-year Coupon Notes of 1863.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Fifty Dollars..... | \$5,905,600 | \$5,900,850 | \$4,750 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 14,484,400 | 14,473,900 | 10,500 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 40,302,000 | 40,298,500 | 3,500 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 89,308,000 | 89,285,000 | 23,000 |
| Total..... | 150,000,000 | 149,958,250 | 41,750 |
| Deduct for unknown denominations destroyed..... | | | 10,500 |
| | | | 31,250 |

Compound-Interest Notes.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Ten Dollars..... | \$23,285,200 | \$23,200,990 | \$84,210 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 30,125,840 | 30,001,470 | 124,370 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 60,824,000 | 60,659,600 | 164,400 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 45,094,400 | 45,004,100 | 90,300 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 67,846,000 | 67,819,500 | 26,500 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 39,420,000 | 39,410,000 | 10,000 |
| Total..... | 266,595,440 | 266,095,660 | 499,780 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1872..... | | | 622,530 |
| Redeemed within the fiscal year..... | | | 122,750 |
| Outstanding as above..... | | | 499,780 |

Fractional Currency, First Issue.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| Five Cents | \$2, 242, 889 | \$1, 204, 587 54 | \$1, 038, 301 46 |
| Ten Cents | 4, 115, 378 | 2, 847, 724 70 | 1, 267, 653 30 |
| Twenty-five Cents | 5, 225, 696 | 4, 165, 812 86 | 1, 059, 883 14 |
| Fifty Cents | 8, 631, 672 | 7, 620, 530 75 | 1, 011, 141 25 |
| Total | 20, 215, 635 | 15, 838, 655 85 | 4, 376, 979 15 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations | | | 13 30 |
| Total amount actually outstanding | | | 4, 376, 965 85 |

Fractional Currency, Second Series.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Five Cents | \$2, 794, 826 10 | \$2, 086, 382 85 | \$708, 443 25 |
| Ten Cents | 6, 176, 084 30 | 5, 242, 567 75 | 933, 516 55 |
| Twenty-five Cents | 7, 648, 341 25 | 6, 886, 423 78 | 761, 917 47 |
| Fifty Cents | 6, 545, 232 00 | 5, 768, 703 00 | 776, 529 00 |
| Total | 23, 164, 483, 65 | 19, 984, 077 38 | 3, 180, 406 27 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations | | | 15 02 |
| Total amount actually outstanding | | | 3, 180, 391 25 |

Fractional Currency, Third Issue.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Three Cents | \$601, 923 90 | \$508, 456 14 | \$93, 467 76 |
| Five Cents | 657, 002 75 | 521, 095 09 | 135, 907 66 |
| Ten Cents | 16, 976, 134 50 | 15, 814, 040 00 | 1, 162, 094 50 |
| Fifteen Cents | *1, 352 40 | 3 08 | 1, 349 32 |
| Twenty-five Cents | 31, 143, 188 75 | 30, 095, 831 38 | 1, 047, 357 37 |
| Fifty Cents | 36, 735, 426 50 | 35, 694, 102 75 | 1, 041, 323 75 |
| Total | 86, 115, 028, 80 | 82, 633, 528 44 | 3, 481, 500 36 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations | | | 523 09 |
| Total amount actually outstanding | | | 3, 480, 977 27 |

* Specimens.

Fractional Currency, Fourth Issue, First Series.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Ten Cents | \$30, 677, 400 | \$22, 637, 358 05 | \$8, 040, 041 95 |
| Fifteen Cents | 4, 501, 416 | 3, 244, 348 18 | 1, 257, 067 82 |
| Twenty-five Cents | 47, 646, 500 | 35, 267, 612 11 | 12, 378, 887 89 |
| Fifty Cents | 9, 576, 000 | 9, 124, 901 25 | 451, 098 75 |
| Total | 92, 401, 316 | 70, 274, 219 59 | 22, 127, 096 41 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations | | | 344 21 |
| Total amount actually outstanding | | | 22, 126, 752 20 |

Fractional Currency, Fourth Issue, Second Series.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Fifty cents..... | \$40,404,00 | \$28,738,616 75 | 11,665,383 25 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations..... | | | 80 25 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | 11,665,303 00 |
| Fourth Issue, First Series, outstanding, less discount..... | | | 22,126,752 20 |
| Fourth Issue, Second Series, outstanding, less discount..... | | | 11,665,303 00 |
| Total Fourth Issue outstanding, less discount..... | | | 33,792,055 20 |

Fractional Currency—Résumé.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Three Cents..... | \$601,923 90 | \$508,456 14 | \$93,467 76 |
| Five Cents..... | 5,694,717 85 | 3,812,065 48 | 1,882,652 37 |
| Ten Cents..... | 57,944,996 80 | 46,541,690 50 | 11,403,306 30 |
| Fifteen Cents..... | 4,502,768 40 | 3,244,351 26 | 1,258,417 14 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 91,663,726 00 | 76,415,680 13 | 15,248,045 87 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 101,892,330 50 | 86,946,854 50 | 14,945,476 00 |
| Totals..... | 262,300,463 45 | 217,469,098 01 | 44,831,365 44 |
| Deduct for unknown series and denominations destroyed in Chicago..... | | | 32,000 00 |
| Deduct discounts for mutilations..... | | | 44,799,365 44 975 87 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | 44,798,389 57 |
| Of the above-stated amount there was held in the Office at the close of business June 30, 1873..... | | | 4,334,550 00 |
| Leaving the actual circulation at..... | | | 40,463,839 57 |

II.—LEGAL-TENDER NOTES ISSUED DURING FISCAL YEAR.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| One Dollar notes..... | \$4,428,000 |
| Two Dollar notes..... | 3,608,000 |
| Five Dollar notes..... | 5,240,000 |
| Ten Dollar notes..... | 1,000,000 |
| Twenty Dollar notes..... | 7,360,000 |
| Fifty Dollar notes..... | |
| One Hundred Dollar notes..... | |
| Five Hundred Dollar notes..... | |
| One Thousand Dollar notes..... | |
| Total..... | 21,536,000 |

III.—NEW LEGAL-TENDER NOTES ON HAND NOT YET PUT IN CIRCULATION.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| One Dollar..... | \$3,699,578 |
| Two Dollars..... | 6,736,000 |
| Five Dollars..... | 11,000,000 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 23,520,000 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 17,200,000 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 6,065,000 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 4,610,000 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 7,175,000 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 14,357,000 |
| Total..... | 94,362,578 |

IV.—FRACTIONAL CURRENCY ISSUED DURING FISCAL YEAR.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Ten Cents..... | \$9, 156, 800 |
| Fifteen cents..... | 300, 000 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 15, 898, 000 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 13, 320, 000 |
| Total..... | <u>38, 674, 800</u> |

V.—SPECIMEN FRACTIONAL CURRENCY.

There has been received from the sale of the various kinds of fractional currency, with faces and backs printed on separate pieces of paper, and mostly pasted on cards, as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Up to and including June 30, 1872..... | \$15, 175 78 |
| During fiscal year..... | 190 42 |
| Total amount sold..... | <u>15, 376 20</u> |

VI.—CURRENCY OUTSTANDING AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FISCAL YEAR FOR THE LAST TWELVE YEARS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| June 30, 1862: | |
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$51, 105, 235 00 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue..... | 96, 620, 000 00 |
| Total..... | <u>147, 725, 235 00</u> |
| June 30, 1863: | |
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$3, 384, 000 00 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue..... | 387, 646, 859 00 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue..... | 20, 192, 456 00 |
| Total..... | <u>411, 223, 045 00</u> |
| June 30, 1864: | |
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$789, 037 50 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue..... | 447, 300, 203 10 |
| Compound-Interest Notes..... | 6, 060, 000 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863..... | 44, 520, 000 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863..... | 16, 480, 000 00 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863..... | 111, 620, 550 00 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue..... | 14, 819, 156 00 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue..... | 7, 505, 127 10 |
| Total..... | <u>649, 094, 073 70</u> |
| June 30, 1865: | |
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$472, 603 50 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue..... | 431, 066, 427 99 |
| Compound-Interest Notes..... | 191, 721, 470 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863..... | 8, 467, 570 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863..... | 7, 715, 950 00 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863..... | 34, 441, 650 00 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue..... | 9, 915, 408 66 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue..... | 12, 798, 130 60 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue..... | 2, 319, 589 50 |
| Total..... | <u>698, 918, 800 25</u> |
| June 30, 1866: | |
| Old Demand Notes..... | \$272, 162 75 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue..... | 400, 780, 305 85 |
| Compound-Interest Notes..... | 172, 369, 941 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863..... | 2, 151, 465 50 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863..... | 5, 209, 522 50 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863..... | 1, 078, 552 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue..... | 7, 030, 700 78 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue..... | 7, 937, 024 57 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue..... | 12, 041, 150 01 |
| Total..... | <u>608, 870, 825 46</u> |

June 30, 1867:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$208,432 50 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 371,783,597 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 134,774,981 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 794,687 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 396,950 00 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 134,252 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 5,497,534 93 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 4,975,827 08 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 18,001,261 01 |
| Total | 536,567,523 02 |

June 30, 1868:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$143,912 60 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 356,000,000 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 54,608,230 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 458,557 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 188,402 50 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 69,252 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 4,881,091 27 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,924,075 22 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 23,922,741 98 |
| Total | 444,196,262 47 |

June 30, 1869:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$123,739 25 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 356,000,000 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 3,063,410 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 220,517 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 84,752 50 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 42,502 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 4,605,708 52 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,528,163 65 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 23,980,765 19 |
| Total | 391,649,558 61 |

June 30, 1870:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$106,256 00 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 289,145,032 00 |
| United States Notes, series of 1869 | 66,854,963 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 2,191,670 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 160,347 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 56,402 50 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 37,202 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 4,476,995 87 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,273,191 03 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 10,666,556 52 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue | 21,461,941 06 |
| Total | 398,430,562 48 |

June 30, 1871:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$96,505 50 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 181,806,518 00 |
| United States Notes, series of 1869 | 174,193,482 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 814,280 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 128,037 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 44,502 50 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 33,452 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 4,414,025 04 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,218,156 37 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 5,617,535 75 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue | 27,333,157 40 |
| Total | 397,699,652 06 |

June 30, 1872:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$88,296 25 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 123,271,568 00 |
| United States Notes, series of 1869 | 234,223,432 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 623,010 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 109,967 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 36,402 50 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 31,852 50 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 4,391,299 09 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,190,283 51 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 4,039,955 26 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue | 29,234,297 41 |
| Total | 399,245,363 52 |

June 30, 1873:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$79,967 50 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 83,622,694 00 |
| United States Notes, series of 1869 | 272,377,306 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 88,705 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 23,200 00 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 31,250 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 499,780 00 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 4,376,979 15 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,180,406 27 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 3,481,500 36 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series | 22,095,096 41 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series | 11,665,383 25 |
| Total | 401,527,267 94 |

VII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TOTAL OUTSTANDING FOR THE LAST TWELVE YEARS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Outstanding June 30, 1862 | \$147,725,235 00 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1863 | 411,223,045 00 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1864 | 649,094,073 70 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1865 | 698,918,800 25 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1866 | 608,870,825 46 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1867 | 536,567,523 02 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1868 | 444,196,262 47 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1869 | 391,649,558 61 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1870 | 398,430,562 48 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1871 | 397,699,652 06 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1872 | 399,245,363 52 |
| Outstanding June 30, 1873 | 401,527,267 94 |

E.—REDEMPTIONS.

I.—REDEMPTION AND DESTRUCTION OF MONEYS AND SECURITIES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$6,200 00 |
| Legal Tender Notes | 39,415,463 50 |
| Legal Tender Notes, series of 1869 | 24,502,664 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 21,025 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 8,050 00 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 600 00 |
| Compound-Interest Notes | 122,750 00 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 394 90 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 406 38 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 463,196 95 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series | 21,703,081 34 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series | 12,408,525 75 |
| Coin Certificates, old issue | 278,000 00 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1870 | 43,923,500 00 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1871 | 678,300 00 |
| Discounts on above, arising from half notes | 143,532,157 82 |
| | 1,420 87 |
| | 143,533,578 69 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| National Bank Notes..... | \$3,241,778 00 | |
| Discount on same..... | 25 00 | |
| | | 3,241,803 00 |
| Statistical matter..... | | 146,775,381 69 |
| Balance on hand July 1, 1873..... | | 420,782,006 11 |
| | | 814,757 36 |
| | | 568,372,145 16 |
| Cash Account, Dr. | | |
| Balance from last year..... | | 1,158,834 86 |
| Amount received during the year..... | | 143,188,080 32 |
| Total..... | | 144,346,915 18 |
| Contra, Cr. | | |
| Amount destroyed during the year..... | | 143,532,157 82 |
| Balance on hand July 1, 1873..... | | 814,757 36 |
| | | 144,346,915 18 |
| Destroyed as money during the year..... | \$143,533,578 69 | |
| Destroyed as per last report..... | 1,808,314,475 69 | 1,951,848,054 38 |
| Statistically destroyed during the year..... | 420,782,006 11 | |
| As per last report..... | 2,961,136,928 73 | 3,381,918,934 84 |
| | | 5,333,766,989 22 |
| Certificates of indebtedness..... | | 592,905,350 26 |
| National Bank Notes..... | 3,241,803 00 | |
| As per last report..... | 6,038,229 00 | 9,280,032 00 |
| | | 5,935,952,371 48 |
| Total of all destroyed during the year..... | 567,557,387 80 | |
| Total as per last report..... | 5,368,394,983 68 | 5,935,952,371 48 |

II.—DISCOUNTS ON MUTILATED CURRENCY.

1. *Discounts for missing parts of mutilated currency destroyed during the fiscal year arising from half notes.*

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| On Legal-Tender Notes..... | | \$200 00 |
| On Legal-Tender Notes, series of 1869..... | | 245 00 |
| On Fractional Currency, first issue..... | | 13 30 |
| On Fractional Currency, second issue..... | | 15 02 |
| On Fractional Currency, third issue..... | | 523 09 |
| On Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series..... | | 344 21 |
| On Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series..... | | 80 25 |
| | | 1,420 87 |
| On moneys redeemed but not destroyed..... | | 349 74 |
| Total discount since July 1, 1872..... | | 1,770 61 |

2. *Discount Account.*

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Discounts for fiscal year arising from half notes..... | | 1,420 87 |
| Discounts on moneys on hand July 1, 1873..... | 349 74 | ..... |
| Discounts on moneys on hand July 1, 1872..... | 127 57 | 222 17 |
| Total discounts for fiscal year..... | | 1,643 04 |
| Amount on hand July 1, 1872, as above..... | | 127 57 |
| Total discount since July 1, 1872..... | | 1,770 61 |

This discount being altogether on half notes is apparent and not real, as the corresponding halves may have been or may hereafter be redeemed.

NOTE.—Discounts to July 1, 1872, amounting to \$227,732.33 have been covered into the Treasury since last report.

III.—DESTRUCTION OF PAPER MONEY.

1. *Number of notes destroyed.*

There have been destroyed since the commencement of the rebellion, paper representing money, as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Old Demand Notes: | |
| Five Dollars..... | 4,353,807½ |
| Ten Dollars..... | 2,000,111½ |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 908,994 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 7,262,913 |
| Legal-Tender Notes: | |
| One Dollar..... | 26,449,380 |
| Two Dollars..... | 15,862,671 |
| Five Dollars..... | 16,899,362 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 9,201,981 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 3,932,227 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 547,008 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 358,834 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 112,567 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 152,711 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 73,516,741 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, series of 1869: | |
| One Dollar..... | 9,302,780 |
| Two Dollars..... | 5,491,513 |
| Five Dollars..... | 208,661 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 261,818 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 39,091 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 12,859 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 4,858 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 10,127 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 5,454 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 15,337,161 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863: | |
| Ten Dollars..... | 618,296½ |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 819,877 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 164,510 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 136,252 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 1,738,935½ |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863: | |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 135,676 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 96,680 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 232,356 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863: | |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 118,017 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 144,739 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 80,597 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 89,285 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 432,638 |
| Compound-Interest Notes: | |
| Ten Dollars..... | 2,320,099 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 1,500,073½ |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 1,213,192 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 450,041 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 135,639 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 39,410 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 5,658,454½ |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Fractional Currency, first issue : | |
| Five Cents..... | 24, 091, 763 |
| Ten Cents..... | 28, 477, 277½ |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 16, 663, 265 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 15, 241, 074 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 84, 473, 379½ |
| Fractional Currency, second issue : | |
| Five Cents..... | 41, 727, 747 |
| Ten Cents..... | 52, 425, 723 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 27, 545, 707 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 11, 537, 412 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 133, 236, 589 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue : | |
| Three Cents..... | 16, 948, 551 |
| Five Cents..... | 10, 421, 954 |
| Ten Cents..... | 158, 142, 539 |
| Fifteen Cents..... | 21 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 120, 383, 890 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 71, 388, 536 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 377, 285, 491 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series : | |
| Ten Cents..... | 226, 375, 336 |
| Fifteen Cents..... | 21, 629, 163 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 141, 070, 891 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 18, 249, 866 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 407, 325, 256 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series : | |
| Fifty Cents..... | 57, 477, 394 |
| Coin Certificates, old series : | |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 45, 820 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 116, 195 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 17, 988 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 59, 979 |
| Five Thousand Dollars..... | 64, 588 |
| Ten Thousand Dollars..... | 2, 500 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 307, 070 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1870 : | |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 12, 424 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 21, 238 |
| Five Thousand Dollars..... | 8, 131 |
| Ten Thousand Dollars..... | 7, 600 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 49, 393 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1871 : | |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 9, 550 |
| Notes of National Banks, failed and in liquidation : | |
| One Dollar..... | 142, 027 |
| Two Dollars..... | 53, 095 |
| Five Dollars..... | 870, 233 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 237, 129 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 69, 588 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 7, 624 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 5, 364 |
| Total number of notes destroyed..... | 1, 385, 060 |

2.—Number of notes of each kind destroyed during the fiscal year.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Old Demand Notes | 745 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 5,357,042 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, series of 1869 | 8,803,457 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 947½ |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 123 |
| Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 11 |
| Compound Interest Notes | 4,589 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 2,551 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 3,353 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 2,107,262 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series | 134,499,752 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series | 24,817,212 |
| Coin Certificates, old series | 2,781 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1870 | 15,142 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1871 | 6,805 |
| Total | 175,621,772½ |
| National Bank Notes | 467,314 |
| Total of all for the year | 176,089,086½ |
| Number as per last report | 989,639,292½ |
| Total number to July 1, 1873 | 1,165,728,379 |

IV.—DESTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Statement of face value of moneys destroyed since 1861.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Old Demand Notes | \$59,950,032 50 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, new issue | 525,699,182 00 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, series of 1869 | 37,240,361 00 |
| One-Year Notes of 1863 | 44,431,295 00 |
| Two-Year Notes of 1863 | 16,451,800 00 |
| Two-year Coupon Notes of 1863 | 149,968,750 00 |
| Compound Interest Notes | 266,095,660 00 |
| Fractional Currency, first issue | 15,838,669 15 |
| Fractional Currency, second issue | 19,984,092 40 |
| Fractional Currency, third issue | 82,634,051 53 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series | 70,306,563 80 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series | 28,738,697 00 |
| Coin Certificates, old issue | 429,448,900 00 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1870 | 144,105,000 00 |
| Coin Certificates, series of 1871 | 955,000 00 |
| Total amount destroyed as money | 1,951,848,054 38 |
| Total amount destroyed statistically | 3,381,918,934 84 |
| National Bank Notes | 9,280,032 00 |
| Certificates of indebtedness | 592,905,350 26 |
| Total amount destroyed to July 1, 1873 | 5,935,952,371 48 |

V.—REDEMPTION ACCOUNT.

Statement of redemption of moneys since 1861.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Moneys destroyed before July 1, 1872 | \$1,808,314,475 69 |
| Moneys destroyed within the year | 143,532,157 82 |
| Discounts on same, arising from half notes | 1,420 87 |
| Total | 1,951,848,054 38 |
| National Bank notes before July 1, 1872 | \$6,038,229 00 |
| National Bank notes during the year | 3,241,803 00 |
| Total | 9,280,032 00 |
| Statistical matter destroyed before July, 1872 | 2,961,136,928 73 |
| Statistical matter destroyed during the year | 420,782,006 11 |
| Total | 3,381,918,934 84 |
| Certificates of indebtedness | 592,905,350 26 |
| Total amount destroyed to July 1, 1873 | 5,935,952,371 48 |
| Balance on hand July 1, 1873 | 814,757 36 |
| Total amount redeemed to July 1, 1873 | 5,936,767,128 84 |

VI.—REDEMPTIONS AND DISCOUNTS.

*Amounts paid, discounts, and amounts retired to July 1, 1873.**Old Demand Notes.*

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | Amount dis- counted. | Total amount retired. |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Five Dollars | \$21,769,037 50 | ..... | \$21,769,037 50 |
| Ten Dollars | 20,001,115 00 | ..... | 20,001,115 00 |
| Twenty Dollars | 18,179,880 00 | ..... | 18,179,880 00 |
| Total | 59,950,032 50 | ..... | 59,950,032 50 |

Legal-Tender Notes, new issue.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| One Dollar | \$26,449,336 50 | \$43 50 | \$26,449,380 00 |
| Two Dollars | 31,725,313 00 | 29 00 | 31,725,342 00 |
| Five Dollars | 84,496,762 50 | 47 50 | 84,496,810 00 |
| Ten Dollars | 92,019,770 00 | 40 00 | 92,019,810 00 |
| Twenty Dollars | 78,644,500 00 | 40 00 | 78,644,540 00 |
| Fifty Dollars | 27,350,400 00 | ..... | 27,350,400 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars | 35,883,400 00 | ..... | 35,883,400 00 |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 56,283,500 00 | ..... | 56,283,500 00 |
| One Thousand Dollars | 152,711,000 00 | ..... | 152,711,000 00 |
| Denomination unknown | 135,000 00 | ..... | 135,000 00 |
| Total | 585,698,982 00 | 200 00 | 585,699,182 00 |

Legal-Tender Notes, series of 1869.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| One Dollar | \$9,302,702 00 | \$78 00 | \$9,302,780 00 |
| Two Dollars | 10,982,959 00 | 67 00 | 10,983,026 00 |
| Five Dollars | 1,043,270 00 | 35 00 | 1,043,305 00 |
| Ten Dollars | 2,618,160 00 | 20 00 | 2,618,180 00 |
| Twenty Dollars | 781,800 00 | 20 00 | 781,820 00 |
| Fifty Dollars | 642,925 00 | 25 00 | 642,950 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars | 485,800 00 | ..... | 485,800 00 |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 5,063,500 00 | ..... | 5,063,500 00 |
| One Thousand Dollars | 5,454,000 00 | ..... | 5,454,000 00 |
| Denomination unknown | 865,000 00 | ..... | 865,000 00 |
| Total | 37,240,116 00 | 245 00 | 37,240,361 00 |

* This is only apparent, as the amount is made up of half-notes.

One-Year Notes of 1863.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ten Dollars | \$6,182,965 00 | ..... | \$6,182,965 00 |
| Twenty Dollars | 16,397,540 00 | ..... | 16,397,540 00 |
| Fifty Dollars | 8,225,500 00 | ..... | 8,225,500 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars | 13,625,200 00 | ..... | 13,625,200 00 |
| Unknown..... | 90 00 | ..... | 90 00 |
| Total | 44,431,295 00 | ..... | 44,431,295 00 |

Two-Year Notes of 1863.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Fifty Dollars | \$6,783,800 00 | ..... | \$6,783,800 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars | 9,668,000 00 | ..... | 9,668,000 00 |
| Total | 16,451,800 00 | ..... | 16,451,800 00 |

Two-Year Coupon Notes of 1863.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | Am't discounted during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Fifty Dollars | \$5,900,850 | ..... | \$5,900,850 |
| One Hundred Dollars | 14,473,900 | ..... | 14,473,900 |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 40,298,500 | ..... | 40,298,500 |
| One Thousand Dollars | 89,285,000 | ..... | 89,285,000 |
| Unknown..... | 10,500 | ..... | 10,500 |
| Total | 149,968,750 | ..... | 149,968,750 |

Compound-Interest Notes:

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | Am't discounted during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ten Dollars | \$23,200,990 | ..... | \$23,200,990 |
| Twenty Dollars | 30,001,470 | ..... | 30,001,470 |
| Fifty Dollars | 60,659,600 | ..... | 60,659,600 |
| One Hundred Dollars | 45,004,100 | ..... | 45,004,100 |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 67,819,500 | ..... | 67,819,500 |
| One Thousand Dollars | 39,410,000 | ..... | 39,410,000 |
| Total | 266,095,660 | ..... | 266,095,660 |

Fractional Currency, first issue.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Five Cents..... | \$1,204,587 54 | \$0 61 | \$1,204,588 15 |
| Ten Cents..... | 2,847,724 70 | 3 05 | 2,847,727 75 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 4,165,812 86 | 3 39 | 4,165,816 25 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 7,620,530 75 | 6 25 | 7,620,537 00 |
| Total..... | 15,838,655, 85 | 13 30 | 15,838,669 15 |

Fractional Currency, second issue.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Five Cents..... | \$2,086,382 85 | \$4 50 | \$2,086 387 35 |
| Ten Cents..... | 5,242,567 75 | 4 55 | 5,242,572 30 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 6,886,423 78 | 2 97 | 6,886,426 75 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 5,768,703 00 | 3 00 | 5,768,706 00 |
| Total..... | 19,984,077 38 | 15 02 | 19,984,092 40 |

Fractional Currency, third issue.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discount'd during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Three Cents..... | \$508,456 14 | \$0 39 | \$508,456 53 |
| Five Cents..... | 521,095 09 | 2 61 | 521,097 70 |
| Ten Cents..... | 15,814,040 00 | 213 90 | 15,814,253 90 |
| Fifteen Cents..... | 3 08 | 07 | 3 15 |
| Twenty-five Cents..... | 30,095,831 38 | 141 12 | 30,095,972 50 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 35,694,102 75 | 165 00 | 35,694,267 75 |
| Total..... | 82,633,528 44 | 523 09 | 82,634,051 53 |

Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discounted during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ten Cents..... | \$22,637,358 05 | \$175 55 | \$22,637,533 60 |
| Fifteen Cents..... | 3,244,348 18 | 26 27 | 3,244,374 45 |
| Twenty-Five Cents..... | 35,267,612 11 | 110 64 | 35,267,722 75 |
| Fifty Cents..... | 9,124,901 25 | 31 75 | 9,124,933 00 |
| Unknown..... | 32,000 00 | ..... | 32,000 00 |
| Total..... | 70,306,219 59 | 344 21 | 70,306,563 80 |

* This is only apparent, as the amount is made up of half-notes.

Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series.

| Denomination. | Amount paid. | *Am't discounted during fiscal year. | Total amount retired. |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Fifty Cents..... | \$28,738,616 75 | \$80 25 | \$28,738,697 00 |

VII.—DESTRUCTION OF NOTES OF NATIONAL BANKS, BROKEN AND IN LIQUIDATION.

1.—Notes destroyed, by denominations.

| Denominations. | Amount paid. | *Am't discount'd. | Total amount retired. |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| One Dollar..... | \$141,973 35 | \$53 65 | \$142,027 00 |
| Two Dollars..... | 106,169 60 | 20 40 | 106,190 00 |
| Five Dollars..... | 4,350,910 00 | 255 00 | 4,351,165 00 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 2,371,247 00 | 43 00 | 2,371,290 00 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 1,391,749 00 | 11 00 | 1,391,760 00 |
| Fifty Dollars..... | 381,190 00 | 10 00 | 381,200 00 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 536,395 00 | 5 00 | 536,400 00 |
| Total..... | 9,279,633 95 | 398 05 | 9,280,032 00 |

2.—Destruction Account.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Total amount destroyed during the year..... | \$3,241,778 00 |
| As shown by last report..... | 6,037,855 95 |
| Total from the beginning..... | 9,279,633 95 |
| Discounts during the fiscal year..... | \$25 00 |
| As shown by last report..... | 373 05 |
| | 398 05 |
| Total destruction to July 1, 1873..... | 9,280,032 00 |

F.—STATISTICAL DESTRUCTIONS.

I.—DESTRUCTION OF STATISTICAL MATTER.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Coupon Bonds, Loan of 1858 : | |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | \$1,338 000 |
| Coupon Bonds, Loan of 1860 : | |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 1,015,000 |
| Coupon Bonds, Loan of February, 1861 : | |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 1,097,000 |
| Coupon Bonds, Loan of July and August, 1861 : | |
| Fifty Dollars..... | \$29,650 |
| One Hundred Dollars..... | 222,600 |
| Five Hundred Dollars..... | 1,152,500 |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 4,622,000 |
| | 6,026,750 |
| Coupon Bonds, 5-20's of 1865 : | |
| One Thousand Dollars..... | 1,000 |

* This is only apparent, as the amount is made up of half-notes.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Coupon Bonds, Consols of 1865 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | \$729, 050 | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 2, 696, 800 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 10, 658, 000 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 48, 706, 000 | | |
| | | | 60, 787, 850 |
| Coupon Bonds, Consols of 1867 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | 1, 170, 500 | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 4, 149, 100 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 7, 993, 000 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 27, 623, 000 | | |
| | | | 40, 935, 6 |
| Coupon Bonds, Consols of 1868 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | 166, 250 | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 741, 200 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 839, 500 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 3, 465, 000 | | |
| | | | 5, 211, 950 |
| Coupon Bonds, Funded Loan, 1881 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | 50, 050 | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 69, 400 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 886, 000 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 25, 176, 000 | | |
| Five Thousand Dollars | 12, 255, 000 | | |
| Ten Thousand Dollars | 680, 000 | | |
| | | | 39, 116, 450 |
| Coupon Bonds, Oregon War Debt : | | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | | | 165, 000 |
| Registered Bonds, Loan of February, 1861 : | | | |
| Ten Thousand Dollars | | | 10, 000 |
| Registered Bonds, Loan of July and August, 1861 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | 800 | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 4, 400 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 111, 000 | | |
| Five Thousand Dollars | 190, 000 | | |
| Ten Thousand Dollars | 410, 000 | | |
| | | | 716, 200 |
| Registered Bonds, Loan of 1863 (1881s) : | | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 3, 800 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 53, 000 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 72, 000 | | |
| | | | 128, 800 |
| Registered Bonds, 5-20's of March, 1864 : | | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 29, 100 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 146, 000 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 294, 000 | | |
| | | | 469, 100 |
| Registered Bonds, 10-40's of 1864 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | 1, 200 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 29, 500 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 41, 000 | | |
| | | | 71, 700 |
| Registered Bonds, 5-20's of June, 1864 : | | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 4, 100 | | |
| Five Thousand Dollars | 50, 000 | | |
| Ten Thousand Dollars | 770, 000 | | |
| | | | 824, 100 |
| Registered Bonds, Consols of 1865 : | | | |
| Fifty Dollars | 28, 250 | | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 19, 600 | | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 537, 000 | | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 5, 244, 000 | | |
| Five Thousand Dollars | 15, 615, 000 | | |
| Ten Thousand Dollars | 1, 830, 000 | | |
| | | | 23 273 850 |

Registered Bonds, Consols of 1867 :

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------------|
| Fifty Dollars | \$1, 100 | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 8, 900 | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 100, 000 | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 850, 000 | |
| | | \$960, 000 |

Registered Bonds, Pacific Railroad :

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| One Thousand Dollars | 2, 747, 000 00 | |
| Five Thousand Dollars | 4, 080, 000 00 | |
| | | 6, 827, 000 00 |

Registered Bonds, Funded Loan, 1881 :

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Twenty Thousand Dollars | 21, 500, 000 00 | |
| Fifty Thousand Dollars | 8, 850, 000 00 | |
| | | 30, 350, 000 00 |

Coin certificates, old issue :

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Twenty Dollars | 160 00 | |
| One Hundred Dollars | 800 00 | |
| Five Hundred Dollars | 4, 000 00 | |
| One Thousand Dollars | 8, 000 00 | |
| Five Thousand Dollars | 40, 000 00 | |
| | | 52, 960 00 |

3 Per Cent. Certificates :

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Five Thousand Dollars | 49, 985, 000 00 | |
| Ten Thousand Dollars | 22, 880, 000 00 | |
| | | 72, 865, 000 00 |

Coupons, Loan of 1858 :

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| Twenty-five Dollars | | 254, 750 00 |
|---------------------------|--|-------------|

Coupons, Loan of 1860 :

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Twenty-five Dollars | | 23, 375 00 |
|---------------------------|--|------------|

Coupons, Loan of February 1861 :

| | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------|
| Thirty Dollars | | 723, 840 00 |
|----------------------|--|-------------|

Coupons, Loan of July and August, 1861 :

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| One Dollar and Fifty Cents | 17, 526 00 | |
| Three Dollars | 131, 979 00 | |
| Fifteen Dollars | 688, 560 00 | |
| Thirty Dollars | 2, 780, 640 00 | |
| | | 3, 618, 705 00 |

Coupons, 5-20's of 1865 :

| | | |
|----------------------|--|--------|
| Thirty Dollars | | 930 00 |
|----------------------|--|--------|

Coupons, Consols of 1865 :

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| One Dollar and Fifty Cents | 511, 909 50 | |
| Three Dollars | 1, 936, 593 00 | |
| Fifteen Dollars | 10, 306, 740 00 | |
| Thirty Dollars | 34, 382, 670 00 | |
| | | 47, 137, 912 50 |

Coupons, Consols of 1867 :

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| One Dollar and Fifty Cents | 1, 107, 244 50 | |
| Three Dollars | 3, 919, 908 00 | |
| Fifteen Dollars | 7, 694, 955 00 | |
| Thirty Dollars | 26, 581, 800 00 | |
| | | 39, 303, 907 50 |

Coupons, Consols of 1868 :

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| One Dollar and Fifty Cents | 169, 819 50 | |
| Three Dollars | 758, 316 00 | |
| Fifteen Dollars | 852, 420 00 | |
| Thirty Dollars | 3, 505, 770 00 | |
| | | 5, 286, 325 50 |

Coupons, Funded Loan of 1881 :

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Sixty-two and one-half Cents | 22, 364 38 | |
| One Dollar and Twenty-five Cents | 32, 242 50 | |
| Six Dollars and Twenty-five Cents | 475, 787 50 | |
| Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents | 11, 721, 037 50 | |
| | | 12, 251, 431 88 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Legal-Tender Notes, series 1869 : | |
| One Dollar..... | \$162,872 00 |
| Two Dollars..... | 96,656 00 |
| Five Dollars..... | 400,640 00 |
| Ten Dollars..... | 97,520 00 |
| Twenty Dollars..... | 844,480 00 |
| | \$1,604,168 00 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series : | |
| Ten cents..... | 308,955 20 |
| Fifteen cents..... | 26,085 60 |
| Twenty-five cents..... | 554,848 00 |
| Fifty cents..... | 11,200 00 |
| | 901,088 80 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series : | |
| Fifty cents..... | 872,912 00 |
| Internal Revenue stamps : | |
| Unfinished..... | 14,190,759 72 |
| Redemptions..... | 2,368,590 21 |
| | 16,559,349 93 |
| Total for the fiscal year..... | 420,782,006 11 |
| Amount as per last report..... | 2,961,136,928 73 |
| Total to July 1, 1873..... | 3,381,918,934 84 |

II.—NUMBER OF NOTES DESTROYED DURING THE YEAR ON STATISTICAL ACCOUNT.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Loan of 1858..... | 1,338 |
| Loan of 1860..... | 1 015 |
| Loan of February, 1861..... | 1,098 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861..... | 9,996 |
| 5-20's of 1865..... | 1 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 119,936 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 109,696 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 15,881 |
| Pacific Railway Bonds..... | 3,563 |
| Funded Loan 1881..... | 32,414 |
| Oregon War Debt Bonds..... | 330 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s)..... | 216 |
| 5-20's of March, 1864..... | 877 |
| 10-40's of 1864..... | 124 |
| 5-20's of June, 1864..... | 128 |
| Coin Certificates, old issue..... | 40 |
| 3 per cent. Certificates..... | 12,285 |
| Legal-Tender Notes, series 1869..... | 343,404 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, first series..... | 5,505,248 |
| Fractional Currency, fourth issue, second series..... | 1,745,824 |
| Total number for fiscal year..... | 7,903,414 |
| Number as per last report..... | 43,410,878 |
| Total number of notes to July 1, 1873..... | 51,314,292 |

G.—COIN CERTIFICATES.

I.—RECEIPTS AND REDEMPTIONS OF ALL ISSUES.

Coin Certificates of all issues received from Printing Bureau, exclusive of amount destroyed statistically :

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Twenty Dollar Certificates..... | \$960,160 |
| One Hundred Dollar Certificates..... | 16,645,700 |
| Five Hundred Dollar Certificates..... | 29,004,000 |
| One Thousand Dollar Certificates..... | 110,008,000 |
| Five Thousand Dollar Certificates..... | 523,040,000 |
| Ten Thousand Dollar Certificates..... | 225,000,000 |
| Total..... | 904,657,860 |

Cash destruction of all issues:

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Twenty Dollar Certificates..... | \$916, 400 |
| One Hundred Dollar Certificates..... | 12, 572, 300 |
| Five Hundred Dollar Certificates..... | 15, 206, 000 |
| One Thousand Dollar Certificates..... | 81, 217, 000 |
| Five Thousand Dollar Certificates..... | 363, 595, 000 |
| Ten Thousand Dollar Certificates..... | 101, 000, 000 |
| Series and denominations unknown..... | 2, 200 |
| Total cash destructions..... | 574, 508, 900 |
| Redeemed but not destroyed..... | 4, 378, 000 |
| | 578, 886, 900 |
| Amount on hand unissued..... | 286, 310, 960 |
| Amount outstanding..... | 39, 460, 000 |
| Total..... | 904, 657, 860 |

II.—COIN CERTIFICATES, OLD ISSUE.

| Denominations. | Received from Printing Bureau. | Issued. | Destroyed, un- issued. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 20s..... | \$960, 160 00 | \$960, 000 00 | \$160 00 |
| 100s..... | 11, 645, 700 00 | 11, 644, 900 00 | 800 00 |
| 500s..... | 9, 004, 000 00 | 9, 000, 000 00 | 4, 000 00 |
| 1, 000s..... | 60, 008, 000 00 | 60, 000, 000 00 | 8, 000 00 |
| 5, 000s..... | 323, 040, 000 00 | 323, 000, 000 00 | 40, 000 00 |
| 10, 000s..... | 25, 000, 000 00 | 25, 000, 000 00 | ..... |
| Total..... | 429, 657, 860 00 | 429, 604, 900 00 | 52, 960 00 |

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 20s..... | 960, 000 00 | 916, 400 00 | 43, 600 00 |
| 100s..... | 11, 644, 900 00 | 11, 619, 500 00 | 25, 400 00 |
| 500s..... | 9, 000, 000 00 | 8, 994, 000 00 | 6, 000 00 |
| 1, 000s..... | 60, 000, 000 00 | 59, 979, 000 00 | 21, 000 00 |
| 5, 000s..... | 323, 000, 000 00 | 322, 940, 000 00 | 60, 000 00 |
| 10, 000s..... | 25, 000, 000 00 | 25, 000, 000 00 | ..... |
| Total..... | 429, 604, 900 00 | 429, 448, 900 00 | 156, 000 00 |
| Deduct redeemed but not destroyed..... | | | 29, 000 00 |
| Total amount actually outstanding..... | | | 127, 000 00 |

III.—COIN CERTIFICATES, SERIES OF 1870 AND 1871.

| Denominations. | Received from Printing Bureau. | Issued. | On hand, unis- sued. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 100s..... | \$5, 000, 000 00 | \$2, 143, 500 00 | \$2, 856, 500 00 |
| 500s..... | 20, 000, 000 00 | 9, 234, 500 00 | 10, 765, 500 00 |
| 1, 000s..... | 50, 000, 000 00 | 26, 859, 000 00 | 23, 141, 000 00 |
| 5, 000s..... | 200, 000, 000 00 | 48, 055, 000 00 | 151, 945, 000 00 |
| 10, 000s..... | 200, 000, 000 00 | 102, 450, 000 00 | 97, 550, 000 00 |
| Total..... | 475, 000, 000 00 | 188, 742, 000 00 | 286, 258, 000 00 |

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 100s..... | \$2,143,500 00 | \$952,800 00 | \$1,190,700 00 |
| 500s..... | 9,234,500 00 | 6,212,000 00 | 3,022,500 00 |
| 1,000s..... | 26,859,000 00 | 21,238,000 00 | 5,621,000 00 |
| 5,000s..... | 48,055,000 00 | 40,655,000 00 | 7,400,000 00 |
| 10,000s..... | 102,450,000 00 | 76,000,000 00 | 26,450,000 00 |
| Total..... | 188,742,000 00 | 145,057,800 00 | 43,684,200 00 |
| Deduct for unknown series destroyed, and amount on hand but not destroyed..... | | | 4,351,200 00 |
| Amount series of 1870 and 1871 actually outstanding..... | | | 39,333,000 00 |
| Amount old series actually outstanding..... | | | 127,000 00 |
| Total old series and series of 1870 and 1871 outstanding, as per Public Debt statement June 30, 1873..... | | | 39,460,000 00 |

IV.—COIN CERTIFICATES, SERIES OF 1870 AND 1871, NOT NUMBERED, ON HAND IN TREASURER'S OFFICE.

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| 500s..... | \$161,000 |
| 1,000s..... | 2,949,000 |
| 5,000s..... | 985,000 |
| 10,000s..... | 4,630,000 |
| Total..... | 8,725,000 |

V.—MOVEMENT OF COIN CERTIFICATES.

| Washington Certificates: | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Received from Printing Bureau..... | \$3,199,200 | ..... |
| Received from Printing Bureau, (samples)..... | 800 | ..... |
| Destroyed statistically..... | ..... | 3,154,300 |
| Redeemed and destroyed..... | ..... | 44,900 |
| On hand as samples..... | ..... | 800 |
| | 3,200,000 | 3,200,000 |
| New York Certificates: | | |
| Sent to New York previous to June 30, 1872..... | \$582,110,000 | |
| Sent to New York during the fiscal year..... | 46,650,000 | |
| Total sent to New York..... | 628,760,000 | |
| On hand at New York unissued, June 30, 1873..... | 10,458,000 | |
| Total issued at New York..... | 618,302,000 | |
| Redeemed by Assistant Treasurer, New York..... | 578,842,000 | |
| Total outstanding at New York and as per Public Debt statement, July 1, 1873..... | | 39,460,000 |

VI.—ISSUES AND REDEMPTIONS BY FISCAL YEARS.

| Issued: | |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| From November 13, 1865, to June 30, 1866..... | \$98,493,660 |
| From July 1, 1866, to June 30, 1867..... | 109,121,620 |
| From July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1868..... | 77,960,400 |
| From July 1, 1868, to June 30, 1869..... | 80,663,160 |
| From July 1, 1869, to June 30, 1870..... | 76,731,060 |
| From July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1871..... | 56,577,000 |
| From July 1, 1871, to June 30, 1872..... | 63,229,500 |
| From July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873..... | 55,570,500 |
| | 618,346,900 |

Redeemed:

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| From November 13, 1865, to June 30, 1866 | \$87, 545, 800 | |
| From July 1, 1866, to June 30, 1867 | 101, 295, 900 | |
| From July 1, 1867, to June 30, 1868 | 79, 055, 340 | |
| From July 1, 1868, to June 30, 1869 | 65, 255, 620 | |
| From July 1, 1869, to June 30, 1870 | 75, 270, 120 | |
| From July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1871 | 71, 237, 820 | |
| From July 1, 1871, to June 30, 1872 | 51, 029, 500 | |
| From July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873 | 48, 196, 800 | |
| | | \$578, 886, 900 |
| Total outstanding as above | | 39, 460, 000 |

VII.—ON HAND AT NEW YORK.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| On hand at New York unissued, July 1, 1872 | \$19, 378, 500 |
| Sent to New York during the fiscal year | 46, 650, 000 |
| Total | 66, 028, 500 |
| Deduct amount issued during fiscal year | 55, 570, 500 |
| On hand New York unissued, July 1, 1873 | 10, 458, 000 |
| On hand New York redeemed, June 30, 1873 | 426, 000 |
| Total on hand New York July 1, 1873, as per statement of Assistant Treasurer | 10, 884, 000 |

NOTE.—To August 1, 1869, Coin Certificates were redeemed at the offices of the various Assistant Treasurers and Depositaries; since that date they have been redeemed only by the Treasurer of the United States and the Assistant Treasurer at New York, but are still receivable at all the offices and by collectors of customs as coin.

VIII.—COIN CERTIFICATES, ALL ISSUES, OUTSTANDING, BY DENOMINATIONS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 20s | \$43, 600 |
| 100s | 1, 216, 100 |
| 500s | 3, 028, 500 |
| 1,000s | 5, 642, 000 |
| 5,000s | 7, 460, 000 |
| 10,000s | 26, 450, 000 |
| Total | 43, 840, 200 |
| Deduct "unknown," destroyed, and amount redeemed but not destroyed | 4, 380, 200 |
| Actually outstanding as per public-debt statement | 39, 460, 000 |

IX.—RÉSUMÉ.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Amount received from Printing Bureau exclusive of amount destroyed statistically | \$904, 657, 860 |
| On hand | 286, 258, 000 |
| Amount issued | 618, 399, 860 |
| Amount redeemed and destroyed | \$574, 561, 860 |
| Amount redeemed but not destroyed | 4, 378, 000 |
| Total amount redeemed to close of fiscal year | 578, 939, 860 |
| Total amount outstanding at close of fiscal year | 39, 460, 000 |

H.—THREE PER CENT. CERTIFICATES.

I.—RECEIPTS AND REDEMPTIONS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Received from Printing Bureau | \$160, 000, 000 |
| Redeemed | \$85, 125, 000 |
| Destroyed statistically | 74, 845, 000 |
| Total redeemed and destroyed statistically | 159, 970, 000 |
| Outstanding as per public debt statement | 30, 000 |

I.—TEMPORARY LOAN CERTIFICATES.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| Outstanding 4 per cents: | | |
| Payable at the Cincinnati office | | \$75,000 |
| Outstanding 5 per cents: | | |
| Payable at the New York office | \$500 | |
| Payable at the Washington office | 405 | |
| Total of 5 per cents | | 905 |
| Outstanding six per cents: | | |
| Payable at the Cincinnati office | 1,400 | |
| Payable at the Philadelphia office | 1,000 | |
| Payable at the Washington office | 255 | |
| Total of 6 per cents | | 2,655 |
| Total of all kinds outstanding | | 78,560 |
| These certificates ceased bearing interest August 26, 1866. | | |

K.—CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT, ACT JUNE 8, 1872.

I.—RECEIPTS AND REDEMPTIONS.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------|
| Received from Printing Bureau: | | | |
| 5,000s | \$55,500,000 | | |
| 10,000s | 201,000,000 | | |
| Total | | | \$256,500,000 |
| In vault unissued | 193,000,000 | | |
| In offices unissued | 6,260,000 | | |
| | | | 199,260,000 |
| | | | 57,240,000 |
| Redeemed during fiscal year | | | 25,430,000 |
| Amount actually outstanding | | | 31,810,000 |

NOTE.—The outstanding in the Public Debt statement for June, 1873, is \$80,000 less than the amount shown in the above statement, owing to the fact that returns from all the offices were not received when the Public Debt statement for June, 1873, was made.

II.—MOVEMENT OF CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.

| Offices. | Received from Treasurer. | Issued. | On hand unissued. |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| New York | \$39,000,000 | \$37,955,000 | \$1,045,000 |
| Boston | 4,500,000 | 3,775,000 | 725,000 |
| Philadelphia | 11,500,000 | 10,425,000 | 1,075,000 |
| Baltimore | 5,500,000 | 3,765,000 | 1,735,000 |
| Cincinnati | 1,500,000 | 960,000 | 540,000 |
| Washington | 1,500,000 | 360,000 | 1,140,000 |
| Total | 63,500,000 | 57,240,000 | 6,260,000 |

| Offices. | Redeemed. | Redeemed and on hand. | Outstanding. | Outstanding, including redeemed and on hand |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|
| New York | \$17,685,000 | | \$20,270,000 | \$20,270,000 |
| Boston | 200,000 | \$5,000 | 3,575,000 | 3,580,000 |
| Philadelphia | 4,935,000 | 180,000 | 5,490,000 | 5,670,000 |
| Baltimore | 2,235,000 | 15,000 | 1,480,000 | 1,495,000 |
| Cincinnati | 225,000 | | 735,000 | 735,000 |
| Washington | 300,000 | | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| Total | 25,630,000 | 200,000 | 31,610,000 | 31,810,000 |

L.—CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS.

I.—ISSUED, REDEEMED, AND OUTSTANDING.

Old series issued :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Numbers 1 to 153,662, of \$1,000 | \$153,662,000 00 |
| Numbers 1 to 14,500, of \$5,000 | 72,500,000 00 |
| Numbers 15,001 to 31,010, of \$5,000 | 80,050,000 00 |
| Numbers 31,111 to 69,268, of \$5,000 | 190,790,000 00 |
| Numbers 1 to 13, of various amounts | 1,591,241 65 |

Total of first series issued..... 498,593,241 65

New series issued :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Numbers 1 to 15,145, of \$1,000 | \$15,145,000 00 |
| Numbers 1 to 9,603, of \$5,000 | 48,015,000 00 |

Total of second series issued..... 63,160,000 00

Total amount issued..... 561,753,241 65

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| *Redeemed to July 1, 1873..... | 561,743,241 65 |
| Outstanding, as per debt statement..... | 5,000 00 |

561,753,241 65

Five certificates of the denomination of \$1,000 are outstanding, two of which are caveated.

II.—PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Total amount of interest paid to July 1, 1873 | \$31,157,108 61 |
| Principal paid as above stated..... | 561,748,241 65 |

Total principal and interest paid to July 1, 1873

592,905,350 26

M.—TREASURY NOTES OF 1861.

| Denominations. | Issued. | Redeemed. | Outstanding. |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 50s | \$2,303,800 | \$2,302,050 | \$1,750 |
| 100s | 4,495,800 | 4,494,400 | 1,400 |
| 500s | 6,832,500 | 6,832,500 | ..... |
| 1,000s | 8,836,000 | 8,836,000 | ..... |
| Total..... | 22,468,100 | 22,464,950 | 3,150 |

N.—SEVEN-THIRTIES OF 1861, AND OF 1864 AND 1865.

I.—CONVERSIONS AND REDEMPTIONS.

1.—*Conversions and redemptions during fiscal year by series and denominations, and in gross amounts during former years.*

Seven-Thirties of 1861 :

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| 3 Fifties..... | \$150 |
| 5 One Hundreds..... | 500 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Redeemed during fiscal year..... | 650 |
| Redeemed previous to July 1, 1872..... | 140,074,750 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Total amount redeemed..... | 140,075,400 |
| Outstanding July 1, 1873..... | 19,350 |

Total original issue..... 140,094,750

*No redemptions during the year.

First series, August 15, 1864 :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| 76 Fifties | \$3, 800 |
| 57 One Hundreds | 5, 700 |
| 11 Five Hundreds | 5, 500 |
| 4 One Thousands | 4, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Redeemed during fiscal year | 19, 000 |
| Redeemed previous to July 1, 1872 | 299, 891, 150 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount redeemed | 299, 910, 150 |
| Outstanding July 1, 1873 | 82, 350 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total original issue | 299, 992, 500 |

Second series, June 15, 1865 :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| 32 Fifties | 1, 600 |
| 32 One Hundreds | 3, 200 |
| 10 Five Hundreds | 5, 000 |
| 2 One Thousands | 2, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Redeemed during fiscal year | 11, 800 |
| Redeemed previous to July 1, 1872 | 330, 911, 200 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount redeemed | 330, 923, 000 |
| Outstanding July 1, 1873 | 77, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total original issue | 331, 000, 000 |

Third series, July 15, 1865 :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| 157 Fifties | 7, 850 |
| 144 One Hundreds | 14, 400 |
| 6 Five Hundreds | 3, 000 |
| 2 One Thousands | 2, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Redeemed during fiscal year | 27, 250 |
| Redeemed previous to July 1, 1872 | 198, 858, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount redeemed | 198, 885, 250 |
| Outstanding July 1, 1873 | 114, 750 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total original issue | 199, 000, 000 |

2.—Recapitulation of all the issues converted and redeemed.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| 268 Fifties | 13, 400 |
| 238 One Hundreds | 23, 800 |
| 27 Five Hundreds | 13, 500 |
| 8 One Thousands | 8, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Redeemed during fiscal year | 58, 700 |
| Redeemed previous to July 1, 1872 | 969, 735, 100 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount redeemed | 969, 793, 800 |
| Outstanding July 1, 1873 | 293, 450 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | 970, 087, 250 |

II.—OUTSTANDING.

1.—Statement by series and denominations of Seven-Thirties of 1861, and of 1864 and 1865, outstanding June 30, 1873.

Seven-Thirties of 1861:

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 67 Fifties | 3, 350 |
| 60 One Hundreds | 6, 000 |
| 6 Five Hundreds | 3, 000 |
| 7 One Thousands | 7, 000 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | 19, 350 |

First series, August 15, 1864 :

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 523 Fifties..... | 26, 150 |
| 372 One Hundreds..... | 37, 200 |
| 28 Five Hundreds..... | 14, 000 |
| 5 One Thousands..... | 5, 000 |
| Total..... | 82, 350 |

Second series, June 15, 1865 :

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 125 Fifties..... | 6, 250 |
| 232½ One Hundreds..... | 23, 250 |
| 59 Five Hundreds..... | 29, 500 |
| 18 One Thousands..... | 18, 000 |
| Total..... | 77, 000 |

Third series, July 15, 1865 :

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 568 Fifties..... | 28, 400 |
| 518½ One Hundreds..... | 51, 850 |
| 31 Five Hundreds..... | 15, 500 |
| 19 One Thousands..... | 19, 000 |
| Total..... | 114, 750 |

2.—Recapitulation of the four series combined, outstanding.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1, 283 Fifties..... | 64, 150 |
| 1, 183 One Hundreds..... | 118, 300 |
| 124 Five Hundreds..... | 62, 000 |
| 49 One Thousands..... | 49, 000 |
| Total..... | 293, 450 |

O.—RETIREMENT OF FIVE-TWENTY BONDS.

I.—PURCHASES.

1.—Purchased during fiscal year.

| Loan. | Coupon. | Registered. | Total. | Cost in Cur- rency. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 5-20s of 1862..... | \$7, 192, 250 | \$3, 037, 050 | \$10, 229, 300 | \$11, 590, 665 99 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864..... | | 56, 300 | 56, 300 | 64, 628 66 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | 3, 018, 150 | 2, 638, 450 | 5, 656, 600 | 6, 409, 804 55 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | 336, 450 | 2, 174, 100 | 2, 510, 550 | 2, 839, 458 46 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 9, 077, 500 | 3, 970, 450 | 13, 047, 950 | 14, 744, 783 40 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 2, 030 700 | 3, 228, 650 | 5, 259, 350 | 5, 944, 024 42 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 513, 750 | 408, 000 | 921, 750 | 1, 051, 120 34 |
| Total..... | 22, 168, 800 | 15, 513, 000 | 37, 681, 800 | 42, 644, 485 82 |

2.—Purchased from May 11, 1869, (date of first purchase,) to July 1, 1873.

| Loan. | Coupon. | Registered. | Total. | Cost in Cur- rency. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 5-20s of 1862..... | \$18, 855, 450 | \$35, 782, 200 | \$54, 637, 650 | \$61, 262, 447 50 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864..... | | 1, 119, 800 | 1, 119, 800 | 1, 307, 208 39 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | 27, 231, 800 | 14, 207, 400 | 41, 439, 200 | 46, 564, 260 90 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | 17, 394, 300 | 17, 381, 800 | 34, 776, 100 | 38, 743, 187 51 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 89, 218, 100 | 26, 338, 800 | 115, 556, 900 | 129, 685, 595 33 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 44, 729, 850 | 14, 066, 100 | 58, 795, 950 | 66, 496, 503 09 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 3, 064, 750 | 927, 000 | 3, 991, 750 | 4, 621, 606 44 |
| Total..... | 200, 494, 250 | 109, 823, 100 | 310, 317, 350 | 348, 680, 809 16 |

3.—*Sinking Fund.*

a.—5-20 Bonds included in statement 1, above, purchased during the year on account of the Sinking Fund.

| Loan. | Principal. | Net cost in currency. | Cost estimated in gold. | Average gold cost of \$100 Bond. |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5-20s of 1862..... | \$7, 137, 100 | \$8, 062, 883 87 | \$7, 089, 542 58 | \$99 33 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864.... | 50, 000 | 57, 372 50 | 49, 780 91 | 99 56 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | 3, 741, 150 | 4, 221, 834 37 | 3, 715, 211 22 | 99 31 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | 1, 959, 850 | 2, 210, 485 93 | 1, 943, 488 93 | 99 17 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 10, 768, 250 | 12, 139, 437 17 | 10, 668, 617 09 | 99 07 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 4, 402, 100 | 4, 955, 710 89 | 4, 373, 781 76 | 99 36 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 619, 550 | 701, 533 44 | 617, 140 34 | 99 61 |
| Total..... | 28, 678, 000 | 32, 349, 258 17 | 28, 457, 562 83 | 99 23 |

b.—Condition of Sinking Fund, July 1, 1873.

| Loan. | Principal. | Net cost in currency. | Cost estimated in gold. | Average gold cost of \$100 Bond. |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5-20s of 1862..... | \$21, 510, 950 | \$24, 175, 698 90 | \$20, 728, 213 14 | \$96 36 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864.... | 361, 600 | 413, 676 60 | 337, 706 61 | 93 39 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | 16, 335, 550 | 18, 263, 556 52 | 15, 656, 451 17 | 95 84 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | 15, 618, 900 | 17, 318, 002 06 | 15, 057, 670 68 | 96 41 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 44 772, 500 | 49, 960, 141 59 | 43, 161, 430 99 | 96 40 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 28, 064, 600 | 31, 604, 342 26 | 26, 296, 574 53 | 93 70 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 1, 411, 500 | 1, 611, 026 13 | 1, 316, 759 53 | 93 29 |
| Total..... | 128, 075, 600 | 143, 346, 444 06 | 122, 554, 806 65 | 95 69 |

II.—REDEMPTION OF FIVE-TWENTIES IN COIN.

1.—*Redemption of 5-20s of 1862 called in by notices of Secretary, dated September 1, December 7, December 20, 1871, and March 1, 1873.*

| Under notice of— | Coupon. | Registered. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| September 1, 1871, (first call)..... | \$1, 941, 000 | \$91, 450 | \$2, 032, 450 |
| December 7, 1871, (second call)..... | 863, 100 | 56, 950 | 920, 050 |
| December 20, 1871, (third call)..... | 1, 340, 200 | 48, 100 | 1, 388, 300 |
| March 1, 1873, (fourth call)..... | 13, 321, 150 | 3, 869, 100 | 17, 190, 250 |
| Total..... | 17, 465, 450 | 4, 065, 600 | 21, 531, 050 |

2.—*Redemption of 5-20s not called in.*

| Loan. | Coupon. | Registered. | Total. |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 5-20s of 1862..... | \$544, 100 | \$455, 600 | \$999, 700 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864..... | ..... | 1, 500 | 1, 500 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864..... | 219, 950 | 310, 500 | 530, 450 |
| 5-20s of 1865..... | 29, 300 | 1, 451, 950 | 1, 481, 250 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 562, 700 | 1, 315, 700 | 1, 878, 400 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 3, 050 | ..... | 3, 050 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 450 | ..... | 450 |
| Total..... | 1, 359, 550 | 3, 535, 250 | 4, 894, 800 |

3.—Total redemptions of 5-20s.

| Loan. | Coupon. | Registered. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 5-20s of 1862, (first call) | \$81,584,400 | \$18,179,750 | \$99,764,150 |
| (second call) | 13,821,650 | 2,342,600 | 16,164,250 |
| (third call) | 17,645,100 | 2,365,900 | 20,011,000 |
| (fourth call) | 13,321,150 | 3,869,100 | 17,190,250 |
| (not called) | 18,149,800 | 16,331,160 | 34,480,950 |
| Total 5-20s of 1862 | 144,522,100 | 43,088,500 | 187,610,600 |
| 5-20s of March, 1864 ..... | ..... | 90,500 | 90,500 |
| 5-20s of June, 1864 | 229,300 | 5,154,650 | 5,383,950 |
| 5-20s of 1865 | 29,350 | 3,467,750 | 3,497,100 |
| Consols of 1865 | 562,700 | 1,315,700 | 1,878,400 |
| Consols of 1867 | 3,050 | ..... | 3,050 |
| Consols of 1868 | 600 | ..... | 600 |
| Total | 145,347,100 | 53,117,100 | 198,464,200 |

NOTE.—Of the above amount, \$17,277,200 redeemed during June, 1873, were not included in the Debt statement for that month.

III.—FIVE-TWENTY BONDS RETIRED TO JULY 1, 1873.

| Loan. | Retired by— | Coupon. | Registered. | Total of each Loan. |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 5-20s of 1862 | Purchase | \$18,855,450 | \$35,782,200 | \$268,419,650 |
| | Conversion | 1,089,850 | 25,081,550 | |
| | Redemption | 144,522,100 | 43,088,500 | |
| | Total | 164,467,400 | 103,952,250 | |
| 5-20s of March, 1864 | Purchase | | 1,119,800 | 1,590,800 |
| | Conversion ..... | ..... | 380,500 | |
| | Redemption ..... | ..... | 90,500 | |
| | Total ..... | ..... | 1,590,800 | |
| 5-20s of June, 1864 | Purchase | 27,231,800 | 14,207,400 | 59,041,800 |
| | Conversion | 930,800 | 11,287,850 | |
| | Redemption | 229,300 | 5,154,650 | |
| | Total | 28,391,900 | 30,649,900 | |
| 5-20s of 1865 | Purchase | 17,394,300 | 17,381,800 | 47,859,800 |
| | Conversion | 1,449,600 | 8,137,000 | |
| | Redemption | 29,350 | 3,467,750 | |
| | Total | 18,873,250 | 28,986,550 | |
| Consols of 1865 | Purchase | 89,218,100 | 26,338,800 | 126,138,900 |
| | Conversion | 2,685,650 | 6,017,950 | |
| | Redemption | 562,700 | 1,315,700 | |
| | Total | 92,466,450 | 33,672,450 | |
| Consols of 1867 | Purchase | 44,729,850 | 14,066,100 | 64,604,850 |
| | Conversion | 1,897,350 | 3,908,500 | |
| | Redemption | 3,050 | ..... |  |
| | Total | 46,630,250 | 17,974,600 | |
| Consols of 1868 | Purchase | 3,064,750 | 927,000 | 4,204,100 |
| | Conversion | 24,750 | 187,000 | |
| | Redemption | 600 | ..... |  |
| | Total | 3,090,100 | 1,114,000 | |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | 571,859,900 | |

P.—INTEREST.

I.—COIN COUPONS.

I.—*Coupon interest paid during the fiscal year, by loans and denominations.*

| Number of coupons of each loan. | Denominations. | Amount. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Loan of 1858: 27,979..... | Twenty-five Dollars..... | | \$699,475 00 |
| Loan of 1861, (1881s): 9,365..... | Thirty Dollars..... | | 280,950 00 |
| Oregon War-Debt: 365..... 904..... 3,379..... | Three Dollars..... Six Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... | \$1,095 00 5,424 00 50,685 00 | 57,204 00 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (1881s): 5,978..... 26,869..... 54,381..... 98,156..... | One Dollar and Fifty Cents Three Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... Thirty Dollars..... | 8,967 00 80,607 00 815,715 00 2,944,680 00 | 3,849,969 00 |
| Five-Twenties of 1862: 79,612..... 259,691..... 141,297..... 318,434..... 250..... | One Dollar and Fifty Cents Three Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... Thirty Dollars..... Fractional..... | 119,418 00 779,073 00 2,119,455 00 9,553,020 00 1,099 01 | 12,572,065 01 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s): 2,773..... 9,132..... 11,568..... 36,429..... | One Dollar and Fifty Cents Three Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... Thirty Dollars..... | 4,159 50 27,396 00 173,520 00 1,092,870 00 | 1,297,945 50 |
| Ten-Forties of 1864: 4,507..... 14,902..... 47,651..... 83,006..... 811..... | Two Dollars and Fifty Cts. Five Dollars..... Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents..... Twenty-five Dollars..... Fractional..... | 11,267 50 74,510 00 595,637 50 2,075,150 00 1,802 50 2,092 50 | 2,760,460 00 |
| Burned in Chicago Office..... | | | |
| Five-Twenties of June, 1864: 4,597..... 22,999..... 21,424..... 54,531..... | One Dollar and Fifty Cents Three Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... Thirty Dollars..... | 6,895 50 68,997 00 321,360 00 1,635,930 00 | 2,033,182 50 |
| Five-Twenties of 1865: 1,032..... 32,057..... 60,213..... 182,107..... | One Dollar and Fifty Cents Three Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... Thirty Dollars..... | 1,593 00 96,171 00 903,195 00 5,463,210 00 | 6,464,169 00 |
| Consols of 1865: 98,573..... 201,089..... 130,020..... 221,107..... Burned in Chicago Office..... | One Dollar and Fifty Cents Three Dollars..... Fifteen Dollars..... Thirty Dollars..... | 147,859 50 603,267 00 1,950,300 00 6,633,210 00 2,400 00 | 9,337,036 50 |

I.—*Coupon interest bond paid during fiscal year, &c.*—Continued.

| Number of coupons of each loan. | Denominations. | Amount. | Total. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Consols of 1867 : | | | |
| 153,974 | One Dollar and Fifty Cents | \$230,961 00 | |
| 314,074 | Three Dollars | 942,222 00 | |
| 187,560 | Fifteen Dollars | 2,813,400 00 | |
| 322,254 | Thirty Dollars | 9,667,620 00 | |
| Burned in Chicago Office | | 1,500 00 | |
| | | | \$13,655,703 00 |
| Consols of 1868: | | | |
| 18,295 | One Dollar and Fifty Cents | 27,442 50 | |
| 47,575 | Three Dollars | 142,725 00 | |
| 13,798 | Fifteen Dollars | 296,970 00 | |
| 35,228 | Thirty Dollars | 1,056,840 00 | |
| Burned in Chicago Office | | 720 00 | |
| | | | 1,524 697 50 |
| Funded Loan of 1881: | | | |
| 19,299 | Sixty-two Cents | 11,965 38 | |
| 24,720 | Sixty-three Cents | 15,573 60 | |
| 67,765 | One Dollar and Twenty-five Cents | 84,706 25 | |
| 68,230 | Six Dollars and Twenty-five Cents | 426,437 50 | |
| 226,718 | Twelve Dollars and Fifty Cents | 2,833,975 00 | |
| 6 | Sixty-two Dollars and Fifty Cents | 375 00 | |
| 42 | One Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars | 5,250 00 | |
| | | | 3,378,282 73 |
| Seven-Thirties of 1861 : | | | |
| 2 | One Dollar and Eighty-two and a half Cents | | 3 65 |
| Texan Indemnity stock : | | | |
| 74 | Twenty-five Dollars | | 1 850 00 |

2.—*Recapitulation by Loans.*

| Title of Loans. | No. of Coupons. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Loan of 1858 | 27,979 | \$699,475 00 |
| Loan of February, 1861, (1881s) | 9,365 | 280,950 00 |
| Oregon War Debt | 4,648 | 57,204 00 |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (1881s) | 185,384 | 3,849,969 00 |
| Five-Twenties of 1862 | 799,234 | 12,572,065 01 |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s) | 59,902 | 1,297,945 50 |
| Ten-Forties of 1864 | 150,877 | 2,760,460 00 |
| Five-Twenties of June, 1864 | 103,551 | 2,033,182 50 |
| Five-Twenties of 1865 | 275,439 | 6,464,169 00 |
| Consols of 1865 | 650,789 | 9,337,036 50 |
| Consols of 1867 | 977,862 | 13,655,703 00 |
| Consols of 1868 | 120,896 | 1,524,697 50 |
| Funded Loan of 1881 | 406,780 | 3,378,282 73 |
| Seven-Thirties of 1861 | 2 | 3 65 |
| Texan Indemnity Stock | 74 | 1,850 00 |
| Total | 3,772,832 | 57,912,993 39 |

II.—CURRENCY COUPONS.

There were paid in currency one thousand three hundred and fifty-six coupons, of twenty dollars each, from Certificates of Indebtedness of 1870, amounting to \$27,120.

III.—QUARTERLY INTEREST CHECKS, FUNDED LOAN OF 1881.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Issued, paid, and outstanding July 1, 1873. | | |
| Amount of checks outstanding July 1, 1872..... | | \$31,108 67 |
| Amount of checks issued during the year..... | | 6,569,518 07 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Paid by Treasurer, Washington..... | \$64,586 76 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, New York..... | 4,857,632 87 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Philadelphia..... | 522,148 69 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Boston..... | 972,624 18 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Baltimore..... | 29,431 87 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Charleston..... | 7 50 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, New Orleans..... | 83,949 37 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, San Francisco..... | 6,074 98 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Saint Louis..... | 3,017 49 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Chicago..... | 1,387 50 | |
| Paid by Assistant Treasurer, Cincinnati..... | 4,181 25 | |
| Paid by Depositary, Buffalo..... | 4,712 50 | |
| Paid by Depositary, Mobile..... | 5,550 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 6,555,304 96 |
| Amount of checks outstanding..... | | 45,321 78 |

Q.—PAYMENT BY CHECKS ON OTHER OFFICES.

There were drawn during the year, transfer checks on Assistant Treasurers, as follows:

| | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Currency Checks: | | |
| 25,961 on New York..... | \$34,931,635 71 | |
| 1,427 on Boston..... | 2,765,016 28 | |
| 1,856 on Philadelphia..... | 1,432,114 26 | |
| 703 on New Orleans..... | 1,050,672 15 | |
| 335 on San Francisco..... | 3,146,744 44 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| 30,282 Currency Checks amounting to..... | | \$43,326,182 84 |
| Coin Checks: | | |
| 7,032 on New York..... | \$27,273,724 52 | |
| 537 on Boston..... | 750,077 43 | |
| 456 on Philadelphia..... | 580,069 67 | |
| 97 on New Orleans..... | 1,955,334 34 | |
| 16 on San Francisco..... | 8,488 77 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| 8,138 Coin Checks amounting to..... | | 30,567,694 73 |
| 38,420 Checks, coin and currency..... | | 73,893,877 57 |

R.—EMPLOYÉS.

I.—CHANGES IN THE EMPLOYÉS OF THE UNITED STATES TREASURER'S OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1873.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| Total force of Treasurer's Office June 30, 1872..... | | 374 |
| Number of persons deceased during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... | 9 | |
| Resigned during same period..... | 18 | |
| Transferred during same period..... | 2 | |
| Removed during same period..... | 6 | |
| | <hr/> | 35 |
| Number of persons appointed during same period..... | 26 | |
| | <hr/> | 9 |
| Total force of Treasurer's Office June 30, 1873..... | | 365 |

II.—SALARIES PAID.

The amount disbursed for salaries to the employes of this Office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, was as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Regular roll | \$166,467 63 |
| Temporary roll | 237,916 21 |
| Additional compensation | 8,462 09 |
| Total payments during the year | 412,845 93 |

S.—OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

LETTERS RECEIVED AND TRANSMITTED DURING FISCAL YEAR.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Received by mail containing money | 15,535 |
| Received by mail containing no money | 79,599 |
| Received by express, money-packages | 39,489 |
| Total received | 134,623 |
| Transmitted by mail, manuscript letters | 3,867 |
| Transmitted by mail, printed forms filled in | 40,543 |
| Transmitted by mail, drafts payable to order | 26,428 |
| Transmitted by express, money-packages | 32,530 |
| Total transmitted | 103,368 |

T.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance June 29, 1872 | \$63,656,901 57 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| On account of Customs | \$131,335,705 12 | |
| On account of Gold-Notes | 55,570,500 00 | |
| On account of Internal Revenue | 2,992,615 81 | |
| On account of 3 per cent. Certificates | 5,000 00 | |
| On account of Certificates, Act June 8, 1872 | 37,955,000 00 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department | 6,944,029 95 | |
| On account of Transfers | 140,820,182 72 | |
| On account of Patent-Fees | 23,793 80 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous | 79,457,668 61 | |
| On account of Disbursing Accounts | 123,071,404 89 | |
| On account of Assay-Office, ordinary expense account | 135,343 79 | |
| On account of Bullion Account | 5 299,468 86 | |
| On account of Interest in Coin | 76,197,383 43 | |
| On account of Interest in Currency | 2,811,210 00 | |
| | | 662,619,306 98 |
| | | 726,276,208 55 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts | 439,117,597 29 | |
| On account of Post-Office Drafts | 7,276,641 74 | |
| On account of Disbursing Accounts | 125,333,415 34 | |
| On account of Assay-Office, ordinary expense account | 139,146 04 | |
| On account of Bullion Account | 6,224,295 89 | |
| On account of Interest in Coin | 76,197,383 43 | |
| On account of Interest in Currency | 2,811,210 00 | |
| | | 657,104,689 73 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | | 69,171,518 82 |

BOSTON, MASS.

Balance June 30, 1872 \$8,711,708 67

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Customs, (Coin)..... | \$22,442,278 37 | |
| On account of Patent-Fees | 25,531 50 | |
| On account of Internal-Revenue | 256,958 00 | |
| On account of Transfers, (Coin)..... | 4,080,000 00 | |
| On account of Transfers, (Currency) | 16,476,302 30 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 1,844,114 73 | |
| On account of Legal-Tender Notes for Certificates of Deposit, Act June 8, 1872 | 3,775,000 00 | |
| On account of Interest Account, (Coin)..... | 11,071,785 93 | |
| On account of Interest Account, (Notes)..... | 671,450 72 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 634,074 79 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Accounts | 15,447,400 05 | |
| | | 76,724,896 39 |
| | | <u>85,436,605 06</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts, (Coin)..... | 6,120,259 59 | |
| On account of Treasury Drafts, (Currency) | 14,077,937 62 | |
| On account of Transfers, (Coin)..... | 21,070,393 76 | |
| On account of Transfers, (Currency)..... | 4,405,038 31 | |
| On account of Legal-Tender Notes for Certificates of Deposit, Act June 8, 1872..... | 195,000 00 | |
| On account of Interest Account, (Coin)..... | 12,045,537 26 | |
| On account of Interest Account, (Notes)..... | 671,450 72 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 791,788 55 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Accounts | 16,459,456 86 | |
| | | 75,836,862 67 |
| | | <u>9,599,742 39</u> |

Balance June 30, 1873.....

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Balance June 30, 1872 \$8,130,300 00

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Customs | \$7,926,724 36 | |
| On account of Internal-Revenue Tax | 459,985 90 | |
| On account of Internal-Revenue Stamps..... | 717,742 15 | |
| On account of Transfers | 21,615,820 06 | |
| On account of Semi-annual Duty..... | 330,229 27 | |
| On account of Certificates Deposit, Act June 8, 1872 | 10,425,000 00 | |
| On account of Patent-Fees | 11,685 90 | |
| On account of Post-Office | 487,346 38 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers | 11,839,202 81 | |
| On account of Fractional Currency for Redemption | 4,062,006 26 | |
| On account of Interest | 3,081,428 50 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous | 2,809,805 37 | |
| | | 63,766,976 96 |
| | | <u>71,897,276 96</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts..... | 31,649,474 50 | |
| On account of Certificates Deposit, Act June 8, 1872..... | 4,755,000 00 | |
| On account of Post-Office Drafts | 581,831 65 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers | 11,957,189 73 | |
| On account of Fractional Currency Redeemed | 4,065,290 26 | |
| On account of Interest | 6,188,682 46 | |
| | | 59,197,468 60 |
| | | <u>12,699,808 36</u> |

Balance June 30, 1873.....

TREASURER.

355

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| On account of Treasurer's General Account..... | \$12,939,541 50 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Account..... | 10,062,015 93 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department Account..... | 371,341 16 | |
| | | <u>\$23,372,898 59</u> |

27,291,760 58

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Treasurer's General Account..... | \$12,806,258 74 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Account..... | 9,577,217 01 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department account..... | 492,589 82 | |
| | | <u>22,876,065 57</u> |

Balance June 30, 1873..... 4,415,695 01

CHICAGO, ILL.

Balance June 30, 1872..... \$971,186 79

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Customs, (Coin)..... | \$2,616,377 04 | |
| On account of Internal Revenue..... | 990,808 29 | |
| On account of Sales, (Coin)..... | 1,859,263 94 | |
| On account of Premium..... | 266,213 30 | |
| On account of Internal Revenue Stamps..... | 164,514 00 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 12,787,888 65 | |
| | | <u>18,685,065 22</u> |

19,656,252 01

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Treasurer's Drafts, &c..... | \$9,154,998 17 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Checks..... | 5,992,579 27 | |
| On account of Coin Sales..... | 2,066,163 94 | |
| On account of Interest, (Coin)..... | 389,103 39 | |
| On account of Coin Checks..... | 188,995 18 | |
| On account of Fractional Currency, United States Notes Redeemed..... | 873,500 00 | |
| | | <u>18,665,339 95</u> |

Balance June 30, 1873..... 990,912 06

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Balance June 30, 1872..... \$1,934,172 60

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Transfers..... | \$6,646,432 41 | |
| On account of Duties..... | 1,508,951 45 | |
| On account of Revenue..... | 310,928 02 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 768,442 16 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers..... | 5,886,569 12 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 1,811,854 87 | |
| | | <u>16,933,178 03</u> |

18,867,350 63

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts..... | 8,216,038 57 | |
| On account of Post-Office Warrants..... | 1,013,654 58 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers..... | 5,902,303 98 | |
| On account of Coin Sales..... | 1,039,760 32 | |
| On account of Coin Interest Drafts..... | 692,790 88 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 2,263 00 | |
| | | <u>16,866,811 33</u> |

Balance June 30, 1873..... 2,000,539 30

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Balance June 30, 1872..... \$500,420 58

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Internal Revenue..... | \$1,630,792 98 | |
| On account of Transfer of Funds..... | 7,549,152 78 | |
| On account of Transfer of Orders..... | 2,838,000 00 | |
| On account of Customs..... | 371,769 28 | |
| On account of Special Deposits Legal-Tender Notes.... | 960,000 00 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 258,640 40 | |
| On account of Secretary of the Treasury, Special Deposit Account..... | 844 47 | |
| On account of Re-imburements..... | 2,427,845 36 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers..... | 2,674,781 25 | |
| | | 18,711,826 52 |
| | | <u>19,212,247 10</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts and Orders..... | \$8,376,084 97 | |
| On account of Remittance to United States Treasury... | 3,806,785 86 | |
| On account of Interest on Registered Bonds, (Coin).... | 304,448 00 | |
| On account of Interest on Registered Bonds, (Currency) | 1,080 00 | |
| On account of Redemption, (old,) Fractional Currency.. | 756,924 82 | |
| On account of Redemption Certificates, Special Deposit Legal-Tenders..... | 225,000 00 | |
| On account of Secretary of Treasury, Special Deposit Account..... | 1,851 00 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 50 00 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Accounts..... | 2,732,364 59 | |
| On account of Coupons, (Coin)..... | 1,107,175 09 | |
| On account of One and Two Year Notes..... | 259 50 | |
| | | 17,312,023 83 |
| Balance June 30, 1873..... | | <u>1,900,223 27</u> |

CHARLESTON, S. C.

Balance June 30, 1872..... \$256,368 98

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| On account of Customs, (Coin)..... | \$143,212 33 | |
| On account of Internal Revenue..... | 471,929 12 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 1,594,876 68 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers..... | 1,725,735 27 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 214,301 56 | |
| On account of Interest on Public Debt..... | 8,702 00 | |
| | | 4,158,756 96 |
| | | <u>4,415,125 94</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts, &c..... | \$2,167,060 74 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers' Checks..... | 1,713,491 97 | |
| On account of Post-Office Warrants..... | 275,322 64 | |
| On account of Interest on Public Debt..... | 8,702 00 | |
| | | 4,164,577 35 |
| Balance June 30, 1873..... | | <u>250,548 59</u> |

TREASURER.

357

BALTIMORE, MD.

Balance July 1, 1872..... \$1,209,131 22

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Disbursing Officers..... | \$2,334,660 18 | |
| Gold Sales..... | 4,401,220 30 | |
| Premiums..... | 651,759 10 | |
| Internal Revenue..... | 253,400 03 | |
| Post-Office Department..... | 274,249 22 | |
| Transfer of Funds..... | 2,397,369 55 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 63,231 41 | |
| Customs..... | 115,380 47 | |
| Duties on Imports..... | 6,651,921 89 | |
| Currency Redemption..... | 403,135 92 | |
| Special Deposit United States Notes, Act June 8, 1872.. | 3,765,000 00 | |
| Patent-Fees..... | 444 75 | |
| | | <u>21,311,772 82</u> |
| | | 22,520,904 04 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Disbursing Officers' Checks..... | 2,334,660 18 | |
| Gold Sales..... | 4,401,220 30 | |
| Currency Redemption..... | 402,586 59 | |
| Interest, Coin..... | 1,457,670 09 | |
| Interest, Lawful Money..... | 55,290 00 | |
| Transfers..... | 4,568,204 35 | |
| Special Deposit United States Notes, Act June 8, 1872.. | 2,285,000 00 | |
| Drafts and Post-Office Warrants..... | 4,343,790 50 | |
| Five per cent. Notes and Interest..... | 687 50 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 50 00 | |
| | | <u>19,849,159 51</u> |
| Balance June 30, 1873..... | | 2,671,744 53 |

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Balance June 30, 1872..... \$6,920,408 80

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Customs..... | \$8,543,638 86 | |
| On account of Internal Revenue Tax..... | 2,431,726 94 | |
| On account of Internal Revenue Stamps..... | 162,743 27 | |
| On account of Sales of Land..... | 494,925 32 | |
| On account of Patent Fees..... | 11,643 00 | |
| On account of Miscellaneous..... | 1,027,386 11 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 304,978 66 | |
| On account of Transfers..... | 8,700,000 00 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers..... | 20,408,645 78 | |
| | | <u>42,085,687 94</u> |
| | | 49,006,096 74 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| On account of Treasury Drafts..... | \$11,136,918 71 | |
| On account of Redemption Public Debt..... | 23,469 88 | |
| On account of Post-Office Department..... | 310,764 05 | |
| On account of Disbursing Officers..... | 20,960,744 59 | |
| On account of Transfers..... | 10,397,073 22 | |
| | | <u>42,828,970 45</u> |
| Balance June 30, 1873..... | | 6,177,126 29 |

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Balance June 30, 1872..... \$3,918,861 99

U.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF DESIGNATED DEPOSITARIES OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance June 30, 1872 | \$141,481 65 |
| Receipts | 3,575,645 07 |
| Total | <u>3,717,126 72</u> |
| Disbursements | \$3,590,501 35 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | 126,625 37 |
| Total | <u>3,717,126 72</u> |

BUFFALO, N. Y.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance June 30, 1872 | \$271,067 44 |
| Receipts | 3,325,032 68 |
| Total | <u>3,596,100 12</u> |
| Disbursements | \$3,377,988 12 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | 218,112 00 |
| Total | <u>3,596,100 12</u> |

PITTSBURGH, PA.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance June 30, 1872 | \$375,639 10 |
| Receipts | 3,877,585 94 |
| Total | <u>4,253,225 04</u> |
| Disbursements | \$4,053,244 29 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | 199,980 75 |
| Total | <u>4,253,225 04</u> |

SANTA FÉ, N. MEX.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance June 30, 1872 | \$289,710 66 |
| Receipts | 3,120,918 24 |
| Total | <u>3,410,628 90</u> |
| Disbursements | \$3,127,963 25 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | 282,665 65 |
| Total | <u>3,410,628 90</u> |

TUCSON, ARIZ.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance June 30, 1872 | \$337,444 14 |
| Receipts | 809,810 32 |
| Total | <u>1,147,254 46</u> |
| Disbursements | \$988,910 51 |
| Balance June 30, 1873 | 158,343 95 |
| Total | <u>1,147,254 46</u> |

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY

REPORT

OF

THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Register's Office, November 1, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to submit my annual report of the operations of this bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

The business of the office has been transacted during the last year with a less number of clerks than for quite a number of years past, although the work has not, in any of the divisions, materially diminished, while in some respects it has increased.

The organization of the bureau remains as at the date of my last report, and I take occasion to acknowledge my obligations to the assistant register and the chiefs of the several divisions, for their efficient co-operation in conducting the business of the office.

The clerks have performed their various duties satisfactorily, and generally merit commendation for efficiency and punctuality. The book-keepers of the various loan, appropriation, and personal ledgers deserve special mention for their efficiency, and the willingness with which they have performed extra work out of office hours in order to keep up the work of their respective desks when occasion required it.

To this bureau is committed the custody of very important and valuable files connected with the most important business transactions of the Government; it, therefore, becomes my duty to state that the accumulation of files has become so great as to fill the rooms allotted for this purpose, and it has become necessary to deposit a very large quantity of them in the south corridor, where they are inconvenient for reference, exposed to loss and mutilation, and also causing much inconvenience by obstructing the passage-way. The safety of these valuable papers requires that other rooms be provided and allotted for the use of the files, and I would respectfully urge its necessity upon your attention.

It is to be hoped that some arrangement may be made by which more room can be appropriated for this purpose.

A detailed statement of the business transacted in each division will be found under its proper head.

LOAN DIVISION—HARTWELL JENISON, CHIEF OF DIVISION.

The total number of coupon and registered bonds issued during the fiscal year was 68,067.

The total number of coupon and registered bonds canceled, 298,047.

The amount of bonds issued during the year was as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Original issue..... | \$45,191,900 00 |
| Coupon bonds converted into registered..... | 12,622,200 00 |
| Transfers of registered stock..... | 97,416,550 00 |
| Total issue..... | 155,230,650 00 |

The amount of coupon and registered bonds canceled was as follows :

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Coupon bonds exchanged for registered | \$12,622,200 00 |
| Registered bonds transferred | 97,416,550 00 |
| Coupon and registered bonds redeemed, as per records of this office... | 139,103,600 00 |
| Total canceled | 249,142,350 00 |
| Amount of canceled coupon bonds entered upon numerical registers, and turned over to the burning-committee for destruction..... | \$122,908,650 00 |
| The vault-account shows that there was on hand July 1, 1872 : | |
| Coupon | \$81,015,650 00 |
| Registered | 715,159,400 00 |
| Received during the year from the Bureau of Engraving and Printing : | |
| Coupon | 20,527,500 00 |
| Registered | 142,157,950 00 |
| Total | 958,860,500 00 |
| Issued during the year : | |
| Coupon | \$29,925,950 00 |
| Registered | 125,304,700 00 |
| Canceled and delivered to the committee for destruction : | |
| Coupon | 37,900 00 |
| Registered | 103,036,450 00 |
| In hands of European agent for issue July 1, 1873 : | |
| Coupon | 27,896,000 00 |
| Registered | 4,208,650 00 |
| On hand, July 1, 1873 : | |
| Coupon | 43,683,300 00 |
| Registered | 624,767,550 00 |
| Total | 958,860,500 00 |

Statement showing the number of cases, number and amount of registered and coupon bonds issued and canceled, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Loans. | ISSUED. | | | | | | | | | Total issue. Amount. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | Direct issues. | | | Exchanges. | | | Transfers. | | | |
| | No. of cases. | Bonds issued. | Amount. | No. of cases. | Bonds issued. | Amount. | No. of cases. | Bonds issued. | Amount. | |
| 1847..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1848..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1850..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1858..... | | | | | | | 18 | 53 | \$237,000 | \$237,000 |
| 1860..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1861, February 8..... | | | | 8 | 14 | \$23,000 | 218 | 479 | 1,292,000 | 1,315,000 |
| Oregon war..... | | | | | | | 24 | 315 | 156,600 | 156,600 |
| 1861, July 17..... | 2 | 2 | \$150 | 79 | 203 | 245,150 | 885 | 3,309 | 11,218,150 | 11,463,450 |
| 1862..... | | | | 57 | 130 | 243,300 | 278 | 1,707 | 7,991,100 | 8,234,400 |
| 1863..... | | | | 29 | 67 | 127,600 | 458 | 1,429 | 4,619,950 | 4,747,550 |
| 1864—5-20s..... | | | | | | | 16 | 304 | 1,414,900 | 1,414,900 |
| 1864—10-40s..... | | | | 217 | 614 | 1,734,450 | 698 | 2,789 | 12,974,050 | 14,708,500 |
| 1864, June 30..... | | | | 52 | 156 | 160,750 | 250 | 1,706 | 9,789,200 | 9,949,950 |
| 1865..... | | | | 39 | 106 | 148,800 | 345 | 1,622 | 5,792,900 | 5,941,700 |
| Consols of 1865..... | | | | 268 | 687 | 1,253,550 | 650 | 2,816 | 9,467,950 | 10,721,500 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 2 | 2 | 1,500 | 330 | 914 | 1,222,800 | 1,027 | 4,101 | 14,586,550 | 15,810,850 |
| Consols of 1868..... | | | | 125 | 286 | 972,500 | 191 | 540 | 1,723,000 | 2,695,500 |
| Pacific Railroad loans..... | | | | | | | 455 | 2,433 | 12,714,000 | 12,714,000 |
| Five per cent. fund, 1881s..... | 334 | 39,043 | 45,190,250 | 326 | 1,269 | 6,490,300 | 287 | 1,971 | 3,439,200 | 55,119,750 |
| Total..... | 338 | 39,047 | 45,191,900 | 1,530 | 3,446 | 12,622,200 | 5,800 | 25,574 | 97,416,550 | 155,230,650 |

Statement showing the number of cases, number and amount of registered and coupon bonds issued and canceled, &c.—Continued.

| Loans. | CANCELED. | | | | | | | Total canceled. |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Redemptions. | | | Exchanges. | | Transfers. | | |
| | No. of cases. | Bonds canceled. | Amount. | No. of bonds. | Amount. | No. of bonds. | Amount. | |
| 1847..... | | | | | | | | |
| 1848..... | 3 | 12 | \$24,900 | | | | | \$24,900 |
| 1850..... | | | | | | | | |
| 1858..... | | | | | | 53 | \$237,000 | 237,000 |
| 1860..... | | | | | | | | |
| 1861, February 8..... | | | | 23 | \$23,000 | 529 | 1,292,000 | 1,315,000 |
| Oregon war..... | | | | | | 449 | 156,600 | 156,600 |
| 1861, July 17..... | | | | 579 | 245,150 | 3,790 | 11,218,150 | 11,463,300 |
| 1862..... | 8,772 | 194,082 | 100,385,850 | 402 | 243,300 | 3,083 | 7,991,100 | 108,620,250 |
| 1863..... | | | | 184 | 127,600 | 1,279 | 4,619,950 | 4,747,550 |
| 1864—5-20s..... | 5 | 22 | 57,800 | | | 308 | 1,414,900 | 1,472,700 |
| 1864—10-40s..... | | | | 4,228 | 1,734,450 | 3,588 | 12,974,050 | 14,708,500 |
| 1864, June 30..... | 91 | 7,881 | 7,919,300 | 275 | 160,750 | 2,194 | 9,789,200 | 17,869,250 |
| 1865..... | 84 | 2,377 | 4,234,550 | 187 | 148,800 | 1,990 | 5,792,900 | 10,176,250 |
| Consols of 1865..... | 85 | 25,583 | 20,301,500 | 2,582 | 1,253,550 | 4,622 | 9,467,950 | 31,023,000 |
| Consols of 1867..... | 73 | 8,971 | 5,264,200 | 5,234 | 1,222,800 | 6,308 | 14,586,550 | 21,073,550 |
| Consols of 1868..... | 44 | 1,787 | 915,500 | 2,713 | 972,500 | 606 | 1,723,000 | 3,611,000 |
| Pacific Railroad loans..... | | | | | | 2,493 | 12,714,000 | 12,714,000 |
| Five per cent. fund, 1881s..... | | | | 8,096 | 6,490,300 | 1,537 | 3,439,200 | 9,929,500 |
| Total..... | 9,157 | 240,715 | 139,103,600 | 24,503 | 12,622,200 | 32,829 | 97,416,550 | 249,142,350 |

NOTE AND COUPON DIVISION—LEWIS D. MOORE, CHIEF OF DIVISION.

The following consolidated statement exhibits the character and amount of work performed by this division during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873:

Statement of Treasury notes, bonds, and coupons.

| Notes, bonds, &c. | Authorizing act. | Number of pieces. | Total amount. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Treasury notes and gold certificates (upper halves) counted, assorted, arranged, registered, and examined: | | | |
| One-year 5 per cent. | March 3, 1863 | 134 | \$8, 650 |
| Two-year 5 per cent. | March 3, 1863 | 948 | 21, 030 |
| Three-year 6 per cent. | March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864. | 4, 578 | 121, 750 |
| Gold certificates | March 3, 1863 | 27, 462 | 45, 154, 300 |
| Three-year 7 3-10 per cent. | July 17, 1861, June 30, 1864, and March 3, 1865. | 637 | 72, 000 |
| Total | | 33, 759 | 45, 377, 730 |

Statement of Treasury notes, bonds, and coupons.

| Notes, bonds, and coupons. | Authorizing act. | Number of pieces. | Total amount. | Coupons attached. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Five-twenty and other bonds registered, examined, scheduled, compared, and delivered to committee: | | | | |
| Exchanged, transferred, and redeemed. | March 3, 1863 | 5, 630 | \$3, 375, 550 | \$120, 316 |
| Do. | March 3, 1864 | 25, 958 | 11, 265, 000 | 1, 250, 247 |
| Do. | June 30, 1864. | 21, 821 | 14, 604, 000 | 580, 687 |
| Do. | March 3, 1865 | 25, 020 | 17, 751, 100 | 719, 669 |
| Do. | Consols of 1865. | 84, 279 | 43, 564, 450 | 2, 248, 247 |
| Do. | Consols of 1867. | 103, 491 | 40, 934, 900 | 3, 444, 054 |
| Do. | Consols of 1868. | 15, 881 | 5, 211, 950 | 539, 671 |
| Do. | Funded loan of 1861. | 25, 660 | 26, 192, 800 | 1, 070, 238 |
| Total | | 315, 740 | 162, 899, 750 | 9, 973, 129 |

Interest on registered bonds received, registered, and examined.

| | Authorizing act. | Number of pieces. | Total amount. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Coin checks | Funded loan of 1861 | 10, 998 | \$9, 627, 768 32 |

Of coupons detached from notes and bonds there were counted, assorted, and arranged numerically 4,021,590; registered, 4,366,362; and examined and compared, 7,896,624.

Schedule of the total number and amount of notes, bonds, and coupons received in this division

| Notes, bonds, and coupons. | Authorizing act. | Number of pieces. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| One-year 5 per cent. Treasury notes | March 3, 1863 | 1, 739, 013 | \$44, 431, 410 00 |
| Two-year 5 per cent. Treasury notes | March 3, 1863 | 232, 356 | 16, 451, 800 00 |
| Two-year 5 per cent. Treasury notes, (coupon). | March 3, 1863 | 432, 637 | 149, 958, 350 00 |
| Three-year 6 per cent. Treasury notes | March 3, 1863 | 179, 955 | 14, 969, 880 00 |
| Three-year 6 per cent. Treasury notes | June 30, 1864 | 5, 425, 694 | 247, 462, 330 00 |
| Gold certificates | March 3, 1863 | 365, 991 | 574, 506, 700 00 |
| Coin checks, (registered interest) | Funded loan of 1861. | 10, 998 | 9, 627, 768 32 |
| Seven-thirty Treasury notes | July 17, 1861 | 465, 500 | 140, 075, 300 00 |
| Seven-thirty Treasury notes | June 30, 1864 | 1, 223, 408 | 259, 908, 150 00 |
| Seven-thirty Treasury notes | March 3, 1865 | 880, 408 | 330, 927, 250 00 |

Schedule of the total number and amount of notes, bonds, and coupons, &c.—Continued.

| Notes, bonds, and coupons. | Authorizing act. | Number of pieces. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Seven-thirty Treasury notes | March 3, 1865 | 996, 463 | \$198, 874, 300 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | April 15, 1842 | 42, 268 | 1, 994, 580 00 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | March 3, 1843 | 26, 557 | 860, 925 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | March 31, 1848 | 222, 212 | 7, 664, 010 00 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | September 9, 1850, Texan indemnity stock. | 106, 850 | 2, 671, 250 00 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | June 14, 1858 | 432, 923 | 10, 823, 075 00 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | June 22, 1860 | 26, 317 | 657, 925 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | February 8, 1861 | 146, 131 | 4, 383, 930 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | March 2, 1861, Oregon war debt. | 89, 149 | 1, 320, 671 00 |
| Coupon interest 7 3-10 per cent. | July 17, 1861 | 2, 326, 702 | 23, 652, 362 22½ |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | July 17 and August 5, 1861 | 2, 141, 358 | 45, 073, 678 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | February 25, 1862 | 13, 856, 728 | 214, 455, 028 50 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | March 3, 1863 | 642, 991 | 13, 740, 536 00 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | March 3, 1863 | 878, 742 | 7, 167, 883 75 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | March 3, 1864 | 1, 792, 850 | 30, 534, 092 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | June 30, 1864 | 1, 899, 017 | 26, 700, 878 50 |
| Coupon interest 7 3-10 per cent. | June 30, '64, and March 3, '65 | 12, 834, 267 | 123, 315, 039 92½ |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | March 3, 1865 | 2, 246, 561 | 51, 965, 509 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | Consols of 1865 | 5, 235, 336 | 78, 063, 842 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | Consols of 1867 | 6, 207, 341 | 82, 849, 769 00 |
| Coupon interest 6 per cent. | Consols of 1868 | 643, 485 | 7, 953, 158 50 |
| Coupon interest 5 per cent. | Funded loan of 1881 | 708, 092 | 5, 975, 922 07 |
| Coupon interest 4 per cent. | July 8, 1870 | 3, 377 | 67, 540 00 |

| Bonds. | Authorizing act. | Number of pieces. | Amount. | Coupons attached. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 6 per cent. bonds | March 31, 1848 | 6, 869 | \$8, 191, 000 | 69, 250 |
| 5 per cent. bonds | June 14, 1858 | 5, 158 | 5, 158, 000 | 66, 552 |
| 5 per cent. bonds | June 22, 1860 | 1, 731 | 1, 731, 000 | 7, 548 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | February 8, 1861 | 4, 006 | 4, 006, 000 | 112, 863 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | July 17 and August 5, 1861 | 98, 531 | 73, 435, 800 | 2, 824, 476 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | February 25, 1862 | 110, 002 | 67, 456, 150 | 3, 545, 123 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | March 3, 1863 | 46, 876 | 35, 625, 150 | 1, 409, 387 |
| 5 per cent. bonds | March 3, 1864 | 166, 930 | 100, 959, 100 | 10, 283, 462 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | June 30, 1864 | 103, 925 | 79, 712, 150 | 3, 539, 736 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | March 3, 1865 | 76, 570 | 59, 008, 700 | 2, 638, 109 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | Consols of 1865 | 227, 506 | 133, 625, 350 | 6, 726, 749 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | Consols of 1867 | 221, 511 | 85, 065, 300 | 7, 413, 292 |
| 6 per cent. bonds | Consols of 1868 | 29, 485 | 11, 380, 950 | 1, 049, 075 |
| 5 per cent. bonds | Funded loan of 1881 | 28, 660 | 26, 192, 800 | 1, 070, 275 |

NOTE AND FRACTIONAL CURRENCY DIVISION—CHARLES NEALE, CHIEF OF DIVISION.

Statement showing the number of notes and amount of fractional currency, Treasury notes, and national bank notes (of such banks as are broken or have gone into voluntary liquidation) counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed by burning during the fiscal year, viz :

| | Number of notes. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Legal-tender, new issue | 5, 648, 477 | \$38, 607, 550 |
| Legal-tender, series 1869 | 8, 211, 963 | 19, 253, 400 |
| Demand notes | 851 | 7, 095 |
| National bank notes | 492, 199 | 3, 441, 205 |
| Fractional currency, third issue | 2, 400, 000 | 531, 200 |
| Fractional currency, fourth issue | 138, 600, 000 | 20, 877, 600 |
| Fractional currency, fourth issue, second series | 25, 600, 000 | 12, 800, 000 |
| Total | 180, 953, 490 | 95, 518, 050 |

Amount of notes counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872..... \$100,073, 738
 During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... 95,518 050

Decrease..... 4, 555, 688

Number of notes counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872..... 159, 160, 301
 during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873..... 180, 953, 480

Increase..... 21, 793, 179

TONNAGE DIVISION—W. P. TITCOMB, CHIEF OF DIVISION.

The tonnage employed in foreign trade has increased 19,493 tons, and the tonnage employed in coastwise trade has increased 233,668 tons.

The total increase of tonnage, including that employed in fisheries, is 258,280 tons, as shown in the following table :

| | 1872. | | 1873. | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Registered | 2,699 | 1,410,647 | 2,759 | 1,423,288 |
| Enrolled and licensed | 28,415 | 3,027,099 | 29,913 | 3,272,738 |
| Total | 31,114 | 4,437,746 | 32,672 | 4,696,026 |

The comparison of the various classes of vessels is as follows :

| | 1872. | | 1873. | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Sailing-vessels | 17,655 | 2,325,375 | 17,949 | 2,383,801 |
| Steam-vessels | 3,753 | 1,111,552 | 4,015 | 1,156,443 |
| Canal-boats | 8,085 | 704,713 | 8,970 | 820,328 |
| Barges | 1,621 | 296,106 | 1,738 | 335,454 |
| Total | 31,114 | 4,437,746 | 32,672 | 4,696,026 |

The proportion of the steam tonnage of the country employed in foreign trade is 16.7 per centum.

The increase in the aggregate tonnage of the country during the year—1,558 vessels, 258,280 tons—is made up as follows: the sailing tonnage has increased 294 vessels, 58,426 tons; the steam tonnage, 262 vessels, 44,891 tons; the canal-boat tonnage, 885 vessels, 115,615 tons, and the barge tonnage, 117 vessels, 39,348 tons.

SHIP-BUILDING.

The amount of tonnage built during the year exceeds that of any year since 1865.

It is attributable to two causes—the unusually great, if not unprecedented, losses by sea, and the fact that, owing to the advance in prices of labor and materials abroad, the cost of American-built ships is now but slightly greater than that of the best British.

The total number of vessels built during the past two fiscal years, with the tonnage of each class, is shown below :

| | 1872. | | 1873. | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Sailing-vessels | 645 | 76,291 | 804 | 144,629 |
| Steam-vessels | 292 | 62,210 | 402 | 88,011 |
| Canal-boats | 538 | 46,017 | 535 | 78,288 |
| Barges | 168 | 24,534 | 230 | 48,318 |
| Total | 1,643 | 209,052 | 2,271 | 359,246 |

The increase of tonnage built over the preceding year was, therefore, 628 vessels, 150,194 tons.

The tonnage of vessels built during the last two years, within the several grand divisions of the country, is shown below :

| | 1872. | 1873. |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <i>Tons.</i> | <i>Tons.</i> |
| Atlantic and Gulf coasts | 125, 820 | 212, 664 |
| Pacific coast | 2, 276 | 5, 475 |
| Northern lakes | 44, 612 | 92, 448 |
| Western rivers | 36, 344 | 46, 659 |
| Total | 209, 052 | 359, 246 |

The number of iron vessels built during the year is 26, tonnage, 26,548 tons, which are all steam-vessels.

Of the foregoing three were ocean steamers of the largest class, built for foreign trade. Below is shown the iron tonnage built in the country since 1868 :

| | Iron tonnage built. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. |
| Sailing-vessels | None ... | 1, 039 | 679 | 2, 067 | None ... | None. |
| Steam-vessels | 2, 801 | 3, 545 | 7, 602 | 13, 412 | 12, 766 | 26, 548 |
| Total | 2, 801 | 4, 584 | 8, 281 | 15, 479 | 12, 766 | 26, 548 |

THE FISHERIES.

The tonnage engaged in the fisheries during the past two years is as follows :

| | 1872. | | 1873. | |
|------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| Cod and mackerel | 2, 385 | 97, 546 | 2, 453 | 109, 518 |
| Whale fisheries | 217 | 51, 608 | 187 | 44, 755 |

The tonnage employed in the cod and mackerel fisheries seems to be steadily increasing.

The following table shows the amount of tonnage employed in the cod and mackerel fisheries, with the percentage belonging in each State :

| State. | Tonnage. | Per cent. |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|
| Massachusetts | 54, 188 | 49. 5 |
| Maine | 46, 196 | 42. 2 |
| Connecticut | 4, 193 | 3. 8 |
| New York | 1, 771 | 1. 6 |
| California | 1, 177 | 1. 1 |
| Rhode Island | 1, 071 | 1. 0 |
| New Hampshire | 922 | 0. 8 |
| Total | 109, 518 | 100 |

The amount of tonnage employed in the whale-fisheries has decreased during the last year. The whole amount on the 30th day of June, 1873,

was 187 vessels, 44,785 tons, which shows a decline of 30 vessels, 6,823 tons, as follows:

| Ports. | 1872. | | 1873. | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| New Bedford | 166 | 44,320 | 143 | 38,901 |
| New London | 19 | 3,113 | 19 | 2,952 |
| Barnstable | 19 | 1,671 | 18 | 1,592 |
| Edgartown | 4 | 1,296 | 3 | 945 |
| Nantucket | 3 | 467 | | |
| San Francisco | 2 | 132 | 2 | 132 |
| Salem and Beverly | 2 | 348 | 1 | 117 |
| Sag Harbor | 2 | 261 | 1 | 116 |
| Total | 217 | 51,608 | 187 | 44,755 |

Of the above, 87 per cent. belongs at New Bedford.

Complete tables, showing the various classes of tonnage, will be found in the appendix to this report.

DIVISION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—J. H. BEATTY, CHIEF OF DIVISION.

The following statement exhibits the work of this division for the year:

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The number of warrants issued during the year for civil, diplomatic, miscellaneous, internal revenue, and public debt expenditures and repayments was | 23,689 |
| In the preceding year | 19,951 |
| Increase | 3,738 |
| The number of warrants issued for receipts from customs, lands, internal revenue, direct tax, and miscellaneous sources was | 11,861 |
| In the preceding year | 11,330 |
| Increase | 531 |
| The number of warrants issued for payments and repayments in the War, Navy, and Interior (Pensions and Indian) Departments was | 10,303 |
| In the preceding year | 8,185 |
| Increase | 2,118 |
| The number of drafts registered was | 37,170 |
| In the preceding year | 34,604 |
| Increase | 2,566 |
| The number of journal pages required for the entry of accounts relating to the civil, diplomatic, internal revenue, miscellaneous and public debt receipts and expenditures was | 4,509 |
| In the preceding year | 4,236 |
| Increase | 273 |
| The number of certificates published for settlement of accounts was | 10,772 |
| In the preceding year | 10,464 |
| Increase | 308 |
| The number of accounts received from the offices of the First and Fifth Auditors and Commissioner of the General Land-Office was | 21,497 |
| In the preceding year | 24,448 |
| Decrease | 2,951 |

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

In accordance with the standing order of the House of Representatives of December 30, 1791, and the act of Congress of August 26, 1842, the Secretary of the Treasury is required to prepare an accurate statement of the receipts and expenditures of the United States for each fiscal year, to be laid before the House of Representatives within the first week of the session next following. It is required that this statement shall distinguish "the amount of the receipts of each State or district, and from each officer therein, in which statement shall also be distinguished the expenditures which fall under each head of appropriation." This statement has heretofore been made up from the audited accounts of the Treasurer, but as these accounts do not reach this office for nearly two years, owing to the great increase of the business of the Department occasioned by the late war, the statement is herewith submitted for the last fiscal year, the expenditures being made up from *warrants issued*. It will differ from the actual expenditures by the amount of warrants outstanding, which cannot be obtained until the Treasurer's accounts are settled by the accounting officers, when the detailed statement will be compiled.

I remain, with great respect, your obedient servant,

JOHN ALLISON,

Register.

Hon. WM. A. RICHARDSON,

Secretary of the Treasury.

*General account of the receipts and expenditures of the United States for
the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.*

TO RECEIPTS.

From customs.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| L. Powers, late collector, Aroostook, Me..... | \$12,489 06 |
| A. Vandine, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | 627 95 |
| C. R. Whidden, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 92,739 59 |
| S. Longfellow, collector, Machias, Me..... | 3,048 56 |
| N. K. Sawyer, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me..... | 36 45 |
| W. H. Sargent, collector, Castine, Me..... | 376 54 |
| J. A. Hall, collector, Waldoborough, Me..... | 7,356 81 |
| O. McFadden, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 653 61 |
| E. S. J. Nealley, late collector, Bath, Me..... | 11,242 35 |
| F. Havens, collector, Bath, Me..... | 392 93 |
| I. Washburn, jr., collector, Portland, Me..... | 572,008 27 |
| O. B. Chadbourn, late collector, Saco, Me..... | 53 10 |
| N. K. Sargent, collector, Kennebunk, Me..... | 6 29 |
| B. M. Roberts, collector, Belfast, Me..... | 7,368 55 |
| W. F. Wingate, collector, Bangor, Me..... | 16,836 09 |
| J. H. Bailey, collector, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 23,261 78 |
| G. J. Stannard, late collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 325 62 |
| Wm. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 941,771 60 |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass..... | 59,450 73 |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 5,662 36 |
| C. W. Palfrey, late collector, Salem, Mass..... | 44,658 91 |
| C. H. Odell, collector, Salem, Mass..... | 3,579 26 |
| S. Dodge, collector, Marblehead, Mass..... | 588 14 |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 20,662,215 43 |
| T. Loring, collector, Plymouth, Mass..... | 22,116 69 |
| Jas. Brady, jr., collector, Fall River, Mass..... | 210,724 31 |
| C. W. Swift, collector, Barnstable, Mass..... | 2,855 38 |
| J. A. P. Allen, collector, New Bedford, Mass..... | 40,867 26 |
| C. B. Marchant, collector, Edgarton, Mass..... | 678 91 |
| Jas. Shaw, collector, Providence, R. I..... | 362,031 33 |
| W. R. Taylor, collector, Bristol, R. I..... | 338 00 |
| S. W. Macey, collector, Newport, R. I..... | 2,356 82 |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn..... | 2,364 12 |
| G. T. Marshall, collector, New London, Conn..... | 33,100 02 |
| C. Northrop, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 343,552 24 |
| J. S. Hanover, collector, Fairfield, Conn..... | 18,590 42 |
| G. Hubbard, collector, Stonington, Conn..... | 1,715 51 |
| J. M. Davy, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 91,399 60 |
| E. Root, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 921,011 32 |
| P. P. Kidder, collector, Pulkirk, N. Y..... | 7,857 77 |
| I. N. Keelar, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 121,121 00 |
| T. E. Ellsworth, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 635,774 49 |
| R. W. Daniels, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 476,678 62 |
| S. P. Remington, collector, Oswegatchee, N. Y..... | 290,175 77 |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 126,824,899 92 |
| J. Parmeter, collector, Champlain, N. Y..... | 344,843 29 |
| S. Cooper, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 59,502 41 |
| C. McK. Smith, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J..... | 892 65 |
| W. L. Ashmore, collector, Burlington, N. J..... | 302 20 |
| Wm. Silvey, late collector, Newark, N. J..... | 240 20 |
| W. A. Baldwin, collector, Newark, N. J..... | 1,946 99 |
| S. J. Comley, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 8,023,930 53 |
| R. W. Gaggin, collector, Erie, Pa..... | 56,865 93 |
| T. Steel, designated collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 32,593 59 |
| W. D. Nolen, collector, Delaware, Del..... | 20,502 72 |
| J. L. Thomas, late collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 5,551,733 70 |
| W. Booth, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 1,785,674 00 |
| H. Lawson, collector, Easton, Md..... | 28 11 |
| D. J. Waddell, collector, Vienna, Md..... | 806 85 |
| C. S. English, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 6,584 64 |
| J. M. Humphreys, late collector, Richmond, Va..... | 58,752 49 |
| C. S. Mills, collector, Richmond, Va..... | 28,217 42 |
| L. W. Webb, late collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 1,927 69 |
| L. Lee, jr., collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 30,698 91 |
| A. D. Johnson, late collector, Tappahannock, Va..... | 9 38 |
| W. R. Wentworth, collector, Tappahannock, Va..... | 128 59 |
| D. G. Carr, late collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 145,141 05 |
| J. Jorgenson, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 27,154 24 |
| D. Turner, collector, Alexandria, Va..... | 4,555 06 |
| W. R. Holliday, designated collector, Wheeling, W. Va..... | 274 65 |
| C. G. Manning, collector, Albemarle, N. C..... | 80 08 |
| R. W. King, collector, Pamlico, N. C..... | 2,137 39 |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C..... | 121 90 |
| D. Rumbley, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 115,709 56 |
| G. W. Clark, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 167,648 39 |
| H. F. Heriot, collector, Georgetown, S. C..... | 429 79 |
| R. S. Bennett, late collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 218 22 |
| Geo. Gage, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 36,965 07 |
| T. P. Robb, late collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 12,185 96 |

Carried forward..... 19 395,046 33

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$169,395,046 33 |
| Jas. Atkins, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | | 185,625 12 |
| W. T. Spencer, late collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | | 201 00 |
| J. Shepherd, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | | 829 41 |
| J. T. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | | 8,708 42 |
| R. M. Reynolds, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | | 1,303 37 |
| Wm. Miller, late collector, Mobile, Ala..... | | 109,159 30 |
| J. J. Walker, late collector, Mobile, Ala..... | | 662 74 |
| W. R. Bill, collector, Selma, Ala..... | | 4,000 00 |
| R. Eager, collector, Pearl River, Miss..... | | 4 46 |
| J. Hunter, late designated collector, Natchez, Miss..... | | 459 28 |
| R. W. Fitzhugh, designated collector, Natchez, Miss..... | | 95 75 |
| J. A. Klein, designated collector, Vicksburg, Miss..... | | 1,100 81 |
| H. Potter, collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | | 78,875 40 |
| W. G. Vance, late collector, Key West, Fla..... | | 201,918 51 |
| C. M. Hamilton, collector, Key West, Fla..... | | 41,000 00 |
| S. DeForest, late collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | | 1,385 84 |
| H. Hazen, collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | | 264 40 |
| W. Rogers, late collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | | 3 18 |
| J. A. Starkweather, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | | 588 98 |
| J. S. Adams, collector, Saint John's, Fla..... | | 581 83 |
| W. H. Daniels, late collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | | 246 93 |
| A. J. Murat, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | | 84 07 |
| J. F. Casey, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 3,816,562 04 | |
| C. Bullett, acting collector, New Orleans, La..... | 19,196 09 | |
| E. W. Mullen, collector, Tchoué, La..... | 318 97 | |
| H. Stuart, late collector, Texas, Tex..... | 49 19 | |
| N. Patten, collector, Texas, Tex..... | 507,532 95 | |
| D. C. Marsh, collector, Paso del Norte, Tex..... | 27,167 42 | |
| J. K. McCreary, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 16,005 52 | |
| T. Kearney, late collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 36,259 28 | |
| N. Plato, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 3,400 00 | |
| J. S. Rhea, late collector, Brazos de Santiago, Tex..... | 1,000 00 | |
| F. W. Latham, late collector, Brazos de Santiago, Tex..... | 2,978 33 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Brazos de Santiago, Tex..... | 53,874 58 | |
| W. J. Smith, designated collector, Memphis, Tenn..... | 55,297 21 | |
| E. Woolf, designated collector, Nashville, Tenn..... | 5,017 82 | |
| C. D. Smith, late collector, Paducah, Ky..... | 343 95 | |
| J. E. Woodward, collector, Paducah, Ky..... | 17,493 84 | |
| E. R. Bolling, late designated collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 1,544 40 | |
| J. P. Luse, designated collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 88,055 47 | |
| E. H. Stephens, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 271,467 54 | |
| P. S. Slevin, collector, Miami, Ohio..... | 20,299 07 | |
| J. Youngs, collector, Sandusky, Ohio..... | 3,369 39 | |
| P. G. Watmough, designated collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 219,417 45 | |
| M. Shoemaker, late collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 221 89 | |
| G. Jerome, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 309,205 73 | |
| H. C. Akeley, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 882 45 | |
| J. B. Dillingham, late collector, Superior, Mich..... | 11 88 | |
| H. A. Burt, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 38,594 09 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 78,056 63 | |
| Geo. Fisher, designated collector, Cairo, Ill..... | 17,883 20 | |
| D. L. Farr, designated collector, Peoria, Ill..... | 3,881 87 | |
| E. B. Hamilton, designated collector, Quincy, Ill..... | 2,474 51 | |
| J. E. McLean, late collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 48,343 42 | |
| N. B. Judd, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 2,110,394 57 | |
| P. Hornbrook, designated collector, Evansville, Ind..... | 5,040 59 | |
| I. Casselberry, late designated collector, Evansville, Ind..... | 435 68 | |
| J. Anthony, designated collector, New Albany, Ind..... | 4,448 52 | |
| K. J. Howard, late designated collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 3,140 20 | |
| E. W. Fox, designated collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 1,445,421 42 | |
| G. C. Stevens, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 153,736 05 | |
| G. C. Abercrombie, collector, Burlington, Iowa..... | 932 14 | |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Dubuque, Iowa..... | 15,152 56 | |
| S. M. Clark, collector, Keokuk, Iowa..... | 922 90 | |
| H. Selby, collector, DuLuth, Minn..... | 188,278 74 | |
| J. C. Stoeber, collector, Minnesota, Minn..... | 8,516 66 | |
| W. W. Johnson, collector, Montana, Mont..... | 3,589 09 | |
| A. Hinman, late collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 27,931 36 | |
| W. L. Adams, late collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 3,583 30 | |
| W. D. Hare, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 9,479 26 | |
| H. W. Scott, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 224,320 96 | |
| M. S. Drew, late collector, Puget Sound, Wash. T..... | 887 74 | |
| F. Drew, late collector, Puget Sound, Wash. T..... | 17,821 78 | |
| T. G. Phelps, late collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 1,395 92 | |
| J. F. Miller, late collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 772 76 | |
| J. P. Rankin, late collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 600 00 | |
| T. B. Shannon, late collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 8,164,439 19 | |

Carried forward..... \$188,089 522 70

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

From public lands.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$188,089,522 70 |
| W. Y. Gillmore, receiver, Chillicothe, Ohio..... | \$332 21 |
| G. N. Black, receiver, Springfield, Ill..... | 2,020 75 |
| G. M. Ballard, receiver, Indianapolis, Ind..... | 4,804 72 |
| R. Goodrich, late receiver, Traverse City, Mich..... | 6,863 09 |
| P. Hannah, receiver, Traverse City, Mich..... | 61,605 75 |
| J. M. Wilkinson, receiver, Marquette, Mich..... | 533 489 42 |
| J. L. Jennings, receiver, Ionia, Mich..... | 26,873 59 |
| R. L. Warren, late receiver; East Saginaw, Mich..... | 3,509 00 |
| A. A. Day, receiver, East Saginaw, Mich..... | 34,258 37 |
| J. M. Farland, receiver, Detroit, Mich..... | 27,131 55 |
| H. M. Stocking, receiver, Eau Claire, Wis..... | 100,924 84 |
| J. H. Wing, receiver, Bayfield, Wis..... | 172,311 99 |
| N. Thatcher, receiver, Menasha, Wis..... | 64,454 70 |
| S. S. Burton, receiver, La Crosse, Wis..... | 25,452 04 |
| D. L. Quaw, receiver, Warsaw, Wis..... | 114,312 77 |
| J. F. Mason, receiver, Falls Saint Croix, Wis..... | 45,476 52 |
| J. B. Wakefield, receiver, Jackson, Minn..... | 32,125 46 |
| T. C. McClure, receiver, Saint Cloud, Minn..... | 124,484 98 |
| W. H. Kelley, receiver, Redwood Falls, Minn..... | 8,376 71 |
| J. C. Rudolph, receiver, New Ulm, Minn..... | 12,262 99 |
| W. H. Feller, receiver, Du Luth, Minn..... | 88,331 42 |
| J. H. Vandyke, receiver, Alexandria, Minn..... | 4,616 79 |
| J. C. Braden, receiver, Litchfield, Minn..... | 14,619 78 |
| A. Reynolds, receiver, Oak Lake, Minn..... | 34,288 96 |
| O. Roos, receiver, Taylor's Falls, Minn..... | 10,467 93 |
| N. Blakeley, receiver, Beatrice, Nebr..... | 21,075 50 |
| G. P. Tucker, receiver, Lincoln, Nebr..... | 60,778 64 |
| J. Turner, late receiver, Grand Island, Nebr..... | 16,300 82 |
| J. Fox, receiver, Grand Island, Nebr..... | 12,460 65 |
| V. Bruner, receiver, West Point, Nebr..... | 5,374 54 |
| J. Stott, receiver, Dakota City, Nebr..... | 56,511 83 |
| E. Worthing, receiver, Lowell, Nebr..... | 16,556 66 |
| F. H. Langley, receiver, North Platte, Nebr..... | 2,324 82 |
| G. L. Godfrey, receiver, Des Moines, Iowa..... | 1,325 00 |
| W. R. Smith, receiver, Sioux City, Iowa..... | 29,994 21 |
| W. Vincent, receiver, Fort Dodge, Iowa..... | 5,474 00 |
| D. C. Bloomer, receiver, Council Bluffs, Iowa..... | 125 09 |
| J. L. Moser, receiver, Ironton, Mo..... | 17,056 96 |
| J. N. Gott, receiver, Boonville, Mo..... | 5,135 99 |
| W. J. Bodenhamer, receiver, Springfield, Mo..... | 5,054 54 |
| D. R. Wagstaff, receiver, Salina, Kans..... | 45,905 84 |
| W. A. Shannon, receiver, Augusta, Kans..... | 3,620 70 |
| S. D. Houston, receiver, Junction City, Kans..... | 711 29 |
| E. J. Jenkins, receiver, Concordia, Kans..... | 25,189 56 |
| Geo. Merrill, receiver, Topeka, Kans..... | 45,501 30 |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver, Independence, Kans..... | 13,928 18 |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver, Wichita, Kans..... | 30,757 21 |
| T. Plowman, receiver, Cawker City, Kans..... | 15,065 47 |
| J. A. Torrence, receiver, Harrison, Ark..... | 2,031 79 |
| R. A. Edgerton, receiver, Little Rock, Ark..... | 2,479 77 |
| A. A. Tufts, receiver, Camden, Ark..... | 450 00 |
| J. C. Austin, receiver, Dardanelle, Ark..... | 500 00 |
| L. Wilson, receiver, Tallahassee, Fla..... | 1,110 00 |
| W. H. Dingley, late receiver, Montgomery, Ala..... | 3,584 06 |
| P. Finley, receiver, Montgomery, Ala..... | 52 63 |
| J. G. Blackwell, receiver, Huntsville, Ala..... | 1,565 82 |
| L. Moore, receiver, Mobile, Ala..... | 230 78 |
| C. L. C. Cass, receiver, Jackson, Miss..... | 1,134 82 |
| W. H. Hyatt, late receiver, New Orleans, La..... | 1,849 66 |
| J. Neville, receiver, New Orleans, La..... | 48 83 |
| J. S. Ray, receiver, Munroe, La..... | 396 25 |
| J. Agersburg, late receiver, Springfield, Dak..... | 463 79 |
| L. D. F. Poore, receiver, Springfield, Dak..... | 2,491 89 |
| N. J. Wallace, late receiver, Vermillion, Dak..... | 7,928 50 |
| J. M. Washburn, receiver, Vermillion, Dak..... | 9,073 37 |
| L. S. Bayless, receiver, Yankton, Dak..... | 7,871 92 |
| G. F. Potter, receiver, Pembina, Dak..... | 1,329 86 |
| W. A. Arnold, receiver, Central City, Colo..... | 9,849 81 |
| C. A. McLaughlin, late receiver, Denver City, Colo..... | 34,260 10 |
| A. Steel, receiver, Denver City, Colo..... | 8,722 82 |
| C. A. Cook, receiver, Pueblo, Colo..... | 50,693 50 |
| J. M. Castello, receiver, Fair Play, Colo..... | 7,101 28 |
| J. Stout, receiver, Boise City, Idaho..... | 3,361 28 |
| R. J. Munroe, receiver, Lewiston, Idaho..... | 1,362 31 |
| M. P. Freeman, receiver, Elko, Nev..... | 205 23 |
| S. C. Wright, receiver, Carson City, Nev..... | 7,378 42 |
| T. W. Dexter, receiver, Aurora, Nev..... | 1,474 96 |
| W. Ackley, late receiver, Aurora, Nev..... | 550 67 |

Carried forward..... 2,159 179 25 188,089,522 70

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$2,159,179 25 | \$188,089,522 70 |
| J. J. Works, receiver, Austen, Nev..... | 1,030 00 | |
| E. W. Little, receiver, Sante Fé, N. Mex..... | 2,553 57 | |
| G. Lount, receiver, Prescott, Ariz..... | 6,532 23 | |
| S. Star, receiver, Helena, Mont..... | 13,906 99 | |
| F. Wolcott, late receiver, Cheyenne, Wyo..... | 999 47 | |
| Geo. W. Corey, receiver, Cheyenne, Wyo..... | 1,299 25 | |
| G. B. Overton, receiver, Salt Lake, Utah..... | 44,836 32 | |
| B. Herman, late receiver, Roseburgh, Oreg..... | 42,135 06 | |
| A. R. Flint, late receiver, Roseburgh, Oreg..... | 1,948 34 | |
| J. C. Fullerton, receiver, Roseburgh, Oreg..... | 3,430 22 | |
| D. Chaplin, receiver, Le Grand, Oreg..... | 10,299 87 | |
| F. Warren, receiver, Oregon City, Oreg..... | 13,496 58 | |
| Geo. Conn, receiver, Linkville, Oreg..... | 497 61 | |
| R. G. Stuart, receiver, Olympia, Wash..... | 67,987 10 | |
| A. Cox, late receiver, Walla-Walla, Wash..... | 2,249 83 | |
| J. T. Boyer, receiver, Walla-Walla, Wash..... | 21,547 02 | |
| S. W. Brown, receiver, Vancouver, Wash..... | 4,874 05 | |
| J. D. Hyde, late receiver, Visalia, Cal..... | 10,909 25 | |
| E. P. Payne, receiver, Visalia, Cal..... | 57,178 55 | |
| T. Baker, late receiver, Visalia, Cal..... | 635 38 | |
| M. Keller, late receiver, Los Angeles, Cal..... | 2,484 44 | |
| G. O. Tiffany, late receiver, Los Angeles, Cal..... | 2,408 47 | |
| J. W. Haverstick, receiver, Los Angeles, Cal..... | 2,176 48 | |
| O. Perrin, receiver, Stockton, Cal..... | 97,552 44 | |
| C. McDonald, receiver, Shasta, Cal..... | 8,358 50 | |
| C. H. Chamberlain, receiver, San Francisco, Cal..... | 103,972 50 | |
| H. Fellows, receiver, Sacramento, Cal..... | 64,877 98 | |
| S. Cooper, receiver, Humboldt, Cal..... | 14,575 52 | |
| E. Teegarden, receiver, Marysville, Cal..... | 83,025 47 | |
| A. Miller, receiver, Susanville, Cal..... | 34,754 64 | |

2,882,312 38

From internal revenue.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| F. J. Rollins, collector 1st district, Maine..... | 124,363 19 | |
| C. J. Talbot, collector 2d district, Maine..... | 27,868 53 | |
| P. F. Sanborn, late collector 3d district, Maine..... | 16,466 81 | |
| C. Conner, collector 3d district, Maine..... | 2,641 22 | |
| J. Fenno, late collector 4th district, Maine..... | 24,132 75 | |
| H. Ruggles, collector 4th district, Maine..... | 1,731 74 | |
| D. Howe, late collector 5th district, Maine..... | 14,952 25 | |
| A. T. Drinkwater, collector 5th district, Maine..... | 2,135 00 | |
| A. H. Young, collector 1st district, New Hampshire..... | 197,440 96 | |
| E. M. Topliff, collector 2d district, New Hampshire..... | 105,509 70 | |
| C. Pike, collector 3d district, New Hampshire..... | 18,349 48 | |
| R. J. Jones, collector 1st district, Vermont..... | 18,978 84 | |
| C. S. Dana, collector 2d district, Vermont..... | 36,611 31 | |
| A. J. Crane, collector 3d district, Vermont..... | 22,411 64 | |
| C. W. Greene, late collector 1st district, Massachusetts..... | 127,791 79 | |
| C. B. Fessenden, collector 1st district, Massachusetts..... | 4,537 19 | |
| B. W. Harris, late collector 2d district, Massachusetts..... | 47,749 26 | |
| L. S. Leach, collector 2d district, Massachusetts..... | 3,888 39 | |
| C. W. Slack, collector 3d district, Massachusetts..... | 1,488,143 26 | |
| J. Sargent, late collector 4th district, Massachusetts..... | 515,962 92 | |
| O. Clapp, collector 4th district, Massachusetts..... | 36,860 93 | |
| C. C. Dame, collector 5th district, Massachusetts..... | 319,630 49 | |
| G. Cogswell, collector 6th district, Massachusetts..... | 646,000 60 | |
| G. H. Gordon, collector 7th district, Massachusetts..... | 88,121 30 | |
| A. B. R. Sprague, late collector 8th district, Massachusetts..... | 03 | |
| A. Thayer, collector 8th district, Massachusetts..... | 55,301 01 | |
| L. Lyman, late collector 9th district, Massachusetts..... | 59,793 71 | |
| B. F. Wallis, collector 9th district, Massachusetts..... | 3,193 08 | |
| E. R. Tucker, collector 10th district, Massachusetts..... | 377,065 10 | |
| H. C. Deming, late collector 1st district, Connecticut..... | 247,170 64 | |
| J. Selden, collector 1st district, Connecticut..... | 251,558 03 | |
| W. H. Russell, collector 2d district, Connecticut..... | 194,806 04 | |
| J. Selden, late collector 3d district, Connecticut..... | 51,390 01 | |
| D. F. Hollister, collector 4th district, Connecticut..... | 129,030 25 | |
| Wm. Ames, collector 1st district, Rhode Island..... | 287,159 81 | |
| G. H. Olney, collector 2d district, Rhode Island..... | 37,392 36 | |
| J. Freeland, collector 1st district, New York..... | 4,065,010 61 | |
| M. H. Treadwell, late collector 2d district, New York..... | 2,137,343 92 | |
| A. M. Wood, late collector 2d district, New York..... | 14,604 83 | |
| M. Webber, collector 2d district, New York..... | 296,438 54 | |
| J. McHarg, late collector 3d district, New York..... | 1,438,223 33 | |
| M. Freedman, collector 3d district, New York..... | 522,972 03 | |
| W. B. White, late collector 6th district, New York..... | 400 00 | |
| C. R. Coster, collector 8th district, New York..... | 802,156 96 | |
| A. Willmott, late collector 9th district, New York..... | 865,878 90 | |
| A. P. Ketchum, collector 9th district, New York..... | 142,213 49 | |
| J. M. Mason, late collector 10th district, New York..... | 482,326 81 | |
| J. A. Henry, collector 10th district, New York..... | 52,364 69 | |

Carried forward..... 16,406,103 90 190,971,835 08

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$16,406,103 93 | \$190,971,835 08 |
| M. O. Stivers, collector 11th district, New York | 147,964 11 | |
| J. M. Johnson, collector 12th district, New York | 260,290 25 | |
| G. S. Clay, collector 13th district, New York | 132,978 36 | |
| Wm. Masten, late collector 13th district, New York | 6,986 20 | |
| J. M. Bailey, late collector 14th district, New York | 1,164,533 20 | |
| R. P. Lathrop, collector 14th district, New York | 78,139 97 | |
| J. T. Masters, collector 15th district, New York | 226,780 20 | |
| W. R. Rockwell, late collector 16th district, New York | 8,655 84 | |
| A. J. Cheritree, collector 16th district, New York | 21,568 36 | |
| E. D. Brooks, collector 17th district, New York | 29,810 35 | |
| A. C. Churchill, collector 18th district, New York | 119,447 73 | |
| S. F. Miller, late collector 19th district, New York | 41,410 79 | |
| J. B. Hooker, collector 19th district, New York | 340 88 | |
| J. R. Stebbens, collector 20th district, New York | 54,590 22 | |
| L. Blakeslee, late collector 21st district, New York | 256,808 77 | |
| J. C. P. Kinkead, collector 21st district, New York | 36,759 15 | |
| J. Mason, collector 22d district, New York | 103,207 28 | |
| H. L. Duguid, late collector 23d district, New York | 372,027 97 | |
| A. F. Wilcox, collector 23d district, New York | 40,897 29 | |
| F. L. Manning, late collector 24th district, New York | 420,368 24 | |
| J. B. Strong, collector 24th district, New York | 63,296 84 | |
| M. H. Laurence, collector 25th district, New York | 116,968 30 | |
| Benj. Devoe, collector 26th district, New York | 16,385 62 | |
| F. M. Finch, late collector 26th district, New York | 157,806 83 | |
| A. Congdon, collector 27th district, New York | 157,384 42 | |
| S. Pullen, collector 28th district, New York | 4,014 07 | |
| F. S. Rew, late collector 28th district, New York | 576,263 91 | |
| G. G. Hoskens, late collector 29th district, New York | 61 169 16 | |
| J. B. Halstead, late collector 29th district, New York | 18,887 18 | |
| H. F. Tarbox, collector 29th district, New York | 19,500 57 | |
| G. R. Kibbe, collector 30th district, New York | 1,541,680 25 | |
| P. Dorsheimer, late collector 30th district, New York | 5,029 39 | |
| M. B. Blake, collector 32d district, New York | 2,230,437 59 | |
| W. P. Tatem, collector 1st district, New Jersey | 146,719 76 | |
| J. L. N. Stratton, late collector 2d district, New Jersey | 250,772 72 | |
| J. L. Murphy, collector 2d district, New Jersey | 32,175 64 | |
| C. Barcolow, collector 3d district, New Jersey | 518,047 90 | |
| J. V. Bentley, collector 4th district, New Jersey | 338,786 32 | |
| D. M. Wilson, late collector 5th district, New Jersey | 2,606 16 | |
| A. H. Wallis, late collector 5th district, New Jersey | 1,082,305 12 | |
| J. Weart, late collector 5th district, New Jersey | 517 33 | |
| B. B. Hathorn, collector 5th district, New Jersey | 203,743 62 | |
| J. B. Kenney, late collector 1st district, Pennsylvania | 1,144,464 35 | |
| W. B. Elliott, collector 1st district, Pennsylvania | 239,043 62 | |
| W. J. Pollock, collector 2d district, Pennsylvania | 1,739,755 19 | |
| A. Cummings, late collector 4th district, Pennsylvania | 300 00 | |
| M. Yardley, late collector 5th district, Pennsylvania | 321,382 50 | |
| Jas. Ashworth, collector 5th district, Pennsylvania | 43,346 29 | |
| J. R. Buttenbach, late collector 6th district, Pennsylvania | 316,126 38 | |
| E. Ruhe, collector 6th district, Pennsylvania | 46,512 34 | |
| W. C. Gray, collector 7th district, Pennsylvania | 53,028 11 | |
| W. M. Baird, late collector 8th district, Pennsylvania | 210,796 98 | |
| J. T. Valentine, collector 8th district, Pennsylvania | 43,170 29 | |
| H. E. Muhlenberg, collector 9th district, Pennsylvania | 284,512 19 | |
| J. G. Frick, collector 10th district, Pennsylvania | 170,260 22 | |
| O. A. Luckenbach, late collector 11th district, Pennsylvania | 100,430 96 | |
| F. Reeder, collector 11th district, Pennsylvania | 47,009 83 | |
| H. M. Hoyt, collector 12th district, Pennsylvania | 200,123 70 | |
| G. De La Montague, collector 13th district, Pennsylvania | 36,163 51 | |
| C. J. Bruner, collector 14th district, Pennsylvania | 107,916 44 | |
| D. T. Williams, collector 15th district, Pennsylvania | 43,999 87 | |
| J. W. Patten, late collector 15th district, Pennsylvania | 246,961 64 | |
| E. Scull, collector 16th district, Pennsylvania | 13,648 29 | |
| J. L. Richey, late collector 16th district, Pennsylvania | 106,272 02 | |
| S. J. Royer, collector 17th district, Pennsylvania | 52,098 90 | |
| G. Bubb, late collector 18th district, Pennsylvania | 57,580 90 | |
| J. K. Campbell, late collector 18th district, Pennsylvania | 2,281 48 | |
| J. H. Burrows, collector 18th district, Pennsylvania | 10,148 30 | |
| J. W. Douglas, late collector 19th district, Pennsylvania | 3,406 53 | |
| G. P. Davis, collector 19th district, Pennsylvania | 114,402 75 | |
| P. McGough, late collector 20th district, Pennsylvania | 517 07 | |
| P. R. Gray, collector 20th district, Pennsylvania | 96,495 33 | |
| William H. Markle, collector 21st district, Pennsylvania | 2 75 | |
| D. W. Shryock, collector 21st district, Pennsylvania | 549,461 01 | |
| T. W. Davis, collector 22d district, Pennsylvania | 860,651 81 | |
| J. M. Sullivan, collector 23d district, Pennsylvania | 469,996 94 | |
| C. M. Merrick, collector 24th district, Pennsylvania | 123,265 15 | |
| J. S. Prettyman, collector, Delaware | 429,403 34 | |
| J. McIntyre, collector 1st district, Maryland | 740,709 31 | |
| S. M. Evans, late collector 2d district, Maryland | 19 72 | |
| J. L. Ridgely, late collector 2d district, Maryland | 2,003 12 | |
| Carried forward..... | 36,492,837 52 | 190,971,835 08 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward | \$36,492,837 52 | \$190,971,835 08 |
| R. M. Smith, late collector 3d district, Maryland | 1,425,879 90 | |
| William A. Wisong, late collector 3d district, Maryland | 263 15 | |
| R. M. Proud, collector 3d district, Maryland | 144,183 55 | |
| D. E. Bruce, collector 4th district, Maryland | 95,233 95 | |
| W. R. Wilmer, collector 5th district, Maryland | 249,261 39 | |
| T. L. Tullock, collector, District of Columbia | 133,424 58 | |
| E. K. Snead, collector 1st district, Virginia | 15,868 73 | |
| S. Stone, late collector 2d district, Virginia | 30,000 00 | |
| J. P. Prince, late collector 2d district, Virginia | 146 52 | |
| G. S. Richards, collector 2d district, Virginia | 992,334 13 | |
| R. Burgess, collector 3d district, Virginia | 3,706,240 58 | |
| A. P. Lathrop, late collector 4th district, Virginia | 65,391 74 | |
| O. H. Russell, late collector 4th district, Virginia | 1,349 12 | |
| W. L. Furnald, collector 4th district, Virginia | 7,265 68 | |
| J. H. Rives, collector 5th district, Virginia | 2,246,289 28 | |
| B. B. Botts, collector 6th district, Virginia | 172,258 99 | |
| E. E. White, collector 7th district, Virginia | 93,867 72 | |
| G. W. Henderlite, collector 8th district, Virginia | 42,280 86 | |
| B. F. Kelley, late collector 1st district, West Virginia | 258,212 76 | |
| J. H. Duvall, collector 1st district, West Virginia | 36,130 25 | |
| G. W. Brown, collector 2d district, West Virginia | 127,273 01 | |
| S. R. Dawson, late collector 3d district, West Virginia | 4,434 49 | |
| A. W. Mann, late collector 3d district, West Virginia | 169 29 | |
| J. S. Witcher, collector 3d district, West Virginia | 27,892 38 | |
| W. Barrow, collector 1st district, North Carolina | 38,929 32 | |
| George P. Peck, collector 2d district, North Carolina | 56,409 77 | |
| O. H. Blocker, collector 3d district, North Carolina | 411 20 | |
| W. B. Richardson, late collector 3d district, North Carolina | 33,924 17 | |
| L. J. Young, collector 4th district, North Carolina | 445,892 93 | |
| E. S. Winstead, collector 5th district, North Carolina | 541,332 63 | |
| S. H. Wiley, late collector 6th district, North Carolina | 33 50 | |
| J. J. Mott, collector 6th district, North Carolina | 252,126 40 | |
| J. B. Weaver, late collector 7th district, North Carolina | 85 00 | |
| P. Rollins, collector 7th district, North Carolina | 31,452 96 | |
| R. J. Donaldson, late collector 1st district, South Carolina | 4,431 75 | |
| William F. DeKnight, late collector 1st district, South Carolina | 26,315 58 | |
| E. W. Ferris, collector 1st district, South Carolina | 2,860 05 | |
| W. R. Cloutman, collector 2d district, South Carolina | 63,547 36 | |
| C. L. Anderson, collector 3d district, South Carolina | 72,345 64 | |
| R. W. Wallace, late collector 3d district, South Carolina | 898 50 | |
| A. N. Wilson, collector 1st district, Georgia | 90,471 20 | |
| B. F. Bell, late collector 2d district, Georgia | 57,536 20 | |
| A. B. Clark, collector 2d district, Georgia | 3,800 00 | |
| W. D. Baird, late collector 3d district, Georgia | 1,923 65 | |
| J. S. Fannin, collector 3d district, Georgia | 114,307 00 | |
| J. F. Dever, late collector 4th district, Georgia | 157,134 78 | |
| J. A. Holtzellow, collector 4th district, Georgia | 64,917 78 | |
| H. Jenkins, collector, Florida | 135,006 46 | |
| John T. Foster, late collector 1st district, Alabama | 71,068 92 | |
| L. H. Mayer, collector 1st district, Alabama | 9,500 00 | |
| F. Widmar, collector 2d district, Alabama | 35,601 09 | |
| J. F. Tanner, late collector 3d district, Alabama | 625 81 | |
| E. Latham, collector 3d district, Alabama | 34,254 74 | |
| A. P. Shattock, collector 1st district, Mississippi | 1,379 63 | |
| S. N. Preston, late collector 1st district, Mississippi | 29,924 82 | |
| J. T. Smith, late collector 2d district, Mississippi | 50,889 95 | |
| B. B. Eggleston, collector 2d district, Mississippi | 2,951 16 | |
| H. R. Howe, late collector 3d district, Mississippi | 22,575 56 | |
| E. P. Hatch, collector 3d district, Mississippi | 21,073 17 | |
| S. Stockdale, collector 1st district, Louisiana | 1,261,368 61 | |
| O. A. Rice, collector 2d district, Louisiana | 1,013 00 | |
| B. T. Beauregard, late collector 2d district, Louisiana | 28,492 19 | |
| F. S. Johnson, collector 3d district, Louisiana | 40,564 21 | |
| J. N. Camp, late collector 1st district, Texas | 79,666 54 | |
| W. H. Sinclair, collector 1st district, Texas | 8,310 38 | |
| L. G. Brown, collector 2d district, Texas | 47,885 03 | |
| D. B. Bonfoy, late collector 4th district, Texas | 10,888 37 | |
| P. Braubach, late collector 3d district, Texas | 67,999 61 | |
| H. M. Taylor, collector 3d district, Texas | 5,106 15 | |
| S. D. Wood, collector 4th district, Texas | 98,287 59 | |
| L. W. Coy, late collector 1st district, Arkansas | 12,805 35 | |
| E. R. McGuire, late collector 1st district, Arkansas | 20,000 00 | |
| W. H. Rogers, collector 1st district, Arkansas | 12,453 25 | |
| W. J. Patten, late collector 2d district, Arkansas | 33,893 74 | |
| J. Brooker, collector 2d district, Arkansas | 3,589 33 | |
| H. W. Fick, collector 3d district, Arkansas | 31,522 18 | |
| S. F. Cooper, late collector 3d district, Arkansas | 17 52 | |
| S. K. Miller, collector 1st district, Tennessee | 27,442 29 | |
| J. A. Galbreath, late collector 1st district, Tennessee | 2,019 83 | |
| E. Simerly, late collector 1st district, Tennessee | 333 77 | |
| J. A. Cooper, collector 2d district, Tennessee | 57,937 43 | |
| Carried forward | 50,090,014 62 | 190,971,835 08 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| Brought forward..... | | \$50,690,014 62 | \$190,971,835 08 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| J. T. Abernathy, late collector 2d district, Tennessee..... | | 7,500 00 | |
| P. A. Wilkinson, collector 3d district, Tennessee..... | | 54,263 28 | |
| J. Ramsey, late collector 4th district, Tennessee..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| J. Mullens, collector 4th district, Tennessee..... | | 79,482 05 | |
| D. W. Peabody, collector 5th district, Tennessee..... | | 259,234 25 | |
| F. Hurst, late collector 6th district, Tennessee..... | | 2,623 27 | |
| T. W. Keese, late collector 6th district, Tennessee..... | | 3,692 57 | |
| J. Taylor, late collector 6th district, Tennessee..... | | 31,885 35 | |
| C. J. McKenney, collector 6th district, Tennessee..... | | 927 12 | |
| A. W. Hawkens, collector 7th district, Tennessee..... | | 25,442 28 | |
| R. F. Saunders, late collector 8th district, Tennessee..... | | 2,815 00 | |
| R. F. Patterson, collector 8th district, Tennessee..... | | 103,793 86 | |
| J. P. Hall, collector 1st district, Kentucky..... | | 193,329 99 | |
| J. R. Reno, collector 2d district, Kentucky..... | | 256,326 72 | |
| E. L. Mottley, collector 3d district, Kentucky..... | | 118,655 87 | |
| E. H. Hobson, collector 4th district, Kentucky..... | | 345,055 47 | |
| J. F. Buckner, collector 5th district, Kentucky..... | | 1,832,197 40 | |
| J. S. Nixon, collector 6th district, Kentucky..... | | 1,615,776 55 | |
| W. Davis, late collector 7th district, Kentucky..... | | 3 77 | |
| A. H. Bowman, collector 7th district, Kentucky..... | | 876,802 46 | |
| W. J. Landrum, collector 8th district, Kentucky..... | | 139,020 61 | |
| J. M. Duke, late collector 9th district, Kentucky..... | | 2 86 | |
| F. C. Barnes, late collector 9th district, Kentucky..... | | 10,043 53 | |
| N. Cooper, late collector 9th district, Kentucky..... | | 94,052 05 | |
| J. E. Blaine, collector 9th district, Kentucky..... | | 7,695 11 | |
| R. B. Pullan, late collector 1st district, Ohio..... | | 6,340,284 56 | |
| L. Wertzell, collector 1st district, Ohio..... | | 820,992 64 | |
| R. Williams, collector 3d district, Ohio..... | | 1,495,458 80 | |
| W. W. Wilson, collector 4th district, Ohio..... | | 699,070 56 | |
| J. W. Frizzell, late collector 4th district, Ohio..... | | 4,950 00 | |
| J. B. Rothchild, collector 5th district, Ohio..... | | 70,012 77 | |
| J. Pursell, collector 6th district, Ohio..... | | 633,315 59 | |
| C. C. Walcott, collector 7th district, Ohio..... | | 495,343 53 | |
| W. H. Robb, collector 8th district, Ohio..... | | 38,400 17 | |
| C. Carter, collector 9th district, Ohio..... | | 739,219 79 | |
| S. A. Raymond, late collector 10th district, Ohio..... | | 5,850 00 | |
| J. R. Swigart, collector 10th district, Ohio..... | | 1,091,836 75 | |
| B. F. Coates, collector 11th district, Ohio..... | | 575,446 63 | |
| N. Denny, late collector 12th district, Ohio..... | | 6,616 41 | |
| S. H. Hurst, collector 12th district, Ohio..... | | 577,779 06 | |
| W. R. Sapp, collector 13th district, Ohio..... | | 1,000 00 | |
| A. A. Guthrie, late collector 13th district, Ohio..... | | 64,919 90 | |
| L. Flattery, collector 14th district, Ohio..... | | 58,070 97 | |
| W. P. Richardson, late collector 15th district, Ohio..... | | 657 68 | |
| J. L. Kessenger, collector 15th district, Ohio..... | | 95,313 47 | |
| C. J. Albright, late collector 16th district, Ohio..... | | 784 92 | |
| G. C. Lofland, late collector 16th district, Ohio..... | | 65,841 83 | |
| A. Cope, collector 16th district, Ohio..... | | 6,492 68 | |
| J. Duck, collector 17th district, Ohio..... | | 198,479 48 | |
| P. Rose, collector 18th district, Ohio..... | | 720,189 71 | |
| H. Fassett, collector 19th district, Ohio..... | | 63,949 93 | |
| H. B. Rowison, late collector 1st district, Michigan..... | | 1,510,023 12 | |
| M. Flanigan, collector 1st district, Michigan..... | | 163,945 34 | |
| J. Andrews, collector 2d district, Michigan..... | | 70,121 70 | |
| H. B. Rowison, collector 3d district, Michigan..... | | 19,850 17 | |
| B. F. Granger, late collector 3d district, Michigan..... | | 74,995 06 | |
| S. S. Barclay, collector 4th district, Michigan..... | | 94,569 34 | |
| B. G. Gunn, late collector 5th district, Michigan..... | | 6,027 38 | |
| F. J. Lee, late collector 5th district, Michigan..... | | 2,409 57 | |
| C. Andrews, late acting collector 5th district, Michigan..... | | 2,174 92 | |
| D. Mussey, late collector 5th district, Michigan..... | | 4,000 00 | |
| R. C. Hutton, late collector 5th district, Michigan..... | | 40,974 30 | |
| C. P. Duke, collector 5th district, Michigan..... | | 2,550 00 | |
| C. G. Gale, late collector 6th district, Michigan..... | | 2,456 25 | |
| W. B. McCreary, collector 6th district, Michigan..... | | 223,880 25 | |
| J. C. Veatch, collector 1st district, Indiana..... | | 952,941 78 | |
| H. Woodbury, collector 2d district, Indiana..... | | 96,651 70 | |
| R. Hill, collector 3d district, Indiana..... | | 581,046 62 | |
| W. Cumback, collector 4th district, Indiana..... | | 2,438,180 15 | |
| W. Grose, collector 5th district, Indiana..... | | 36,512 98 | |
| C. F. Hogate, collector 6th district, Indiana..... | | 467,826 35 | |
| S. Magill, late collector 7th district, Indiana..... | | 510,206 02 | |
| F. White, collector 7th district, Indiana..... | | 60,127 40 | |
| M. Simpson, collector 8th district, Indiana..... | | 351,201 60 | |
| R. J. Chestnutwood, collector 9th district, Indiana..... | | 135,231 05 | |
| G. Moor, collector 10th district, Indiana..... | | 66,820 97 | |
| D. C. Chipman, late collector 11th district, Indiana..... | | 5,690 23 | |
| J. F. Wildman, collector 11th district, Indiana..... | | 36,753 35 | |
| E. Jussen, late collector 1st district, Illinois..... | | 50 | |
| S. A. Irwin, collector 1st district, Illinois..... | | 6,614,082 11 | |
| W. B. Allen, collector 2d district, Illinois..... | | 60,209 18 | |

Carried forward..... 86,455,373 86 190,971,835 08

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

| TO RECEIPTS. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$86,455,373 86 \$190,971,835 08 |
| R. Little, collector 3d district, Illinois..... | | 550,937 14 |
| J. B. Cahill, late collector 4th district, Illinois..... | | 1,143,035 39 |
| J. Tillson, collector 4th district, Illinois..... | | 58,774 86 |
| T. J. Henderson, late collector 5th district, Illinois..... | | 4,216,976 26 |
| J. H. Bryant, late collector 5th district, Illinois..... | | 1,720 87 |
| R. H. Whiting, collector 5th district, Illinois..... | | 550,007 85 |
| C. M. Hamwood, late collector 6th district, Illinois..... | | 1,299 54 |
| H. Weeks, collector 6th district, Illinois..... | | 362,740 22 |
| J. Richmond, collector 7th district, Illinois..... | | 170,305 05 |
| J. T. Harper, collector 8th district, Illinois..... | | 1,805,224 04 |
| E. T. McCook, late collector 8th district, Illinois..... | | 15 25 |
| A. C. Mathews, collector 9th district, Illinois..... | | 134,319 64 |
| S. Cheek, late collector 9th district, Illinois..... | | 1,497 23 |
| N. M. Knapp, late collector 10th district, Illinois..... | | 62,245 91 |
| J. Fishback, collector 10th district, Illinois..... | | 4,422 76 |
| R. D. Noleman, late collector 11th district, Illinois..... | | 26,045 09 |
| J. A. Powell, collector 11th district, Illinois..... | | 2,081 92 |
| J. A. Detrich, late collector 12th district, Illinois..... | | 376,858 77 |
| Chas. Stephano, collector 12th district, Illinois..... | | 65,210 34 |
| J. C. Willis, collector 13th district, Illinois..... | | 44,010 68 |
| G. Q. Erskine, collector 1st district, Wisconsin..... | | 1,476,800 80 |
| H. M. Lewis, late collector 2d district, Wisconsin..... | | 148,744 56 |
| H. Harnden, collector 2d district, Wisconsin..... | | 16,771 68 |
| O. K. Osborn, collector 3d district, Wisconsin..... | | 173,186 87 |
| J. J. Williams, late collector 4th district, Wisconsin..... | | 65 83 |
| H. Meriam, late collector 5th district, Wisconsin..... | | 1,730 28 |
| Wm. Johnson, late collector 5th district, Wisconsin..... | | 3,423 89 |
| H. E. Kelley, collector 6th district, Wisconsin..... | | 71,184 80 |
| A. C. Smith, collector 1st district, Minnesota..... | | 66,475 47 |
| J. Todd, collector 2d district, Minnesota..... | | 161,246 90 |
| F. Springer, collector 1st district, Iowa..... | | 175,288 79 |
| N. Boardman, collector 2d district, Iowa..... | | 268,496 05 |
| H. M. Trumbull, collector 3d district, Iowa..... | | 412,006 68 |
| A. J. Ritchie, late collector 4th district, Iowa..... | | 52,335 14 |
| A. J. Pope, late collector 4th district, Iowa..... | | 2,600 98 |
| J. Connell, collector 4th district, Iowa..... | | 3,021 41 |
| L. P. Sherman, collector 5th district, Iowa..... | | 55,465 34 |
| T. E. McCracken, late collector 6th district, Iowa..... | | 50,426 73 |
| W. W. Nixon, collector 6th district, Iowa..... | | 5,477 87 |
| C. W. Ford, collector 1st district, Missouri..... | | 3,323,795 54 |
| A. B. Carroll, collector 2d district, Missouri..... | | 14,645 15 |
| L. Murdoch, late collector 2d district, Missouri..... | | 82,534 57 |
| C. P. Heywood, collector 3d district, Missouri..... | | 119,562 51 |
| A. C. Stewart, collector 4th district, Missouri..... | | 212,400 45 |
| D. H. Budlong, collector 5th district, Missouri..... | | 128,197 46 |
| W. Z. Ransom, late collector 6th district, Missouri..... | | 229,300 56 |
| C. B. Wilkman, collector 6th district, Missouri..... | | 146,906 46 |
| G. T. Anthony, collector Kansas..... | | 161,623 17 |
| J. E. Lamaster, late collector, Nebraska..... | | 80,011 26 |
| H. A. Newman, collector, Nebraska..... | | 166,257 00 |
| W. Bowsby, late collector, Oregon..... | | 69,661 39 |
| O. B. Gibson, collector, Oregon..... | | 1,766 29 |
| L. H. Carey, late collector 1st district, California..... | | 1,734,027 47 |
| J. Sedwick, collector 1st district, California..... | | 258,841 14 |
| J. Sedgwick, late collector 3d district, California..... | | 110,122 97 |
| A. Briggs, late collector 4th district, California..... | | 149,460 54 |
| A. L. Frost, collector 4th district, California..... | | 24,758 45 |
| W. C. L. Smith, collector 5th district, California..... | | 89,643 86 |
| Charles Maltby, late collector 5th district, California..... | | 433 92 |
| T. Cordis, collector, Arizona..... | | 14,838 87 |
| J. H. Morrison, collector, Colorado..... | | 76,274 56 |
| G. P. Bennett, collector, Dakota..... | | 7,154 90 |
| J. C. Geer, late collector, Idaho..... | | 10,644 25 |
| A. Savage, collector, Idaho..... | | 8,000 00 |
| T. P. Fuller, collector, Montana..... | | 8,138 43 |
| S. L. Watson, collector, Montana..... | | 19,163 40 |
| G. A. King, collector, Nevada..... | | 83,237 17 |
| G. A. Smith, collector, New Mexico..... | | 23,237 51 |
| O. J. Hollister, collector, Utah..... | | 51,559 05 |
| S. Coulter, late collector, Washington Territory..... | | 8,459 17 |
| J. R. Hayden, collector, Washington Territory..... | | 6,333 04 |
| T. Harlow, collector, Wyoming..... | | 11,112 99 |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | 119,853 90 |
| Commissioner Internal Revenue..... | | 6,999,501 10 |
| | | 113,729,314 14 |
| <i>From consular fees.</i> | | |
| L. T. Adams, consul, Malta..... | | 149 84 |
| D. M. Armstrong, consul-general, Rome..... | | 629 00 |
| D. Atwater, consul, Tahiti..... | | 1,174 82 |
| T. Adamson, consul, Pernambuco..... | | 868 86 |
| Carried forward..... | | 2,832 62 304,701,149 22 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

| TO RECEIPTS. | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$2, 832, 62 \$304, 701, 149 22 |
| J. J. Andrews, vice commercial agent, San Juan..... | 9 00 |
| A. Badeau, consul-general, London..... | 11, 949 24 |
| F. N. Blake, consul, Fort Erie..... | 1, 816 50 |
| C. H. Branscomb, consul, Manchester..... | 6, 182 69 |
| S. H. M. Byers, consul, Zurich..... | 2, 480 17 |
| R. Beardsley, consul, Alexandria..... | 267 48 |
| F. W. Behn, consul, Messina..... | 1, 885 44 |
| W. C. Brown..... | 53 |
| William Bertram, consul, Montevideo..... | 22 80 |
| D. H. Bailey, consul, Hong-Kong..... | 7, 440 79 |
| W. L. M. Burger, consul, Algiers..... | 6 00 |
| F. P. Brewer, consul, Piraeus..... | 3 00 |
| H. A. Badham, consul-general, Tampico..... | 190 20 |
| A. Bushnell, commercial agent, Gaboon..... | 4 00 |
| E. D. Bruner, consul, Talcahuano..... | 444 26 |
| G. H. Butler, late consul-general, Alexandria..... | 35 19 |
| O. B. Bradford, vice-consul-general, Shanghai..... | 9, 919 30 |
| C. J. Clinch, consul, Bordeaux..... | 1, 984 02 |
| J. M. Coe, commercial agent, Apia..... | 73 33 |
| D. E. Clapp, consul, Buenos Ayres..... | 5, 528 91 |
| R. C. Chilton, consul, Clifton, Ontario..... | 4, 966 09 |
| E. Conroy, consul, San Juan..... | 1, 285 17 |
| Clews, Habight & Co., bankers, London..... | 197, 654 27 |
| F. M. Cordeiro, vice-consul, Rio de Janeiro..... | 1, 740 62 |
| T. S. Cottrell, commercial agent, San Juan del Norte..... | 112 50 |
| J. C. Caldwell, consul, Valparaiso..... | 339 00 |
| M. Chance, consul, Nassau..... | 810 14 |
| M. M. De Lano, consul, Foo-Chow..... | 1, 239 78 |
| A. V. Dockrey, consul, Stettin..... | 62 00 |
| C. W. Drury, vice commercial agent, Lantbala..... | 47 09 |
| S. W. Dabney, consul, Tayal..... | 395 20 |
| J. De la Montagnie, consul, Boulogne..... | 72 00 |
| G. W. Driggs, consul, Turk's Island..... | 529 75 |
| T. H. Dudley, consul, Liverpool..... | 30, 165 20 |
| W. A. Dart, consul, Montreal..... | 5, 880 07 |
| H. W. Diman, consul, Lisbon..... | 277 28 |
| A. N. Duffie, consul, Cadiz..... | 1, 047 35 |
| F. M. Nemigyyie, consul, Tobasco..... | 5 73 |
| D. M. Dunn, consul, Charlottetown..... | 732 37 |
| B. O. Duncan, consul, Naples..... | 750 00 |
| W. Dill..... | 1, 630 32 |
| H. Erni, consul, Basle..... | 1, 921 80 |
| R. A. Edes, consul, Bahia..... | 868 56 |
| W. H. Evans, consul, Maranhau..... | 190 79 |
| D. Eckstein, consul, Victoria..... | 106 58 |
| V. W. Edgecomb, consul, Capetown..... | 528 92 |
| H. Fox, consul, Falmouth..... | 794 55 |
| J. P. Finkelmier, consul, Tamatane..... | 36 59 |
| W. Flint, consul, Chin Kiang..... | 3, 427 97 |
| P. Figyelmesy, consul, Demerara..... | 2, 500 00 |
| J. C. Fletcher, consul, Oporto..... | 175 00 |
| P. Frank..... | 881 83 |
| T. Fitnam, consul, St. Helena..... | 426 88 |
| C. R. Follin, Omoa..... | 24 17 |
| S. L. Glasgow, consul, Havre..... | 4, 174 48 |
| J. B. Gould, consul, Birmingham..... | 3, 718 42 |
| J. R. Gearey, consul, Malaga..... | 2, 155 45 |
| A. F. Garrison, consul, Guaymas..... | 329 56 |
| J. H. Goodenow, consul-general, Constantinople..... | 493 49 |
| S. Goutier, consul, Cape Haytien..... | 507 27 |
| S. B. Hance, consul, Kingston..... | 1, 385 50 |
| H. C. Hall, consul, Matanzas..... | 9, 289 29 |
| J. T. Howard, consul, Leghorn..... | 1, 766 68 |
| Wm. Hermon, consul, St. Johns, (Quebec)..... | 3, 638 23 |
| J. M. Kinds, consul, Rio Janeiro..... | 5, 783 23 |
| D. K. Hobart, consul, Windsor, N. S..... | 118 04 |
| J. B. Hay, consul-general, Beirut..... | 176 02 |
| E. Hoehster, consul, Barmen..... | 2, 332 55 |
| J. H. Haws, consul, Hakodadi..... | 415 88 |
| G. H. Horstman, consul, Munich..... | 1, 629 07 |
| A. S. Hanabergh, consul, Carthagena..... | 379 14 |
| R. M. Hanson, consul, Bremen..... | 1, 778 36 |
| J. Harris, vice-consul, Osaka Hioga..... | 284 84 |
| M. M. Jackson, consul, Halifax..... | 3, 825 91 |
| J. Jenkinson, consul, Glasgow..... | 3, 459 49 |
| R. M. Johnson, consul, Han Kow..... | 2, 466 43 |
| E. Johnson, consul, Tampico..... | 336 32 |
| E. R. Jones, consul, Newcastle-upon-Tyne..... | 1, 582 00 |
| R. G. W. Jewell, consul, Canton..... | 1, 421 88 |
| E. Klauprecht, consul..... | 2, 236 69 |
| R. S. Kendall, consul..... | 13 75 |
| Carried forward..... | 370, 379 06 304, 701, 149 22 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

| TO RECEIPTS. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$370, 379 06 \$304, 701, 149 22 |
| S. H. Kingman..... | | 6 50 |
| J. M. Lucas, consul, Tunstall..... | | 2, 382 85 |
| C. W. Legendre, consul, Amoy..... | | 2, 179 67 |
| B. Lindsey, consul, St. Catharines..... | | 87 68 |
| O. M. Long, consul, Panama..... | | 2, 827 12 |
| A. C. Litchfield, consul, Calcutta..... | | 5, 999 54 |
| J. D. Long, consul, Montevideo..... | | 775 60 |
| C. H. Lochr, consul, Lagnayra..... | | 441 69 |
| P. A. McKellar, consul, Valparaiso..... | | 1, 916 77 |
| C. S. Mattoon, consul, Honolulu..... | | 5, 011 30 |
| C. Mueller, consul, Amsterdam..... | | 1, 302 16 |
| R. Mead, consul, San Juan del Sur..... | | 474 16 |
| W. P. Mangum, consul, Nagasaki..... | | 861 72 |
| L. Monti, consul, Palermo..... | | 1, 603 22 |
| M. McDugal, consul, Dundee..... | | 2, 703 36 |
| F. A. Matthews, consul, Tangiers..... | | 27 50 |
| J. Murphy, consul, Payta..... | | 307 49 |
| P. M. Nickerson, consul, Batavia..... | | 972 14 |
| L. P. Olds, consul, San Juan del Norte..... | | 262 42 |
| P. J. Osterhaus, consul, Lyons..... | | 2, 761 55 |
| F. W. Partridge, consul, Bangkok..... | | 197 92 |
| N. Pike, consul, Port Louis..... | | 200 48 |
| W. M. Pierson, consul, El Paso del Norte..... | | 66 50 |
| F. Pond, consul, Para..... | | 2, 539 64 |
| T. T. Prentis, consul, Seychelles..... | | 102 42 |
| T. H. Pearne, consul, Kingston..... | | 3, 246 55 |
| S. D. Pace, consul, Port Sarnia..... | | 1, 745 40 |
| J. Park, consul, Aix la Chapelle..... | | 2, 500 00 |
| F. Poll, vice-consul, Stettin..... | | 140 96 |
| W. R. Page, consul, Port Said..... | | 19 50 |
| A. C. Phillips, consul, Port Erie, Ontario..... | | 2, 860 09 |
| M. M. Price, consul, Marseilles..... | | 3, 569 54 |
| C. E. Perry, consul, Aspinwall..... | | 2, 731 07 |
| P. S. Post, consul, Vienna..... | | 3, 386 78 |
| J. B. Poole, consul, Tabasco..... | | 216 48 |
| E. P. Pellet, consul, Sabanilla..... | | 22 64 |
| G. Pometz, consul, St. Petersburg..... | | 460 50 |
| J. Rea, consul, Belfast..... | | 2, 896 25 |
| H. B. Ryder, consul, Chemnitz..... | | 2, 494 51 |
| F. S. Richards, consul, Leeds..... | | 4, 571 45 |
| I. M. Reed, consul, Paris..... | | 12, 573 82 |
| E. Robinson, consul, Hamburg..... | | 2, 874 91 |
| J. S. Rainels, consulate, Tunstall..... | | 3, 716 01 |
| A. A. Silva, consul, St. Paul de Loando..... | | 37 17 |
| J. W. Striker, consul, Pernambuco..... | | 1, 360 16 |
| J. H. Stewart, consul, Londonderry..... | | 4, 253 95 |
| A. D. Shaw, consul, Toronto..... | | 4, 636 42 |
| F. G. S. Strive, consul, Quebec..... | | 1, 163 16 |
| G. W. Swift, consul, Windsor..... | | 2, 631 29 |
| J. Smith, vice-consul, Suez..... | | 119 10 |
| J. A. Skelton, consul, Mexico..... | | 499 00 |
| T. P. Smith, consul, La Rochelle..... | | 354 50 |
| J. W. Siler, consul, Santa Cruz..... | | 149 12 |
| F. Schutz, consul, Rotterdam..... | | 2, 170 29 |
| C. S. Sims, consul, Prescott..... | | 1, 701 03 |
| T. C. Smith, consul, Odessa..... | | 66 50 |
| E. J. Smithers, consul, Smyrna..... | | 1, 220 68 |
| A. G. Strider, consul, Singapore..... | | 676 53 |
| C. O. Shepard, consul, Kanagawa..... | | 7, 370 34 |
| L. Laurie, consul, Aux Cayes..... | | 123 06 |
| G. F. Seward, consul-general, Shanghai..... | | 1, 029 26 |
| H. J. Sprague, consul, Gibraltar..... | | 671 22 |
| J. A. Sutter, consul, Acapulco..... | | 1, 014 80 |
| E. B. Simmons, vice-consul, St. Thomas..... | | 1, 366 55 |
| E. Stanton, consul, Bristol..... | | 6 29 |
| E. T. Shepard, consul, Tien-tsin..... | | 277 58 |
| J. Seys, minister resident and consul-general, Liberia..... | | 53 86 |
| O. M. Spencer, consul, Genoa..... | | 1, 595 92 |
| A. T. A. Torbert, consul-general, Havana..... | | 22, 766 66 |
| A. A. Thompson, consul, Godrich..... | | 792 04 |
| J. W. Tayler, consul, Winnipeg..... | | 563 60 |
| D. Turner, consul, La Paz..... | | 1, 568 33 |
| C. M. Travis, consul, Para..... | | 620 85 |
| A. W. Thayer, consul, Trieste..... | | 1, 506 38 |
| W. H. Townsend, consul, Cork..... | | 1, 228 77 |
| R. Trenor, vice-consul, Valencia..... | | 2 00 |
| Wm. Thompson, consul, Southampton..... | | 360 50 |
| Jas. Thornton chargé d'affaires, Peru..... | | 239 93 |
| C. H. Upton, consul, Geneva..... | | 1, 599 67 |
| E. Vaughan, consul, Coaticook..... | | 6, 379 26 |
| W. A. Vesey, consul, Nice..... | | 457 00 |

Carried forward.....

529, 114 69 304, 701, 149 22

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$529, 114 69 | \$304, 701, 149 22 |
| J. C. Wingate, consul, Swatow..... | | 563 79 | |
| J. H. Whalen, consul, Port Mahon..... | | 11 00 | |
| J. G. White, consul-general, Auckland..... | | 223 31 | |
| W. P. Webster, consul-general, Frankfort..... | | 3, 329 70 | |
| G. L. Washington, vice-consul, Matanzas..... | | 1, 150 00 | |
| D. B. Warner, consul, St. Johns, N. B..... | | 2, 514 57 | |
| C. Wiele, consul, Guayaquil..... | | 469 97 | |
| J. R. Weaver, consul, Antwerp..... | | 2, 771 54 | |
| D. J. Williamson, consul, Collao..... | | 2, 310 44 | |
| C. B. Webster, consul, Sheffield..... | | 1 94 | |
| T. F. Wilson..... | | 861 75 | |
| A. Willard, 3d qr. consul, Guaymas..... | | 155 92 | |
| J. F. Webb, consul, Zanzibar..... | | 84 95 | |
| H. J. Winser, consul, Sonneberg..... | | 2, 128 37 | |
| A. Young, consul, Rio Grande..... | | 192 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | From steamboat fees..... | | 545, 883 94 |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York..... | | 39, 692 82 | |
| J. S. Adams, collector, Saint Johns..... | | 309 15 | |
| J. C. Abercombie, collector, Burlington, Iowa..... | | 127 05 | |
| Jas. Atkins, collector, Savannah, Geo..... | | 2, 936 06 | |
| H. C. Akeley, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | | 2, 055 72 | |
| J. A. P. Allen, collector, New Bedford, Mass..... | | 289 97 | |
| W. L. Ashmore, collector, Burlington, N. J..... | | 361 26 | |
| W. L. Adams, collector, Oregon..... | | 1, 212 44 | |
| J. H. Bailey, collector, Portsmouth, N. H..... | | 139 74 | |
| H. A. Burt, collector, Superior, Mich..... | | 1, 993 91 | |
| R. R. Bolling, late collector, Louisiana, Ky..... | | 631 90 | |
| W. A. Baldwin, collector, Newark, N. J..... | | 693 52 | |
| W. Booth, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | | 2, 863 30 | |
| Jas. Brady, jr., collector, Fall River, Mass..... | | 393 89 | |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | | 75 00 | |
| S. J. Comly, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | | 15, 643 20 | |
| G. W. Clark, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | | 2, 669 40 | |
| J. F. Casey, collector, New Orleans, La..... | | 18, 047 30 | |
| D. G. Carr, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | | 110 33 | |
| J. F. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Geo..... | | 75 00 | |
| S. Cooper, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | | 75 00 | |
| O. B. Chadbourne, collector, Saco, Me..... | | 160 50 | |
| T. H. Cole, collector, Saco, Me..... | | 55 20 | |
| R. W. Daniel, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | | 11, 001 29 | |
| T. C. Defriez, collector, Nantucket..... | | 44 20 | |
| F. Drew, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | | 2, 651 00 | |
| S. E. De Forrest, collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | | 29 15 | |
| S. Dodge, collector, Marblehead, Mass..... | | 25 00 | |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Appalachicola, Fla..... | | 33 05 | |
| J. M. Davy, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | | 25 00 | |
| C. S. English, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | | 601 76 | |
| J. H. Elmer, collector, Bridgetown, N. J..... | | 184 59 | |
| W. M. Evans, collector, Parkersburg, W. Va..... | | 1, 060 28 | |
| E. W. Fox, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | | 14, 296 58 | |
| G. Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill..... | | 979 71 | |
| R. W. Fitzhugh, collector, Natchez, Miss..... | | 25 00 | |
| R. F. Gaggin, collector, Erie, Pa..... | | 560 87 | |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass..... | | 100 00 | |
| George Hubbard, collector, Stonington, Conn..... | | 282 78 | |
| H. F. Heriot, collector, Georgetown, S. C..... | | 225 00 | |
| E. B. Hamilton, collector, Quincy, Ill..... | | 299 80 | |
| P. Hornbrook, collector, Evansville, Ind..... | | 3, 459 25 | |
| W. R. Holliday, collector, Wheeling, W. Va..... | | 4, 727 57 | |
| J. S. Hanover, collector, Fairfield, Conn..... | | 301 85 | |
| J. M. Humphreys, collector, Richmond, Va..... | | 75 00 | |
| W. S. Havens, collector, Sag Harbor, N. Y..... | | 50 00 | |
| J. A. Hall, collector, Waldoboro, Me..... | | 175 00 | |
| J. B. Hawley, collector, Saint Josephs, Mo..... | | 285 72 | |
| A. Hinman, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | | 251 46 | |
| W. D. Hare, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | | 75 00 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Texas, Tex..... | | 124 34 | |
| R. J. Howard, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | | 5 00 | |
| N. B. Judd, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | | 6, 240 23 | |
| G. Jerome, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | | 8, 808 97 | |
| J. Jorgenson, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | | 25 00 | |
| I. N. Keeler, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | | 4, 514 15 | |
| J. A. Kline, collector, Vicksburg, Miss..... | | 83 50 | |
| P. P. Kidder, collector, Dunkirk, N. Y..... | | 25 00 | |
| R. W. King, collector, Pamlico, N. C..... | | 81 95 | |
| S. Longfellow, collector, Machias, Me..... | | 75 15 | |
| J. P. Luse, collector, Louisville, Ky..... | | 5, 004 28 | |
| L. Lee, jr., collector, Norfolk, Va..... | | 3, 624 95 | |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Dubuque, Iowa..... | | 295 65 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | Carried forward..... | 161, 345 74 | 305, 247, 033 16 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$161,345 74 | \$305,247,033 16 |
| G. T. Marshall, collector, New London, Conn..... | 3,239 70 | |
| J. E. McLean, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 75 00 | |
| C. G. Manning, collector, Albemarle, N. C..... | 75 00 | |
| William Miller, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 2,061 50 | |
| S. W. Macy, collector, Newport, R. I..... | 1,274 08 | |
| W. F. Miller, collector, Alton, Ill..... | 25 00 | |
| R. W. Mullen, collector, Teche, La..... | 246 10 | |
| C. S. Mills, collector, Richmond, Va..... | 123 67 | |
| John Maguire, late collector, local inspector steamboats..... | 2,000 00 | |
| A. J. Murat, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 433 80 | |
| C. Northrop, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 583 09 | |
| W. D. Nolen, collector, Wilmington, Del..... | 802 75 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me..... | 496 75 | |
| A. Newton, collector, Vicksburgh, Miss..... | 166 00 | |
| N. Patten, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 2,598 89 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn..... | 1,099 65 | |
| C. W. Palfrey, collector, Salem, Mass..... | 25 00 | |
| T. G. Phelps, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 44 60 | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 5,270 05 | |
| S. P. Remington, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 232 80 | |
| E. Root, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | 1,031 80 | |
| D. Rumley, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | 631 19 | |
| T. P. Robb, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 35 82 | |
| R. M. Reynolds, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | 185 30 | |
| T. B. Shannon, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 6,727 77 | |
| C. McK. Smith, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J..... | 1,487 50 | |
| W. Silvey, collector, Newark, N. J..... | 128 59 | |
| Thomas Steel, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 10,696 35 | |
| R. H. Stephenson, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 9,733 05 | |
| H. K. Smith, collector, Omaha, Nebr..... | 398 70 | |
| W. J. Smith, collector, Memphis, Tenn..... | 4,869 17 | |
| H. M. Scott, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 2,834 44 | |
| J. C. Stoeber, collector, Minnesota..... | 1,610 24 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 4,853 60 | |
| James Shaw, jr., collector, Providence, R. I..... | 765 73 | |
| G. C. Stevens, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 4,702 88 | |
| C. D. Smith, collector, Paducah, Ky..... | 100 50 | |
| H. Stuart, late collector, Texas..... | 53 00 | |
| J. Shepard, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | 50 00 | |
| H. Selby, collector, Du Luth, Minn..... | 100 00 | |
| P. S. Slevin, collector, Miami, Ohio..... | 165 15 | |
| J. L. Thomas, jr., collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 6,853 90 | |
| J. G. Taylor, collector, Annapolis, Md..... | 25 00 | |
| D. Turner, collector, Alexandria, Va..... | 275 00 | |
| W. R. Taylor, collector, Bristol, R. I..... | 25 00 | |
| J. Washburn, jr., collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 2,568 44 | |
| C. R. Whidden, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | 220 96 | |
| P. G. Watmough, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 4,301 95 | |
| A. Woolf, collector, Nashville, Tenn..... | 2,149 35 | |
| W. Wells, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 3,016 75 | |
| D. Wann, collector, Galena, Ill..... | 5,011 93 | |
| W. P. Wingate, collector, Bangor, Me..... | 244 75 | |
| J. E. Woodward, collector, Paducah, Ky..... | 244 02 | |
| Z. Youngs, collector, Sandusky, O..... | 805 66 | |

259,092 56

From registers and receivers' fees.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| W. A. Arnold, receiver of public moneys, Central City, Colo..... | 3,178 00 | |
| G. Agersberg, late receiver of public moneys, Springfield, Dak..... | 627 94 | |
| U. Bruner, receiver of public moneys, West Point, Nebr..... | 5,513 10 | |
| J. C. Braden, receiver of public moneys, Litchfield, Minn..... | 4,767 53 | |
| S. S. Burton, receiver of public moneys, La Crosse, Wis..... | 5,844 46 | |
| J. F. Boyer, receiver of public moneys, Walla Walla, Wash..... | 3,410 36 | |
| G. N. Black, receiver of public moneys, Springfield, Ill..... | 14 00 | |
| D. C. Bloemer, receiver of public moneys, Council Bluffs, Iowa..... | 770 47 | |
| S. W. Brown, receiver of public moneys, Vancouver, Wash..... | 2,431 66 | |
| N. Blakely, receiver of public moneys, Beatrice, Nebr..... | 12,819 17 | |
| W. J. Bodenhamer, receiver of public moneys, Springfield, Mo..... | 4,128 00 | |
| L. S. Bayless, receiver of public moneys, Yankton, Dak..... | 5,205 31 | |
| J. G. Blackwell, receiver of public moneys, Huntsville, Ala..... | 6,585 47 | |
| J. J. Bossier, receiver of public moneys..... | 224 16 | |
| C. L. C. Cass, receiver of public moneys, Jackson, Miss..... | 8,295 18 | |
| H. E. Chamberlain, receiver of public moneys, San Francisco, Cal..... | 10,639 50 | |
| S. Cooper, receiver of public moneys, Humboldt, Cal..... | 1,353 34 | |
| D. Chaplin, receiver of public moneys, LeGrand, Oreg..... | 3,243 25 | |
| C. A. Cook, receiver of public moneys, Pueblo, Colo..... | 7,159 97 | |
| A. Cox, receiver of public moneys, Walla Walla, Wash..... | 1,022 00 | |
| J. M. Castello, receiver of public moneys, Fair Play, Colo..... | 400 00 | |
| Geo. W. Corey, receiver of public moneys, Cheyenne, Wyo..... | 97 00 | |
| Geo. Conn, receiver of public moneys, Linkville, Oreg..... | 400 00 | |
| W. H. Dingley, late receiver of public moneys, Montgomery, Ala..... | 6,145 64 | |
| Carried forward..... | 88,198 87 | 305,506,125 72 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| Brought forward | | \$88,189 87 | \$305,506,125 72 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
| T. W. Dexter, receiver of public moneys, Aurora, Nev. | 1,199 70 | | |
| A. A. Day, receiver of public moneys, East Saginaw, Mich. | 1,213 28 | | |
| E. A. Edgerton, receiver of public moneys, Little Rock, Ark. | 9,109 80 | | |
| D. Egan, receiver of public moneys, Tallahassee, Fla. | 1,500 00 | | |
| M. P. Freeman, receiver of public moneys, Elko, Nev. | 610 01 | | |
| J. Fox, receiver of public moneys, Grand Island, Nebr. | 12,072 04 | | |
| J. C. Fullerton, receiver of public moneys, Roseburgh, Oreg. | 1,202 78 | | |
| P. Finlay, receiver of public moneys, Montgomery, Ala. | 359 98 | | |
| H. Fellows, receiver of public moneys, Sacramento, Cal. | 6,618 05 | | |
| W. H. Feller, receiver of public moneys, Du Luth, Minn. | 3,890 63 | | |
| J. M. Farland, receiver of public moneys, Detroit, Mich. | 2,333 22 | | |
| A. R. Flint, late receiver of public moneys, Roseburgh, Oreg. | 14 00 | | |
| J. N. Gott, late receiver of public moneys, Booneville, Mo. | 5,095 00 | | |
| William Y. Gilmore, receiver of public moneys, Chillicothe. | 77 50 | | |
| G. L. Godfrey, receiver of public moneys, Des Moines, Iowa. | 1,588 22 | | |
| J. B. Hyde, receiver of public moneys, Visalia, Cal. | 1,665 00 | | |
| W. H. Hyatt, late receiver of public moneys, New Orleans, La. | 9,606 84 | | |
| B. Herman, late receiver of public moneys, Roseburgh, Oreg. | 6,595 98 | | |
| P. Hannah, receiver of public moneys, Traverse City, Mich. | 11,297 08 | | |
| I. W. Haystack, receiver of public moneys, Los Angeles, Cal. | 355 00 | | |
| E. J. Jenkins, receiver of public moneys, Concordia, Kans. | 30,571 09 | | |
| J. L. Jennings, receiver of public moneys, Ionia, Mich. | 6,500 00 | | |
| W. H. Kelley, receiver of public moneys, Redwood Falls, Minn. | 8,385 92 | | |
| E. W. Little, receiver of public moneys, Santa Fé, N. Mex. | 310 96 | | |
| F. H. Langley, receiver of public moneys, North Platte, Nebr. | 653 24 | | |
| George Loun, receiver of public moneys, Prescott, Ariz. | 2,257 00 | | |
| L. Lewiston, receiver of public moneys, Du Luth, Minn. | 139 26 | | |
| S. Moore, receiver of public moneys, Mobile, Ala. | 3,907 50 | | |
| J. L. Moser, receiver of public moneys, Ironton, Nebr. | 5,877 64 | | |
| Charles McDonald, receiver of public moneys, Shasta, Cal. | 1,341 50 | | |
| C. H. McLaughlin, late receiver of public moneys, Denver, Colo. | 8,280 51 | | |
| George Merrill, receiver of public moneys, Topeka, Kans. | 6,902 74 | | |
| T. C. McClure, receiver of public moneys, Saint Cloud, Minn. | 13,015 02 | | |
| A. Miller, receiver of public moneys, Susanville, Cal. | 5,115 81 | | |
| J. F. Mason, receiver of public moneys, Falls Saint Croix, Wis. | 4,123 27 | | |
| C. S. Nicolls, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans. | 325 16 | | |
| J. Neville, receiver of public moneys, New Orleans, La. | 370 35 | | |
| G. B. Overton, receiver of public moneys, Salt Lake, Utah. | 11,154 73 | | |
| E. D. Payne, receiver of public moneys, Visalia, Cal. | 4,385 00 | | |
| O. Perrin, receiver of public moneys, Stockton, Cal. | 8,723 52 | | |
| T. Plowman, receiver of public moneys, Cawker City, Kans. | 23,030 60 | | |
| L. D. F. Poore, receiver of public moneys, Springfield, Dak. | 13 11 | | |
| G. F. Potter, receiver of public moneys, Pembina, Dak. | 363 88 | | |
| D. L. Quaw, receiver of public moneys, Wausau, Wis. | 4,113 02 | | |
| R. Reynolds, receiver of public moneys, Oak Lake, Minn. | 12,606 70 | | |
| O. Roos, receiver of public moneys, Taylor's Falls, Minn. | 2,820 86 | | |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans. | 6,972 81 | | |
| J. C. Redolph, receiver of public moneys, New Ulm, Minn. | 10,301 70 | | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver of public moneys, Wichita, Kans. | 38,653 39 | | |
| J. C. Ray, receiver of public moneys, Monroe, La. | 2,116 05 | | |
| James Scott, receiver of public moneys, Dakota City, Nebr. | 7,020 00 | | |
| S. Star, receiver of public moneys, Helena, Mont. | 3,536 00 | | |
| W. A. Shannon, receiver of public moneys, Augusta, Kans. | 2,942 12 | | |
| H. M. Stocking, receiver of public moneys, Eau Claire, Wis. | 8,892 91 | | |
| R. G. Stuart, receiver of public moneys, Olympia, Wash. | 6,691 00 | | |
| J. Stout, receiver of public moneys, Boise City, Idaho. | 355 93 | | |
| A. Steck, receiver of public moneys, Denver, Colo. | 2,196 00 | | |
| W. R. Smith, receiver of public moneys, Sioux City, Iowa. | 15,662 00 | | |
| G. P. Tucker, receiver of public moneys, Lincoln, Nebr. | 40,316 26 | | |
| J. Turner, late receiver of public moneys, Grand Island, Nebr. | 11,003 50 | | |
| E. Teegarden, receiver of public moneys, Marysville, Cal. | 6,650 24 | | |
| A. A. Tafts, receiver of public moneys, Camden, Ark. | 3,325 00 | | |
| N. Thatcher, receiver of public moneys, Menasha, Wis. | 976 78 | | |
| J. A. Torrence, receiver of public moneys, Harrison, Ark. | 9,813 01 | | |
| J. H. Vandyke, receiver of public moneys, Alexandri, Ark. | 8,301 34 | | |
| W. Vincent, receiver of public moneys, Fort Dodge, Iowa. | 428 94 | | |
| J. M. Wilkinson, receiver of public moneys, Marquette, Mich. | 9,892 27 | | |
| F. Walcott, receiver of public moneys, Cheyenne, Wyo. | 557 00 | | |
| D. K. Wagstaff, receiver of public moneys, Salina, Kans. | 37,427 48 | | |
| I. H. Wing, receiver of public moneys, Bayfield, Wis. | 399 95 | | |
| J. B. Wakefield, receiver of public moneys, Jackson, Minn. | 15,838 83 | | |
| H. Warren, receiver of public moneys, Oregon City, Oreg. | 6,267 78 | | |
| R. L. Warren, late receiver of public moneys, Ea Layman, Mich. | 3,278 30 | | |
| N. J. Wallace, late receiver of public moneys, Vermillion, Dak. | 8,080 60 | | |
| E. Worthing, receiver of public moneys, Lowell, Nebr. | 24,109 11 | | |
| J. J. Works, receiver of public moneys, Austin, Nev. | 1,300 03 | | |
| S. C. Wright, receiver of public moneys, Carson City, Nev. | 2,181 43 | | |
| J. M. Washburn, receiver of public moneys, Vermillion, Dak. | 5,942 15 | | |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y. | 56,918 58 | | |

637,407 90

Carried forward..... 306,143,533 62

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

From marine-hospital tax.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$306,143,533 62 |
| W. L. Ashmore, collector, Burlington, N. J..... | 431 20 | |
| A. C. Abercrombie, collector, Burlington, Iowa..... | 48 40 | |
| H. C. Akeley, collector, Michigan, Mich..... | 1,945 09 | |
| James Atkins, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 2,698 80 | |
| J. A. P. Allen, collector, New Bedford, Mass..... | 1,259 50 | |
| J. S. Adams, collector, Saint John's, Fla..... | 880 55 | |
| I. S. Adams, collector, Great Egg Harbor, N. J..... | 1,684 31 | |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 1,147 73 | |
| W. Booth, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 4,959 15 | |
| J. H. Bailey, collector, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 496 62 | |
| W. A. Baldwin, collector, Newark, N. J..... | 929 88 | |
| Jas. Brady, jr., collector, Fall River, Mass..... | 1,262 98 | |
| H. A. Burt, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 279 40 | |
| E. A. Bragdon, collector, York, Me..... | 79 93 | |
| J. H. Bartlett, collector, Little Egg Harbor, N. J..... | 543 86 | |
| S. I. Comley, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 17,414 69 | |
| S. Cooper, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 428 60 | |
| O. B. Chadbourne, collector, Saco, Me..... | 125 14 | |
| G. W. Clark, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 2,838 81 | |
| J. F. Casey, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 17,199 14 | |
| T. H. Cole, collector..... | 130 51 | |
| D. G. Carr, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 104 27 | |
| J. T. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | 427 90 | |
| R. W. Daniels, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 5,582 04 | |
| S. E. De Forest, collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | 560 34 | |
| A. C. Davis, collector, Beaufort, N. C..... | 618 94 | |
| F. Drew, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 3,819 36 | |
| S. Dodge, collector, Marblehead, Mass..... | 64 45 | |
| J. M. Davy, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 116 38 | |
| T. C. Defriez, collector, Nantucket, Mass..... | 81 05 | |
| W. H. Daniels, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 181 10 | |
| T. E. Ellsworth, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 107 93 | |
| J. H. Elmer, collector, Bridgeton, N. J..... | 3,527 40 | |
| C. S. English, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 1,991 50 | |
| W. M. Evans, collector, Parkersburgh, W. Va..... | 1,159 65 | |
| E. W. Fox, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 11,173 84 | |
| R. W. Fitzhugh, collector, Natchez, Miss..... | 205 65 | |
| Geo. Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill..... | 1,077 01 | |
| R. F. Gaggin, collector, Erie, Pa..... | 1,223 57 | |
| Geo. Gage, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | 96 94 | |
| A. J. Goss, collector, Saint Augustine, Fla..... | 25 92 | |
| A. Hinman, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 527 19 | |
| W. H. Huse, collector, Newburyport, Mass..... | 293 54 | |
| J. A. Hall, collector, Waldoborough, Me..... | 3,126 39 | |
| W. S. Havens, collector, Sag Harbor, N. Y..... | 964 66 | |
| Geo. Hubbard, collector, Stonington, Conn..... | 1,032 94 | |
| H. F. Heriot, collector, Georgetown, S. C..... | 229 93 | |
| W. D. Hare, collector, Oregon, Oreg..... | 59 76 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Texas, Tex..... | 271 63 | |
| J. S. Hanover, collector, Fairfield, Conn..... | 1,717 30 | |
| W. R. Holliday, collector, Wheeling, W. Va..... | 1,232 18 | |
| H. Hazen, collector, Fernandina, Fla..... | 104 75 | |
| P. Hornbrook, collector, Evansville, Ind..... | 2,071 30 | |
| J. M. Humphreys, collector, Richmond, Va..... | 282 76 | |
| J. B. Hawley, collector, Saint Joseph, Mo..... | 124 72 | |
| E. B. Hamilton, collector, Quincy, Ill..... | 94 40 | |
| Geo. Jerome, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 6,356 49 | |
| N. B. Judd, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 7,756 95 | |
| Jas. Jones, collector, Town Creek, Me..... | 216 40 | |
| J. Jorgenson, collector, Petersburg, Va..... | 33 20 | |
| I. N. Keelar, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 2,213 58 | |
| R. W. King, collector, Pamlico, N. C..... | 969 75 | |
| P. P. Kidder, collector, Dunkirk, N. Y..... | 70 92 | |
| T. Kearney, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 306 27 | |
| S. Longfellow, collector, Machias, Me..... | 1,380 88 | |
| H. Lawson, collector, Eastern Dist., Md..... | 5,214 92 | |
| D. E. Lyon, collector, Dubuque, Iowa..... | 228 00 | |
| J. P. Luse, collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 1,548 53 | |
| L. Lee, jr., collector, Norfolk, Va..... | 3,528 47 | |
| B. Lindsay, collector, Pearl River, Miss..... | 133 65 | |
| D. C. Marsh, collector, Paso Del Norte, Tex..... | 123 24 | |
| C. B. Marchant, collector, Edgartown, Mass..... | 489 37 | |
| S. W. Macy, collector, Newport, R. I..... | 1,842 19 | |
| O. McFadden, collector, Wiscasset, Me..... | 458 61 | |
| A. J. Murat, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | 67 47 | |
| T. E. Millstead, collector, Yorktown, Va..... | 83 60 | |
| J. E. McLean, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 156 64 | |
| G. T. Marshall, collector, New London, Conn..... | 1,035 98 | |
| J. K. McCreay, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 581 83 | |

Carried forward..... 193,378 50 306,143,533 62

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$193,378 50 | \$306,143,533 62 |
| C. G. Manning, collector, Albemarle, N. C. | 570 18 | |
| E. W. Massey, collector, Yorktown, Va. | 577 13 | |
| W. T. Miller, collector, Alton, Ill. | 28 55 | |
| W. Miller, collector, Mobile, Ala. | 2,404 81 | |
| R. W. Mullen, collector, Teche, La. | 530 72 | |
| C. S. Mills, collector, Richmond, Va. | 437 44 | |
| C. Northrop, collector, New Haven, Conn. | 2,436 11 | |
| W. D. Noleu, collector, Wilmington, Del. | 2,138 91 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me. | 1,768 57 | |
| A. Newton, jr., collector, Vicksburgh, Miss. | 678 53 | |
| C. H. Odell, collector, Salem, Mass. | 109 98 | |
| J. Parmeter, collector, Champlain, N. Y. | 466 58 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn. | 2,229 19 | |
| N. Patten, collector, Galveston, Tex. | 3,655 90 | |
| C. W. Palfray, collector, Salem, Mass. | 213 20 | |
| T. G. Phelps, collector, San Francisco, Cal. | 20 99 | |
| H. Potter, jr., collector, Pensacola, Fla. | 1,250 80 | |
| C. K. Prouty, collector, Saluria, Tex. | 44 05 | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass. | 16,383 85 | |
| B. M. Roberts, collector, Belfast, Me. | 1,099 36 | |
| R. M. Reynolds, collector, Mobile, Ala. | 115 64 | |
| S. P. Remington, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y. | 270 76 | |
| E. Root, collector, Oswego, N. Y. | 355 92 | |
| P. Ross, collector, Pearl River, Miss. | 92 20 | |
| C. Rumley, collector, Wilmington, N. C. | 1,484 83 | |
| W. H. Sargent, collector, Castine, Me. | 1,460 58 | |
| Wm. Silvey, collector, Newark, N. J. | 290 72 | |
| C. McK. Smith, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J. | 2,870 23 | |
| T. B. Shannon, collector, San Francisco, Cal. | 29,918 15 | |
| J. A. Starkweather, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla. | 241 47 | |
| T. Steel, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa. | 4,895 54 | |
| N. K. Sargent, collector, Kennebunk, Me. | 83 22 | |
| N. K. Sawyer, collector, Frenchman's Bay, Me. | 1,157 83 | |
| R. H. Stephenson, collector, Cincinnati, Ohio. | 6,274 95 | |
| G. C. Stevens, collector, Milwaukee, Wis. | 4,487 81 | |
| Jas. Shaw, jr., collector, Providence, R. I. | 2,385 29 | |
| P. S. Slevin, collector, Miami, Ohio. | 764 91 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich. | 2,847 41 | |
| J. C. Stooover, collector, Minnesota, Minn. | 1,205 75 | |
| W. J. Smith, collector, Memphis, Tenn. | 1,576 57 | |
| C. F. Swift, collector, Barnstable, Mass. | 1,444 83 | |
| W. T. Spencer, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga. | 207 71 | |
| H. K. Smith, collector, Omaha, Nebr. | 566 53 | |
| H. W. Scott, collector, Willamette, Oreg. | 1,265 78 | |
| H. Selby, collector, Du Luth, Minn. | 57 60 | |
| J. Shepard, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga. | 144 59 | |
| E. M. Sandy, collector, Tappahannock, Va. | 74 08 | |
| J. L. Thomas, collector, Baltimore, Md. | 11,742 32 | |
| D. Turner, collector, Alexandria, Va. | 632 81 | |
| W. R. Taylor, collector, Bristol, R. I. | 181 38 | |
| J. G. Taylor, collector, Annapolis, Md. | 458 33 | |
| Geo. Toy, collector, Cherrystone, Va. | 2,236 20 | |
| Wm. G. Vance, collector, Key West, Fla. | 3,242 50 | |
| W. P. Wingate, collector, Bangor, Me. | 1,476 17 | |
| C. R. Whidden, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me. | 2,995 20 | |
| I. Washburn, jr., collector, Portland, Me. | 3,786 10 | |
| P. J. Watmough, collector, Cuyahoga, Ohio. | 4,684 52 | |
| D. Wann, collector, Galena, Ill. | 717 18 | |
| J. E. Woodward, collector, Paducah, Ky. | 549 06 | |
| Wm. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt. | 342 22 | |
| W. Warner, collector, Mobile, Ala. | 107 48 | |
| W. R. Wentworth, collector, Tappahannock, Va. | 717 73 | |
| A. Wolf, collector, Nashville, Tenn. | 760 10 | |
| H. H. Wilkinson, collector, Pearl River, Miss. | 70 24 | |
| J. Young, collector, Sandusky, Ohio. | 1,339 24 | |
| | | \$333,003 03 |

From proceeds of Government property.

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| C. Allgood..... | 249,193 46 |
| J. J. Almy..... | 25 00 |
| E. B. Atwood..... | 1,596 44 |
| B. Aldrich..... | 25 |
| W. L. Ashmore..... | 18 35 |
| John Anderson..... | 6 45 |
| H. L. Abbott..... | 3 75 |
| H. A. Allen..... | 3 00 |
| Wm. Arthur..... | 259 70 |
| Wm. Adams..... | 467 48 |
| C. H. Alden..... | 8 59 |
| J. Q. Adams..... | 423 70 |

Carried forward.....

252,006 17 306,476,536 65

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

| | | TO RECEIPTS. | |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|
| | | Brought forward..... | |
| H. A. Adams..... | | \$252,006 17 | \$306,476,536 65 |
| T. Artand..... | | 126 00 | |
| R. Alvord..... | | 188 86 | |
| C. C. Ames..... | | 77 50 | |
| E. Allsworth..... | | 4 89 | |
| T. C. Acton..... | | 31 25 | |
| A. Barrett..... | | 5,302 05 | |
| C. Bryant..... | | 58 92 | |
| J. W. Bubb..... | | 436 88 | |
| J. H. Baldwin..... | | 61 59 | |
| A. H. Bowman..... | | 242 28 | |
| L. S. Babbitt..... | | 154 70 | |
| J. Belger..... | | 75,148 25 | |
| Geo. T. Beall..... | | 181 58 | |
| A. B. Brown..... | | 48,178 91 | |
| Geo. R. Bacon..... | | 4 50 | |
| J. W. Barriger..... | | 447 70 | |
| P. P. Barnard..... | | 569 44 | |
| F. W. Burton..... | | 1,479 11 | |
| G. M. Bascom..... | | 3 35 | |
| H. B. Brinkerhoff..... | | 1,238 36 | |
| J. M. Bell..... | | 139 37 | |
| M. P. Buffum..... | | 470 49 | |
| J. H. Baldwin..... | | 205 85 | |
| M. Barber..... | | 366 65 | |
| F. H. Baker..... | | 4,002 52 | |
| J. W. Boyne..... | | 2 46 | |
| J. B. Barbank..... | | 126 44 | |
| S. Blair..... | | 615 10 | |
| C. A. Booth..... | | 41 22 | |
| G. W. Bradley..... | | 1,732 29 | |
| A. E. Bates..... | | 15 70 | |
| G. Barrett, jr..... | | 624 32 | |
| G. W. Beaman..... | | 3 62 | |
| A. P. Blunt..... | | 572 41 | |
| R. T. Bates..... | | 343 51 | |
| C. Bird..... | | 296 66 | |
| L. F. Burnett..... | | 19 65 | |
| J. H. Belcher..... | | 917 44 | |
| J. L. Bullis..... | | 220 00 | |
| J. W. Burns..... | | 3,116 95 | |
| E. A. Belger..... | | 365 50 | |
| W. H. Beck..... | | 133 32 | |
| W. F. Buchanan..... | | 1,059 37 | |
| L. Blakeslee..... | | 36 00 | |
| J. W. Brewer..... | | 64 87 | |
| A. D. Breed..... | | 94 74 | |
| William Breedon..... | | 252 15 | |
| J. P. Brown..... | | 37,508 08 | |
| F. Brentzenger..... | | 283 05 | |
| J. M. Ballard..... | | 1 25 | |
| J. Brady, jr..... | | 38 26 | |
| L. P. Bradley..... | | 458 77 | |
| G. L. Browning..... | | 25 00 | |
| C. B. Brierly..... | | 125 65 | |
| J. C. Byrnes..... | | 25 00 | |
| T. Byrne..... | | 14 84 | |
| E. Ball..... | | 5 85 | |
| D. W. Benham..... | | 28 15 | |
| D. H. Brush..... | | 13 50 | |
| George Bell..... | | 9 25 | |
| Bureau Engraving and Printing..... | | 1,384 00 | |
| A. Beckwith..... | | 191 76 | |
| G. L. R. Brown..... | | 52 50 | |
| J. S. Bishop..... | | 945 05 | |
| F. D. Baldwin..... | | 105 50 | |
| R. Boyd..... | | 54 71 | |
| J. G. Butler..... | | 1 25 | |
| N. Collins..... | | 20 25 | |
| S. W. Custer..... | | 1,012 50 | |
| C. Comley..... | | 76 37 | |
| W. J. Campbell..... | | 445 92 | |
| H. G. Cavenaugh..... | | 2,652 51 | |
| B. A. Clements..... | | 864 65 | |
| J. K. Carson..... | | 302 00 | |
| D. G. Caldwell..... | | 18 00 | |
| M. A. Cochran..... | | 20 63 | |
| J. S. Cooper..... | | 4 40 | |
| N. S. Constable..... | | 3 25 | |
| J. C. Chance..... | | 1 50 | |
| | | 2,750 85 | |
| | | 73 00 | |
| Carried forward..... | | 450,586 56 | 306,476,536 65 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$450,586 56 | \$306,476,536 65 |
| H. C. Cook..... | 100 00 | |
| M. Cooney..... | 9 00 | |
| A. V. Cheronier..... | 503 09 | |
| S. Crispin..... | 243,525 83 | |
| J. H. C. Coffin..... | 929 47 | |
| J. E. Carmody..... | 200 00 | |
| G. F. Cutter..... | 102,166 05 | |
| L. A. Chamberlain..... | 16 93 | |
| H. J. Crosse..... | 4 50 | |
| J. S. Cunningham..... | 132 08 | |
| A. M. Clapp..... | 37,491 83 | |
| B. M. Custer..... | 222 84 | |
| B. C. Card..... | 15,312 35 | |
| J. G. Chandler..... | 9,234 48 | |
| J. H. Collins..... | 88 05 | |
| J. C. Clifford..... | 33 89 | |
| E. R. Clark..... | 70 25 | |
| C. H. Conrad..... | 106 79 | |
| J. Christopher..... | 75 | |
| C. B. Comstock..... | 274 30 | |
| M. L. Courteney..... | 106 95 | |
| P. Cusock..... | 1,128 75 | |
| W. T. Croycroft..... | 25 | |
| D. K. Clendenin..... | 573 05 | |
| C. Chace..... | 2 88 | |
| N. B. Cushing..... | 160 00 | |
| R. J. A. Clearey..... | 3 10 | |
| S. T. Cushing..... | 28 40 | |
| J. J. Cloyne..... | 40 24 | |
| C. L. Cooper..... | 140 65 | |
| W. J. Campbell..... | 4 87 | |
| E. M. Camp..... | 260 24 | |
| A. G. Chandler..... | 1,060 05 | |
| Jas. Calhoun..... | 192 85 | |
| C. Carrelleo..... | 16 90 | |
| R. H. Clark..... | 12 42 | |
| R. E. A. Croffin..... | 450 00 | |
| E. S. Curtis..... | 97 11 | |
| J. A. Campbell..... | 231 97 | |
| J. W. Deshler..... | 4 50 | |
| J. J. Dana..... | 229 25 | |
| W. Duffey..... | 128 62 | |
| G. M. Downey..... | 129 54 | |
| Geo. L. Davis..... | 1,324 70 | |
| G. B. Dandy..... | 766 07 | |
| F. S. Dodge..... | 397 00 | |
| C. E. L. B. Davis..... | 50 | |
| E. C. Doran..... | 8,967 37 | |
| W. H. Daniels..... | 9 50 | |
| G. C. Douglass..... | 2 87 | |
| W. Deal..... | 3 95 | |
| J. V. De Haune..... | 30 50 | |
| Geo. Duff..... | 52 50 | |
| G. H. A. Dempel..... | 228 00 | |
| T. S. Dunn..... | 22 00 | |
| T. Drury..... | 7 10 | |
| T. M. Deane..... | 88 30 | |
| C. De Witt..... | 473 43 | |
| W. A. Elderkin..... | 1,085 80 | |
| Geo. Eyster..... | 29,694 86 | |
| L. A. Edwards..... | 21 81 | |
| D. J. Evans..... | 1 75 | |
| J. C. Eldridge..... | 2,518 61 | |
| D. Eggert's Sons..... | 16 74 | |
| J. B. Engle..... | 623 77 | |
| W. S. Edgerly..... | 437 43 | |
| O. H. Ernst..... | 19 72 | |
| R. J. Eskridge..... | 67 84 | |
| F. H. E. Ebstein..... | 14,418 97 | |
| O. Etting..... | 6 80 | |
| H. A. Ekein..... | 352 04 | |
| T. J. Eckerson..... | 496 13 | |
| C. P. Eakin..... | 256 45 | |
| C. J. Emery..... | 213 67 | |
| H. A. Ellis..... | 30 00 | |
| Wm. Fielder..... | 5 50 | |
| J. P. Farley..... | 2,533 53 | |
| E. Furey..... | 310 00 | |
| F. Fuger..... | 151 22 | |
| J. V. Furey..... | 2,347 89 | |
| S. P. Ferris..... | 8 76 | |

Carried forward.....

934,005 31 306,476,536 65

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

| TO RECEIPTS. | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$934,005 31 |
| W. W. Fleming..... | | 5,469 10 |
| L. Frigerio..... | | 271 49 |
| Geo. Fisher..... | | 448 65 |
| R. E. Fryer..... | | 2 50 |
| L. C. Forsythe..... | | 2,083 10 |
| Geo. F. Foote..... | | 1,118 84 |
| C. W. Foster..... | | 1,990 33 |
| S. W. Fountain..... | | 464 43 |
| E. Foster..... | | 42 46 |
| H. J. Farnsworth..... | | 315 69 |
| J. R. Fitch..... | | 2 90 |
| G. L. Gillespie..... | | 678 33 |
| G. T. Gridley..... | | 53 62 |
| Jas. Gilliss..... | | 1,637 17 |
| W. H. Gardner..... | | 6 50 |
| A. P. Greene..... | | 19 32 |
| Q. A. Gillmore..... | | 5,636 06 |
| M. C. Grier..... | | 315 09 |
| J. Gibbon..... | | 73 26 |
| W. Goldsborough..... | | 12,079 77 |
| F. T. Gillett..... | | 53,802 06 |
| C. C. Gilbert..... | | 18 00 |
| E. B. Grimes..... | | 427 53 |
| B. H. Gilbreath..... | | 119 55 |
| E. A. Godwin..... | | 2,343 72 |
| J. R. Gregory..... | | 53 22 |
| A. H. Goodloe..... | | 1,197 00 |
| C. N. Gray..... | | 558 45 |
| E. B. Gibbs..... | | 116 45 |
| T. Garvey..... | | 14 36 |
| A. Grant..... | | 704 42 |
| J. R. Gibson..... | | 5 16 |
| J. B. Guthrie..... | | 55 25 |
| C. E. Goddard..... | | 14 95 |
| A. C. Girard..... | | 16 25 |
| W. P. Craighill..... | | 25 00 |
| T. Hillhouse..... | | 7,761 68 |
| D. Hart..... | | 449 20 |
| G. S. Hoyt..... | | 151 05 |
| F. Hawood..... | | 95 13 |
| ©. H. Hoyt..... | | 3,831 00 |
| J. Halloran..... | | 191 87 |
| R. M. Hall..... | | 924 60 |
| D. Hershey..... | | 92 70 |
| G. M. Harris..... | | 83 |
| W. C. Hemphill..... | | 95 65 |
| G. A. Hall..... | | 576 76 |
| W. B. Hoog..... | | 185 00 |
| H. M. Heskell..... | | 6,787 43 |
| T. J. Hobbs..... | | 37 55 |
| Hydrographic Office..... | | 60 00 |
| S. M. Norton..... | | 41 45 |
| S. B. Holabird..... | | 624 67 |
| W. T. Hertz..... | | 666 87 |
| O. H. Howard..... | | 83 67 |
| H. H. Humphreys..... | | 70 15 |
| J. J. Hogg..... | | 21 90 |
| T. J. Haines..... | | 71 46 |
| C. L. Hermann..... | | 1 00 |
| W. B. Hughes..... | | 5,984 26 |
| B. C. Hains..... | | 558 00 |
| D. P. Hancock..... | | 78 25 |
| J. C. P. Happersett..... | | 7 00 |
| J. F. Hamilton..... | | 87,163 72 |
| J. O. Hier..... | | 103 70 |
| J. W. Harway..... | | 815 86 |
| W. H. Harris..... | | 135 00 |
| L. C. Hunt..... | | 2 10 |
| J. K. Hyer..... | | 58 20 |
| S. Houston..... | | 310 20 |
| C. Hay..... | | 358 01 |
| W. H. Hamner..... | | 81 06 |
| H. C. Hodges..... | | 173 40 |
| T. H. Hathaway..... | | 2 41 |
| E. Haywood..... | | 70 75 |
| H. J. Hunt..... | | 2,238 64 |
| O. L. Hein..... | | 50 76 |
| H. M. Harrington..... | | 61 70 |
| Jas. Hinton..... | | 35 |
| M. Hooton..... | | 75 |
| E. Ingersoll..... | | 552 20 |
| Carried forward..... | | 1,147,813 23 |

\$306,476,536 65

306,476,536 65

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | Brought forward..... | \$1,147,813 23 | \$306,476,536 65 |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| A. R. Ives..... | | | 7 69 | |
| J. M. Ingalls..... | | | 151 30 | |
| R. Ingalls..... | | | 58 00 | |
| H. Jackson..... | | | 118 50 | |
| S. S. Jessop..... | | | 22 53 | |
| F. B. Jones..... | | | 3,409 67 | |
| S. A. Johnson..... | | | 1 00 | |
| H. W. James..... | | | 3,287 52 | |
| L. Johnson..... | | | 16 35 | |
| J. W. Jacobs..... | | | 170 35 | |
| R. Joseph..... | | | 36 23 | |
| J. H. January..... | | | 31 60 | |
| Wm. Krause..... | | | 390 97 | |
| J. Kuffe..... | | | 19 87 | |
| W. J. Kyle..... | | | 10,511 80 | |
| J. A. Kress..... | | | 2,450 93 | |
| M. Krasynski..... | | | 196 11 | |
| J. S. King..... | | | 174 13 | |
| Chas. Kellar..... | | | 44 70 | |
| A. S. Kimball..... | | | 4,393 53 | |
| J. P. Kimball..... | | | 26 80 | |
| E. B. Kirk..... | | | 2,275 35 | |
| B. Knickerbocker..... | | | 21 87 | |
| T. T. Knox..... | | | 1,005 75 | |
| H. P. Kingbury..... | | | 510 75 | |
| H. M. Kendall..... | | | 172 00 | |
| C. L. Kilburn..... | | | 48 90 | |
| G. W. Kingsbury..... | | | 71 56 | |
| C. King..... | | | 70 75 | |
| W. H. King..... | | | 89 05 | |
| A. V. Kauty..... | | | 3,191 20 | |
| R. A. Kingie..... | | | 14 00 | |
| J. C. Kilton..... | | | 3 33 | |
| W. E. Kingsbury..... | | | 900 00 | |
| S. Longfellow..... | | | 146 34 | |
| J. C. G. Lee..... | | | 415 80 | |
| J. G. Leefe..... | | | 858 70 | |
| J. H. Lord..... | | | 26 00 | |
| J. Livers..... | | | 477 25 | |
| F. W. Lincoln..... | | | 840 76 | |
| T. H. Looker..... | | | 266 53 | |
| T. Landers..... | | | 19 35 | |
| G. G. Lott..... | | | 346 20 | |
| T. W. Lord..... | | | 76 34 | |
| W. B. Lyon..... | | | 2 75 | |
| J. F. Lytton..... | | | 4 90 | |
| L. Y. Loring..... | | | 8 53 | |
| George Lyon..... | | | 15 50 | |
| H. Lüber..... | | | 204 75 | |
| G. M. Love..... | | | 111 75 | |
| William Myers..... | | | 1,415 78 | |
| J. W. Maclay..... | | | 4,692 24 | |
| J. S. McNaught..... | | | 5 00 | |
| A. S. M. Morgan..... | | | 23,242 90 | |
| J. McAllister..... | | | 28,383 18 | |
| J. McNutt..... | | | 1,403 08 | |
| W. P. Martin..... | | | 172 05 | |
| H. McEldery..... | | | 50 | |
| J. M. Moore..... | | | 8,772 66 | |
| A. J. McGonigle..... | | | 7,523 58 | |
| F. Myers..... | | | 1,100 77 | |
| A. C. Markley..... | | | 874 62 | |
| E. G. Mathey..... | | | 485 00 | |
| George McMiller..... | | | 4 09 | |
| R. Murray..... | | | 37 68 | |
| J. McCabe..... | | | 125 00 | |
| J. R. McGinness..... | | | 14 25 | |
| H. C. Marjey..... | | | 3 25 | |
| J. V. D. Middleton..... | | | 21 05 | |
| F. Moore..... | | | 1,134 91 | |
| C. P. Miller..... | | | 210 70 | |
| A. B. Mullett..... | | | 579 54 | |
| J. H. Morrison..... | | | 32 80 | |
| J. M. Marshall..... | | | 664 54 | |
| C. Mackin..... | | | 6 50 | |
| A. McD. McCook..... | | | 1,887 80 | |
| J. Miller..... | | | 142 17 | |
| A. McIntyre..... | | | 423 38 | |
| H. M. McCawley..... | | | 10 50 | |
| R. N. McLaren..... | | | 17 75 | |
| D. W. Munn..... | | | 134 25 | |

Carried forward.....

1,269,050 29 306,476,536 65

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | \$1,269,050 29 | \$306,476,536 65 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | | |
| W. S. Macey..... | | 218 00 | |
| W. A. Miller..... | | 17 50 | |
| W. K. Mayo..... | | 204 05 | |
| J. D. Murray..... | | 660 60 | |
| T. Meachem..... | | 32 50 | |
| W. Matthews..... | | 9 00 | |
| G. T. Marshall..... | | 57 80 | |
| A. Montgomery..... | | 531 25 | |
| J. C. McAdams..... | | 1,366 80 | |
| C. A. H. McCauley..... | | 75 | |
| J. McClellan..... | | 156 70 | |
| D. McIntosh..... | | 1 00 | |
| S. T. Merrick..... | | 9 00 | |
| J. J. Melham..... | | 229 19 | |
| C. G. Manning..... | | 510 00 | |
| R. McFeeley..... | | 65 60 | |
| S. McConise..... | | 37 40 | |
| E. McPherson..... | | 4,920 30 | |
| C. S. Mills..... | | 11 35 | |
| A. McGilvray..... | | 219 57 | |
| C. S. Norton..... | | 1,416 00 | |
| A. H. Nave..... | | 291 75 | |
| J. B. Nixon..... | | 775 96 | |
| H. J. Newlan..... | | 135 10 | |
| A. H. Norton..... | | 8 00 | |
| J. W. Niles..... | | 2 05 | |
| C. E. Nordstrom..... | | 1,905 49 | |
| T. B. Nichols..... | | 33 94 | |
| John Newton..... | | 4,556 28 | |
| A. C. Nordstrom..... | | 12 10 | |
| W. H. Nash..... | | 116 85 | |
| Wm. Newlands..... | | 3 20 | |
| G. S. Oldmixon..... | | 12 00 | |
| J. J. O'Connell..... | | 11 30 | |
| J. A. Olmstead..... | | 158 62 | |
| E. A. Otis..... | | 60 00 | |
| S. O. Conner..... | | 36 20 | |
| H. B. Osgood..... | | 358 99 | |
| R. M. Proud..... | | 54 73 | |
| R. H. Poillan..... | | 25 00 | |
| M. L. Potard..... | | 1,125 19 | |
| G. Perin..... | | 97 00 | |
| B. F. Pope..... | | 1 50 | |
| W. R. Parnell..... | | 317 09 | |
| C. R. Paul..... | | 25 40 | |
| R. Pettet..... | | 575 47 | |
| C. Page..... | | 7 47 | |
| J. E. Porter..... | | 12 00 | |
| G. A. Pennington..... | | 54 40 | |
| C. B. Pearose..... | | 206 80 | |
| J. H. Patzki..... | | 11 00 | |
| A. H. Payson..... | | 27 85 | |
| A. C. M. Pennington..... | | 2 16 | |
| J. Pollock..... | | 505 54 | |
| B. D. Price..... | | 11 25 | |
| G. B. Pickett..... | | 8 00 | |
| S. Pepoon..... | | 1,482 26 | |
| A. F. Pike..... | | 12 10 | |
| R. Parks..... | | 2,690 59 | |
| H. B. Quimby..... | | 423 78 | |
| D. H. G. Quimby..... | | 244 06 | |
| Ira Quimby..... | | 2,580 04 | |
| H. F. Rice..... | | 3,037 28 | |
| A. F. Rockwell..... | | 1,063 54 | |
| W. H. Rexford..... | | 5,640 70 | |
| G. D. Ramsey..... | | 20 16 | |
| W. J. Reed..... | | 34 65 | |
| C. H. Rockwell..... | | 21,438 77 | |
| T. B. Robinson..... | | 7 19 | |
| B. H. Rogers..... | | 337 58 | |
| A. G. Robinson..... | | 5,726 09 | |
| R. G. Rutherford..... | | 513 84 | |
| C. A. Reynolds..... | | 3,066 68 | |
| W. V. Richards..... | | 1,840 45 | |
| E. L. Randall..... | | 3,581 92 | |
| C. H. Ribble..... | | 4 00 | |
| T. Russell..... | | 51 50 | |
| J. F. Rodgers..... | | 145,063 10 | |
| J. S. Rogers..... | | 112 96 | |
| F. M. Robinson..... | | 694 11 | |
| A. Roman & Co..... | | 300 77 | |
| | Carried forward..... | 1,491,238 45 | 306,476,536 65 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$1,491,238 45 | \$306,476,536 65 |
| H. M. Roberts..... | | 46 77 | |
| S. Rand..... | | 260 00 | |
| F. Reynolds..... | | 1 00 | |
| R. G. Read..... | | 5 35 | |
| P. Rector..... | | 4 00 | |
| J. C. Rankin..... | | 4,698 36 | |
| Geo. H. Reed..... | | 80 70 | |
| T. F. Riley..... | | 145 00 | |
| L. H. Rucker..... | | 739 25 | |
| W. W. Rogers..... | | 627 13 | |
| C. S. Roberts..... | | 2 85 | |
| W. C. Rowelle..... | | 588 15 | |
| J. W. Rollins..... | | 7,535 50 | |
| E. K. Russell..... | | 63 20 | |
| H. Romeyn..... | | 1,413 00 | |
| A. M. Raphael..... | | 1 50 | |
| F. Rosencranz..... | | 10 75 | |
| G. D. Ramsey..... | | 103 00 | |
| J. H. Saville..... | | 4,000 53 | |
| W. L. Screygs..... | | 46 15 | |
| W. A. Simmons..... | | 1 97 | |
| L. Smith..... | | 209 20 | |
| J. L. Sherman..... | | 240 67 | |
| W. R. Shoemaker..... | | 1,103 82 | |
| T. C. Sullivan..... | | 904 56 | |
| C. Sellmar..... | | 33 10 | |
| J. C. Stafford..... | | 37 50 | |
| C. Sutherland..... | | 4,764 42 | |
| J. M. Starr..... | | 250 74 | |
| C. H. Smith..... | | 27 00 | |
| A. E. Smith..... | | 916 35 | |
| E. J. Strong..... | | 299 90 | |
| Geo. E. Sage..... | | 13 05 | |
| C. G. Sawtelle..... | | 93 33 | |
| J. A. Smith..... | | 10,570 90 | |
| J. H. Strong..... | | 615 00 | |
| H. E. Stansbury..... | | 147 20 | |
| H. S. Stancliff..... | | 1,556 72 | |
| W. F. Spurgin..... | | 1,138 00 | |
| V. M. C. Silva..... | | 70 75 | |
| J. Simpson..... | | 74 54 | |
| Chas. Styler..... | | 46 00 | |
| E. H. Shelton..... | | 1,201 88 | |
| J. M. J. Sarino..... | | 342 85 | |
| H. B. Sarson..... | | 15 10 | |
| C. Selinek..... | | 285 00 | |
| W. R. Steinmetz..... | | 8 50 | |
| R. Saxton..... | | 28 41 | |
| F. Schwatka..... | | 1 35 | |
| J. O. Selby..... | | 177 90 | |
| W. L. Sherwood..... | | 2 00 | |
| O. J. Sweet..... | | 17 10 | |
| T. Sharp..... | | 24 45 | |
| F. Sissel..... | | 11 75 | |
| F. E. Spinner..... | | 1,067 00 | |
| L. Seldmar..... | | 30 60 | |
| G. C. Smith..... | | 364 98 | |
| G. W. Steele..... | | 233 79 | |
| G. K. Spencer..... | | 3 55 | |
| D. Smiley..... | | 41 15 | |
| E. Swift..... | | 7 00 | |
| W. J. Sloan..... | | 2 50 | |
| C. E. Slade..... | | 7 00 | |
| D. F. Tozier..... | | 1 00 | |
| D. M. Taylor..... | | 2 00 | |
| F. Taylor..... | | 288 50 | |
| E. R. Thellar..... | | 65 00 | |
| J. C. Thompson..... | | 6,801 55 | |
| John Tyler..... | | 42 29 | |
| D. W. Todd..... | | 1,707 79 | |
| H. G. Tidemann..... | | 38 05 | |
| W. J. Thomson..... | | 1,638 25 | |
| W. S. Tremaine..... | | 27 70 | |
| F. M. Thom..... | | 407 91 | |
| G. W. Tower..... | | 4 00 | |
| G. E. Thornton..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| F. K. Upham..... | | 22,503 22 | |
| V. P. Van Antwerp..... | | 1,848 75 | |
| A. L. Varney..... | | 3,078 67 | |
| R. S. Vickery..... | | 7 50 | |
| W. M. Van Howe..... | | 1,141 05 | |
| | Carried forward..... | 1,583,322 45 | 306,476,536 65 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$1,583,322 45 | \$306,476,536 65 |
| D. M. Vance..... | ..... | 2 50 | |
| W. P. Vose..... | ..... | 887 17 | |
| S. C. Vedder..... | ..... | 166 70 | |
| W. B. Vanduyn..... | ..... | 2 05 | |
| H. C. Ward..... | ..... | 81 55 | |
| F. Whyts..... | ..... | 1,272 96 | |
| O. E. Wood..... | ..... | 75 31 | |
| S. R. Whitall..... | ..... | 119 75 | |
| W. H. Winters..... | ..... | 1,118 55 | |
| W. M. Watson..... | ..... | 5 00 | |
| J. F. Weed..... | ..... | 35 65 | |
| W. W. Williams..... | ..... | 1,031 84 | |
| R. H. Wyman..... | ..... | 3,200 00 | |
| W. N. Watnough..... | ..... | 129 69 | |
| R. Williams..... | ..... | 110 10 | |
| W. I. Wilson..... | ..... | 31 75 | |
| H. A. Wheeler..... | ..... | 138 65 | |
| F. F. Whitehead..... | ..... | 658 73 | |
| D. A. Wilson..... | ..... | 2 96 | |
| C. A. Woodworth..... | ..... | 46 00 | |
| A. Wishart..... | ..... | 78 22 | |
| D. B. Wilson..... | ..... | 18 00 | |
| W. Willard..... | ..... | 3 64 | |
| R. A. Williams..... | ..... | 1 50 | |
| A. A. Woodhull..... | ..... | 19 75 | |
| H. R. Wartz..... | ..... | 83 75 | |
| L. Wheaton..... | ..... | 4 35 | |
| C. R. Whedden..... | ..... | 19 25 | |
| I. Washburn..... | ..... | 20 00 | |
| J. J. B. Wright..... | ..... | 18 53 | |
| R. E. Whitman..... | ..... | 5,361 54 | |
| W. B. Wetmore..... | ..... | 381 35 | |
| J. A. Wolf..... | ..... | 1 77 | |
| R. H. White..... | ..... | 12 70 | |
| C. K. Winne..... | ..... | 10 00 | |
| T. Wilson..... | ..... | 11 00 | |
| C. P. Wallock..... | ..... | 36,491 19 | |
| O. L. Weeting..... | ..... | 111 73 | |
| J. M. Wilson..... | ..... | 518 47 | |
| W. V. Wolfe..... | ..... | 5 15 | |
| T. S. Wallace..... | ..... | 230 00 | |
| C. B. White..... | ..... | 8 25 | |
| D. Weesal..... | ..... | 15 75 | |
| G. B. Warren..... | ..... | 99 75 | |
| George M. Wheeler..... | ..... | 1,162 50 | |
| J. A. Yeckley..... | ..... | 133 79 | |
| J. E. Yard..... | ..... | 10 35 | |
| E. L. Zalinski..... | ..... | 11 51 | |
| | | | 1,637,283 15 |

From labor, drayage, and storage:

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| C. A. Arthur, New York..... | ..... | 20,394 00 | |
| James Atkins, Savannah, Ga..... | ..... | 104 72 | |
| W. Booth, Baltimore, Md..... | ..... | 1,045 93 | |
| J. F. Casey, New Orleans..... | ..... | 1,026 40 | |
| S. J. Comly, Philadelphia..... | ..... | 10,036 94 | |
| R. W. Daniels, Buffalo, N. Y..... | ..... | 71 15 | |
| C. S. English, Georgetown, D. C..... | ..... | 10 80 | |
| J. W. Forney, Philadelphia, Pa..... | ..... | 67 88 | |
| E. W. Fox, St. Louis..... | ..... | 1,858 27 | |
| George Gage, Beaufort, S. C..... | ..... | 100 00 | |
| P. Hornbrook, Evansville, Ind..... | ..... | 850 00 | |
| George Jerome, Detroit, Mich..... | ..... | 844 60 | |
| N. B. Judd, Chicago, Ill..... | ..... | 184 62 | |
| J. P. Luse, Louisville, Ky..... | ..... | 207 55 | |
| L. Lee, Norfolk, Va..... | ..... | 76 65 | |
| D. E. Lyon, Dubuque, Iowa..... | ..... | 11 00 | |
| J. K. McCrearey, Saluria, Tex..... | ..... | 446 45 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, Bath, Me..... | ..... | 216 00 | |
| C. R. Prouty, Saluria, Tex..... | ..... | 40 00 | |
| E. Root, Oswego, N. Y..... | ..... | 5,840 00 | |
| S. B. Remington, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | ..... | 269 50 | |
| T. Russell, Boston, Mass..... | ..... | 27,141 51 | |
| R. H. Stephenson, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | ..... | 322 49 | |
| T. B. Shannon, San Francisco, Cal..... | ..... | 1,258 25 | |
| J. Shaw, jr., Providence, R. I..... | ..... | 2,378 97 | |
| J. L. Thomas, Baltimore, Md..... | ..... | 4,751 20 | |
| W. P. Wingate, Bangor, Me..... | ..... | 183 00 | |
| J. Washburn, jr., Portland, Me..... | ..... | 1,672 30 | |
| | | | 81,410 18 |

Carried forward..... 308,195,229 98

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$308,195,229 98 |
| <i>From weighing-fees.</i> | | |
| C. A. Arthur, New York, N. Y..... | \$30,469 55 | |
| F. J. Babson, Gloucester, Mass..... | 3,879 92 | |
| W. Booth, Baltimore, Md..... | 483 34 | |
| J. F. Casey, New Orleans, La..... | 427 47 | |
| S. I. Conly, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 3,026 58 | |
| Geo. Gage, Beaufort, S. C..... | 72 87 | |
| O. McFadden, Wiscasset, Me..... | 37 00 | |
| C. H. Odell, Salem, Mass..... | 70 25 | |
| C. W. Palfray, Salem, Mass..... | 78 27 | |
| T. Russell, Boston, Mass..... | 13,959 23 | |
| T. B. Shannon, San Francisco, Cal..... | 2,113 46 | |
| J. L. Thomas, Baltimore, Md..... | 874 20 | |
| I. Washburn, jr., Portland, Me..... | 681 45 | |
| | | 57,073 59 |
| <i>From services of United States officers.</i> | | |
| Jas. Atkins, Savannah, Ga..... | 345 00 | |
| C. A. Arthur, New York, N. Y..... | 153,155 42 | |
| F. J. Babson, Gloucester, Mass..... | 959 61 | |
| H. A. Burt, Superior, Mich..... | 262 00 | |
| J. H. Bailey, Portsmouth, N. H..... | 6 00 | |
| W. Booth, Baltimore, Md..... | 4,481 70 | |
| G. W. Clark, Charleston, S. C..... | 1,336 00 | |
| J. F. Casey, New Orleans, La..... | 24,132 57 | |
| S. I. Conly, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 17,660 17 | |
| R. W. Daniels, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 2,232 00 | |
| T. E. Ellsworth, Niagara, N. Y..... | 5,700 00 | |
| Geo. Gage, Beaufort, S. C..... | 990 00 | |
| R. F. Gaggin, Erie, Pa..... | 7 00 | |
| J. M. Humphreys, Richmond, Va..... | 24 00 | |
| W. H. Huse, Newburyport, Mass..... | 204 00 | |
| N. B. Judd, Chicago, Ill..... | 4,449 26 | |
| Geo. Jerome, Detroit, Mich..... | 1,254 05 | |
| J. P. Luce, Louisville, Ky..... | 1,200 00 | |
| G. T. Marshall, New London, Conn..... | 72 50 | |
| J. E. McLean, Chicago, Ill..... | 119 00 | |
| C. S. Mills, Richmond, Va..... | 80 75 | |
| C. Northrop, New London, Conn..... | 415 00 | |
| W. D. Nole, Wilmington, Del..... | 200 00 | |
| N. Patten, Galveston, Tex..... | 3,836 00 | |
| A. Putnam, Middletown, Conn..... | 100 00 | |
| T. Russell, Boston, Mass..... | 35,810 84 | |
| B. M. Roberts, Belfast, Me..... | 185 99 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, Huron, Mich..... | 11,521 50 | |
| Jas. Shaw, jr., Providence, R. I..... | 1,460 00 | |
| T. B. Shannon, San Francisco, Cal..... | 19,321 95 | |
| W. J. Smith, Memphis, Tenn..... | 1,139 56 | |
| C. F. Swift, Barnstable, Mass..... | 887 50 | |
| G. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 282 00 | |
| P. S. Slevin, Miami, Ohio..... | 72 00 | |
| H. W. Scott, Willanette, Oreg..... | 100 00 | |
| W. R. Taylor, Bristol, R. I..... | 52 00 | |
| J. L. Thomas, Baltimore, Md..... | 24,393 02 | |
| I. Washburn, jr., Portland, Me..... | 10,604 15 | |
| P. G. Watmough, Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 42 91 | |
| Wm. Wells, Vermont, Vt..... | 6,433 25 | |
| | | 335,518 70 |
| <i>From fines, penalties, and forfeitures—Customs.</i> | | |
| Jas. Atkins, collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 2,122 51 | |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York..... | 590,572 48 | |
| J. S. Adams, collector, Saint John's, Fla..... | 25 00 | |
| W. L. Ashmore, collector, Burlington, N. J..... | 20 00 | |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 442 58 | |
| W. Booth, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 961 81 | |
| H. A. Burt, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 217 60 | |
| S. Cooper, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 1,022 32 | |
| J. T. Collins, collector, Brunswick, Ga..... | 40 00 | |
| S. I. Conly, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 656 80 | |
| G. W. Clark, collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 680 00 | |
| J. F. Casey, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 10,625 85 | |
| R. W. Daniels, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 1,085 52 | |
| F. Drew, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 326 47 | |
| S. E. DeForest, collector, Ferdinandina, Fla..... | 105 00 | |
| J. M. Davy, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 27,225 63 | |
| C. S. English, collector, Georgetown, D. C..... | 141 00 | |
| Geo. A. Edes, collector, Alaska..... | 515 66 | |
| T. E. Ellsworth, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 9,272 68 | |
| E. W. Fox, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 4,892 50 | |
| Carried forward..... | 651,071 41 | 308,587,822 27 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$651,071 41 | \$308,587,822 27 |
| G. Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill..... | | 100 00 | |
| Geo. Gage, collector, Beaufort, S. C..... | | 45 00 | |
| J. L. Haynes, collector, Texas, Tex..... | | 1,394 63 | |
| J. M. Humphreys, collector, Richmond, Va..... | | 87 75 | |
| J. A. Hall, collector, Waldoborough, Me..... | | 40 00 | |
| Geo. Jerome, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | | 3,721 31 | |
| N. B. Judd, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | | 596 33 | |
| T. Kearny, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | | 304 58 | |
| J. N. Keelar, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | | 374 00 | |
| R. W. King, collector, Pamlico..... | | 198 39 | |
| S. Longfellow, collector, Machias, Me..... | | 81 00 | |
| L. Lee, jr., collector, Norfolk, Va..... | | 155 00 | |
| G. T. Marshall, collector, New London, Conn..... | | 155 00 | |
| J. E. McLean, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | | 20 00 | |
| J. K. McCreary, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | | 536 26 | |
| D. C. Marsh, collector, Paso Del Norte..... | | 1,300 10 | |
| Wm. Miller, collector, Mobile, Ala..... | | 50 00 | |
| C. S. Mills, collector, Richmond, Va..... | | 70 00 | |
| E. W. Massey, collector, Yorktown, Va..... | | 21 50 | |
| S. W. Macy, collector, Newport, R. I..... | | 178 24 | |
| C. B. Marchant, collector, Edgartown, Mass..... | | 127 00 | |
| C. G. Manning, collector, Albemarle, N. C..... | | 100 00 | |
| A. J. Murat, collector, Apalachicola, Fla..... | | 60 06 | |
| E. S. J. Nealley, collector, Bath, Me..... | | 213 58 | |
| C. Northrop, collector, New Haven, Conn..... | | 1,318 32 | |
| C. W. Palfray, collector, Salem, Mass..... | | 478 81 | |
| J. Parmenter, collector, Champlain, N. Y..... | | 7,134 30 | |
| T. G. Phelps, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | | 1,016 89 | |
| L. Powers, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | | 1,811 18 | |
| N. Patten, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | | 3,655 82 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Tex..... | | 115 00 | |
| H. Potter, jr., collector, Pensacola, Fla..... | | 261 37 | |
| S. P. Remington, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | | 2,370 28 | |
| W. Rogers, collector, Saint Mark's, Fla..... | | 12 20 | |
| E. Root, collector, Oswego, N. Y..... | | 363 75 | |
| D. Rumley, collector, Wilmington, N. C..... | | 55 00 | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | | 395,853 67 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | | 9,393 11 | |
| J. Shepard, collector, Saint Marys, Ga..... | | 25 00 | |
| W. H. Sargent, collector, Castine, Me..... | | 41 50 | |
| C. McK. Smith, collector, Perth Amboy, N. J..... | | 80 00 | |
| T. B. Shannon, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | | 37,444 30 | |
| G. J. Stannard, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | | 658 44 | |
| H. W. Scott, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | | 490 35 | |
| J. A. Starkweather, collector, Saint Marks, Fla..... | | 12 50 | |
| Jas. Shaw, jr., collector, Providence, R. I..... | | 757 50 | |
| C. F. Swift, collector, Barnstable, Mass..... | | 450 65 | |
| G. C. Stevens, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | | 524 65 | |
| W. T. Spencer, collector, Saint Mary's, Ga..... | | 235 14 | |
| J. L. Thomas, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | | 2,667 35 | |
| D. Turner, collector, Alexandria, Va..... | | 40 00 | |
| J. G. Taylor, collector, Annapolis, Md..... | | 20 00 | |
| Wm. G. Vance, collector, Key West, Fla..... | | 270 94 | |
| A. Vandine, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | | 88 25 | |
| C. R. Whidden, collector, Passamaquoddy, Me..... | | 5,870 99 | |
| Wm. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | | 17,351 48 | |
| I. Washburn, jr., collector, Portland, Me..... | | 5,085 12 | |
| W. W. Wilkinson, collector, Pearl River, Miss..... | | 160 00 | |
| W. P. Wingate, collector, Bangor, Me..... | | 12,250 38 | |
| J. E. Woodward, collector, Paducah, Ky..... | | 50 00 | |
| D. Wann, collector, Galena, Ill..... | | 100 00 | |

1,169,515 38

From fines, penalties, and forfeitures—Judiciary.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| W. H. Anderson, clerk, Washington Territory..... | 39 15 |
| H. M. Aiken, clerk, Eastern Tennessee..... | 297 64 |
| H. E. Andrews, clerk, Western Tennessee..... | 235 93 |
| L. B. Andrews, clerk, Washington Territory..... | 1,535 87 |
| T. Ambrose, clerk southern district Ohio..... | 5,536 37 |
| G. D. Allen, marshal southern district Florida..... | 123 72 |
| J. F. Boyer, receiver of public moneys, Walla Walla, Oreg..... | 201 30 |
| C. P. Brown, clerk southern district Illinois..... | 1,006 00 |
| C. T. Brown, surveyor-general..... | 9,000 74 |
| R. C. Bellville, clerk district New York..... | 50 00 |
| E. Bill, clerk northern district Ohio..... | 1,882 65 |
| Briggs & Brother..... | 35 20 |
| J. O. Churchill, clerk western district Arkansas..... | 2,289 74 |
| E. B. Cotter, clerk district California..... | 44 20 |
| C. H. Chamberlain, receiver of public moneys, San Francisco, Cal..... | 51 00 |
| J. W. Chew, clerk district Maryland..... | 22 00 |

Carried forward.....

22,351 51 309,757,337 65

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | Brought forward..... | \$22,351 51 | \$309,757,337 65 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------|------------------|
| G. W. Corey, receiver of public moneys, Cheyenne, Wyo | | | 3,023 05 | |
| C. A. Cook, receiver of public moneys, Pueblo, Colo | | | 275 00 | |
| J. H. Coggs, marshal New York, N. Y. | | | 1,020 00 | |
| E. R. Campbell, clerk middle district Tennessee | | | 1,547 95 | |
| S. R. Dawson, late collector internal revenue third district West Virginia | | | 32 30 | |
| E. Dexter, clerk district Massachusetts | | | 275 00 | |
| E. W. Early, clerk western district Virginia | | | 184 14 | |
| G. F. Emery, clerk district Maine | | | 686 44 | |
| M. P. Fillmore, clerk northern district New York | | | 203 05 | |
| W. Hyatt, receiver public moneys, New Orleans | | | 630 00 | |
| G. D. Howland, clerk district Indiana | | | 1,588 60 | |
| D. W. Houston, marshal district Kansas | | | 46 05 | |
| G. R. Hill, clerk district Tennessee | | | 3,174 16 | |
| J. H. Houghton, clerk district Washington Territory | | | 183 19 | |
| S. T. Jones, clerk eastern district New York | | | 1,155 31 | |
| J. N. Kerns, marshal eastern district Pennsylvania | | | 165 00 | |
| A. S. Kukul, clerk western district Missouri | | | 2,244 50 | |
| E. Kurtz, clerk eastern district Wisconsin | | | 700 00 | |
| E. O. Locke, clerk southern district Florida | | | 615 00 | |
| F. Morley, register and special timber agent | | | 396 00 | |
| S. C. McCandless, clerk western district Tennessee | | | 7,053 55 | |
| C. Mason, clerk northern district New York | | | 18 10 | |
| S. Moore, receiver public moneys, Mobile, Ala | | | 200 00 | |
| I. C. Mills, marshal eastern district Arkansas | | | 1,509 05 | |
| W. McMichael, attorney eastern district Pennsylvania | | | 49 76 | |
| C. A. Newcomb, marshal eastern district Missouri | | | 150 35 | |
| J. F. Mason, receiver public moneys, Falls Saint Croix, Wis | | | 1,890 00 | |
| S. D. Oliphant, clerk district New Jersey | | | 20 00 | |
| M. F. Pleasants, clerk eastern district Virginia | | | 8,231 69 | |
| W. B. Preble, clerk district Maine | | | 134 79 | |
| W. E. Parker, marshal, Texas | | | 665 40 | |
| F. J. Parker, clerk eastern district Texas | | | 80 20 | |
| O. Perrin, receiver public moneys, Stockton, Cal | | | 274 00 | |
| J. F. Quimby, marshal northern district New York | | | 280 67 | |
| D. R. Quaw, receiver public moneys, Wausau, Wis. | | | 606 80 | |
| C. G. Rumford, clerk district Delaware | | | 2,348 40 | |
| W. C. Robards, clerk western district Texas | | | 700 43 | |
| N. J. Riddick, clerk western district North Carolina | | | 945 52 | |
| A. H. Smith, attorney eastern district Pennsylvania | | | 33 96 | |
| L. S. B. Sawyer, clerk district California | | | 142 10 | |
| B. B. Smalley, clerk district Vermont | | | 4,950 00 | |
| G. T. Swann, clerk southern district Mississippi | | | 594 00 | |
| R. G. Stuart, receiver public moneys, Olympia, Wash | | | 465 00 | |
| R. M. Shanghnessy, marshal southern district Mississippi | | | 599 74 | |
| J. G. Stetson, clerk district Massachusetts | | | 57 86 | |
| W. A. Spence, clerk district Minnesota | | | 550 00 | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States | | | 19 24 | |
| Geo. Smith, marshal western district Missouri | | | 524 95 | |
| H. M. Stocking, receiver public moneys, Eau Claire, Wis | | | 1,750 61 | |
| A. Sharp, marshal District of Columbia | | | 91 00 | |
| H. Squire, clerk Idaho Territory | | | 300 00 | |
| W. B. Smith, clerk United States court | | | 250 00 | |
| W. A. E. Tisdale, clerk western district Arkansas | | | 1,481 00 | |
| J. E. Townsend, clerk western district Florida | | | 95 00 | |
| A. L. Thomas, clerk western district Kansas | | | 334 65 | |
| H. B. Todd, captain and provost marshal | | | 3,000 00 | |
| W. R. Thrall, United States marshal | | | 207 50 | |
| United States district courts | | | 3,572 80 | |
| J. R. Valentine, United States attorney | | | 6 00 | |
| J. R. Vance, attorney eastern district Pennsylvania | | | 84 12 | |
| L. P. Waldo, clerk district Connecticut | | | 150 55 | |
| T. E. Wright, clerk eastern district, Arkansas | | | 16 40 | |
| R. Wilcox, clerk district Oregon | | | 646 50 | |
| F. A. Woolfley, clerk district Louisiana | | | 44 65 | |
| J. M. Wilkinson, receiver public moneys, Marquette, Mich. | | | 3,200 00 | |
| H. H. Wells, attorney eastern district Virginia | | | 20 00 | |
| J. B. Weaver, late collector internal revenue 7th district North Carolina | | | 47 04 | |
| K. G. White, clerk southern district New York | | | 100 00 | |
| T. L. Williams, clerk eastern district Tennessee | | | 170 30 | |
| J. H. Wing, receiver public moneys, Bayfield, Wis | | | 2,500 00 | |

91,660 13

From emolument fees.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| G. L. Andrews, late United States marshal | 2,101 71 |
| H. C. Akeley, collector, Michigan, Mich | 6,833 66 |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y. | 18 00 |
| T. Ambrose, clerk southern district Ohio | 250 15 |
| J. Brady, collector, Fall River, Mass | 271 89 |

Carried forward.....

9,475 41 309,848,997 78

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$9,475 41 | \$309,848,997 78 |
| F. J. Babson, collector, Gloucester, Mass..... | 226 03 | |
| R. R. Bolling, late collector, Louisville, Ky..... | 7,540 44 | |
| A. M. Barney, late collector, Brazos de Santiago, Tex..... | 2,935 93 | |
| H. A. Burt, collector, Superior, Mich..... | 3,819 03 | |
| C. Bullett, late special agent, &c..... | 2,474 29 | |
| J. F. Babcock, late collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 2,156 38 | |
| S. Bell, clerk United States court..... | 138 79 | |
| W. Booth, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 562 01 | |
| F. C. Barlow, late marshal northern district New York..... | 129 79 | |
| J. L. Chapman, naval officer, Baltimore, Md..... | 1,757 04 | |
| S. Cooper, collector, Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 2,287 61 | |
| A. B. Cornell, surveyor, New York, N. Y..... | 3,680 41 | |
| F. S. Corkran, late naval officer..... | 236 18 | |
| J. F. Casey, collector, New Orleans, La..... | 712 89 | |
| T. Crowley, attorney northern district New York..... | 10 49 | |
| C. Clayton, surveyor, San Francisco..... | 62 37 | |
| J. M. Davy, collector, Genesee, N. Y..... | 936 35 | |
| F. Drew, collector, Puget Sound, Wash..... | 467 53 | |
| E. Dillingham, naval officer, New Orleans..... | 4,792 46 | |
| R. W. Daniels, collector, Buffalo, N. Y..... | 13,983 89 | |
| T. E. Ellsworth, collector, Niagara, N. Y..... | 2,449 81 | |
| E. Fulton, surveyor, Baltimore, Md..... | 2,310 01 | |
| William P. Fillmore, clerk northern district New York..... | 3,325 92 | |
| W. Finley, late surveyor, Baltimore, Md..... | 246 13 | |
| G. Fisher, collector, Cairo, Ill..... | 186 51 | |
| E. W. Fox, collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 60,797 96 | |
| G. R. Fox, clerk eastern district Pennsylvania..... | 1,276 97 | |
| R. F. Gaggin, collector, Erie, Pa..... | 412 97 | |
| E. O. Goodrich, surveyor, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 399 40 | |
| L. Grinnel, late collector, New Bedford, Mass..... | 161 71 | |
| J. A. Heistand, naval officer, Philadelphia..... | 1,655 56 | |
| W. Harriman, naval officer, Boston..... | 3,264 37 | |
| R. J. Howard, late collector, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 5,986 77 | |
| E. J. Henderwood, clerk United States courts..... | 221 30 | |
| G. Jerome, collector, Detroit, Mich..... | 26,698 86 | |
| J. Johnson, late collector, Savannah, Ga..... | 250 00 | |
| N. B. Judd, collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 30,969 53 | |
| E. P. Jacobson, attorney district Mississippi..... | 675 75 | |
| W. F. Johnston, late collector, Philadelphia..... | 400 50 | |
| I. N. Keeler, collector, Albany, N. Y..... | 1,259 36 | |
| T. Kearny, collector, Corpus Christi, Tex..... | 157 45 | |
| E. A. King, naval officer, Baltimore..... | 749 76 | |
| A. H. Laffin, naval officer, New York..... | 1,087 83 | |
| J. Longstreet, surveyor, New Orleans..... | 2,229 57 | |
| J. P. Luse, collector, Louisville..... | 5,702 65 | |
| H. Lawson, collector, Eastern Maryland..... | 1,052 13 | |
| V. Lusk, attorney western district North Carolina..... | 1,322 00 | |
| J. K. McCreary, collector, Saluria, Tex..... | 630 88 | |
| J. E. McLean, late collector, Chicago, Ill..... | 12,448 72 | |
| C. McKibbin, late naval officer, Philadelphia..... | 204 12 | |
| J. C. McCandless, clerk western district Pennsylvania..... | 142 07 | |
| D. H. Maron, attorney, district Massachusetts..... | 621 40 | |
| A. G. Mackey, late collector, Charleston, S. C..... | 591 05 | |
| C. Northrop, late collector, New Haven, Conn..... | 3,921 32 | |
| C. C. Neall, late surveyor, Charleston, S. C..... | 6 11 | |
| T. G. Phelps, late collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 205 12 | |
| J. Parmeter, collector, Champlain, N. Y..... | 8,687 55 | |
| L. Powers, collector, Aroostook, Me..... | 663 34 | |
| N. Patten, collector, Galveston, Tex..... | 1,406 80 | |
| J. H. Pierce, marshal northern district Mississippi..... | 275 18 | |
| J. W. Payne, clerk western district North Carolina..... | 149 86 | |
| J. F. Quinby, marshal northern district New York..... | 9,298 53 | |
| E. Root, collector, Oswego, New York..... | 27,014 88 | |
| S. P. Remington, collector, Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 7,517 27 | |
| A. Sharp, marshal District Columbia..... | 7,261 22 | |
| J. P. Sanborn, collector, Huron, Mich..... | 9,216 51 | |
| H. W. Scott, collector, Willamette, Oreg..... | 7,241 28 | |
| G. C. Stevens, collector, Milwaukee, Wis..... | 4,689 60 | |
| P. S. Slevin, collector, Miami, Ohio..... | 1,515 48 | |
| J. Shaw, jr., collector, Providence, R. I..... | 1,627 81 | |
| G. J. Stannard, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | 1,665 97 | |
| G. H. Sharp, marshal New York..... | 28 45 | |
| J. C. Stoevers, collector, Minnesota..... | 3,930 93 | |
| H. S. Shannon, collector, San Francisco, Cal..... | 399 62 | |
| T. Steel, collector, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 2,916 48 | |
| D. H. Starbuck, attorney eastern district North Carolina..... | 436 43 | |
| J. L. Thomas, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | 1,283 81 | |
| George True, surveyor, Portland, Me..... | 1,074 24 | |
| G. Towle, late naval officer, New York..... | 5,400 00 | |
| A. B. Underwood, surveyor, Boston, Mass..... | 2,256 41 | |
| E. J. Underwood, clerk eastern district Virginia..... | 311 15 | |

Carried forward.....

338,675 69 309,848,997 78

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

| TO RECEIPTS. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$338,675 69 |
| R. G. Usher, United States marshal..... | | 4,391 30 |
| J. H. Viser, clerk district Massachusetts..... | | 969 15 |
| E. H. Webster, late collector, Baltimore, Md..... | | 2,106 32 |
| I. Washburn, jr., collector, Portland, Me..... | | 1,208 32 |
| H. G. White, clerk southern district New York..... | | 847 71 |
| W. Wells, collector, Vermont, Vt..... | | 2,333 52 |
| L. W. Webb, late collector, Norfolk, Va..... | | 1,528 66 |
| G. C. Wharton, attorney district Kentucky..... | | 342 40 |
| R. M. Wallace, marshal South Carolina..... | | 2,497 57 |
| J. J. Walker, late collector, Mobile, Ala..... | | 3,337 26 |
| <hr/> | | 358,257 90 |
| <i>From Union Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| Union Pacific Railroad Company..... | | 201,446 35 |
| <i>From Central Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| Central Pacific Railroad Company..... | | 197,595 65 |
| <i>From Kansas Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| Kansas Pacific Railroad Company..... | | 108,290 67 |
| <i>From Central Branch Union Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| Central Branch Union Pacific..... | | 2,812 50 |
| <i>From Sioux City and Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| Sioux City and Pacific Railroad Company..... | | 4,044 12 |
| <i>From Western Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| Western Pacific Railroad Company..... | | 16 75 |
| <i>From interest and premium on stocks held in trust for benefit of various Indian tribes.</i> | | |
| C. Delano, Secretary Interior..... | | 209,536 81 |
| <i>From coupons collected to re-imburse the United States, &c., to pay defaulted interest and re-imburse the principal of nine Pacific Railroad bonds, &c., formerly held in trust for the Ottawa Indians of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Boeuf.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | 540 00 |
| <i>To re-imburements to the United States for appropriations to meet matured interest on non-paying Indian trust fund stocks.</i> | | |
| C. Delano, Secretary Interior..... | 77,616 00 | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | 37,429 20 | |
| <hr/> | | 115,045 20 |
| <i>From proceeds of sales of improvements on Sacs and Foxes Indian lands, treaty of 18th of February, 1867, and October 14th, 1868.</i> | | |
| Geo. Merrill, receiver of public moneys, Topeka, Kans..... | | 690 00 |
| <i>From proceeds of sales of Osage Indian lands, act July 15, 1870.</i> | | |
| E. S. Nicolls, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | \$12,601 42 | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver of public moneys, Wichita, Kans..... | 345,480 45 | |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | 204,155 42 | |
| W. A. Shannon, late receiver of public moneys, Augusta, Kans..... | 63,201 41 | |
| <hr/> | | 625,438 70 |
| <i>Proceeds of sales of Osage Indian lands, first article treaty of September 29, 1865.</i> | | |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | | 403 23 |
| <i>Proceeds of sales of Osage Indian lands, second article treaty of September 29, 1865.</i> | | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver of public moneys, Wichita, Kans..... | \$70,693 50 | |
| W. A. Shannon, late receiver of public moneys, Augusta, Kans..... | 10,039 79 | |
| <hr/> | | 80,733 29 |
| <i>From sales of Indian lands.</i> | | |
| J. C. Braden, receiver of public moneys, Litchfield, Minn..... | \$12,788 34 | |
| C. Delano, Secretary Interior..... | 16 50 | |
| W. H. Kelly, receiver of public moneys, Redwood Falls, Minn..... | 5,694 85 | |
| Geo. Merrill, receiver of public moneys, Topeka, Kans..... | 9 45 | |
| G. F. Potter, receiver of public moneys, Pembina, Dak..... | 1,876 01 | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver of public moneys, New Ulm, Minn..... | 1,246 33 | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver of public moneys, Wichita, Kans..... | 11,269 04 | |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver of public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | 5,734 23 | |
| N. Thatcher, receiver of public moneys, Menasha, Wis..... | 4,723 63 | |
| B. White, superintendent of Indian affairs..... | 276 87 | |
| <hr/> | | 43,635 25 |
| <i>From proceeds of sales of Kickapoo Indian trust fund bonds, act May 29, 1872.</i> | | |
| C. Delano, Secretary Interior..... | | 6,577 50 |
| <hr/> | | 311,804,061 70 |
| Carried forward..... | | |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$311,804 70 | |
| <i>From Omaha Coal-Mining Company, for royalty for coal taken from Iowa Indian lands.</i> | | | |
| B. White, superintendent of Indian affairs..... | | | 34 90 |
| <i>From proceeds of fine lumber cut from Indian reservations.</i> | | | |
| W. S. Richardson, Indian agent, Green Bay, Wis..... | | | 14,514 32 |
| <i>From proceeds of Cherokee school-lands.</i> | | | |
| J. G. Blackwell, receiver public moneys, Huntsville, Ala..... | | | 418 37 |
| <i>From proceeds of sales of Cherokee neutral lands in Kansas.</i> | | | |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | \$7,080 38 | | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver public moneys, Wichita, Kans..... | 960 00 | | |
| | | | 8,040 38 |
| <i>Re-imbusement by State of Arkansas for interest due on certain bonds guaranteed by it, &c., for the benefit of the Chickasaw Indian Nation.</i> | | | |
| State of Arkansas..... | \$1,304 07 | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | 4,194 56 | | |
| | | | 5,498 63 |
| <i>Balance of interest due on settlement with State of Arkansas on 90,000 Arkansas 6 per cent. stock, Chickasaw national fund.</i> | | | |
| C. Delano, Secretary of Interior..... | | | 422 20 |
| <i>Interest due on 6 per cent. registered bonds transferred by Secretary of Interior for Delaware Indians as re-imburements in accordance with act of July 15, 1870.</i> | | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 6 00 |
| <i>Proceeds of Cherokee strip, act May 11, 1872.</i> | | | |
| C. S. Niccolls, receiver public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | \$12,500 00 | | |
| M. W. Reynolds, receiver public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | 5,567 49 | | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver public moneys, Wichita, Kans..... | 5,822 13 | | |
| | | | 23,889 62 |
| <i>Interest on deferred payments on purchase of Indian lands.</i> | | | |
| C. S. Niccolls, receiver public moneys, Independence, Kans..... | \$135 28 | | |
| J. C. Redfield, receiver public moneys, Wichita, Kans..... | 466 35 | | |
| | | | 601 63 |
| <i>Sale of certain trust-fund bonds for benefits of various Indian tribes.</i> | | | |
| C. Delano, Secretary Interior..... | | | 26,241 56 |
| <i>Interest on deferred payments for the purchase of Pottawatomie Indians lands in Kansas.</i> | | | |
| Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company..... | | | 20,410 82 |
| <i>From Omaha and Southwestern Railroad for right of way across the Otoe reservation in Nebraska.</i> | | | |
| A. L. Green, United States Indian agent..... | | | 1,970 75 |
| <i>Assessments on owners for deaths on ship-board.</i> | | | |
| N. Booth, collector, Baltimore, Md..... | \$30 00 | | |
| S. I. Comley, collector, Philadelphia..... | 10 00 | | |
| A. Hinman, collector, Oregon..... | 280 00 | | |
| N. Patten, collector, Texas..... | 20 00 | | |
| T. B. Shannon, collector, San Francisco..... | 160 00 | | |
| H. Stuart, late collector, Texas..... | 20 00 | | |
| J. L. Thomas, late collector, Baltimore..... | 90 00 | | |
| I. Washburn, collector, Portland, Me..... | 10 00 | | |
| | | | 620 00 |
| <i>From mileage of examiners.</i> | | | |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 971 00 | | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 767 90 | | |
| | | | 1,738 90 |
| <i>From wages of seamen forfeited by desertion.</i> | | | |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y..... | 740 94 | | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | 214 89 | | |
| | | | 955 83 |
| <i>From captured and abandoned property.</i> | | | |
| Thos. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | | | 88,991 67 |
| <i>Exemplification of papers and records in General Land-Office.</i> | | | |
| F. C. Lattimore, recording clerk General Land-Office..... | 503 15 | | |
| G. N. Whittington, recording clerk General Land-Office..... | 4,500 00 | | |
| | | | 5,003 15 |
| Carried forward..... | | | 312,003,420 43 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$312, 003, 420 43 | |
| <i>From rent of public buildings, lots, &c.</i> | | | |
| Alaska Commercial Company..... | | \$100 00 | |
| R. H. Clark, pay-director, United States Navy..... | | 175 00 | |
| G. F. Cutter, pay-director, United States Navy..... | | 125 00 | |
| S. I. Comly, collector, Philadelphia, Pa..... | | 4, 624 77 | |
| C. N. Felton, assistant treasurer, San Francisco..... | | 900 00 | |
| T. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | 22, | 700 00 | |
| S. Hein, disbursing clerk..... | | 342 23 | |
| S. R. Harlow, marshal eastern district New York..... | | 494 81 | |
| C. T. Hubbard, superintendent post-office, &c., New York..... | | 800 00 | |
| L. Lee, collector, Norfolk, Va..... | | 300 00 | |
| W. K. Mayo, commander, United States Navy..... | | 10 00 | |
| C. G. Manning, collector, Albemarle, N. C..... | | 24 00 | |
| A. Putnam, collector, Middletown, Conn..... | | 200 00 | |
| R. Pettet, pay-director, United States Navy..... | | 175 00 | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | | 625 00 | |
| T. O. Selfridge, light-house inspector..... | | 10 00 | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | 157 99 | |
| | | | 31, 763 80 |
| <i>From expenses of surveying service.</i> | | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 126, 950 77 |
| <i>From copyright fees.</i> | | | |
| A. R. Spofford, Librarian..... | | | 12, 317 39 |
| <i>From profits on coinage.</i> | | | |
| T. C. Acton, superintendent Mint, Philadelphia..... | | 14, 428 31 | |
| Geo. Eyster, Treasurer United States Mint, Philadelphia..... | | 170, 964 85 | |
| C. N. Felton, assistant treasurer, San Francisco..... | | 122, 449 55 | |
| J. Pollock, director Mint, Philadelphia..... | | 102, 192 15 | |
| J. F. L. Schirmer, assayer branch mint..... | | 818 77 | |
| | | | 410, 853 63 |
| <i>From premium on transfer-drafts.</i> | | | |
| A. G. Edwards, assistant treasurer, Saint Louis, Mo..... | | 87 00 | |
| T. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | | 234 82 | |
| E. W. Little, United States depository, Santa Fé, N. Mex..... | | 162 75 | |
| E. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | 6, 733 59 | |
| | | | 7, 218 16 |
| <i>To re-imburse for salaries of storekeepers, &c.</i> | | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 179, 627 10 |
| <i>From rent of Government property purchased at direct tax sales.</i> | | | |
| W. R. Cloutman, collector internal revenue second district South Carolina..... | 4, | 436 50 | |
| H. Jenkins, collector internal revenue district Florida..... | | 85 00 | |
| R. F. Patterson, collector internal revenue eighth district Tennessee..... | | 175 00 | |
| | | | 4, 696 50 |
| <i>From proceeds of town lots at Sault St. Marie, Mich.</i> | | | |
| J. M. Wilkinson, receiver of public moneys, Marquette, Mich..... | | | 225 00 |
| <i>Interest on debts due United States.</i> | | | |
| T. Ambrose..... | | 207 99 | |
| Jas. Atkins..... | | 95 00 | |
| L. A. Biggers..... | | 62 56 | |
| John Boston..... | | 1 90 | |
| J. Slevens..... | | 39 70 | |
| J. F. Casey..... | | 64 95 | |
| S. Cheek..... | | 20 60 | |
| R. L. Farr..... | | 245 16 | |
| C. M. Ferrill..... | | 9 24 | |
| G. W. Grabbs..... | | 1 96 | |
| N. P. Guffey..... | | 17 00 | |
| J. D. Howland..... | | 25 79 | |
| J. Hunter..... | 1, | 496 76 | |
| C. L. Holsteine..... | | 10 00 | |
| J. Hanbey..... | | 47 26 | |
| F. Hurst..... | | 66 40 | |
| W. K. Johnson..... | | 32 56 | |
| S. C. McCandless..... | | 48 95 | |
| W. L. Morris..... | | 47 73 | |
| Jas. Newland..... | | 83 00 | |
| J. M. Orr..... | | 156 10 | |
| J. H. Parrish..... | | 284 47 | |
| M. W. Reynolds..... | | 112 26 | |
| T. A. Rawley..... | | 166 12 | |
| C. H. Sholes..... | | 79 80 | |
| Carried forward..... | | 3, 423 26 | 312, 777, 072 78 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$3,423 26 | \$312,777,072 78 |
| L. S. B. Sawyer..... | | 391 28 | |
| R. M. Thompson..... | | 35 03 | |
| W. C. Young..... | | 66 29 | |
| | | | 3,915 86 |
| <i>From United States of Colombia, as provided in article 3 of the treaty with New Gren- ada, September 10, 1857.</i> | | | |
| T. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | | | 114,307 10 |
| <i>From conscience fund.</i> | | | |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y..... | | \$30 00 | |
| T. Russell, collector, Boston, Mass..... | | 26 97 | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | 23,255 80 | |
| | | | 23,302 77 |
| <i>From prize cases—Navy pension fund.</i> | | | |
| T. J. Boynton, judge..... | | 164 13 | |
| S. Barry, assistant treasurer United States..... | | 424 98 | |
| L. R. Tuttle, assistant treasurer United States..... | | 1,578 01 | |
| | | | 2,167 12 |
| <i>From prize cases due captors.</i> | | | |
| L. R. Tuttle, assistant treasurer United States..... | | 1,578 01 | |
| G. E. Thornton, pay inspector, United States Navy..... | | 202,912 90 | |
| | | | 204,490 91 |
| <i>From fees on letters-patent.</i> | | | |
| Commissioner of Patents..... | | | 693,929 83 |
| <i>From rebate of interest on United States bonds.</i> | | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 6,033 46 |
| <i>Semi-annual tax on national banks.</i> | | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 6,830,037 67 |
| <i>From deductions from bullion deposits.</i> | | | |
| C. J. Cowles, assayer branch mint, Charlotte, N. C..... | | 45 53 | |
| T. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | | 40,281 91 | |
| J. F. L. Schirmer, assayer branch mint, Denver..... | | 1,274 02 | |
| | | | 41,601 46 |
| <i>From deductions on mutilated notes and currency.</i> | | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 227,604 76 |
| <i>From parting charges, bullion deposits, &c.</i> | | | |
| Geo. Eyster, treasurer United States Mint, Philadelphia..... | | 9,686 75 | |
| C. N. Felton, assistant treasurer, New Orleans..... | | 18,072 82 | |
| T. Hillhouse, assistant treasurer, New York..... | | 15,828 37 | |
| J. F. L. Schirmer, assayer branch mint, Philadelphia..... | | 396 61 | |
| | | | 43,984 55 |
| <i>From coinage of 1, 2, 3 and 5 cent pieces.</i> | | | |
| Geo. Eyster, treasurer United States Mint, Philadelphia..... | | | 50,000 00 |
| <i>From sale of ores, slips, &c.</i> | | | |
| W. E. DuBois, assayer branch mint, Philadelphia..... | | | 151 50 |
| <i>From tax on seal skins.</i> | | | |
| Alaska Commercial Company..... | | | 252,181 12 |
| <i>From assays and chemical examinations of ores.</i> | | | |
| C. J. Cowles, assayer branch mint, Charlotte, N. C..... | | | 215 70 |
| <i>From proceeds of assay coruets.</i> | | | |
| T. C. Acton, superintendent Mint, Philadelphia..... | | | 1,025 76 |
| <i>From dividends on Delaware and Chesapeake Canal stock.</i> | | | |
| Geo. S. Boutwell, Secretary Treasury..... | | 21,937 50 | |
| Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Company..... | | 21,937 50 | |
| | | | 43,875 00 |
| <i>From bribes offered United States officers.</i> | | | |
| C. A. Arthur, collector, New York, N. Y..... | | | 43 27 |
| <i>From wrecked and abandoned property.</i> | | | |
| Col. Ira Ayre..... | | 250 00 | |
| E. G. Banfield..... | | 150 00 | |
| J. A. Burke..... | | 40 00 | |
| Wm. Miller..... | | 109 98 | |
| | | | 549 98 |
| Carried forward..... | | | 321,316,490 60 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$321,316 40 | |
| | <i>From direct taxes.</i> | | |
| State of New York..... | \$272,687 02 | | |
| State of Wisconsin..... | 42,567 49 | | |
| | | | 315,254 51 |
| | <i>From interest on 1,000,000 bonds of Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 60,000 00 |
| | <i>From Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad Company.</i> | | |
| J. N. Macomb, colonel Engineer Corps..... | | | 177,320 95 |
| | <i>From certain lands in Mackinac, conveyed to E. A. Franks, act of March 2, 1871.</i> | | |
| E. A. Frank..... | | | 200 00 |
| | <i>From part interest on two bonds received by J. R. Roche.</i> | | |
| Jas. Roche, disbursing clerk War Department..... | | | 2,600 00 |
| | <i>From consular receipts.</i> | | |
| O. B. Bradford, vice-consul-general, Shanghai..... | 21 64 | | |
| T. Fituarn, consul, St. Helena..... | 32 93 | | |
| J. C. Huston, vice-consul, Chihuahua..... | 208 25 | | |
| B. Jenkins, marshal, &c., Shanghai..... | 51 74 | | |
| O. M. Long, consul, Panama..... | 490 00 | | |
| E. Robinson, consul, Hamburg..... | 45 46 | | |
| C. D. Shepard, consul, Kanagawa..... | 37 47 | | |
| J. W. Stryker, consul, Pernambuco..... | 117 00 | | |
| James Thornton, chargé d'affaires, Peru..... | 654 39 | | |
| | | | 1,658 88 |
| | <i>From sales of old material.</i> | | |
| W. Austine..... | | | 20 58 |
| | <i>From direct tax sales act June 8, 1872.</i> | | |
| Lucy B. Abbott..... | 216 97 | | |
| Mary Dunn..... | 181 95 | | |
| P. J. Ryall and J. P. Nesmith..... | 106 87 | | |
| | | | 505 79 |
| | <i>From rental for right of taking seal furs in Alaska.</i> | | |
| Alaska Commercial Company..... | | | 55,000 00 |
| | <i>From proceeds of Government lands in the parish of Saint Helena.</i> | | |
| W. E. Wording, direct-tax commissioner..... | | | 5 51 |
| | <i>From transportation of Treasurer's accounts.</i> | | |
| S. B. Luce, captain, United States Navy..... | 903 45 | | |
| G. H. Preble, commander, United States Navy..... | 873 00 | | |
| | | | 1,776 45 |
| | <i>From moiety of property recovered under first section legislative, executive, and judicial appropriation act, May 8, 1872.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 24,633 76 |
| | <i>From debts due the United States.</i> | | |
| G. W. Bliss..... | 271 46 | | |
| F. A. Gibbons..... | 1,647 58 | | |
| | | | 1,919 04 |
| | <i>From miscellaneous fines, penalties and forfeitures.</i> | | |
| A. H. Beattie, clerk district Montana..... | | | 925 82 |
| | <i>From retroactive increase of salary of Senators and members of Congress.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 196,513 02 |
| | <i>From miscellaneous items.</i> | | |
| J. Raunan..... | 91 88 | | |
| W. W. Belknap..... | 255 00 | | |
| W. H. Beck..... | 09 | | |
| T. C. J. Bailey..... | 525 00 | | |
| L. W. Cook..... | 11 | | |
| F. L. Davis..... | 01 | | |
| S. Dana..... | 1,020 00 | | |
| J. D. Evans..... | 1,400 00 | | |
| George Eyster..... | 189 69 | | |
| L. Frigerio..... | 5 06 | | |
| N. J. Hall..... | 914 69 | | |
| J. Hamilton..... | 8 55 | | |
| | | | |
| | Carried forward..... | 4,410 08 | 322,154,824 91 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

TO RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$4,410 08 | \$322,154,824 91 |
| E. Haywood..... | | 4 41 | |
| William L. Kellogg..... | | 386 00 | |
| D. Kroure..... | | 725 00 | |
| C. T. Larned..... | | 15 | |
| H. M. Lewis..... | | 1 20 | |
| T. Laurence..... | | 150 00 | |
| D. W. Mahon..... | | 2 25 | |
| J. I. McCarty..... | | 10 00 | |
| J. Milledge..... | | 230 00 | |
| E. McPherson..... | | 6 60 | |
| W. S. McCaskey..... | | 11 | |
| J. K. Miller..... | | 90 00 | |
| S. T. Morrell..... | | 11 | |
| Navy-yard at Portsmouth, N. H..... | | 330 78 | |
| National Bank-Note Company..... | | 12 80 | |
| R. B. Owen..... | | 733 47 | |
| L. H. Pierce..... | | 33 33 | |
| I. Quinby..... | | 12 00 | |
| W. B. Rochester..... | | 18 73 | |
| A. N. Smith..... | | 3 00 | |
| J. Smith..... | | 115 34 | |
| William Sinclair..... | | 40 50 | |
| L. Smith..... | | 13 38 | |
| C. Snyder..... | | 500 00 | |
| F. E. Spinner..... | | 2,536 54 | |
| D. D. Tompkins..... | | 805 75 | |
| E. J. Underwood..... | | 70 00 | |
| William Wells..... | | 326 00 | |
| R. Williams, jr..... | | 11,281 34 | |
| | | | 22,848 87 |
| | <i>Premium on sales of coin.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 11,560,530 89 |
| | <i>From 3 per cent. certificates.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 5,000 00 |
| | <i>From United States legal-tender notes.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 63,519,067 00 |
| | <i>From coin certificates.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 55,570,500 00 |
| | <i>From fractional currency.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 38,674,800 00 |
| | <i>From certificates of deposits, acts June 8, 1872.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 57,160,000 00 |
| | <i>From consols of 1867.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 1,500 00 |
| | <i>Loan of July 17 and August 5, 1861.</i> | | |
| F. E. Spinner, Treasurer United States..... | | | 150 00 |
| | | | 548,669,221 67 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

LEGISLATIVE.

Senate.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Salaries and mileage of Senators..... | \$723,260 52 |
| Salaries officers and employés Senate..... | 197,519 76 |
| Salaries temporary clerks..... | 10,388 51 |
| Contingent expenses Senate: | |
| Stationery and newspapers..... | 6,500 00 |
| Stationery for committees, &c..... | 5,000 00 |
| Clerks to committees, pages, &c..... | 40,572 10 |
| Fuel for heating apparatus..... | 7,786 00 |
| Furniture and repairs..... | 11,000 00 |
| Labor..... | 20,318 00 |
| Folding documents..... | 27,500 00 |
| Packing-boxes..... | 740 00 |
| Miscellaneous items..... | 32,493 65 |
| Additional pay to reporters..... | 11,000 00 |
| Salaries Capitol police..... | 30,930 34 |
| Twenty per cent. additional pay to reporters..... | 2,233 76 |
| Joint Select Committee on Alleged Outrages..... | 1,087 20 |
| Investigation of Senatorial election in Kansas..... | 20,000 00 |
| Investigation in regard to elections in Kansas, Louisiana, and Arkansas..... | 20,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 1,168,329 84 |

From which deduct the following repayment where there is no expenditure, viz:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Joint Committee on Retrenchment..... | 416 09 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|

Total expenditures for United States Senate.....

\$1,167,913 75

House of Representatives.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Salaries and mileage of members and delegates..... | 2,666,801 05 |
| Salaries of officers and employés House of Representatives..... | 261,988 06 |
| Contingent expenses House of Representatives: | |
| Clerks to committees..... | 37,140 17 |
| Cartage..... | 4,574 00 |
| Folding documents..... | 107,519 25 |
| Fuel..... | 8,000 00 |
| Horses and carriages..... | 10,005 00 |
| Furniture and repairs..... | 10,400 00 |
| Packing-boxes..... | 2,600 00 |
| Laborers..... | 12,698 75 |
| Newspapers and stationery..... | 31,211 39 |
| Stationery for committees..... | 4,933 98 |
| Pages and mail-boys..... | 7,450 00 |
| Additional pay to reporters..... | 11,000 00 |
| Miscellaneous items..... | 65,412 39 |
| Capitol police..... | 29,127 84 |
| Reporting and publishing debates in Congress..... | 201,728 29 |
| Maps for public lands..... | 500 00 |
| Twenty per cent. additional pay to reporters..... | 5,981 69 |
| | <hr/> |

Total expenditures House of Representatives.....

3,479,071 86

Congressional Printer.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Salaries office of Congressional Printer..... | 12,514 00 |
| Contingent expenses of Congressional Printer..... | 182 74 |
| Paper for the public printing..... | 608,793 78 |
| Public printing..... | 731,391 96 |
| Public binding..... | 595,502 61 |
| Lithographing and engraving..... | 25,648 31 |
| | <hr/> |

Total expenditures Congressional Printer.....

1,974,033 40

Library of Congress.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Salaries Library of Congress..... | 34,378 46 |
| Increase of Library of Congress..... | 8,548 12 |
| Contingent expenses Library of Congress..... | 2,008 79 |
| Purchase of Moran's painting of the Cañon of Yellowstone..... | 10,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |

54,935 37

From which deduct the following repayment where there is no expenditure:

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| Cases, stationery, &c., Library of Congress..... | 7 06 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|

Total expenditures Library of Congress.....

54,928 31

Carried forward.....

6,675,947 32

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| <i>Botanic Garden.</i> | | |
| Brought forward..... | | \$6, 675, 947 32 |
| Salaries Botanic Garden..... | \$12, 145 66 | |
| Improving Botanic Garden..... | 17, 700 17 | |
| Improving buildings Botanic Garden..... | 22, 500 00 | |
| Total expenditure Botanic Garden..... | | 52, 345 83 |
| <i>Court of Claims.</i> | | |
| Salaries of judges, &c., Court of Claims..... | 29, 840 00 | |
| Pay of attorneys, witnesses, &c., Court of Claims..... | 1, 090 90 | |
| Reporting decisions Court of Claims..... | 1, 000 00 | |
| Contingent expenses Court of Claims..... | 2 573 71 | |
| Payments of judgments Court of Claims..... | 489, 034 70 | |
| Total expenditures Court of Claims..... | | 523, 539 31 |
| EXECUTIVE. | | |
| <i>Executive proper.</i> | | |
| Salary of the President..... | 35, 370 87 | |
| Salary of the Vice-President..... | 9, 314 90 | |
| Salaries Executive office..... | 15, 300 00 | |
| Contingent expenses Executive office..... | 4, 000 00 | |
| Promoting efficiency of the civil service..... | 3, 817 56 | |
| Conveying votes of the electors for President and Vice-President..... | 20, 000 00 | |
| Total expenditures Executive proper..... | | 87, 803 33 |
| <i>State Department.</i> | | |
| Salaries Department of State..... | 79, 691 84 | |
| Publishing laws Department of State..... | 80, 913 80 | |
| Proof-reading Department of State..... | 3, 000 00 | |
| Stationery, furniture, &c., Department of State..... | 3, 449 80 | |
| Books and maps..... | 2, 498 90 | |
| Contingent expenses Department of State..... | 25, 892 98 | |
| Salaries and expenses Southern Claims Commission..... | 52, 800 04 | |
| Inquiries into depredations on Texan frontier..... | 20, 050 97 | |
| | 268, 298 33 | |
| From which deduct the following repayment where there is no expenditure: | | |
| Extra clerk-hire and copying, Department of State..... | 2, 124 22 | |
| Total expenditures, Department of State..... | | 266, 174 11 |
| <i>Foreign intercourse.</i> | | |
| Salaries and expenses of United States and Spanish Commission..... | 14, 030 70 | |
| Salaries and expenses of British Claims Commission..... | 184, 679 81 | |
| Salaries and expenses of Mexican Claims Commission..... | 15, 212 20 | |
| Contingent expenses of Mexican Claims Commission..... | 5, 000 00 | |
| Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva..... | 62, 210 22 | |
| Expenses of embassy from Japan..... | 750 00 | |
| Survey of boundary between the United States and British possessions..... | 75, 000 00 | |
| International exposition at Vienna..... | 111, 146 26 | |
| Salaries of ministers..... | 371, 109 60 | |
| Salaries of secretaries of legation..... | 1, 867 05 | |
| Salary of private amanuensis of minister to Great Britain..... | 3, 680 00 | |
| Contingent expenses of foreign missions..... | 67, 994 54 | |
| Salary of interpreter of legation to Japan..... | 206 04 | |
| Salaries of consuls, &c..... | 406, 160 21 | |
| Salaries of interpreters to consulates in China, Japan, and Siam..... | 6, 691 81 | |
| Salaries of marshals for consular courts..... | 4, 881 56 | |
| Expenses for interpreters, guards, &c., in Turkish dominions..... | 2, 995 35 | |
| Contingent expenses United States consulates..... | 93, 063 75 | |
| Prisons for American convicts..... | 12, 788 11 | |
| Bringing home criminals..... | 1, 143 12 | |
| Relief and protection of American seamen..... | 5, 253 66 | |
| Expenses under neutrality act..... | 5, 235 04 | |
| Scheldt dues..... | 66, 584 00 | |
| Consular receipts..... | 3, 040 54 | |
| Diplomatic and consular war expenses in Madrid, Paris, Berlin, and London..... | 2, 303 63 | |
| Improvement and care of Protestant cemetery, city of Mexico..... | 980 25 | |
| Consular buildings at Tangiers..... | 3, 000 00 | |
| Annual expenses of Cape Spartal light..... | 285 00 | |
| Copies of proceedings of International Prison Reform Congress..... | 1, 362 65 | |
| Commission to International Penitentiary Congress..... | 5, 000 00 | |
| Commission to Statistical Congress at St. Petersburg..... | 4, 274 00 | |
| Carried forward..... | 1, 537, 929 10 | 7, 605, 809 90 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY, EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$1,537,929 10 | \$7,605,809 90 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Salary of commissioner and consul-general, Liberia..... | \$759 72 | |
| Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen..... | 2,084 85 | |
| | <u>2,844 57</u> | 1,535,084 53 |

Treasury Department.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Salaries office of Secretary of Treasury..... | 380,697 74 | |
| Supervising Architect..... | 26,422 15 | |
| First Comptroller..... | 71,703 87 | |
| Second Comptroller..... | 129,201 97 | |
| Commissioner of Customs..... | 38,819 54 | |
| First Auditor..... | 55,753 95 | |
| Second Auditor..... | 381,035 19 | |
| Third Auditor..... | 285,193 60 | |
| Fourth Auditor..... | 80,248 42 | |
| Fifth Auditor..... | 51,878 34 | |
| Auditor of the Post-Office Department..... | 266,660 00 | |
| Treasurer..... | 175,977 93 | |
| Register..... | 71,983 48 | |
| Comptroller of the Currency..... | 112,588 89 | |
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue..... | 351,824 01 | |
| Light-House Board..... | 13,499 96 | |
| Temporary clerks..... | 36,966 92 | |
| Bureau of Statistics..... | 63,883 42 | |
| Stationery for Treasury Department..... | 45,027 71 | |
| Fuel, lights, and miscellaneous items, Treasury Department..... | 46,384 13 | |
| Furniture and carpets Treasury Department..... | 43,650 03 | |
| Contingent expenses Treasury Department..... | 65,229 44 | |
| Total expenditures Treasury Department..... | | 2,794,630 69 |

Independent Treasury.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salaries office of assistant treasurer at Baltimore..... | 22,686 52 | |
| Boston..... | 32,860 00 | |
| Charleston..... | 9,481 75 | |
| New Orleans..... | 14,339 92 | |
| New York..... | 141,600 45 | |
| Philadelphia..... | 36,316 22 | |
| Saint Louis..... | 15,800 00 | |
| San Francisco..... | 21,018 17 | |
| Assistant Treasurers..... | 201 00 | |
| Depository at Chicago..... | 8,918 39 | |
| Cincinnati..... | 11,260 00 | |
| Louisville..... | 5,391 36 | |
| Pittsburgh..... | 3,920 00 | |
| Santa Fé..... | 4,640 00 | |
| Tucson..... | 1,125 00 | |
| Depositories..... | 1,500 00 | |
| additional clerks office of independent treasury..... | 1,296 45 | |
| Salaries, &c., special agents, independent treasury..... | 4,425 37 | |
| Contingent expenses independent treasury..... | 96,377 15 | |
| Checks and certificates of deposits independent treasury..... | 3,750 32 | |
| Payment for coins, nickels, &c., destroyed at Chicago..... | 370,813 24 | |
| Total expenditures independent treasury..... | | 807,721 31 |

Mint, branches, and assay offices.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Salaries mint at Philadelphia..... | 36,666 81 | |
| Salaries branch mint at Carson City, Nevada..... | 19,653 87 | |
| Charlotte, N. C..... | 1,875 00 | |
| Denver, Colo..... | 8,750 00 | |
| San Francisco..... | 29,375 00 | |
| assay office, Boise City..... | 5,400 00 | |
| assay office, New York..... | 23,700 00 | |
| Wages of workmen mint at Philadelphia..... | 149,470 82 | |
| branch mint at Carson City..... | 70,745 06 | |
| Charlotte..... | 1,612 00 | |
| Denver..... | 15,335 00 | |
| San Francisco..... | 200,000 00 | |
| assay office, Boise City..... | 3,060 00 | |
| New York..... | 71,691 36 | |
| Contingent expenses United States Mint, Philadelphia..... | 10,093 93 | |
| branch mint, Carson City..... | 75,349 21 | |
| Charlotte..... | 1,035 72 | |
| Denver..... | 4,620 79 | |
| San Francisco..... | 57,773 69 | |
| assay office, Boise City..... | 1,499 99 | |
| assay office, New York..... | 34,190 05 | |
| Carried forward..... | 831,838 30 | 12,743,246 43 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$821,838 30 | \$12,743,246 43 |
| Branch mint building, San Francisco..... | | 382,658 35 | |
| Assay office building, Boise City..... | | 199 08 | |
| Loss in redemption of copper and other tokens..... | | 4,481 78 | |
| | | 1,209,177 51 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments, viz: | | | |
| Freight on bullion, mint at Philadelphia..... | \$996 95 | | |
| Specimens of ore..... | 418 80 | | |
| | | 1,415 75 | |
| Total expenditures for mint, branches, and assay offices..... | | | 1,207,761 76 |

Territorial government.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Salaries governor, &c., Territory of | Arizona..... | 14,906 59 | |
| | Colorado..... | 13,212 30 | |
| | Dakota..... | 13,453 30 | |
| | Idaho..... | 13,500 00 | |
| | Montana..... | 13,500 00 | |
| | New Mexico..... | 13,500 00 | |
| | Utah..... | 13,198 90 | |
| | Washington..... | 15,388 29 | |
| | Wyoming..... | 13,651 65 | |
| | District of Columbia..... | 30,020 91 | |
| Legislative expenses Territory of | Arizona..... | 20,758 00 | |
| | Dakota..... | 24,382 07 | |
| | Idaho..... | 20,144 71 | |
| | Montana..... | 2,967 59 | |
| | New Mexico..... | 2,849 23 | |
| | Wyoming..... | 2,700 00 | |
| Contingent expenses Territory of | Arizona..... | 1,000 00 | |
| | Colorado..... | 838 78 | |
| | Dakota..... | 1,000 00 | |
| | Idaho..... | 1,657 08 | |
| | Montana..... | 1,000 00 | |
| | New Mexico..... | 1,000 00 | |
| | Utah..... | 1,000 00 | |
| | Washington..... | 1,400 50 | |
| | Wyoming..... | 942 08 | |
| Expenses board of health District of Columbia..... | | 39,300 00 | |
| Re-imbursment to city of Washington for improvement of avenues, &c. | | 1,000,000 00 | |
| Re-imbursment to city of Washington for improvement of Government reservations..... | | 294,535 75 | |
| | | 1,571,807 73 | |
| From which deduct the follwing excess of repayments: | | | |
| Legislative expenses Territory of Colorado..... | \$1,975 06 | | |
| Utah..... | 3,279 06 | | |
| Washington..... | 32 50 | | |
| | | 5,286 62 | |
| Total expenditures for territorial government..... | | | 1,566,521 11 |

Coast Survey.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Survey of the Atlantic and Gulf coasts..... | 411,061 26 | |
| Astronomical observations of Coast Survey..... | 2,000 00 | |
| Survey of the Western coasts..... | 241,702 83 | |
| Geodetic surveying, Coast Survey..... | 36,064 66 | |
| Pay and rations of engineers, Coast Survey..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Vessels for Coast Survey..... | 137,000 00 | |
| Publishing observations of Coast Survey..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Total expenditures for Coast Survey..... | | 852,828 75 |

Public buildings.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Building for State, War, and Navy Department..... | 1,609,233 28 | |
| Treasury building..... | 43,840 00 | |
| Alteration of the Treasury building..... | 2 50 | |
| Post-office and sub-treasury, Boston..... | 265,187 50 | |
| Post-office and court-house, New York..... | 1,629,396 60 | |
| | Indianapolis..... | 77,989 90 |
| | Dover, Del..... | 31 60 |
| | Parkersburgh, W. Va..... | 3 00 |
| | Covington, Ky..... | 144 80 |
| | Ontario, (repairs.)..... | 18,000 00 |
| | Utica..... | 167 70 |
| | Philadelphia..... | 926,000 00 |
| | Portland, Me..... | 3,521 36 |
| | Trenton..... | 86,406 51 |
| Carried forward..... | 4,659,924 75 | 16,370,358 05 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$4, 659, 924 75 | \$16, 370, 358 05 |
| Omaha..... | | 147, 200 96 | |
| Charleston, (Columbia, S. C.)..... | | 74, 564 43 | |
| Little Rock..... | | 103 25 | |
| Springfield, Ill..... | | 3, 000 00 | |
| Des Moines..... | | 372 31 | |
| Madison..... | | 7, 500 00 | |
| Raleigh..... | | 166 45 | |
| Total expenditures public buildings..... | | | 4, 892, 832 15 |
| <i>Treasury miscellaneous.</i> | | | |
| Expenses national loan..... | | 2, 806, 863 94 | |
| Plates, paper, special dies, &c..... | | 82, 195 31 | |
| Re-funding national debt..... | | 54, 726 83 | |
| Expenses of national currency..... | | 99, 459 53 | |
| Suppressing counterfeiting and fraud..... | | 125, 608 73 | |
| Recoinage of gold coin..... | | 2, 000 00 | |
| Resolution in relation to national banking associations..... | | 83 12 | |
| Vaults, safes, and locks for public buildings..... | | 86, 079 39 | |
| Plans for public buildings..... | | 8, 683 37 | |
| Collection of captured and abandoned property..... | | 84, 459 50 | |
| Expenses, &c., of direct tax..... | | 22 46 | |
| Collecting mining statistics..... | | 15, 000 00 | |
| Expenses of inquiry respecting food-fishes..... | | 5, 000 00 | |
| Propagation of food-fishes..... | | 22, 500 00 | |
| Unprovided claims..... | | 947 75 | |
| Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property..... | | 1, 960, 679 26 | |
| Compensation and contingent expenses of commissioners in insurrectionary districts..... | | 540 55 | |
| Repayments for lands sold for direct taxes..... | | 9, 075 00 | |
| Expenses Smithsonian Institution..... | | 39, 000 00 | |
| Support, &c., transient paupers..... | | 12, 000 00 | |
| Salaries, &c., of inspectors of steam-vessels..... | | 173, 049 45 | |
| Contingent expenses steamboat-inspection service..... | | 48, 868 05 | |
| Refunding taxes illegally collected..... | | 1, 507 44 | |
| Refunding proceeds of cotton seized..... | | 3, 282 00 | |
| | | 5, 641, 631 68 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment..... | | 80, 874 23 | |
| Total expenditures Treasury miscellaneous..... | | | 5, 560, 757 45 |
| <i>War Department.</i> | | | |
| Salaries office of Secretary of War..... | | 46, 472 42 | |
| Adjutant-General..... | | 90, 033 12 | |
| Quartermaster-General..... | | 173, 830 77 | |
| Commissary-General..... | | 35, 080 00 | |
| Surgeon-General..... | | 17, 560 00 | |
| Paymaster-General..... | | 71, 657 18 | |
| Chief Engineer..... | | 25, 336 86 | |
| Chief of Ordnance..... | | 24, 079 10 | |
| Chief of Signal-Office..... | | 2, 800 00 | |
| Inspector-General..... | | 1, 600 00 | |
| Bureau of Military Justice..... | | 4, 800 00 | |
| superintendent, &c., War Department building..... | | 4, 375 53 | |
| employés of public buildings and grounds..... | | 51, 631 22 | |
| superintendent, &c., building corner of F and Seventeenth streets..... | | 4, 570 00 | |
| superintendent, &c., building corner of F and Fifteenth streets..... | | 5, 290 00 | |
| additional clerks War Department..... | | 75, 680 00 | |
| Contingent expenses office of Secretary of War..... | | 17, 995 88 | |
| Adjutant-General..... | | 13, 139 20 | |
| Quartermaster-General..... | | 6, 999 38 | |
| Commissary-General..... | | 5, 994 74 | |
| Surgeon-General..... | | 7, 994 25 | |
| Paymaster-General..... | | 4, 977 13 | |
| Chief Engineer..... | | 2, 999 88 | |
| Bureau of Military Justice..... | | 500 00 | |
| office of Chief of Ordnance..... | | 998 26 | |
| office of Public Buildings and Grounds..... | | 2, 000 00 | |
| War Department building..... | | 10, 000 00 | |
| building corner of F and Seventeenth streets..... | | 7, 500 00 | |
| building corner of F and Fifteenth streets..... | | 11, 853 27 | |
| Improvement of Congressional Cemetery..... | | 2, 000 00 | |
| Washington Aqueduct..... | | 70, 555 00 | |
| Improvement and care of public grounds..... | | 143, 100 00 | |
| Repairs of Navy-yard and upper bridges..... | | 3, 000 00 | |
| Lighting the Capitol and Executive Mansion..... | | 61, 000 00 | |
| Repairs, fuel, &c., Executive Mansion..... | | 40, 000 00 | |
| Repairing and refurnishing the President's house..... | | 1, 495 36 | |
| Carried forward..... | | 1, 048, 898 55 | 26, 823, 947 65 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$1, 048, 898 55 | \$26, 823, 947 65 |
| Repairs of water-pipe..... | | 10, 000 00 | |
| Chain bridge..... | | 2, 000 00 | |
| Payment to W. H. Shirley..... | | 1, 000 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | 1, 061, 898 55 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | | |
| Salaries of superintendent War Department building..... | | 8 96 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures of War Department..... | | | 1, 061, 889 59 |
| | <i>Navy Department.</i> | | |
| Salaries office of Secretary of the Navy..... | | 36, 214 06 | |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks..... | | 12, 625 00 | |
| Equipment and Recruiting..... | | 11, 960 00 | |
| Navigation..... | | 6, 285 05 | |
| Ordnance..... | | 9, 560 00 | |
| Construction and Repairs..... | | 12, 960 00 | |
| Steam Engineering..... | | 7, 760 00 | |
| Provisions and Clothing..... | | 14, 500 77 | |
| Medicine and Surgery..... | | 4, 960 00 | |
| Superintendent Navy Department building..... | | 5, 290 00 | |
| Contingent expenses office of Secretary of the Navy..... | | 4, 974 47 | |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks..... | | 799 86 | |
| Equipment and Recruiting..... | | 750 00 | |
| Navigation..... | | 796 03 | |
| Ordnance..... | | 799 42 | |
| Construction and Repairs..... | | 600 00 | |
| Steam Engineering..... | | 797 81 | |
| Provisions and Clothing..... | | 797 47 | |
| Medicine and Surgery..... | | 399 40 | |
| Navy Department building..... | | 6, 927 98 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures Navy Department..... | | | 140, 017 32 |
| | <i>Post-Office Department.</i> | | |
| Salaries Post-Office Department..... | | 393, 784 47 | |
| Contingent expenses Post-Office Department..... | | 54, 542 00 | |
| Deficiency in postal revenue..... | | 4, 765, 475 00 | |
| Steamship service between San Francisco and Japan..... | | 500, 000 00 | |
| United States and Brazil..... | | 150, 000 00 | |
| San Francisco and Sandwich Islands..... | | 75, 000 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures Post-Office Department..... | | | 5, 938, 801 47 |
| | <i>Department of Agriculture.</i> | | |
| Salaries Department of Agriculture..... | | 76, 204 70 | |
| Collecting agricultural statistics..... | | 15, 174 86 | |
| Purchase and distribution of valuable seeds..... | | 59, 680 92 | |
| Museum..... | | 3, 600 00 | |
| Furniture, cases, and repairs..... | | 4, 214 50 | |
| Library..... | | 1, 750 00 | |
| Laboratory..... | | 969 65 | |
| Experimental garden..... | | 11, 292 04 | |
| Contingent expenses..... | | 12, 255 10 | |
| Improvement of grounds..... | | 21, 800 00 | |
| Purchase and distribution of reports..... | | 12, 500 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures Department of Agriculture..... | | | 219, 441 77 |
| | <i>Department of Justice.</i> | | |
| Salaries Department of Justice..... | | 93, 753 20 | |
| Rent of building, Department of Justice..... | | 16, 000 00 | |
| Contingent expenses Department of Justice..... | | 22, 923 38 | |
| Salary of warden of the jail..... | | 2, 000 00 | |
| Salary of commissioners to codify the laws..... | | 12, 651 12 | |
| Contingent expenses of commissioners to codify the laws..... | | 10, 000 00 | |
| Defending claims under convention with Mexico..... | | 4, 661 50 | |
| Prosecution of crimes..... | | 49, 851 70 | |
| Defending suits and claims for seizure of captured and abandoned property..... | | 30, 587 14 | |
| Prosecution and collection of claims..... | | 2, 017 02 | |
| Support of convicts..... | | 11, 301 50 | |
| Current expenses of reform school..... | | 10, 000 00 | |
| Defending claims for cotton seized..... | | 52 85 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures Department of Justice..... | | | 265, 799 51 |
| | <i>Judicial.</i> | | |
| Salaries of Justices, &c., Supreme Court United States..... | | 88, 596 96 | |
| Circuit judges..... | | 54, 000 00 | |
| District judges..... | | 191, 427 99 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Carried forward..... | | 334, 024 95 | 34, 449, 897 31 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$334,024 95 | \$34,449,897 31 |
| District attorneys..... | 19,450 00 | |
| United States marshals..... | 11,658 97 | |
| Justices, &c., supreme court, District of Columbia..... | 20,500 00 | |
| Expenses of United States courts..... | 3,440,497 85 | |

Total judicial expenditures 3,826,131 77

Reliefs.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Relief of William M. Stafford..... | 500 00 | |
| Charles Hipp..... | 223 00 | |
| William Nixon..... | 579 63 | |
| R. R. Bolling..... | 23,838 77 | |
| F. & E. Reed..... | 1,200 00 | |
| E. G. Allen..... | 1,480 00 | |
| C. N. Lockwood, (repayment of fine)..... | 477 56 | |
| Payment to officers, &c., for rescue of steamship San Francisco..... | 500 00 | |
| Relief of S. D. Cochran..... | 2,000 00 | |
| Charles C., E. E., J. G., and L. Martin..... | 2,267 35 | |
| Mrs. M. S. Moore..... | 2,595 00 | |
| G. S. Fisher..... | 1,365 00 | |
| J. Morris and J. F. Johnson..... | 30,509 00 | |
| T. C. Magruder..... | 1,250 00 | |
| F. A. Gibbons..... | 20,000 00 | |
| William Selden..... | 10,096 82 | |
| W. Somers..... | 149 26 | |
| A. H. Wilder..... | 3,516 21 | |
| A. Lynch..... | 400 00 | |
| A. E. Peale..... | 10,000 00 | |
| T. H. Holderness..... | 3,350 45 | |
| J. T. Mason..... | 2,000 00 | |
| Mrs. M. A. P. Brown..... | 10,000 00 | |
| George and Sallie Washington..... | 3,372 31 | |
| W. M. Ireland and M. McGrew..... | 2,000 00 | |
| F. E. Spinner..... | 61,174 52 | |
| T. Hollis..... | 224 14 | |
| William L. Utley..... | 1,040 55 | |

Total expenditures for reliefs..... 196,109 57

Customs service.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Collecting revenue from customs..... | 7,079,743 42 | |
| Unclaimed merchandise..... | 1,480 80 | |
| Compensation of persons employed in insurrectionary States..... | 710 02 | |
| Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury..... | 1,438 01 | |
| Expenses of collection, &c., captured and abandoned property..... | 1,246 60 | |
| Repayment to importers excess of deposits..... | 3,120,192 90 | |
| Debentures and other charges..... | 35,655 81 | |
| Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances..... | 1,176,055 18 | |
| Refunding duties on goods destroyed in warehouses..... | 935 24 | |
| Refunding duties per fourth section act March 3, 1871..... | 134,552 06 | |
| Distributive shares of fines, penalties, and forfeitures..... | 626,156 74 | |
| Refunding duty on tea and coffee..... | 237,231 82 | |
| Commissions to superintendents..... | 4,568 17 | |
| Drawbacks on certain articles imported into district of Chicago..... | 192,155 95 | |
| Additional compensation to collectors..... | 319 53 | |
| Expenses of revenue-cutter service..... | 995,308 88 | |
| Construction of revenue vessels..... | 4,494 58 | |
| Construction of revenue-cutters..... | 174,501 64 | |
| Furniture, and repairs of same, for public buildings..... | 149,612 15 | |
| Heating-apparatus for public buildings..... | 44,349 77 | |
| Fuel, lights, and water for public buildings..... | 215,400 53 | |
| Pay of custodians and janitors..... | 51,903 84 | |
| Defending suits concerning captured and abandoned property..... | 18,278 35 | |
| Repairs and preservation of public buildings..... | 224,313 06 | |

14,510,605 05

From which deduct the following repayment where there is no expenditure, viz:
Building, &c., of such vessels as the revenue service requires..... 40,403 73

Total expenditures for customs service..... 14,470,201 32

Marine Hospital Service.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Marine hospital service..... | 398,778 69 | |
| Marine hospital, Chicago, Ill..... | 62,422 94 | |

Carried forward..... 461,261 63 52,942,339 97

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$461,261 63 | \$52,942,339 97 |
| | From which deduct the following excess of repayments, viz: | | |
| Marine hospital, St. Mark's, Fla | \$530 49 | | |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 23 72 | | |
| Louisville, Ky..... | 4 40 | 558 61 | |
| Total expenditures for Marine Hospital service..... | | | 490,703 02 |
| | <i>Public Buildings.</i> | | |
| Custom-house, &c., Machias, Me..... | 5,506 65 | | |
| Portland, Me..... | 1,012 64 | | |
| Rockland, Me..... | 12,000 00 | | |
| Fall River, Mass..... | 103,200 00 | | |
| Newport, R. I..... | 8,141 75 | | |
| Hartford, Conn..... | 1,129 80 | | |
| Barge-office, New York..... | 25 30 | | |
| Appraisers' stores, Philadelphia..... | 4,866 70 | | |
| Custom-house, &c., Baltimore, Md..... | 50,000 00 | | |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 168,841 54 | | |
| New Orleans, La..... | 434,896 00 | | |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 417 30 | | |
| Evansville, Ind..... | 45,356 30 | | |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 1,460,253 89 | | |
| Cairo, Ill..... | 8,977 60 | | |
| Knoxville, Tenn..... | 79,938 72 | | |
| Port Huron, Mich..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Saint Louis, Mo..... | 399,105 55 | | |
| Saint Paul, Minn..... | 42,911 50 | | |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 20,000 00 | | |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 125,682 26 | | |
| Astoria, Oreg..... | 25,963 28 | | |
| | | 3,003,226 78 | |
| | From which deduct the following excess of repayments, viz: | | |
| Custom-house, Savannah, Ga..... | \$92 50 | | |
| Custom-house, Savannah, Ga., improvement of rooms..... | 254 44 | | |
| Purchase of furniture, &c., custom-house, Savannah..... | 28 06 | | |
| Custom-house, Galveston, Tex..... | 10 17 | | |
| Custom-house, Galveston, Tex., contingent expenditures..... | 394 87 | | |
| Custom-house, Sandusky, Ohio..... | 1,170 14 | | |
| | | 1,950 18 | |
| Total expenditures for public buildings..... | | | 3,001,276 60 |
| | <i>Light-House Establishment.</i> | | |
| Seguin Island steam fog-signal, Maine..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Seguin Island light-station, Maine..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Cape Elizabeth light-station, Maine..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Nash Island light-station, Maine..... | 3,000 00 | | |
| Day beacons, Maine and Massachusetts..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Whale-Back light-house, New Hampshire..... | 1,950 00 | | |
| Colchester Reef light-station, Vermont..... | 4,500 00 | | |
| Newburyport light-station, Massachusetts..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Wood End light-station, Massachusetts..... | 15,000 00 | | |
| Cape Cod light-station, Massachusetts..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Race Point light-station, Massachusetts..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Beaver-Tail light-station, Rhode Island..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Block Island light-station, Rhode Island..... | 1,800 00 | | |
| Bullock's Point beacon, Rhode Island..... | 1,000 00 | | |
| Newport Harbor light-station, Rhode Island..... | 800 00 | | |
| Point Judith light-station, Rhode Island..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Cominicut Point light-station, Rhode Island..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Muscle-Bed light-station, Rhode Island..... | 3,000 00 | | |
| Punham Rock light-station, Rhode Island..... | 1,200 00 | | |
| Whale-Spindle light-station, Connecticut..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Penfield Reef light-station, Connecticut..... | 19,868 04 | | |
| Race Rock light-station, Connecticut..... | 39,894 40 | | |
| Calves Island and Brockway Beach light-station, Connecticut..... | 2,500 00 | | |
| Black Ledge beacon, Connecticut..... | 5,500 00 | | |
| New London light-station, Connecticut..... | 4,500 00 | | |
| Southwest Ledge light-station, Connecticut..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Sea-flower Reef beacon, New York..... | 4,290 00 | | |
| Montauk Point light-station, New York..... | 9,500 00 | | |
| Sands Point, &c., light-station, New York..... | 4,600 00 | | |
| Hart Island light-station, New York..... | 10,410 45 | | |
| Fort Tompkins light-station, New York..... | 8,000 00 | | |
| Crown Point light-station, New York..... | 1,500 00 | | |
| Hudson City light-station, New York..... | 5,523 27 | | |
| | Carried forward..... | 228,246 16 | 56,404,319 59 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$228,246 16 | \$50,404,319 59 |
| Light-house supplies depot, Staten Island, New York..... | | 15,000 00 | |
| Fort Hamilton and Fort Columbus fog-bells, New York..... | | 1,500 00 | |
| Oyster Port Point light-station, New York..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Block Island light-station, New York..... | | 13,500 00 | |
| Long Beach Bar light-station, New York..... | | 20,000 00 | |
| Thirty-Mile Point light-station, New York..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Sandy Hook light-station, New York..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Stratford Shoals light-station, New York..... | | 6,387 95 | |
| Absecom light-station, New Jersey..... | | 3,000 00 | |
| Hartfort Inlet light-station, New Jersey..... | | 5,514 70 | |
| Presque Isle light-station, Pennsylvania..... | | 14,002 48 | |
| Misplillon River light-station, Delaware..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Christiana Buoy depot, Delaware..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Ship John Shoals light-station, Delaware..... | | 4,380 80 | |
| Bulk-head Shoals light-station, Delaware..... | | 3,342 87 | |
| Cross-Ledge Shoals light-station, Delaware..... | | 3,471 22 | |
| Building light-house on Love Point, Maryland..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Craighill Channel light-station, Maryland..... | | 65,000 00 | |
| Day beacons, Potomac River, Maryland..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Shipping Point light-station, Virginia..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Dutch Gap Canal light-station, Virginia..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Cape Lookout light-station, North Carolina..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Bodie's Island light-station, North Carolina..... | | 14,996 57 | |
| Camtuck's Beach light-station, North Carolina..... | | 9,732 53 | |
| Hatteras Inlet light-station, North Carolina..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Hunting Island light-station, South Carolina..... | | 25,000 00 | |
| Range-lights on Morris Island, South Carolina..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Light-house, &c., Tybee Island Knoll, Georgia..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Rebuilding light-house Lower Saint Simon's, Georgia..... | | 16,455 04 | |
| Daufuskie's Island light-station, Georgia..... | | 9,000 00 | |
| Saint Augustine light-station, Florida..... | | 45,000 00 | |
| Alligator's Reef light-station, Florida..... | | 28,711 22 | |
| Florida Reef beacons, Florida..... | | 9,893 84 | |
| Rebuilding Land Island light-station, Alabama..... | | 26,574 82 | |
| Rebuilding Mobile Point light-station, Alabama..... | | 7,445 44 | |
| Southwest Pass light-station, Louisiana..... | | 25,000 00 | |
| Calcasieu light-station, Louisiana..... | | 16,230 91 | |
| Trinity Shoals light-station, Louisiana..... | | 33,126 96 | |
| Timbalier light-station, Louisiana..... | | 33,347 25 | |
| Bolivar Point light-station, Texas..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Matagorda light-station, Texas..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Cleveland light-station, Ohio..... | | 22,986 00 | |
| Calumet light-station, Illinois..... | | 6,450 96 | |
| Chicago light-station, Illinois..... | | 30,000 00 | |
| Grosse Point light-station, Illinois..... | | 277 00 | |
| Detroit depot, Michigan..... | | 25,000 00 | |
| Pierhead beacon-lights on the lakes, Michigan..... | | 21,318 77 | |
| Saint Helena light-station, Michigan..... | | 14,000 00 | |
| Petite Point aux Sable light-station, Michigan..... | | 28,322 64 | |
| Light-station between White-fish Point and Grand Island Harbor, Michigan..... | | 26,652 90 | |
| Gibraltar light-station, Michigan..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Spectacle Reef light-station, Michigan..... | | 100,602 09 | |
| Manistee light-station, Michigan..... | | 9,285 59 | |
| Range-lights, Saint Clair Flats, Michigan..... | | 7,871 51 | |
| Light-house on Spectacle Reefs, Michigan..... | | 4,016 98 | |
| Outer Island light-station, Michigan..... | | 20,000 00 | |
| Twin River Point light-station, Michigan..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Du Luth light-station, Minnesota..... | | 4,509 10 | |
| Point Fernin light-station, California..... | | 1,385 00 | |
| Heenime Point light-station, California..... | | 2,368 64 | |
| Carquinas Straits light-station, California..... | | 11,322 05 | |
| Piedras Blancas light-station, California..... | | 2,300 00 | |
| Point Keyes light-station, California..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| San Pablo Straits light-station, California..... | | 1,319 86 | |
| Light-house at Punta de los Reyes, California..... | | 4,820 55 | |
| Light-house at Punta Arenas, California..... | | 8,153 08 | |
| Pigeon Point light-station, California..... | | 2 17 | |
| Point Montard fog-signals, California..... | | 3,600 00 | |
| Humboldt light-station, California..... | | 3,000 00 | |
| Point San Pavo light-station, California..... | | 55 00 | |
| Cape Foulweather light-station, Oregon..... | | 23,628 56 | |
| Columbia River light-station, Oregon..... | | 11,000 00 | |
| New Dungeness light-station, Washington..... | | 8,000 00 | |
| Point No-Point light-station, Washington..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Contingent expenses life-stations, coast of New Jersey..... | | 3 32 | |
| Preserving life and property of shipwrecked vessels..... | | 186,237 22 | |
| Preserving life and property of shipwrecked vessels, contingent expenses..... | | 19,725 40 | |
| Preserving life and property of shipwrecked vessels, Narragansett Beach..... | | 6,417 08 | |
| | Carried forward..... | 1,428,482 29 | 56,404,319 59 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$1,428,482 29 | \$56,404,319 59 |
| Supplies of light-houses | | 334,174 09 | |
| Repairs and incidental expenses of light-houses | | 202,280 63 | |
| Salaries of keepers of light-houses | | 480,518 54 | |
| Seamen's wages, repairs, &c..... | | 566 28 | |
| Expenses of light-vessels..... | | 270,063 64 | |
| Expenses of buoyage..... | | 337,601 92 | |
| Expenses of fog-signals..... | | 49,043 14 | |
| Inspecting lights..... | | 2,000 00 | |
| Commissions to superintendents..... | | 23,470 37 | |
| Light-house tender for the 10th district..... | | 1,000 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | 3,129,200 90 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments, viz: | | | |
| Light-vessel, Martin's Industry, South Carolina..... | \$2 76 | | |
| (Oyster Rock beacons, Georgia..... | 1,399 33 | | |
| Repairs at Pensacola light-station, Florida..... | 557 82 | | |
| Repairs at East Pascagoula, &c., Mississippi..... | 489 73 | | |
| Two metallic light-boats off Galveston, Texas..... | 32 25 | | |
| Eagle River light-station, Michigan..... | 6,740 83 | | |
| Re-establishing lights on southern coasts..... | 1,305 63 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | 10,528 35 | |
| Total expenditures Light-House Establishment | | | 3,118,672 55 |
| Relief accounts: | | | |
| Refunding certain duties paid by the Winona and Saint Peter Railroad Company..... | | 3,424 28 | |
| Relief of James F. Joy..... | | 47,776 40 | |
| Refunding to James O. P. Burnside proceeds of cotton..... | | 5,284 00 | |
| Relief of James M. Hagar..... | | 1,375 00 | |
| Relief of A. W. Moss..... | | 480 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditure for relief accounts..... | | | 58,339 68 |
| <i>Interior civil.</i> | | | |
| Office of Secretary: | | | |
| Salaries office of Secretary of the Interior..... | | 55,539 92 | |
| Contingent expenses office of Secretary of the Interior..... | | 11,992 95 | |
| Salaries of watchmen, Department of the Interior..... | | 21,344 35 | |
| Fuel, lights, &c., Department of the Interior..... | | 18,200 00 | |
| Repairs of building, Department of the Interior..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Rent of rooms for Pension, &c..... | | 15,991 64 | |
| Packing, &c., congressional documents..... | | 6,979 90 | |
| Rent of buildings for Interior Department, (G and Eighth streets)..... | | 15,350 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures of the Secretary's Office..... | | | 155,398 76 |
| General Land-Office: | | | |
| Salaries General Land-Office..... | 260,493 48 | | |
| Contingent expenses General Land-Office..... | 19,974 73 | | |
| Salary to sign land-patents..... | 500 00 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures of the General Land-Office..... | | | 280,968 21 |
| Commissioner of Indian Affairs: | | | |
| Salaries office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs..... | 59,130 20 | | |
| Contingent expenses office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs..... | 4,969 23 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures of Commissioner of Indian Affairs..... | | | 64,099 43 |
| Commissioner of Pensions: | | | |
| Salaries office of Commissioner of Pensions..... | 456,021 26 | | |
| Contingent expenses office of Commissioner of Pensions..... | 74,863 75 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures office of Commissioner of Pensions..... | | | 530,885 01 |
| Commissioner of Patents: | | | |
| Salaries office of Commissioner of Patents..... | 467,800 00 | | |
| Contingent expenses office of Commissioner of Patents..... | 90,000 00 | | |
| Copies of drawing, office of Commissioner of Patents..... | 59,972 26 | | |
| Plates for Patent-Office Official Gazette..... | 40,000 00 | | |
| Photo-lithographing office of Commissioner of Patents..... | 40,000 00 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures of Commissioner of Patents..... | | | 697,772 26 |
| Commissioner of Education: | | | |
| Salaries office of Commissioner of Education..... | 34,835 79 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditures of Commissioner of Education..... | | | 34,835 79 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Carried forward..... | | | 61,345,291 28 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures. &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Public Lands: | | |
| Brought forward..... | | \$61,345,291 23 |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Arizona..... | \$6,093 97 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Arizona..... | 1,238 55 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of California..... | 21,616 63 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of California..... | 8,290 95 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Colorado..... | 7,998 65 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Colorado..... | 2,600 21 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Dakota..... | 8,334 05 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Dakota..... | 1,813 60 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Florida..... | 5,947 27 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Florida..... | 1,016 25 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Idaho..... | 6,915 85 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Idaho..... | 2,285 59 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Kansas..... | 8,824 16 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Kansas..... | 2,212 92 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Louisiana..... | 7,125 00 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Louisiana..... | 2,256 35 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Minnesota..... | 13,220 45 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Minnesota..... | 2,004 90 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Montana..... | 8,206 01 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Montana..... | 2,210 65 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Nebraska and Iowa..... | 11,932 48 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Nebraska and Iowa..... | 2,520 04 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Nevada..... | 8,793 13 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Nevada..... | 3,362 13 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of New Mexico..... | 8,742 56 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of New Mexico..... | 2,201 46 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Oregon..... | 8,071 91 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Oregon..... | 2,011 78 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Utah..... | 6,863 05 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Utah..... | 1,599 85 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Washington..... | 8,724 82 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Washington..... | 1,967 15 | |
| Salaries office of surveyor-general of Wyoming..... | 8,666 54 | |
| Contingent expenses office of surveyor-general of Wyoming..... | 1,895 72 | |
| Salary recorder of land-titles in Missouri..... | 125 00 | |
| Salaries and commissions of registers and receivers..... | 365,395 35 | |
| Contingent expenses of land-offices..... | 38,258 08 | |
| Expenses of depositing public moneys..... | 10,481 76 | |
| Depredations on public timber..... | 5,027 62 | |
| Repayments for lands erroneously sold..... | 32,486 27 | |
| Total expenditures public lands..... | | 649,338 71 |
| Surveying public lands: | | |
| Surveying public lands in Arizona..... | 13,537 57 | |
| California..... | 67,620 23 | |
| Colorado..... | 51,137 04 | |
| Dakota..... | 53,970 44 | |
| Florida..... | 13,357 26 | |
| Idaho..... | 22,365 17 | |
| Kansas..... | 70,594 11 | |
| Louisiana..... | 16,383 71 | |
| Minnesota..... | 72,493 61 | |
| Montana..... | 50,981 61 | |
| Nebraska..... | 49,934 84 | |
| Nevada..... | 55,052 35 | |
| New Mexico..... | 17,088 33 | |
| Oregon..... | 54,689 47 | |
| Utah..... | 15,756 72 | |
| Washington..... | 56,901 29 | |
| Wyoming..... | 46,483 67 | |
| Survey of eastern boundary of California..... | 9,571 87 | |
| Survey of western boundary of Kansas..... | 8,293 00 | |
| Survey between the 96th and 98th meridian, Indian Territory..... | 61,186 48 | |
| Survey of the Colorado of the West..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Survey of reservations in Oregon..... | 17,205 75 | |
| Geological survey of Territories..... | 125,000 00 | |
| Maps of the public lands..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Deposits by individuals for expenses of surveying public lands..... | 131,006 00 | |
| Surveying eastern boundary of Nevada..... | 200 00 | |
| Surveying public lands in Colorado land-grants to Kansas Pacific Railroad Company..... | 4,213 91 | |
| Illustrations for report on the geological survey..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Surveying the Vigil and Saint Vrain land-claims in Colorado..... | 35 70 | |
| Total expenditures surveying public lands..... | | 1,128,060 13 |
| Public works: | | |
| Capitol Extension..... | 61,354 65 | |
| Annual repairs of Capitol..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Carried forward..... | 71,354 65 | 63,122,690 12 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$71,354 65 | \$63,122,690 12 |
| New dome of Capitol..... | | 3,975 19 | |
| Heating apparatus Library of Congress..... | | 2,000 00 | |
| Extension of Capitol grounds..... | | 684,199 15 | |
| Paving roadway, sidewalks, and curbing in the District of Columbia..... | | 1,432,803 26 | |
| Filling the Washington Canal..... | | 68,230 00 | |
| Pneumatic tube from Capitol to Government Printing Office..... | | 15,000 00 | |
| Buildings Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum..... | | 47,000 00 | |
| Hospital buildings on Judiciary Square..... | | 3,000 00 | |
| Completing hall of the Smithsonian Institution..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Buildings and grounds Reform School of the District of Columbia..... | | 100,000 00 | |
| Jail for the District of Columbia..... | | 25,022 60 | |
| Maryland Institution for the Blind..... | | 1,428 33 | |
| Improvements of building Government Hospital for the Insane..... | | 43,800 00 | |
| Inclosing grounds Government Hospital for Insane..... | | 3,000 00 | |
| Grounds Government Hospital for Insane..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| Smithsonian Institution building..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Erection of penitentiary Wyoming Territory..... | | 35,309 00 | |
| Penitentiary building Idaho Territory..... | | 240 15 | |
| Penitentiary building Washington Territory..... | | 1,796 05 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | 2,563,158 38 | |
| Covering steam-pipe United States Capitol..... | | 107 80 | |
| Total expenditures public works..... | | | 2,563,050 58 |
| Miscellaneous: | | | |
| Salaries and expenses Metropolitan Police..... | | 205,175 78 | |
| Current expenses Government Hospital for the Insane..... | | 150,000 00 | |
| Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb..... | | 48,000 00 | |
| Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum..... | | 18,300 00 | |
| National Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home..... | | 15,000 00 | |
| Preservation of collections, Smithsonian Institution..... | | 15,000 00 | |
| Expenses of Eighth Census..... | | 32,054 59 | |
| Expenses of Ninth Census..... | | 37,377 20 | |
| Maps to illustrate the quarto volumes of the Ninth Census..... | | 25,000 00 | |
| Law library for the Territory of Colorado..... | | 2,500 00 | |
| Statistical atlas of the United States..... | | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving grounds Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb..... | | 76,000 00 | |
| Books of record, &c., office of register of deeds District of Columbia..... | | 1,650 00 | |
| Examination of titles, &c., for extension of Capitol grounds..... | | 7,000 00 | |
| Grading Capitol grounds..... | | 40,000 00 | |
| Capitol—refitting hall of House of Representatives..... | | 10,000 00 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | 688,057 57 | |
| Support, clothing, and medical treatment of the insane of the Army, Navy, and revenue service, District of Columbia..... | | 11,715 01 | |
| Total expenditures miscellaneous..... | | | 676,342 56 |
| Relief accounts: | | | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Iowa..... | | 9,811 91 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Kansas .. | | 40,615 87 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Michigan..... | | 28,723 30 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Minnesota..... | | 18,861 50 | |
| Three per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Missouri..... | | 979 18 | |
| Two per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Missouri .. | | 652 79 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Nevada .. | | 86 32 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Oregon..... | | 9,172 01 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Wisconsin..... | | 47,976 05 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Nebraska..... | | 78,377 12 | |
| Five per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Ohio..... | | 850 73 | |
| Three per cent. fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in Ohio..... | | 1,518 23 | |
| Indemnity for swamp-lands purchased by individuals..... | | 3,799 96 | |
| Reimbursements to marshals for expenses of Ninth Census..... | | 8,830 65 | |
| Payment to Standish & Ballard for defending the register and recorder, at Ionia, Michigan..... | | 1,000 00 | |
| Relief of Mrs. D. Jay Brown, act approved May 31, 1872..... | | 250 00 | |
| Relief of G. W. Sturtevant, act approved June 10, 1872..... | | 100 00 | |
| Relief of M. P. Hardin..... | | 200 73 | |
| Relief of Elizabeth S. Brewer, executrix, June 23, 1873..... | | 14,000 00 | |
| Purchase of club-house at Charleston, S. C..... | | 102 08 | |
| Total expenditures relief accounts..... | | | 265,908 33 |
| Internal-revenue service: | | | |
| Assessing and collecting internal revenue..... | | 5,367,124 23 | |
| Allowance or drawback..... | | 134,293 84 | |
| Punishment for violation of internal-revenue laws..... | | 35,648 40 | |
| Stamps, paper, and dies..... | | 329,727 70 | |
| Compensation of persons employed in the insurrectionary States..... | | 2,998 01 | |
| Carried forward..... | | 5,839,702 18 | 66,627,991 59 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$5,839,792 18 | \$66,627,991 59 |
| Refunding taxes illegally collected..... | 630,708 28 | |
| Refunding money erroneously covered into the Treasury..... | 1,125 00 | |
| Redemptions of stamps, act of June 30, 1864..... | 215,414 03 | |
| Relief of Moritz Augenstein, act June 8, 1872..... | 7,500 00 | |
| Relief of A. G. Booth, act June 10, 1872..... | 3,340 98 | |
| Relief of Wm. Schilling & Co..... | 925 50 | |
| Relief of Joseph Dawson..... | 1,312 50 | |
| Total expenditures internal-revenue service..... | | 6,700,118 47 |

Interior Department.

Indians, fulfilling treaties with—

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Arickarees, Gros Ventres, and Mandans..... | 68,480 97 | |
| Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches..... | 116,927 46 | |
| Arapahoes and Cheyennes of Upper Arkansas River..... | 258 86 | |
| Bannocks..... | 3,270 30 | |
| Assinaboines..... | 22,308 26 | |
| Blackfeet, Bloods, and Piegrans..... | 49,730 08 | |
| Calapooias, Molallas, and Clackamas of Willamette Valley..... | 5,855 53 | |
| Chastas, Scotons, and Umpquas..... | 1,036 67 | |
| Chickasaws..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Cheyennes and Arapahoes..... | 60,674 77 | |
| Chippewas—Boise Fort band..... | 16,146 73 | |
| Chippewas of Lake Superior..... | 34,854 67 | |
| Chippewas of Mississippi..... | 82,228 33 | |
| Chippewas of Mississippi, and Pillager and Lake Winnebagoish bands of Chippewas..... | 11,680 00 | |
| Chippewas, Pillagers, and Lake Winnebagoish band..... | 29,729 50 | |
| Chippewas of Red Lake and Pembina tribe of Chippewas..... | 42,666 62 | |
| Choctaws..... | 30,032 8 | |
| Confederated tribes and bands in Middle Oregon..... | 11,372 69 | |
| Creeks..... | 74,645 58 | |
| Crows..... | 245,512 49 | |
| Dwamish and other allied tribes in Washington..... | 14,086 26 | |
| Flatheads and other confederated tribes..... | 18,248 09 | |
| Gros Ventres..... | 22,926 65 | |
| Iowas..... | 3,816 86 | |
| Kansas..... | 10,675 02 | |
| Kickapoos..... | 10,381 50 | |
| Klamaths and Modocs..... | 25,814 32 | |
| Makahs..... | 8,600 00 | |
| Menomonees..... | 13,436 86 | |
| Miamies of Bel River..... | 1,099 98 | |
| Miamies of Indiana..... | 12,941 69 | |
| Miamies of Kansas..... | 6,657 59 | |
| Molels..... | 8,613 56 | |
| Mixed Shoshones Bannocks, and Sheepeaters..... | 36,832 98 | |
| Navajoes..... | 94,991 50 | |
| Nez Percés..... | 51,731 24 | |
| Nisqually, Puyallup, and other tribes and bands..... | 9,242 46 | |
| Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes..... | 178,211 15 | |
| Omahas..... | 24,497 93 | |
| Osages..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Ottos and Missourias..... | 8,716 45 | |
| Pawnees..... | 62,238 58 | |
| Poncas..... | 30,096 33 | |
| Pottawatomies..... | 52,790 64 | |
| Pottawatomies of Huron..... | 400 00 | |
| Quapaws..... | 4,782 70 | |
| Qui-na-elts and Quil-leh-utes..... | 8,100 00 | |
| River Crows..... | 31,624 24 | |
| Rogue Rivers..... | 3,522 74 | |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi..... | 111,824 81 | |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri..... | 9,128 05 | |
| Seminoles..... | 35,998 85 | |
| Senecas..... | 2,660 00 | |
| Senecas of New York..... | 11,902 50 | |
| Senecas and Shawnees..... | 2,060 00 | |
| Shoshones, Eastern, Western, Northern and Goship bands..... | 14,368 36 | |
| Shoshones and Bannocks..... | 89,815 85 | |
| Six Nations of New York..... | 4,258 00 | |
| Sioux of Dakota, Blackfeet, Lower Brulé and other bands..... | 2,676 65 | |
| Sioux of different tribes including Santee Sioux of Nebraska..... | 2,224,866 48 | |
| Sioux, Yankton tribe..... | 83,547 95 | |
| Sisseton, and Wahpeton, and Santee Sioux of Lake Traverse and Devil's Lake..... | 74,518 29 | |
| S'Klallams..... | 10,042 57 | |
| Snakes, Wall-pah-pee-tribe..... | 1,503 12 | |
| Senecas, Shawnees, Quapaws, Peorias, Ottowas, Wyandotts, et al..... | 2,140 56 | |
| Carried forward..... | 4,362,391 76 | 73,328,110 06 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward | \$4,362,391 76 | \$73,328,110 06 |
| Tabeguache, Muache, Capote, Weeminuche, Yampo, Grand River and Utah Utes | 103,766 89 | | |
| Umpquas, Cow Creek Band | 611 00 | | |
| Utes, Tabeguache band | 12,172 95 | | |
| Umpquas and Calapooias of Umpqua Valley, Oregon | 4,454 04 | | |
| Walla-Walla, Cayuse and Umatilla tribes | 19,965 59 | | |
| Winnebagoes | 61,103 32 | | |
| Wyandotts | 16,703 56 | | |
| Yakamas | 20,554 33 | | |
| Cherokees, (proceeds of school-lands) | 13,448 77 | | |
| Iowas | 18 00 | | |
| Kansas | 7,557 30 | | |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws | 83 35 | | |
| Kickapoos | 246 70 | | |
| Ottos and Missourias | 1,000 00 | | |
| Pottawatomies | 5,336 78 | | |
| Shawnees | 27 71 | | |
| Stockbridges | 1,000 00 | | |
| Menomonees | 3,900 00 | | |
| | | 4,634,342 05 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of payments: | | | |
| Comanches, Kiowas and Apaches of Arkansas River | \$12 83 | | |
| Chippewas, Menomonees, Winnebagoes and N. Y. Indians | 6 09 | | |
| Chippewas of Saginaw, Swan Creek and Black River | 136 28 | | |
| Delawares | 16 62 | | |
| Ottawas of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Boeuf | 1,000 00 | | |
| Shawnees | 576 82 | | |
| Stockbridges and Munsees | 30 96 | | |
| Creeks | 8 99 | | |
| Delawares | 105 64 | | |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri | 115 75 | | |
| Shawnees and Senecas | 2 24 | | |
| Negotiating treaties with Sioux of the Upper Missouri | 9 00 | | |
| | | 2,021 22 | |
| Total expenditures fulfilling treaties with Indians | | | 4,632,320 83 |
| Salaries and allowances: | | | |
| Pay of superintendents and Indian agents | 134,460 66 | | |
| Pay of sub-agents | 1,942 68 | | |
| Pay of special agents | 990 45 | | |
| Pay of interpreters | 35,217 80 | | |
| Pay of temporary clerks to superintendents | 4,793 39 | | |
| Pay of superintendent at St. Louis | 17 49 | | |
| Pay of clerks to superintendent in California | 1,828 33 | | |
| Total expenditures, salaries, and allowances | | | 179,250 80 |
| Trust fund, interest due: | | | |
| Cherokee national fund | 41,167 22 | | |
| Cherokee school fund | 39,095 01 | | |
| Cherokee orphan fund | 14,201 45 | | |
| Chickasaw national fund | 85,533 82 | | |
| Chippewa and Christian Indians fund | 2,766 58 | | |
| Choctaw general fund | 27,055 63 | | |
| Choctaw school fund | 3,485 53 | | |
| Creek orphan fund | 3,199 76 | | |
| Delaware general fund | 50,393 17 | | |
| Iowas fund | 11,834 67 | | |
| Kansas school fund | 1,291 67 | | |
| Kickapoos general fund | 8,883 93 | | |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws school fund | 3,969 00 | | |
| Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws general fund | 10,786 39 | | |
| Menomonees | 5,992 73 | | |
| Osage school fund | 1,808 71 | | |
| Ottawas of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Boeuf | 437 93 | | |
| Pottawatomies education fund | 6,814 81 | | |
| Pottawatomies mill fund | 5,593 39 | | |
| Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri | 3,009 33 | | |
| Senecas | 2,914 96 | | |
| Senecas, Tonawanda band | 5,810 15 | | |
| Senecas and Shawnees | 2,104 51 | | |
| Shawnees | 609 07 | | |
| Stockbridges and Munsees | 150 79 | | |
| Total expenditures trust fund, interest due | | | 338,910 21 |
| Trust fund, stocks redeemed due: | | | |
| Proceeds of sales of Kickapoo trust-fund bonds | 6,577 50 | | |
| Carried forward | 6,577 50 | 78,478,591 90 | |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENITURES.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$6,577 50 | \$78,478,591 90 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | | |
| Stocks redeemed and due Cherokee school fund..... | | 23 79 | |
| Total expenditures trust-fund stocks redeemed due..... | | | 6,553 71 |
| Insurance, transportation, &c.: | | | |
| Insurance, transportation, and delivery of annuities and provisions to Blackfeet Indians..... | 1,319 45 | | |
| Insurance, transportation, and delivery of annuities and provisions to Indians in Minnesota and Michigan..... | 5,509 47 | | |
| Insurance, transportation, and delivery of annuities and provisions to Pawnees, Poncas, and Yankton Sioux..... | 290 25 | | |
| Insurance, transportation, and delivery of annuities and provisions to Indians in Minnesota and Michigan, 1873 (1874)..... | 1,060 08 | | |
| Wagon roads in Idaho, Montana, Dakota, and Nebraska..... | 5,122 86 | | |
| | | 13,302 11 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | | |
| Insurance, transportation, and delivery of annuities and provisions to Chippewas of the Mississippi..... | | 10 48 | |
| Total expenditures insurance, transportation, &c..... | | | 13,291 63 |
| Incidental expenses Indian service in— | | | |
| Arizona..... | 82,407 16 | | |
| California..... | 95,240 27 | | |
| Colorado..... | 14,672 60 | | |
| Dakota..... | 25,089 53 | | |
| Idaho..... | 19,961 57 | | |
| Montana..... | 31,945 57 | | |
| Nevada..... | 28,752 33 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 51,266 19 | | |
| Oregon..... | 36,404 16 | | |
| Utah..... | 48,054 34 | | |
| Washington..... | 24,444 08 | | |
| Wyoming..... | 9,280 53 | | |
| | | 467,518 33 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | | |
| Oregon and Washington..... | | 5,794 23 | |
| Total expenditures incidental expenses Indian service..... | | | 461,724 10 |
| General and miscellaneous expenses: | | | |
| Contingencies, Indian Department..... | 43,019 70 | | |
| Support of schools not otherwise provided for..... | 48,339 84 | | |
| Support of schools, farms, &c., for Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches..... | 4,805 53 | | |
| Contingencies of trust funds..... | 2,514 12 | | |
| Presents to Indians..... | 670 01 | | |
| Presents and provisions to Indians..... | 13,590 66 | | |
| Provisions for Indians..... | 2,364 91 | | |
| Vaccination of Indians..... | 1,150 00 | | |
| Buildings at agencies and repairs..... | 11,631 62 | | |
| Rescuing prisoners from Indians..... | 494 62 | | |
| Holding general council of Cherokees, Creeks, Seminoles, Choctaws, and Chickasaws..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Buildings for Choctaw and Chickasaw agency..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Maintaining peace among and with the various tribes and bands..... | 5,124 29 | | |
| Payment of deficiencies incurred by Austin Willey, late superintendent in California..... | 1,146 16 | | |
| Payment of indebtedness left by Charles Maltby, late superintendent in California..... | 102 48 | | |
| Expenses of the Indian commissioners..... | 12,238 29 | | |
| Expenses of Indian delegation visiting Washington in 1870..... | 16,049 30 | | |
| Purchase of land in White Earth reservation, in Minnesota, for Pembina band of Chippewas..... | 25,000 00 | | |
| | | 198,241 53: | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | | |
| Expenses under treaties made by Indian peace commissioners..... | \$409 68 | | |
| Intercourse with Indian tribes having no treaties with United States..... | 1,222 82 | | |
| Restoring and maintaining peace with Indians on the Pacific..... | 21 63 | | |
| Indian service in district of country leased by Choctaws..... | 2 90 | | |
| | | 1,657 03 | |
| Total expenditures general and miscellaneous expenses..... | | | 196,584 50 |
| Carried forward..... | | | 79,156,745 84 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$70,156,745 84 |
| Removal, settlement, support, and civilization, &c., of Indians: | | |
| Support and civilization Teton Sioux..... | \$375,525 72 | |
| Civilization of Indians..... | 20,603 30 | |
| Civilization of Indians on White Earth reservation, Montana..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Civilization of Indians of central superintendency..... | 11,000 00 | |
| Civilization fund..... | 910 95 | |
| Civilization of Winnebagoes..... | 83,193 13 | |
| Collecting and supporting Wichitas and other affiliated bands..... | 51,453 39 | |
| Removal of stray bands of Winnebagoes and Pottawatomies in Wisconsin..... | 5,833 00 | |
| Collecting and subsisting Apaches of Arizona and New Mexico..... | 438,687 63 | |
| Removing Flathead Indians..... | 5,996 40 | |
| Collecting and subsisting roving bands of Kickapoos and other Indians on borders of Texas and Mexico..... | 11,998 63 | |
| Collecting and locating Colorado River Indians in Arizona..... | 8,191 13 | |
| Removal and settlement of Chippewas of Lake Superior..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Subsistence of friendly Indians..... | 1,764 58 | |
| Subsistence, settlement, and support of Navajo Indian captives in New Mexico..... | 602 78 | |
| Subsistence of the Great and Little Osages, (re-imbursable)..... | 74,000 00 | |
| Removal of Kansas Indians, (re-imbursable)..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Subsisting Red Cloud's band of Sioux Indians..... | 133,276 97 | |
| Subsistence of Arapaho, Cheyenne, Apache, Kiowa, Comanche, and Wichita Indians..... | 231,039 26 | |
| Subsisting Sioux Indians on Milk River reservation..... | 178,353 13 | |
| Subsistence of Navajo Indians in New Mexico..... | 9,752 50 | |
| Subsistence and civilization of Arickarees, Gros Ventres, and Mandans..... | 83,958 17 | |
| Subsistence, settlement, and support of Shoshones and Bannocks and other bands of Idaho and Southeast Oregon..... | 43,411 37 | |
| Subsistence of Indians at Milk River agency, Montana..... | 21,166 00 | |
| Subsistence, clothing, and civilization of Indians in Uinta Valley, Utah..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Settlement of Pembina band of Chippewas on White Earth reservation, in Minnesota..... | 10,000 00 | |
| | <u>1,865,718 04</u> | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Removing Sioux Indians beyond the limit of any State..... | \$26 15 | |
| Removing and subsisting of Indians in Oregon and Washington..... | 181 28 | |
| Removing and subsisting of Indians in Uinta Valley, Utah..... | 14 25 | |
| Subsistence and clothing of Sisseton, Wahpeton, Medawakanton, and Wahpakoota Sioux..... | 839 83 | |
| | <u>1,061 51</u> | |
| Total expenditures removal, settlement, support, and civilization &c., of Indians..... | | 1,864,656 53 |
| Surveys, improvements, and proceeds of reservations: | | |
| Survey of Indian reservations..... | 14,428 57 | |
| Survey of exterior boundaries of Indian reservations..... | 156,635 47 | |
| Surveying and allotting lands to the Indians at Grande Ronde reservation, Oregon..... | 1,139 71 | |
| Proceeds of Winnebago reservations in Minnesota..... | 130 75 | |
| Proceeds of Sioux reservations in Minnesota and Dakota..... | 81,182 72 | |
| Total expenditures surveys, improvements, and proceeds of reservations..... | | 253,517 22 |
| Pensions: | | |
| Army pensions to widows and others..... | 29,454,417 52 | |
| Navy pension fund..... | 7,326 62 | |
| Navy pensions to widows and others..... | 472,473 38 | |
| | <u>29,934,217 52</u> | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Army pensions to invalids..... | \$103,150 97 | |
| Navy pensions to invalids..... | 15,033 70 | |
| Pensions, war of 1812..... | 456,605 99 | |
| | <u>574,790 66</u> | |
| Total expenditures, pensions..... | | 29,359,426 86 |
| Reliefs: | | |
| Maintenance of Helen and Heloise Lincoln..... | 250 00 | |
| Relief of S. E. Ward..... | 445 35 | |
| Relief of J. and C. M. Daily..... | 1,250 00 | |
| Relief of John L. Pendery..... | 500 00 | |
| Relief of Ann Marble, administratrix..... | 2,250 00 | |
| Relief of R. H. Pratt..... | 200 00 | |
| Total expenditures, reliefs..... | | 4,895 35 |
| Carried forward..... | | <u>110,639,241 80</u> |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| General of the Army: | | |
| Expenses of commanding general's office | | 4, 813 89 |
| Adjutant-General: | | |
| Expenses of recruiting | \$107, 564 00 | |
| Draft and substitute fund | 49, 792 84 | |
| Contingencies of the Adjutant General's Department | 2, 588 93 | |
| | <hr/> | 152, 945 77 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Collecting, drilling, and organizing volunteers | 19, 597 32 | |
| Total expenditures for Adjutant General | | 133, 348 45 |
| Chief Signal Officer: | | |
| Signal Service | 12, 500 00 | |
| Observation and report of storms | 338, 000 00 | |
| Total expenditures for Signal Office | | 350, 500 00 |
| Paymaster-General: | | |
| Pay of the Army | 12, 162, 269 85 | |
| General expenses | 145, 185 44 | |
| Mileage | 266, 475 07 | |
| Pay of Military Academy | 507, 839 26 | |
| Pay in lieu of clothing for officers' servants | 181, 893 14 | |
| Pay to discharged soldiers for clothing not drawn | 174, 499 29 | |
| Subsistence of officers, instructors, and cadets at the Military Academy | 7, 893 16 | |
| Bounty to volunteers and their widows and legal heirs | 1, 822, 444 25 | |
| Pay and supply of one-hundred-day volunteers | 3, 774, 877 68 | |
| Payment of expenses under the reconstruction acts | 16, 801 97 | |
| Bounty under act 28th July, 1866 | 11, 144, 736 11 | |
| Payment of stoppages or fines due, (National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers) | 193, 750 59 | |
| Traveling expenses of California and Nevada volunteers | 28, 000 00 | |
| Traveling expenses of First Michigan Cavalry | 500 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 30, 487, 165 81 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Subsistence of officers | \$1, 544, 933 17 | |
| Forage for officers' horses | 12, 652 17 | |
| Pay of two and three year volunteers | 12, 105, 081 76 | |
| Pay of militia and volunteers | 253, 477 47 | |
| Bounty to volunteers and regulars on enlistment | 2, 582, 165 59 | |
| | <hr/> | 16, 528, 310 16 |
| Total expenditures Paymaster-General | | 13, 958, 855 65 |
| Commissary-General: | | |
| Subsistence of the Army | 2, 519, 837 81 | |
| Commutation of rations to prisoners of war | 2, 000 00 | |
| Total expenditures for Commissary-General | | 2, 521, 837 81 |
| Quartermaster-general: | | |
| Regular supplies of the Quartermaster's Department | 4, 940, 010 94 | |
| Incidental expenses of the Quartermaster's Department | 1, 370, 521 97 | |
| Barracks and quarters | 1, 312, 670 90 | |
| Transportation of the Army and its supplies | 4, 716, 092 79 | |
| Horses for cavalry and artillery | 272, 801 59 | |
| Clothing and camp and garrison equipage | 909, 440 90 | |
| Preservation of camp and garrison equipage | 150, 000 00 | |
| Keeping, transporting, and supplying prisoners of war | 258, 080 11 | |
| Heating and cooking stoves | 10, 019 12 | |
| Telegraph for military purposes | 17, 220 36 | |
| National cemeteries | 431, 219 22 | |
| Purchase, construction, and maintenance of steam rams | 14, 548 93 | |
| Gun-boats on western rivers | 33, 408 28 | |
| Construction and repair of hospitals | 84, 526 51 | |
| Expenses of sales of stores and materials | 5, 842 43 | |
| | <hr/> | 14, 526, 404 05 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Transportation of officers and their baggage | 13, 393 66 | |
| Total expenditures of Quartermaster-General | | 14, 513 010 39 |
| Carried forward | | 142, 121, 607 99 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Surgeon-General: | | | |
| | Brought forward..... | | \$142, 121, 607 99 |
| Medical and hospital department, (regular)..... | | \$301, 657 37 | |
| Medical and hospital department, (transfer)..... | | 9, 191 40 | |
| Medical and surgical history and statistics..... | | 15, 059 97 | |
| Providing for the comfort of sick and discharged soldiers..... | | 1, 305 79 | |
| Army Medical Museum and Library..... | | 10, 000 00 | |
| Appliances for disabled soldiers..... | | 8, 000 00 | |
| Transportation of insane volunteer soldiers..... | | 1, 000 00 | |
| Total expenditures of Surgeon-General..... | | | 346, 214 53 |
| Commissioner of Freedmen: | | | |
| Support of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, (trans- fer account.)..... | | 12, 871 95 | |
| Support of Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands..... | | 93, 924 79 | |
| Support of freedmen's hospital and asylum, Washington, D. C..... | | 72, 000 00 | |
| Chief of Ordnance: | | | 178, 795 74 |
| Ordnance service..... | | 202, 863 88 | |
| Ordnance, ordnance stores, and supplies..... | | 383, 915 76 | |
| Manufacture of arms at the national armories..... | | 199, 096 50 | |
| Arming and equipping the militia..... | | 295, 056 78 | |
| Armament of fortifications..... | | 11 47 | |
| Arsenals..... | | 1, 805 05 | |
| Contingencies of arsenals..... | | 10, 000 00 | |
| Kenebec arsenal, Augusta, Me..... | | 1, 000 00 | |
| Springfield armory, Springfield, Mass..... | | 22, 000 00 | |
| Watertown arsenal, Watertown, Mass..... | | 8, 000 00 | |
| Watervliet arsenal, West Troy, N. Y..... | | 1, 500 00 | |
| New York arsenal, Governor's Island, N. Y..... | | 17, 600 00 | |
| Frankford arsenal, Bridesburgh, Pa..... | | 3, 000 00 | |
| Washington arsenal, Washington, D. C..... | | 3, 016 36 | |
| Fort Monroe arsenal, Old Point Comfort, Va..... | | 5, 999 88 | |
| Charleston arsenal, Charleston, S. C..... | | 2, 700 00 | |
| San Antonio arsenal, San Antonio, Tex..... | | 15, 997 03 | |
| Leavenworth arsenal, Leavenworth, Kans..... | | 12, 047 40 | |
| Saint Louis arsenal, Saint Louis, Mo..... | | 3, 000 00 | |
| Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill..... | | 752, 000 00 | |
| Columbus arsenal, Columbus, Ohio..... | | 1, 159 74 | |
| Detroit arsenal, Dearbornville, Mich..... | | 373 31 | |
| Benicia arsenal, Benicia, Cal..... | | 44, 333 77 | |
| Vancouver arsenal, Vancouver, Wash..... | | 1, 000 00 | |
| Fort Union arsenal, Fort Union, N. Mex..... | | 3, 500 00 | |
| Testing gun metal, heavy rifled ordnance..... | | 101, 142 50 | |
| | | | 2, 092, 119 46 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | | |
| Magazine for storing gunpowder..... | \$176 76 | | |
| Horses for light artillery, by Ordnance Department..... | 177 58 | | |
| Champlain arsenal, Vergennes, Vt..... | 122 86 | | |
| Indianapolis arsenal, Indianapolis, Ind..... | 579 04 | | |
| | | 1, 056 24 | |
| Total expenditures of Ordnance Department..... | | | 2, 091, 063 22 |
| Inspector of the Military Academy: | | | |
| Current and ordinary expenses..... | | 56, 790 85 | |
| Miscellaneous items and incidental expenses..... | | 12, 511 48 | |
| Re-imbursing cadets for losses by fire..... | | 6, 818 82 | |
| Buildings and grounds..... | | 17, 500 00 | |
| | | 93, 621 15 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | | |
| Expenses of Board of Visitors..... | \$14 34 | | |
| Horses for artillery and cavalry practice..... | 1, 339 93 | | |
| Forage for artillery and cavalry horses..... | 3, 118 60 | | |
| Repairs of gas-pipes, gasometers, and retorts..... | 39 97 | | |
| Furniture for cadets' hospital..... | 50 17 | | |
| Warming apparatus..... | 3, 235 15 | | |
| Kitchen for cadets' mess-hall..... | 188 79 | | |
| Enlarging, improving, and repairing cemetery..... | 1, 342 58 | | |
| Ventilating and heating barracks, and for repairs and new furniture..... | 10, 317 34 | | |
| Removal and enlargement of gas-works..... | 5, 139 61 | | |
| Models for department of engineering..... | 1, 135 37 | | |
| Models for department of cavalry..... | 305 62 | | |
| Sewers from sappers, miners, &c., barracks..... | 887 91 | | |
| | | 27, 115 38 | |
| Total expenditures inspector of the Military Academy..... | | | 66, 505 77 |
| Carried forward..... | | | 144, 804, 187 95 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$144,804,187 25 |
| Chief of Engineers: | | |
| Fort Gorgès, Portland Harbor, Maine..... | | \$15,000 00 |
| Fort Preble, Portland Harbor, Maine..... | | 47,000 00 |
| Fort Scammel, Portland Harbor, Maine..... | | 43,000 00 |
| Battery on Portland Head, Portland Harbor, Maine..... | | 13,000 00 |
| Batteries in Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire..... | | 5,000 00 |
| Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts..... | | 35,000 00 |
| Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts..... | | 55,000 00 |
| Fort Winthrop, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts..... | | 35,000 00 |
| Battery on Long Island Head, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts..... | | 12,500 00 |
| Fort Adams, Newport Harbor, Rhode Island..... | | 90,000 00 |
| Permanent defenses in Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island..... | | 45,000 00 |
| Fort on Dutch Island, Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island..... | | 27,000 00 |
| Fort Hamilton and additional batteries, New York Harbor, New York..... | | 50,000 00 |
| Fort on site of Fort Tompkins, Staten Island, New York..... | | 87,000 00 |
| Fort Schuyler, East River, New York..... | | 84,600 00 |
| Fort on Willett's Point, East River, New York..... | | 67,000 00 |
| Fort Wood, New York Harbor, New York..... | | 11,500 00 |
| Battery Hunson, New York Harbor, New York..... | | 8,000 00 |
| Fort Mifflin, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania..... | | 18,000 00 |
| New fort opposite Fort Delaware, Delaware shore..... | | 16,500 00 |
| Battery at Finn's Point, opposite Fort Delaware..... | | 37,500 00 |
| Fort McHenry, Baltimore Harbor, Maryland..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Fort Washington, Potomac River, Maryland..... | | 15,900 00 |
| Fort Foote, Potomac River, Maryland..... | | 15,500 00 |
| Fort Monroe, Hampton Roads, Virginia..... | | 38,000 00 |
| Fort Sumpter, Charleston, S. C..... | | 35,000 00 |
| Fort Moultrie, Charleston, S. C..... | | 38,000 00 |
| Fort Pulaski, Savannah River, Georgia..... | | 28,500 00 |
| Fort Jackson, Savannah River, Georgia..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Fort Taylor, Key West, Fla..... | | 55,500 00 |
| Fort Jefferson, Garden Key, Fla..... | | 41,499 70 |
| Fort Jackson, Mississippi River, Louisiana..... | | 56,733 64 |
| Fort Saint Phillip, Mississippi River, Louisiana..... | | 47,288 18 |
| Fort at San Diego, San Diego Harbor, California..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Fort at Alcatraz Island, San Francisco, Cal..... | | 70,000 00 |
| Fort at Fort Point, San Francisco Bay, California..... | | 94,393 91 |
| Fort at Lime Point, Cal..... | | 100,000 00 |
| Torpedoes for harbor defenses..... | | 4,500 00 |
| Purchase of sites for sea-coast defenses..... | | 43,254 47 |
| Construction of sea-coast mortar batteries..... | | 103,000 00 |
| Contingencies of fortifications..... | | 132,540 01 |
| Surveys for military defenses..... | | 131,515 81 |
| Permanent platforms for modern cannon of large caliber..... | | 17,863 84 |
| Trials with torpedoes..... | | 10,000 00 |
| Rock Island bridge..... | | 47,000 00 |
| Engineer depot at Willett's Point, N. Y..... | | 24,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Salem, Mass..... | | 7,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Wellfleet, Mass..... | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Camden, Me..... | | 1,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Portland, Me..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Wells, Me..... | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Burlington, Vt..... | | 20,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Boston, Mass..... | | 73,537 85 |
| Improving harbor at Duxbury, Mass..... | | 8,024 00 |
| Improving harbor at Plymouth, Mass..... | | 2,500 00 |
| Improving harbor at Gloucester, Mass..... | | 10,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Provincetown, Mass..... | | 8,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Edgartown, Mass..... | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at New Haven, Conn..... | | 25,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Wareham, Mass..... | | 5,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Bridgeport, Conn..... | | 40,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Norwalk, Conn..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Waddington, N. Y..... | | 3,300 00 |
| Improving harbor at Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Improving harbor at Port Chester, N. Y..... | | 9,800 00 |
| Improving harbor at Plattsburgh, N. Y..... | | 11,073 68 |
| Improving harbor at Rondout, N. Y..... | | 7,500 00 |
| Improving harbor at Ogdensburgh, N. Y..... | | 20,800 00 |
| Improving harbor at Huntington, N. Y..... | | 22,500 00 |
| Improving harbor at Oswego, N. Y..... | | 130,500 00 |
| Improving harbor at Little Sodus Bay, N. Y..... | | 16,444 67 |
| Improving harbor at Great Sodus Bay, N. Y..... | | 14,944 16 |
| Improving harbor at Pultneyville, N. Y..... | | 9,200 00 |
| Improving harbor at Charlotte, N. Y..... | | 5,700 00 |
| Improving harbor at Oak Orchard, N. Y..... | | 5,400 00 |
| Improving harbor at Olcott, N. Y..... | | 9,800 00 |
| Improving harbor at Buffalo, N. Y..... | | 128,485 04 |
| Improving harbor at Dunkirk, N. Y..... | | 35,000 00 |
| Improving mouth of Black River, New York..... | | 400 00 |
| Improving harbor at Marcus Hook, Pa..... | | 250 00 |

Carried forward.....

2,688,768 96 144,804,187 25

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | \$2,688,768 96 | \$144,804,187 25 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | | |
| Improving harbor at Erie, Pa..... | 7,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Wilmington, Del..... | 11,000 00 | |
| Repair of pier of ice-harbor, New Castle, Del..... | 22,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Queenstown, Md..... | 6,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Warton, Md..... | 12,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Cambridge, Md..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Baltimore, Md..... | 100,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Rocky River, Ohio..... | 9,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Ashtabula, Ohio..... | 21,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Grand River, Ohio..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Black River, Ohio..... | 25,996 22 | |
| Improving harbor at Port Clinton, Ohio..... | 8,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Vermillion, Ohio..... | 8,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Huron, Ohio..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Sandusky, Ohio..... | 18,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Toledo, Ohio..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Frankfort, Mich..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Cheboygan, Mich..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Monroe, Mich..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Saint Joseph, Mich..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at South Haven, Mich..... | 12,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Saugatuck, Mich..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Péré Marquette, Mich..... | 9,999 10 | |
| Improving harbor at Grand Haven, Mich..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Muskegon, Mich..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Black Lake, Mich..... | 9,992 65 | |
| Improving harbor at White River, Mich..... | 9,996 47 | |
| Improving harbor at Pentwater, Mich..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Manistee, Mich..... | 4,999 13 | |
| Improving harbor at Marquette, Mich..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Harbor of refuge on Lake Huron, Michigan..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor of refuge at entrance of Sturgeon Bay Canal..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Michigan City, Ind..... | 60,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Chicago, Ill..... | 90,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Calumet, Ill..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor of refuge at Calumet, Ill..... | 40,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Green Bay, Wis..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Port Washington, Wis..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Ahnapee, Wis..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Two Rivers, Wis..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Manitowoc, Wis..... | 11,400 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Sheboygan, Wis..... | 18,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Milwaukee, Wis..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Kenosha, Wis..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Superior City, Wis..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Menomonee, Mich. and Wis..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at San Francisco, Cal..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Du Luth, Minn..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Savannah, Ga..... | 35,000 00 | |
| Improving harbor at Mobile, Ala..... | 67,899 60 | |
| Improving harbor at Galveston, Tex..... | 31,000 00 | |
| Dredging Superior Bay..... | 20,364 00 | |
| Breakwater at Block Island, R. I..... | 64,996 08 | |
| Delaware breakwater, Delaware Bay..... | 953 40 | |
| Breakwater at Wilmington, Cal..... | 149,000 00 | |
| Constructing pier in Delaware Bay, near Lewes, Del..... | 130,500 00 | |
| Examinations and surveys on Atlantic coast..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Examinations and surveys on northwestern lakes..... | 51,600 00 | |
| Surveys of northern and northwestern lakes..... | 174,998 00 | |
| Survey of the Fort Gratiot military reservation, Michigan..... | 2,000 00 | |
| Military and geographical surveys west of the Mississippi River..... | 74,989 44 | |
| Examinations and surveys on northern and northwestern lakes and rivers and Atlantic and Pacific coasts, &c..... | 162,259 62 | |
| Removing sunken wreck in channel-way off Sandy Hook, N. Y..... | 8,000 00 | |
| Purchase of property of the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company..... | 145,000 00 | |
| Improving Saint Croix River, Maine..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Improving Narraguagus River, Maine..... | 7,000 00 | |
| Improving Kennebec River, Maine..... | 6,000 00 | |
| Improving Royale River, Maine..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Saco River, Maine..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Richmond Island, Maine..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving Machias River, Maine..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Improving Sullivan River and Falls, Maine..... | 9,000 00 | |
| Improving Cocheo River, New Hampshire..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Improving Merrimac River, Massachusetts..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving Taunton River, Massachusetts..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Providence River, Rhode Island..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Pawtucket River, Rhode Island..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Pawcatuck River, Rhode Island..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Otter Creek, Vermont..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Improving Thames River, Connecticut..... | 19,600 00 | |

Carried forward.....

5,076,722 67 144,804,187 25

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$5,076,623 67 | \$144,804,187 25 |
| Improving Connecticut River, Connecticut..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving Housatonic River, Connecticut..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving Peconic River, Long Island, N. Y..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Hudson River, New York..... | 30,500 00 | |
| Removing obstructions in East River and Hell Gate..... | 200,000 00 | |
| Improving Delaware River, New Jersey..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Improving South River, New Jersey..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Improving Cohansey Creek, New Jersey..... | 2,000 00 | |
| Improving Shrewsbury River, New Jersey..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Improving Delaware River at Fort Mifflin Bar..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving Delaware River at Horse-Shoe Shoals..... | 500 00 | |
| Improving Passaic River, New Jersey..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Clearing and buoying the channel at Schuylkill River, Pennsylvania..... | 38,500 00 | |
| Improving Wicomico River, Maryland..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving North-East River, Maryland..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving ship-canal in Patapsco River and Chesapeake Bay..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Improving Great Kanawha River, West Virginia..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving Nansmond River, Virginia..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Improving Rappahannock River, Virginia..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving James River, Virginia..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Improving Appomattox River, Virginia..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Improving Monongahela River..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Improving Aquia Creek, Virginia..... | 600 00 | |
| Improving Accotink Creek, Virginia..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving Cape Fear River, North Carolina..... | 100,000 00 | |
| Improving Nomoni Creek, Virginia..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Improving ship-channel in Charleston Harbor, South Carolina..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Removing obstructions in Town Creek near Charleston, S. C..... | 2,300 00 | |
| Removing obstructions in Ashepo River, South Carolina..... | 1,300 00 | |
| Improving mouth of St. John's River, Florida..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Tombigbee River..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving mouth of Mississippi River..... | 203,000 00 | |
| Improving Mississippi River..... | 106,000 00 | |
| Improving Upper Mississippi River..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Preserving the Falls of St. Anthony and navigation of Mississippi River..... | 80,000 00 | |
| Improving Rock Island Rapids, Mississippi River..... | 130,700 28 | |
| Improving Des Moines Rapids, Mississippi River..... | 400,000 00 | |
| Improving Mississippi, Missouri, Arkansas, and Ohio Rivers..... | 117,162 46 | |
| Improving White and Saint Francis Rivers, Arkansas..... | 9,000 00 | |
| Improving Tangapahoa River, Louisiana..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Improving Little Missouri River, Arkansas..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Calcasieu Pass, Louisiana..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving Ouachita River, Louisiana and Arkansas..... | 44,000 00 | |
| Improving Tones Bayou, Louisiana..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving Tennessee River..... | 105,000 00 | |
| Improving Cumberland River, Tennessee..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving bar in Galveston Bay, Texas..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Cyprus Bayou, Texas..... | 22,000 00 | |
| Improving Ohio River..... | 170,000 00 | |
| Improving Falls of the Ohio River and Louisville Canal..... | 280,012 00 | |
| Improving Sandusky River, Ohio..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Improving Maumee River, Ohio..... | 7,000 00 | |
| Improving Wabash River, Indiana..... | 35,000 00 | |
| Improving Saint Clair Flats Canal..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Improving Saint Clair Flats, Michigan..... | 4,000 00 | |
| Improving mouth of Black River, Michigan..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving mouth of Au Sable River, Michigan..... | 5,019 50 | |
| Improving Saint Mary's River and Saint Mary's Falls Canal..... | 215,962 00 | |
| Improving Illinois River..... | 14,000 00 | |
| Improving Osage River, Missouri..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Improving Yazoo River..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving Wisconsin River..... | 52,000 00 | |
| Improving Current River, Missouri..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Improving Fox and Wisconsin Rivers..... | 100,000 00 | |
| Improving Minnesota River, Minnesota..... | 15,000 00 | |
| Improving Upper Willamette River, Oregon..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Improving Upper Columbia River, Oregon..... | 41,000 00 | |
| Improving Lower Willamette River, Oregon..... | 50,000 00 | |
| Improving Lower Willamette and Columbia Rivers, Oregon..... | 9,226 64 | |
| Snag-boats and dredges on Mississippi River..... | 42,000 00 | |
| Removing raft in Red River, Louisiana..... | 176,000 00 | |
| Removing wreck of gun-boat Oregon in Chifuncte River, Louisiana..... | 5,500 00 | |
| | 8,344,486 55 | |

From which deduct the following excess of repayments:

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Fortifications in New Bedford Harbor, Massachusetts..... | \$0 20 |
| Fortifications on Ship Island, Mississippi..... | 10 14 |
| Defenses in Oregon and Washington at mouth of Columbia River..... | 1,230 30 |
| Preservation and repairs of fortifications..... | 1,553 67 |
| Bridge trains and equipage..... | 12 52 |

Carried forward.. 2,806 83

8,344,486 55 144,804,187 25

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward. | \$2,806 83 | \$3,344,486 55 | \$144,804,187 25 |
| Repairs of harbors on the northern lakes | | 2,071 42 | | |
| Improving harbor at Aux Bees Scies, Mich. | | 7 97 | | |
| Repair, preservation, extension, and completion of river and harbor works | | 18,800 57 | | |
| Examination and surveys of western and northwestern rivers | | 725 36 | | |
| Improving Potomac River, District of Columbia | | 6 61 | | |
| Obstructions for the Potomac River | | 23 01 | | |
| Improving Bayou Teche, Louisiana | | 573 73 | | |
| | | | 25,015 50 | |
| Total expenditures Chief of Engineers | | | | 8,319,470 05 |
| Relief and indefinite: | | | | |
| Horses and other property lost in the military service | | 99,975 85 | | |
| Re-imbursing the State of Kansas for military expenses | | 336,817 37 | | |
| Judgment against Granville M. Dodge <i>et al</i> | | 500 00 | | |
| Relief of S. B., G. W., and J. W. Mitchell and W. Webster | | 2,592 87 | | |
| Relief of Mary M. Clark widow | | 1,202 00 | | |
| Relief of legal heirs of George T. Wiggins | | 1,000 00 | | |
| Relief of T. B. Stewart and A. McCoun | | 1,443 36 | | |
| Relief of C. H. Thompson | | 3,100 00 | | |
| Relief of Omaha National Bank | | 1,503 96 | | |
| Relief of J. W. Phelps | | 555 00 | | |
| Relief of T. D. West | | 910 00 | | |
| Relief of Albert Grant | | 40,906 63 | | |
| Relief of T. F. Spencer | | 100 00 | | |
| Relief of Benn Pitman | | 1,200 00 | | |
| Relief of Harriet Spring | | 8,510 67 | | |
| Relief of Theodore Adams | | 112,740 76 | | |
| Relief of Harriet W. Pond | | 1,000 00 | | |
| Relief of loyal citizens of Loudoun County, Virginia | | 61,821 13 | | |
| Relief of Beverly B. Botts <i>et al</i> | | 1,990 16 | | |
| Relief of J. F. Jaques | | 6,719 00 | | |
| Relief of William Webster | | 4,208 33 | | |
| Relief of Orville J. Jennings | | 8,132 95 | | |
| Relief of E. A. Sawyer | | 5,000 00 | | |
| Relief of William Spence | | 24,290 80 | | |
| Relief of Dr. W. J. C. Duhamel | | 600 00 | | |
| Relief of George Reber | | 797 15 | | |
| Relief of Horace Tyler | | 34,988 53 | | |
| Relief of Mary Love | | 2,000 00 | | |
| Relief of Minerva Lewis, administratrix | | 5,000 00 | | |
| Relief of Charles Trichler | | 300 00 | | |
| Relief of William Bayne, trustee | | 2,550 00 | | |
| Relief of Warren & Moore | | 293 58 | | |
| Relief of Jesse E. Peyton | | 1,684 45 | | |
| Relief of Julia P. Lynde, administratrix | | 260 68 | | |
| Relief of P. J. Burchell | | 318 05 | | |
| Relief of Thomas E. Tutt & Co. | | 2,795 78 | | |
| Relief of heirs of Thomas Lawson | | 4,600 00 | | |
| Relief of sufferers, steamer San Francisco | | 79 62 | | |
| Relief of Levi J. Powell | | 104 50 | | |
| Relief of C. H. Mallory & Co. | | 4,160 00 | | |
| Relief of Henry E. Jones | | 296 00 | | |
| Relief of Margaret Merklm | | 600 00 | | |
| Relief of B. H. Randall | | 300 00 | | |
| Relief of Milo Pratt | | 2,000 00 | | |
| | | | 789,949 18 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | | | |
| Payment of members of certain military organizations in Kansas | | | 12,378 00 | |
| Total expenditures relief and indefinite | | | | 777,571 18 |
| Secretary of War: | | | | |
| Contingencies of the Army, (regular) | | 85,120 43 | | |
| Contingencies of the Army, (transfer) | | 9,909 94 | | |
| Secret service fund, (transfer) | | 2,013 32 | | |
| Expenses of military convicts | | 57,480 38 | | |
| Supplying arms and munitions of war to loyal citizens in revolted States | | 945 38 | | |
| Refunded to States—expenses incurred in raising volunteers | | 758,110 31 | | |
| Transportation, services, and supplies of Oregon and Washington volunteers in 1855-'56 | | 17,131 66 | | |
| Pay of Oregon and Washington volunteers in 1855-'56 | | 9,591 41 | | |
| Suppressing Indian hostilities in Montana Territory | | 425,000 00 | | |
| Defraying expenses of minute-men and volunteers in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, and Kentucky | | 28,762 32 | | |
| Re-imbursing Kentucky for militia expenses during the rebellion | | 525,258 72 | | |
| Capture of Jefferson Davis | | 2,051 00 | | |
| Carried forward | | | 1,921,374 87 | 153,901,229 48 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$1,921,374 87 | \$153,901,229 48 |
| Bronze equestrian statue of Lieut. Gen. Winfield Scott..... | 42,000 00 | |
| Allowance for reduction of wages under eight-hour law..... | 158,632 56 | |
| Extension of military reservation at Camp Mohave, Arizona Territory.. | 14,219 00 | |
| Claims of loyal citizens for supplies furnished during the rebellion..... | 927,910 19 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 3,064,136 62 | |

From which deduct the following excess of payments:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Secret service fund, (regular)..... | \$2,551 45 | |
| Mexican hostilities..... | 68 | |
| Twenty per cent. additional compensation..... | 433 86 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 2,985 99 | |

Total expenditures Secretary of War..... 3,061,150 63

Navy Department.

Secretary's bureau—Miscellaneous:

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Pay of the Navy, 1872 and 1873..... | 6,182,628 85 | |
| Prize money to captors, (permanent)..... | 251,831 49 | |
| Bounty for the destruction of enemies' vessels..... | 133,802 28 | |
| Medals of honor..... | 7 00 | |
| Payments on contracts prior to March 4, 1869..... | 29,955 00 | |
| Naval Academy, 1871 and 1872..... | 270 61 | |
| Naval Academy, 1872 and 1873..... | 190,383 46 | |
| Contingent Navy, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 28,804 04 | |
| Contingent Navy, 1871 and 1872..... | 23,360 38 | |
| Contingent Navy, 1872 and 1873..... | 92,433 98 | |
| Pay of Marine Corps, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 192,942 01 | |
| Pay of Marine Corps, 1871 and 1872..... | 134,884 78 | |
| Pay of Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 459,820 85 | |
| Provisions of Marine Corps, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 11,910 63 | |
| Provisions of Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 125,100 00 | |
| Clothing of Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 139,601 91 | |
| Fuel, Marine Corps, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 690 73 | |
| Fuel, Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 30,856 00 | |
| Military stores, Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 9,994 00 | |
| Transportation and recruiting Marine Corps, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1,549 15 | |
| Transportation and recruiting Marine Corps, 1871 and 1872..... | 500 00 | |
| Transportation and recruiting Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 11,988 60 | |
| Repairs of barracks, Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Forge for horses, Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 6,255 89 | |
| Marine barracks at Mare Island, California, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 16,500 00 | |
| Quarters for officers, Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 35,000 00 | |
| Contingent, Marine Corps, 1872 and 1873..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Surveying Isthmus of Darien for a ship-canal, (permanent)..... | 13,074 39 | |
| Surveying Tehuantepec and Nicaragua ship-canal, (permanent)..... | | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 8,139,246 93 | |

From which deduct the following excess of repayments:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Pay of the Navy, prior to July 1, 1871..... | \$123,261 14 | |
| Pay of the Navy, 1871 and 1872..... | 25,329 62 | |
| Navy pension fund..... | 194,279 99 | |
| Clothing, Marine Corps, prior to July 1871..... | 9,309 75 | |
| Clothing Marine Corps, 1871 and 1872..... | 6,501 62 | |
| Military stores, Marine Corps..... | 10 59 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 361,692 71 | |

Total expenditures Secretary's bureau, miscellaneous..... 7,777,554 22

Bureau of Yards and Docks:

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Floating iron dock..... | 90 00 | |
| Navy yard at Portsmouth, N. H., 1872 and 1873..... | 158,794 81 | |
| Navy yard at Boston, Mass., 1872 and 1873..... | 85,831 31 | |
| Navy yard at New York, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 52,072 12 | |
| Navy yard at New York, 1871 and 1872..... | 2,325 88 | |
| Navy yard at New York, 1872 and 1873..... | 81,764 98 | |
| Navy yard at Philadelphia, Pa., prior to July 1, 1871..... | 350 84 | |
| Navy yard at Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 and 1872..... | 5,512 86 | |
| Navy yard at Philadelphia, Pa., 1872 and 1873..... | 34,221 88 | |
| Navy yard at Washington, D. C., prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1,551 77 | |
| Navy yard at Washington, D. C., 1871 and 1872..... | 1,909 32 | |
| Navy yard at Washington, D. C., 1872 and 1873..... | 72,609 27 | |
| Navy yard at Norfolk, Va., 1871 and 1872..... | 204 55 | |
| Navy yard at Norfolk, Va., 1872 and 1873..... | 99,291 00 | |
| Navy yard at Pensacola, Fla., prior to July 1, 1871..... | 498 00 | |
| Navy yard at Pensacola, Fla., 1871 and 1872..... | 88 70 | |
| Navy yard at Pensacola, Fla., 1872 and 1873..... | 24,033 83 | |
| Navy yard at Mare Island, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 10,149 57 | |
| Navy yard at Mare Island, 1871 and 1872..... | 305 24 | |
| Navy yard at Mare Island, 1872 and 1873..... | 408,942 50 | |

Carried forward..... 1,040,668 42 164,739,934 33

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$1,040,668 42 | \$164,739,934 33 |
| Naval station at Sackett's Harbor, 1871 and 1872..... | 437 05 | |
| Naval station at League Island, 1871 and 1872..... | 77,947 72 | |
| Naval station at League Island, 1872 and 1873..... | 111,451 91 | |
| Naval station at Key West, 1871 and 1872..... | 12,702 66 | |
| Naval station at Key West, 1872 and 1873..... | 6,605 00 | |
| Naval station at New London, 1871 and 1872..... | 2,252 49 | |
| Naval station at New London, 1872 and 1873..... | 17,276 00 | |
| Emergencies at naval stations, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 16,310 00 | |
| Emergencies at naval stations, 1871 and 1872..... | 4,428 44 | |
| Emergencies at naval stations, 1872 and 1873..... | 28,484 32 | |
| Naval asylum at Philadelphia, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 388 17 | |
| Naval asylum at Philadelphia, 1871 and 1872..... | 10,350 65 | |
| Naval asylum at Philadelphia, 1872 and 1873..... | 41,813 93 | |
| Naval cemetery near Philadelphia, (permanent)..... | 1 14 | |
| Protecting timber lands, 1871 and 1872..... | 2,139 00 | |
| Protecting timber lands, 1872 and 1873..... | 4,658 24 | |
| Civil establishment, Yards and Docks, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 72,740 96 | |
| Civil establishment, Yards and Docks, 1872 and 1873..... | 84,157 40 | |
| Contingent, Yards and Docks, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 20,346 24 | |
| Contingent, Yards and Docks, 1871 and 1872..... | 71,161 41 | |
| Contingent, Yards and Docks, 1872 and 1873..... | 837,539 47 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | 2,463,870 62 | |
| Naval yard at Portsmouth, N. H., 1871 and 1872..... | \$204 14 | |
| Naval yard at Boston, Mass., prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1 10 | |
| Naval yard at Boston, Mass., 1871 and 1872..... | 245 60 | |
| Naval station at Mound City, 1871 and 1872..... | 7 82 | |
| Civil establishment, yards and docks, 1871 and 1872..... | 389 37 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 848 03 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau Yards and Docks..... | | 2,463,022 59 |
| Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting: | | |
| Equipment of vessels, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 174,905 89 | |
| Equipment of vessels, 1871 and 1872..... | 82,052 58 | |
| Equipment of vessels, 1872 and 1873..... | 1,447,346 94 | |
| Enlistment bounties to seamen, (permanent)..... | 4,629 27 | |
| Civil establishment, equipment and recruiting, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 307 56 | |
| Civil establishment, equipment and recruiting, 1872 and 1873..... | 30,000 00 | |
| Contingent, equipment and recruiting, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1,036 79 | |
| Contingent, equipment and recruiting, 1871 and 1872..... | 32,740 92 | |
| Contingent, equipment and recruiting, 1872 and 1873..... | 64,248 48 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 1,837,268 43 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | |
| Civil establishment, equipment and recruiting, 1871 and 1872..... | 112 01 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting..... | | 1,837,156 42 |
| Bureau of Navigation: | | |
| Navigation and navigation supplies, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 29,312 88 | |
| Navigation and navigation supplies, 1871 and 1872..... | 40,977 66 | |
| Navigation and navigation supplies, 1872 and 1873..... | 176,086 82 | |
| Naval Observatory, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1,080 96 | |
| Naval Observatory, 1872 and 1873..... | 24,188 63 | |
| Purchase of a refracting telescope, 1871 and 1872..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Purchase of a refracting telescope, 1872 and 1873..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Tower for telescope, 1872 and 1873..... | 7,494 00 | |
| Purchase of instruments for an observation of transit of Venus, 1872 and 1873..... | 4,905 90 | |
| Nautical Almanac, 1871 and 1872..... | 2,225 72 | |
| Nautical Almanac, 1872 and 1873..... | 22,283 90 | |
| Nautical instruments, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 322 15 | |
| Civil establishment, Navigation, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 200 94 | |
| Civil establishment, Navigation, 1871 and 1872..... | 1,362 00 | |
| Civil establishment, Navigation, 1872 and 1873..... | 10,841 50 | |
| Contingent, Navigation, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 353 90 | |
| Contingent, Navigation, 1871 and 1872..... | 2,941 00 | |
| Contingent, Navigation, 1872 and 1873..... | 3,375 38 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 340,483 34 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Naval Observatory, 1871 and 1872..... | \$970 35 | |
| Nautical Almanac, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1 34 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 971 69 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau of Navigation..... | | 339,511 65 |
| Carried forward..... | | 169,379,624 99 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$169,379,624 99 |
| Bureau of Ordnance: | | |
| Ordnance and ordnance stores, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 28,466 84 | |
| Ordnance and ordnance stores, 1871 and 1872..... | 103,466 13 | |
| Ordnance and ordnance stores, 1872 and 1873..... | 622,392 16 | |
| Torpedo-boats, 1871 and 1872..... | 383,611 97 | |
| Civil establishment, Ordnance, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 144 19 | |
| Civil establishment, Ordnance, 1871 and 1872..... | 42 83 | |
| Civil establishment, Ordnance, 1872 and 1873..... | 14,443 92 | |
| Contingent, Ordnance, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 15 68 | |
| Contingent, Ordnance, 1871 and 1872..... | 343 20 | |
| Contingent, Ordnance, 1872 and 1873..... | 588 67 | |
| Gatling guns..... | 5,407 60 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau of Ordnance..... | | 1,158,923 19 |
| Bureau of Construction and Repair: | | |
| Construction and repair, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 370,646 35 | |
| Construction and repair, 1872 and 1873..... | 3,194,692 99 | |
| Construction of eight steam-vessels of war, 1874 and 1873..... | 885,042 02 | |
| License to use Gorman & Siegfried's process for tempering steel, 1872 and 1873..... | 10,000 00 | |
| Right to manufacture and use Emery & Cheney's patent elastic chain-stopper and surge reliever, 1872 and 1873..... | 12,000 00 | |
| Civil establishment, Construction and Repair, 1872 and 1873..... | 51,131 71 | |
| Civil establishment, Construction and Repair, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 24,440 32 | |
| Contingent, Construction and Repair, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 10 57 | |
| | 4,547,963 96 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments: | | |
| Construction and Repair, 1871 and 1872..... | \$1,455 46 | |
| Civil establishment, Construction and Repair, 1871 and 1872.. | 450 96 | |
| | 1,906 42 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau of Construction and Repair..... | | 4,546,057 54 |
| Bureau of Steam Machinery: | | |
| Steam machinery, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 14 91 | |
| Steam machinery, 1871 and 1872..... | 106,410 93 | |
| Steam machinery, 1872 and 1873..... | 1,535,343 21 | |
| Civil establishment, steam engineering, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 773 34 | |
| Civil establishment, steam engineering, 1872 and 1873..... | 40,128 72 | |
| Contingent, steam engineering, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 114 68 | |
| | 1,682,785 79 | |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayment: | | |
| Civil establishment, steam engineering, 1871 and 1872..... | 686 79 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau Steam Machinery..... | | 1,682,099 00 |
| Bureau of Provisions and Clothing: | | |
| Provisions, navy, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 596,595 19 | |
| Provisions, navy, 1871 and 1872..... | 339,940 28 | |
| Provisions, navy, 1872 and 1873..... | 1,420,951 36 | |
| Clothing, navy, (permanent,)..... | 274,289 53 | |
| Civil establishment, Provisions and Clothing, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 2,072 04 | |
| Civil establishment, Provisions and Clothing, 1871 and 1872..... | 225 35 | |
| Civil establishment, Provisions and Clothing, 1872 and 1873..... | 10,938 75 | |
| Contingent, Provisions and Clothing, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 23,762 34 | |
| Contingent, Provisions and Clothing, 1871 and 1872..... | 29,879 93 | |
| Contingent, Provisions and Clothing, 1872 and 1873..... | 69,076 56 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau of Provisions and Clothing..... | | 2,767,721 33 |
| Bureau of Medicine and Surgery: | | |
| Surgeons' necessaries and appliances prior to July 1, 1871..... | 8,265 41 | |
| Surgeons' necessaries and appliances, 1871 and 1872..... | 24,841 39 | |
| Surgeons' necessaries and appliances, 1872 and 1873..... | 39,381 94 | |
| Repairs and improvements of hospitals, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 3,416 32 | |
| Repairs and improvements of hospitals, 1871 and 1872..... | 3,387 67 | |
| Repairs and improvements of hospitals, 1872 and 1873..... | 24,957 81 | |
| Naval-hospital fund, (permanent,)..... | 45,762 60 | |
| Civil establishment, medicine and surgery, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 1,411 07 | |
| Civil establishment, medicine and surgery, 1871 and 1872..... | 2,012 04 | |
| Civil establishment, medicine and surgery, 1872 and 1873..... | 73,006 35 | |
| Contingent, medicine and surgery, 1871 and 1872..... | 3,131 35 | |
| Contingent, medicine and surgery, 1872 and 1873..... | 24,446 95 | |
| Carried forward..... | 254,820 90 | 179,534,426 05 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$254,820 90 | \$179,534,426 05 |
| From which deduct the following excess of repayments, viz: | | | |
| Hospital at Washington, prior to July 1, 1871..... | \$1 40 | | |
| Contingent, medicine and surgery, prior to July 1, 1871..... | 8 04 | | |
| | | 9 44 | |
| Total expenditures Bureau of Medicine and Surgery..... | | | 254,811 46 |
| Indefinite and relief: | | | |
| Payment to captors of the rebel ram Albemarle..... | 202,912 90 | | |
| Allowance for reduction of wages under eight-hour law..... | 110,253 04 | | |
| Funeral expenses of the late Admiral David G. Farragut..... | 2,000 00 | | |
| Relief of the heirs, &c., of those lost in the Oneida..... | 674 40 | | |
| Relief of the widows and heirs of those lost in the Leyant..... | 288 00 | | |
| Payment to R. M. Green for patent..... | 10,000 00 | | |
| Indemnity for lost clothing..... | 33,038 11 | | |
| Relief of the surviving officers of the republic of Texas..... | 6,000 00 | | |
| Baron DeKalb, (relief act)..... | 50 00 | | |
| Congress and Cumberland, (relief act)..... | 60 00 | | |
| Relief heirs Grampus..... | 270 00 | | |
| Payment of officers and crew of the United States steamer Kearsarge for destruction of the Alabama, 1872 and 1873..... | 141,377 00 | | |
| Relief of the children of O. H. Berryman and others..... | 7,103 46 | | |
| Relief of the children of O. H. Berryman..... | 2,160 02 | | |
| Relief of Sarah A. Ward..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| Relief of Mrs. F. Selina Buchanan..... | 5,277 46 | | |
| Relief of heirs of George C. Bestor..... | 125,000 00 | | |
| Relief of George R. Wilson for patent gun-carriage..... | 20,000 00 | | |
| Relief of Joseph Westcott..... | 2,325 00 | | |
| Relief of John B. Emerson..... | 25,610 00 | | |
| Total expenditures indefinite and relief..... | | | 699,399 39 |
| PUBLIC DEBT. | | | |
| Payments on account of interest: | | | |
| Certificates of indebtedness, 1870..... | 27,120 00 | | |
| Three per cent. certificates..... | 298,288 40 | | |
| Navy-pension fund..... | 420,000 00 | | |
| Seven-thirties of 1861..... | 47 67 | | |
| One-year notes of 1863..... | 846 00 | | |
| Two-year notes of 1863..... | 825 01 | | |
| Compound-interest notes..... | 19,852 89 | | |
| Seven-thirties of 1864 and 1865..... | 8,732 26 | | |
| Loan of 1847..... | 495 00 | | |
| Bounty-land scrip..... | 9 37 | | |
| Texas indemnity stock..... | 1,850 00 | | |
| Loan of 1858..... | 1,001,025 00 | | |
| Loan of 1860..... | 50 00 | | |
| Loan of February, 1861, (1881s)..... | 1,104,840 00 | | |
| Oregon war debt..... | 56,862 25 | | |
| Loan of July and August, 1861, (1881s)..... | 11,378,294 59 | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | 14,665,807 64 | | |
| Loan of 1863, (1881s)..... | 4,501,443 50 | | |
| Ten-forties of 1864..... | 9,732,256 25 | | |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864..... | 138,676 30 | | |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 4,129,682 62 | | |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 8,722,491 74 | | |
| Consols of 1865..... | 13,162,734 99 | | |
| Consols of 1867..... | 19,241,619 46 | | |
| Consols of 1868..... | 2,360,825 62 | | |
| Central Pacific stock..... | 1,551,817 20 | | |
| Kansas Pacific stock, (U. P. E. D.)..... | 378,180 00 | | |
| Union Pacific stock..... | 1,635,210 72 | | |
| Central Branch Union Pacific stock, (A. & P. P.)..... | 93,840 00 | | |
| Western Pacific stock..... | 118,353 60 | | |
| Sioux City and Pacific stock..... | 97,309 20 | | |
| Funded loan of 1881..... | 9,901,311 16 | | |
| Total expenditures interest on public debt..... | | | 104,750,688 44 |
| Payments on account of premiums: | | | |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | 1,412,462 49 | | |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864..... | 8,328 66 | | |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | 771,612 46 | | |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | 334,254 58 | | |
| Consols of 1865..... | 1,761,693 49 | | |
| Consols of 1867..... | 688,065 97 | | |
| Consols of 1868..... | 129,502 34 | | |
| Total expenditures premium on public debt..... | | | 5,105,919 99 |
| Carried forward..... | | | 290,345,245 33 |

General account of the receipts and expenditures, &c.—Continued.

BY EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Brought forward..... | \$290,345,245 33 |
| Payments on account of redemption: | | |
| Coin certificates..... | | \$48,196,800 00 |
| Certificates of deposit..... | | 25,430,000 00 |
| Three per cent. certificates..... | | 12,195,000 00 |
| Seven-thirties of 1861..... | | 650 00 |
| Old demand notes..... | | 8,328 75 |
| Legal-tender notes..... | | 65,019,067 00 |
| Fractional currency..... | | 34,731,269 83 |
| One-year notes of 1863..... | | 17,162 00 |
| Two-year notes of 1863..... | | 8,255 00 |
| Compound-interest notes..... | | 114,120 00 |
| Seven-thirties of 1864 and 1865..... | | 58,050 00 |
| Bounty-land scrip..... | | 300 00 |
| Loan of 1848..... | | 5,500 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1862..... | | 15,873,150 00 |
| Five-twenties of March, 1864..... | | 57,800 00 |
| Five-twenties of June, 1864..... | | 6,326,650 00 |
| Five-twenties of 1865..... | | 4,032,200 00 |
| Consols of 1865..... | | 15,415,800 00 |
| Consols of 1867..... | | 5,286,300 00 |
| Consols of 1868..... | | 922,950 00 |
| Total expenditures, redemption of the public debt..... | | 233,699,352 58 |
| Total net expenditures..... | | 524,044,597 91 |

Statement of revenue collected from the beginning of the Government to June 30, 1873, from the following sources.

(By calendar years to 1843, and subsequently by fiscal years.)

| Years. | Customs. | Internal revenue. | Direct taxes. | Postage. | Public lands. | Dividends & sales of bank stock a n d bonus. | Miscellaneous. | Net revenue. | Loans and Treasury notes, &c. | Total receipts. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| From Mar. 4. 1789, to Dec. 31, 1791. | \$4,399,473 09 | | | | | | \$19,440 10 | \$4,418,913 19 | \$5,791,112 56 | \$10,210,025 75 |
| 1792 | 3,443,070 85 | \$208,942 81 | | | | 88,028 00 | 9,918 65 | 3,669,960 31 | 5,070,806 46 | 8,740,766 77 |
| 1793 | 4,255,306 56 | 337,705 70 | | \$11,020 51 | | 38,500 00 | 10,390 37 | 4,652,923 14 | 1,067,701 14 | 5,720,624 28 |
| 1794 | 4,801,065 28 | 274,089 62 | | 29,478 49 | | 303,472 00 | 23,799 48 | 5,431,904 87 | 4,609,196 78 | 10,041,101 65 |
| 1795 | 5,588,461 26 | 337,755 36 | | 22,400 00 | | 160,000 00 | 5,917 97 | 6,114,534 59 | 3,305,268 20 | 9,419,802 79 |
| 1796 | 6,567,987 94 | 475,289 60 | | 72,909 84 | \$4,836 13 | 1,240,000 00 | 16,506 14 | 8,377,529 65 | 362,800 00 | 8,740,329 65 |
| 1797 | 7,549,649 65 | 575,491 45 | | 64,500 00 | 83,540 60 | 385,220 00 | 30,379 29 | 8,688,780 99 | 70,135 41 | 8,758,916 40 |
| 1798 | 7,106,061 93 | 644,357 95 | | 39,500 00 | 11,963 11 | 79,920 00 | 18,692 81 | 7,900,495 50 | 308,574 27 | 8,209,070 77 |
| 1799 | 6,610,449 31 | 779,136 44 | | 41,000 00 | | 71,040 00 | 45,187 56 | 7,546,813 31 | 5,074,646 53 | 12,621,459 84 |
| 1800 | 9,080,932 73 | 809,396 55 | \$734,223 97 | 78,000 00 | 443 75 | 71,040 00 | 74,712 10 | 10,848,749 10 | 1,602,435 04 | 12,451,184 14 |
| 1801 | 10,750,778 93 | 1,048,043 43 | 534,343 38 | 79,500 00 | 167,726 06 | 88,800 00 | 266,149 15 | 12,935,330 95 | 10,125 00 | 12,945,455 95 |
| 1802 | 12,438,235 74 | 621,898 89 | 206,565 44 | 35,000 00 | 188,628 02 | 1,327,560 00 | 177,905 86 | 14,995,793 95 | 5,597 36 | 15,001,391 31 |
| 1803 | 10,479,417 61 | 215,179 69 | 71,879 20 | 16,427 26 | 165,675 69 | | 115,518 18 | 11,064,097 63 | | 11,064,097 63 |
| 1804 | 11,098,565 33 | 50,941 29 | 50,198 44 | 26,500 00 | 487,526 00 | | 112,575 53 | 11,826,307 38 | 9,532 64 | 11,835,840 02 |
| 1805 | 12,936,487 04 | 21,747 15 | 21,882 91 | 21,342 50 | 540,193 80 | | 19,039 80 | 13,560,693 20 | 128,814 94 | 13,689,508 14 |
| 1806 | 14,667,698 17 | 20,101 45 | 55,763 86 | 41,117 67 | 765,245 73 | | 10,004 19 | 15,559,931 07 | 48,897 71 | 15,608,828 78 |
| 1807 | 15,845,521 61 | 13,051 40 | 34,732 56 | 3,614 73 | 466,163 27 | | 34,935 69 | 16,398,019 26 | | 16,398,019 26 |
| 1808 | 16,363,550 58 | 8,210 73 | 19,159 21 | | 647,939 06 | | 21,802 35 | 17,060,661 93 | 1,882 16 | 17,062,544 09 |
| 1809 | 7,296,020 58 | 4,044 39 | 7,517 31 | | 442,252 33 | | 23,638 51 | 7,773,473 12 | | 7,773,473 12 |
| 1810 | 8,583,309 31 | 7,430 63 | 12,448 68 | | 696,548 82 | | 84,476 84 | 9,384,214 28 | 2,759,992 25 | 12,144,206 53 |
| 1811 | 13,313,222 73 | 2,295 95 | 7,666 66 | 37 70 | 1,040,237 53 | | 60,068 52 | 14,423,529 09 | 8,309 05 | 14,431,838 14 |
| 1812 | 8,958,777 53 | 4,903 06 | 859 22 | 85,039 70 | 710,427 78 | | 41,125 47 | 9,801,132 76 | 12,837,900 00 | 22,639,032 76 |
| 1813 | 13,224,623 25 | 4,755 04 | 3,805 52 | 35,000 00 | 835,655 14 | | 236,571 00 | 14,340,409 95 | 26,184,435 00 | 40,524,844 95 |
| 1814 | 5,998,772 08 | 1,668,984 82 | 2,219,497 36 | 45,000 00 | 1,135,971 09 | | 119,399 81 | 11,181,625 16 | 35,277,911 79 | 34,559,536 95 |
| 1815 | 7,282,942 22 | 4,678,059 07 | 2,162,673 41 | 135,000 10 | 1,287,959 28 | | 150,282 74 | 15,696,916 82 | 35,264,329 78 | 50,961,237 60 |
| 1816 | 36,306,874 88 | 5,124,708 31 | 4,253,635 09 | 149,787 74 | 1,717,985 03 | | 123,994 61 | 47,676,985 66 | 9,494,436 16 | 57,171,421 82 |
| 1817 | 26,283,348 49 | 2,678,100 77 | 1,834,187 04 | 29,371 91 | 1,991,226 06 | 202,426 30 | 80,389 17 | 33,099,049 74 | 734,542 59 | 33,833,592 33 |
| 1818 | 17,176,385 00 | 955,270 20 | 264,333 36 | 20,070 00 | 2,606,564 77 | 520,000 00 | 37,547 71 | 21,585,171 04 | 8,765 62 | 21,593,936 66 |
| 1819 | 20,283,608 76 | 229,593 63 | 83,650 78 | 71 32 | 3,274,422 78 | 675,000 00 | 57,027 10 | 24,603,374 37 | 2,291 00 | 24,605,665 37 |
| 1820 | 15,005,612 15 | 106,260 53 | 31,586 82 | 6,465 95 | 1,635,871 61 | 1,000,000 00 | 54,872 49 | 17,840,669 55 | 3,040,824 13 | 20,881,493 68 |
| 1821 | 13,004,447 15 | 69,027 63 | 29,349 05 | 516 91 | 1,122,966 46 | 105,000 00 | 152,072 52 | 14,573,379 72 | 5,000,324 00 | 19,573,703 72 |
| 1822 | 17,589,761 94 | 67,665 71 | 20,961 56 | 602 04 | 1,803,581 54 | 297,500 00 | 453,355 15 | 20,232,427 94 | | 20,232,427 94 |
| 1823 | 19,088,433 44 | 34,242 17 | 10,337 71 | 110 69 | 916,523 10 | 350,000 00 | 141,019 15 | 20,540,666 26 | | 20,540,666 26 |
| 1824 | 17,878,325 71 | 34,663 37 | 6,201 96 | | 984,418 15 | 350,000 00 | 127,603 60 | 19,381,212 79 | 5,000,000 00 | 24,381,212 79 |
| 1825 | 20,098,713 45 | 25,771 35 | 2,330 85 | 469 56 | 1,216,090 56 | 367,500 00 | 129,982 25 | 21,840,858 02 | 5,000,000 00 | 26,840,858 02 |
| 1826 | 23,341,331 77 | 21,589 93 | 6,638 76 | 300 14 | 1,393,785 09 | 402,500 00 | 94,288 52 | 25,260,434 21 | | 25,260,434 21 |
| 1827 | 19,712,283 29 | 19,885 68 | 2,626 90 | 101 00 | 1,495,845 26 | 420,000 00 | 1,315,621 83 | 22,966,363 96 | | 22,966,363 96 |
| 1828 | 23,205,523 64 | 17,451 54 | 1,218 81 | 20 15 | 1,018,308 75 | 455,000 00 | 65,106 34 | 24,763,629 23 | | 24,763,629 23 |
| 1829 | 22,681,965 91 | 14,562 74 | 11,335 05 | 86 60 | 1,517,175 13 | 490,000 00 | 112,561 95 | 24,827,627 38 | | 24,827,627 38 |
| 0 | 21,922,391 39 | 12,160 62 | 16,980 59 | 55 13 | 2,329,356 14 | 490,000 00 | 73,172 64 | 24,844,116 51 | | 24,844,116 51 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1831..... | 24, 234, 441 77 | 6, 933 51 | 10 506 01 | 561 02 | 3, 210, 815 48 | 490, 000 00 | 583, 563 03 | 28, 526, 820 82 | 28, 526, 820 82 |
| 1832..... | 28, 465, 237 24 | 11, 630 65 | 6, 791 13 | 244 95 | 2, 623, 381 03 | 659, 000 00 | 99, 276 16 | 31, 865, 561 16 | 31, 865, 561 16 |
| 1833..... | 29, 032, 508 91 | 2, 759 00 | 394 12 | | 3, 967, 682 55 | 610, 285 03 | 334, 796 67 | 33, 948, 426 25 | 33, 948, 426 25 |
| 1834..... | 16, 214, 957 15 | 4, 196 09 | 19 80 | 100 00 | 4, 837, 600 69 | 586, 649 50 | 128, 412 32 | 21, 091, 935 55 | 21, 791, 935 55 |
| 1835..... | 19, 391, 310 59 | 10, 459 48 | 4, 263 33 | 893 00 | 14, 757, 600 75 | 569, 280 82 | 696, 279 13 | 35, 430, 087 10 | 35, 430, 087 10 |
| 1836..... | 23, 409, 940 53 | 370 00 | 728 79 | 10 91 | 24, 577, 179 86 | 328, 674 67 | 2, 209, 891 32 | 50, 826, 796 08 | 50, 826, 796 08 |
| 1837..... | 11, 169, 290 39 | 5, 483 84 | 1, 687 70 | | 6, 776, 236 52 | 1, 375, 965 44 | 5, 562, 190 80 | 24, 890, 864 69 | 27, 882, 853 84 |
| 1838..... | 16, 158, 800 36 | 2, 467 27 | | | 3, 081, 939 47 | | 2, 517, 252 42 | 26, 302, 561 74 | 39, 019, 382 60 |
| 1839..... | 23, 137, 924 81 | 2, 553 32 | 755 22 | | 7, 076, 447 35 | | 1, 265, 068 91 | 30, 023, 966 68 | *33, 881, 242 89 |
| 1840..... | 13, 499, 502 17 | 1, 682 25 | | | 3, 292, 285 56 | 1, 774, 513 80 | 874, 662 28 | 19, 442, 646 08 | 5, 589, 547 51 |
| 1841..... | 14, 487, 216 74 | 3, 261 36 | | | 1, 365, 627 42 | 672, 769 38 | 331, 285 37 | 16, 860, 160 27 | 13, 659, 317 38 |
| 1842..... | 18, 187, 908 76 | 495 00 | | | 1, 335, 797 52 | 56, 912 53 | 383, 895 44 | 19, 965, 009 25 | 14, 808, 735 64 |
| 1843. (to June 30) | 7, 046, 843 91 | 103 25 | | | 897, 818 11 | | 286, 235 99 | 8, 231, 001 26 | 12, 551, 409 19 |
| 1843-44..... | 16, 183, 570 94 | 1, 777 34 | | | 2, 059, 939 80 | | 1, 075, 419 70 | 29, 320, 707 78 | 31, 198, 555 73 |
| 1844-45..... | 27, 528, 142 70 | 3, 517 12 | | | 2, 077, 022 30 | 5, 000 00 | 328, 201 78 | 29, 941, 853 90 | 29, 941, 853 90 |
| 1845-46..... | 26, 712, 667 87 | 2, 897 26 | | | 2, 694, 452 48 | | 289, 950 13 | 29, 689, 967 74 | 29, 689, 967 74 |
| 1846-47..... | 23, 747, 864 66 | 375 00 | | | 2, 498, 355 20 | 4, 340 39 | 186, 467 91 | 26, 437, 403 16 | 28, 900, 765 36 |
| 1847-48..... | 31, 757, 070 96 | 375 00 | | | 3, 328, 642 56 | 34, 834 70 | 577, 775 99 | 35, 698, 699 21 | 56, 992, 479 21 |
| 1848-49..... | 28, 346, 738 82 | | | | 1, 688, 959 55 | 8, 955 00 | 676, 424 13 | 30, 721, 077 50 | 59, 796, 892 98 |
| 1849-50..... | 39, 668, 686 42 | | | | 1, 859, 894 25 | | 2, 064, 308 21 | 43, 592, 888 88 | 47, 649, 388 88 |
| 1850-51..... | 49, 017, 567 92 | | | | 2, 352, 305 30 | 260, 243 51 | 924, 922 60 | 52, 355, 039 33 | 207, 664 92 |
| 1851-52..... | 47, 339, 326 62 | | | | 2, 043, 239 58 | 1, 021 34 | 463, 228 06 | 49, 846, 815 60 | 46, 300 00 |
| 1852-53..... | 58, 931, 865 52 | | | | 1, 667, 084 99 | 31, 466 78 | 853, 313 02 | 61, 483, 730 31 | 16, 372 50 |
| 1853-54..... | 64, 224, 190 27 | | | | 8, 470, 798 39 | | 1, 105, 352 74 | 73, 800, 341 40 | 1, 950 00 |
| 1854-55..... | 53, 025, 794 21 | | | | 11, 497, 049 07 | | 827, 731 40 | 65, 350, 574 68 | 800 00 |
| 1855-56..... | 64, 022, 863 50 | | | | 8, 917, 644 93 | | 8, 116, 190 81 | 74, 056, 699 24 | 200 00 |
| 1856-57..... | 63, 875, 905 05 | | | | 3, 829, 486 64 | | 1, 259, 920 88 | 68, 965, 312 57 | 3, 900 00 |
| 1857-58..... | 41, 789, 620 96 | | | | 3, 513, 715 87 | | 1, 352, 029 13 | 46, 655, 365 96 | 23, 717, 300 00 |
| 1858-59..... | 49, 550, 416 04 | | | | 1, 756, 687 30 | | 1, 454, 596 24 | 52, 761, 699 58 | 28, 996, 857 72 |
| 1859-60..... | 53, 187, 511 87 | | | | 1, 778, 557 71 | | 1, 088, 530 25 | 56, 054, 599 83 | 20, 786, 808 00 |
| 1860-61..... | 39, 582, 125 64 | | | | 870, 658 54 | | 1, 023, 515 21 | 41, 476, 290 39 | 41, 895, 340 74 |
| 1861-62..... | 49, 056, 397 62 | | 1, 795, 331 73 | | 152, 203 77 | | 904, 011 50 | 51, 907, 944 62 | 529, 760, 660 50 |
| 1862-63..... | 69, 059, 642 40 | 37, 640, 787 95 | 1, 485, 103 61 | | 167, 617 17 | | 3, 735, 794 37 | 112, 088, 945 50 | 717, 284, 707 01 |
| 1863-64..... | 102, 316, 152 99 | 109, 741, 134 10 | 475, 648 96 | | 588, 333 29 | | 49, 621, 084 98 | 262, 742, 354 32 | 1, 130, 709, 452 85 |
| 1864-65..... | 84, 922, 260 60 | 209, 464, 215 25 | 1, 200, 573 03 | | 696, 553 31 | | 26, 503, 163 73 | 323, 092, 785 92 | 1, 482, 840, 464 90 |
| 1865-66..... | 179, 046, 651 58 | 309, 226, 813 42 | 1, 974, 754 12 | | 665, 031 03 | | 123, 733, 397 76 | 619, 646, 647 91 | 651, 065, 430 91 |
| 1866-67..... | 176, 417, 810 88 | 266, 027, 537 43 | 4, 200, 233 70 | | 1, 163, 575 76 | | 42, 103, 024 57 | 489, 912, 182 34 | 640, 426, 910 29 |
| 1867-68..... | 164, 464, 599 56 | 191, 087, 589 41 | 1, 788, 145 85 | | 1, 348, 715 41 | | 46, 949, 033 09 | 405, 638, 083 32 | 625, 111, 433 20 |
| 1868-69..... | 180, 048, 426 63 | 158, 356, 460 86 | 765, 685 61 | | 4, 020, 344 34 | | 127, 754, 900 50 | 370, 945, 817 94 | 238, 678, 081 66 |
| 1869-70..... | 194, 538, 374 44 | 184, 899, 756 49 | 229, 102 88 | | 3, 350, 481 76 | | 28, 237, 762 06 | 411, 255, 477 63 | 285, 474, 496 00 |
| 1870-71..... | 206, 270, 408 05 | 143, 098, 153 63 | 580, 355 37 | | 2, 388, 646 68 | | 30, 996, 381 16 | 383, 323, 944 89 | 268, 768, 523 47 |
| 1871-72..... | 216, 370, 286 77 | 130, 642, 177 72 | | | 2, 375, 714 19 | | 24, 518, 688 88 | 374, 106, 867 56 | 305, 047, 054 00 |
| 1872-73..... | 188, 089, 522 70 | 113, 729, 314 14 | | | 2, 882, 312 38 | | 29, 037, 055 45 | 333, 738, 204 67 | 214, 931, 017 00 |

*\$1,458,782.93 deducted from the aggregate receipts, as per account of the Treasurer, No. 76922.
†\$2,070.73 added, being net amount paid by depositaries previously deducted as unavailable.

Statement of expenditures from the beginning of the Government

[The year 1870 and subsequent are from the account of warrants on the Treasurer

| Years. | Civil list. | Foreign inter- course. | Miscellaneous. | Military service. | Pensions. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| From Mar. 4, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1791. | \$757, 134 45 | \$14, 733 33 | \$311, 533 83 | \$632, 804 03 | \$175, 813 88 |
| 1792 | 380, 917 58 | 78, 766 67 | 194, 572 32 | 1, 100, 702 09 | 109, 243 15 |
| 1793 | 358, 241 08 | 89, 500 00 | 24, 709 46 | 1, 130, 249 08 | 80, 087 81 |
| 1794 | 440, 946 58 | 146, 403 51 | 118, 248 30 | 2, 639, 097 59 | 81, 399 24 |
| 1795 | 361, 633 36 | 912, 685 12 | 92, 718 50 | 2, 480, 910 13 | 68, 673 92 |
| 1796 | 447, 139 05 | 184, 859 64 | 150, 476 14 | 1, 260, 263 84 | 100, 843 71 |
| 1797 | 483, 233 70 | 669, 788 54 | 103, 880 82 | 1, 039, 402 66 | 92, 256 97 |
| 1798 | 504, 605 17 | 457, 428 74 | 149, 004 15 | 2, 009, 522 30 | 104, 845 03 |
| 1799 | 592, 905 76 | 271, 374 11 | 175, 111 81 | 2, 466, 946 98 | 95, 444 83 |
| 1800 | 748, 688 45 | 395, 288 18 | 193, 636 59 | 2, 560, 878 77 | 64, 130 73 |
| 1801 | 549, 288 31 | 295, 676 73 | 269, 803 41 | 1, 672, 944 08 | 73, 533 37 |
| 1802 | 596, 981 11 | 550, 925 93 | 315, 022 36 | 1, 179, 148 25 | 85, 440 39 |
| 1803 | 526, 583 12 | 1, 110, 894 77 | 205, 217 87 | 822, 055 85 | 62, 902 10 |
| 1804 | 624, 795 63 | 1, 186, 655 57 | 379, 558 23 | 875, 423 93 | 80, 092 80 |
| 1-05 | 585, 849 79 | 2, 798, 028 77 | 384, 720 19 | 712, 781 28 | 81, 854 59 |
| 1806 | 684, 230 53 | 1, 760, 421 30 | 445, 485 18 | 1, 224, 355 38 | 81, 875 53 |
| 1807 | 655, 524 65 | 577, 826 34 | 464, 546 52 | 1, 288, 685 91 | 70, 500 00 |
| 1808 | 691, 167 80 | 304, 992 83 | 427, 124 98 | 2, 900, 834 40 | 82, 576 04 |
| 1809 | 712, 465 13 | 166, 306 04 | 337, 032 62 | 3, 345, 772 17 | 87, 833 54 |
| 1-10 | 703, 994 03 | 81, 367 48 | 315, 783 47 | 2, 294, 323 94 | 83, 744 16 |
| 1811 | 644, 467 27 | 264, 904 47 | 457, 919 66 | 2, 032, 828 19 | 75, 043 88 |
| 1812 | 826, 271 55 | 347, 703 29 | 509, 113 37 | 11, 817, 798 24 | 91, 492 10 |
| 1813 | 780, 545 45 | 209, 941 01 | 738, 949 15 | 19, 652, 013 02 | 86, 989 91 |
| 1814 | 927, 424 23 | 177, 179 97 | 1, 103, 425 50 | 20, 350, 806 66 | 90, 164 36 |
| 1815 | 852, 247 16 | 290, 892 04 | 1, 755, 731 27 | 14, 794, 294 22 | 69, 656 06 |
| 1816 | 1, 208, 125 77 | 364, 620 40 | 1, 416, 995 00 | 16, 012, 096 80 | 188, 804 15 |
| 1817 | 994, 556 17 | 281, 995 97 | 2, 242, 384 62 | 8, 004, 236 53 | 297, 374 43 |
| 1818 | 1, 109, 559 79 | 420, 429 90 | 2, 305, 849 82 | 5, 622, 715 10 | 890, 719 90 |
| 1819 | 1, 142, 180 41 | 284, 113 94 | 1, 640, 917 06 | 6, 506, 300 37 | 2, 415, 939 85 |
| 1820 | 1, 248, 310 05 | 253, 370 04 | 1, 090, 341 85 | 2, 630, 392 31 | 3, 208, 376 31 |
| 1821 | 1, 112, 292 64 | 207, 110 75 | 903, 718 15 | 4, 461, 291 78 | 242, 817 25 |
| 1822 | 1, 158, 131 58 | 164, 879 51 | 644, 985 15 | 3, 111, 981 48 | 1, 948, 199 40 |
| 1823 | 1, 058, 911 65 | 292, 118 56 | 671, 063 78 | 3, 096, 924 43 | 1, 780, 588 52 |
| 1824 | 1, 336, 266 24 | 5, 140, 099 83 | 678, 942 74 | 3, 340, 939 85 | 1, 499, 326 59 |
| 1825 | 1, 300, 747 24 | 1, 371, 666 25 | 1, 046, 131 40 | 3, 659, 914 18 | 1, 308, 810 57 |
| 1826 | 1, 256, 745 48 | 232, 719 08 | 1, 110, 713 23 | 3, 943, 194 37 | 1, 556, 593 86 |
| 1827 | 1, 228, 141 04 | 659, 211 87 | 826, 123 67 | 3, 938, 977 88 | 976, 138 82 |
| 1828 | 1, 455, 490 58 | 1, 001, 193 66 | 1, 219, 368 40 | 4, 145, 544 56 | 850, 573 57 |
| 1829 | 1, 327, 069 36 | 207, 765 85 | 1, 566, 679 66 | 4, 724, 291 07 | 949, 594 47 |
| 1830 | 1, 579, 724 64 | 294, 067 27 | 1, 363, 624 13 | 4, 767, 128 88 | 1, 363, 297 31 |
| 1831 | 1, 373, 755 99 | 298, 554 00 | 1, 392, 336 11 | 4, 841, 835 55 | 1, 170, 665 14 |
| 1832 | 1, 800, 757 74 | 325, 181 07 | 2, 451, 202 64 | 5, 446, 034 88 | 1, 184, 422 40 |
| 1833 | 1, 562, 758 28 | 955, 395 88 | 3, 198, 091 77 | 6, 704, 019 10 | 4, 589, 152 40 |
| 1834 | 2, 080, 601 60 | 241, 562 35 | 2, 082, 565 00 | 5, 696, 189 38 | 3, 364, 285 30 |
| 1835 | 1, 905, 551 51 | 774, 750 28 | 1, 549, 396 74 | 5, 759, 156 89 | 1, 954, 711 32 |
| 1836 | 2, 110, 175 47 | 533, 382 65 | 2, 749, 721 60 | 12, 169, 226 64 | 2, 882, 797 96 |
| 1837 | 2, 357, 035 94 | 4, 603, 905 40 | 2, 932, 428 93 | 13, 682, 730 80 | 2, 672, 162 45 |
| 1838 | 2, 688, 708 56 | 1, 215, 095 52 | 3, 256, 860 68 | 12, 897, 224 16 | 2, 156, 057 29 |
| 1839 | 2, 116, 982 77 | 987, 667 92 | 2, 621, 340 20 | 8, 916, 995 80 | 3, 142, 750 51 |
| 1840 | 2, 736, 769 31 | 683, 278 15 | 2, 575, 351 50 | 7, 095, 267 23 | 2, 693, 562 17 |
| 1841 | 2, 556, 471 79 | 428, 410 57 | 3, 505, 999 09 | 8, 801, 610 24 | 2, 388, 434 51 |
| 1842 | 2, 905, 041 65 | 563, 191 41 | 3, 307, 391 55 | 6, 610, 438 02 | 1, 378, 931 33 |
| 1843, (to June 30) | 1, 222, 422 48 | 400, 566 04 | 1, 579, 724 48 | 2, 908, 671 95 | 1, 839, 041 12 |
| 1843-'44 | 2, 454, 958 15 | 636, 079 66 | 2, 554, 146 05 | 5, 218, 183 66 | 2, 039, 008 99 |
| 1844-'45 | 2, 369, 652 79 | 702, 637 22 | 2, 839, 470 97 | 5, 746, 291 28 | 2, 400, 788 11 |
| 1845-'46 | 2, 532, 232 92 | 409, 292 55 | 3, 769, 758 42 | 10, 413, 370 58 | 1, 811, 097 56 |
| 1846-'47 | 2, 570, 338 44 | 405, 079 10 | 3, 910, 190 81 | 35, 840, 030 33 | 1, 744, 883 63 |
| 1847-'48 | 2, 647, 802 87 | 448, 593 01 | 2, 554, 455 37 | 27, 687, 334 21 | 1, 228, 496 48 |
| 1848-'49 | 2, 865, 196 91 | 6, 908, 996 72 | 3, 111, 140 61 | 14, 558, 473 26 | 1, 328, 867 64 |
| 1849-'50 | 3, 027, 454 39 | 5, 990, 858 81 | 7, 025, 540 33 | 9, 687, 024 58 | 1, 866, 886 02 |
| 1850-'51 | 3, 481, 219 51 | 6, 256, 427 16 | 8, 146, 577 33 | 12, 161, 965 11 | 2, 293, 377 22 |
| 1851-'52 | 3, 439, 923 22 | 4, 196, 321 59 | 9, 867, 926 64 | 8, 521, 506 19 | 2, 401, 858 78 |
| 1852-'53 | 4, 265, 861 68 | 950, 871 30 | 12, 246, 335 03 | 9, 910, 498 49 | 1, 756, 306 20 |
| 1853-'54 | 4, 621, 492 24 | 7, 763, 812 31 | 13, 461, 450 13 | 11, 722, 282 87 | 1, 232, 665 00 |
| 1854-'55 | 6, 350, 875 28 | 997, 007 26 | 16, 738, 442 29 | 14, 648, 074 07 | 1, 477, 612 33 |
| 1855-'56 | 6, 452, 256 37 | 3, 642, 615 39 | 15, 260, 475 94 | 16, 963, 160 51 | 1, 296, 229 65 |
| 1856-'57 | 7, 611, 547 27 | 999, 177 65 | 18, 946, 189 91 | 19, 159, 150 87 | 1, 309, 115 81 |
| 1857-'58 | 7, 116, 339 04 | 1, 396, 508 72 | 17, 847, 851 19 | 25, 679, 121 63 | 1, 219, 768 30 |
| 1858-'59 | 5, 913, 281 50 | 981, 946 87 | 16, 873, 771 68 | 23, 154, 730 53 | 1, 222, 922 71 |
| 1859-'60 | 6, 077, 008 95 | 1, 146, 143 79 | 20, 708, 233 43 | 16, 472, 202 72 | 1, 100, 802 72 |
| 1860-'61 | 6, 074, 041 83 | 1, 147, 786 91 | 16, 026, 524 79 | 23, 001, 530 67 | 1, 034, 509 73 |
| 1861-'62 | 5, 886, 615 97 | 1, 339, 226 66 | 14, 160, 020 86 | 389, 173, 562 29 | 852, 170 47 |
| 1862-'63 | 6, 294, 605 07 | 1, 241, 325 03 | 15, 662, 451 37 | 603, 314, 411 82 | 1, 078, 513 36 |
| 1863-'64 | 7, 999, 683 50 | 1, 239, 893 66 | 18, 332, 639 71 | 690, 391, 048 66 | 4, 985, 473 90 |

to June 30, 1873, under the following heads.

issued; all previous years are from the account of warrants paid.]

| Indians. | Naval estab- lishment. | Net ordinary ex- penditures. | Public debt, in- cluding princ- pal and interest. | Total. | Balances in the Treasury at the end of each year. |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| \$27,000 00 | \$570 00 | \$1,919,589 52 | \$5,287,949 50 | \$7,207,539 02 | \$973,905 75 |
| 13,648 85 | 53 02 | 1,877,903 68 | 7,263,665 99 | 9,141,569 67 | 783,444 51 |
| 27,282 83 | | 1,710,070 26 | 5,819,505 29 | 7,529,575 55 | 753,661 69 |
| 13,042 46 | 61,408 97 | 3,500,546 65 | 5,801,578 09 | 9,302,124 74 | 1,151,924 17 |
| 23,475 68 | 410,562 03 | 4,350,658 04 | 6,084,411 61 | 10,435,069 65 | 516,442 61 |
| 113,563 98 | 274,784 04 | 2,531,930 40 | 5,835,846 44 | 8,367,776 84 | 888,995 42 |
| 62,396 38 | 382,631 89 | 2,833,590 96 | 5,792,421 82 | 8,628,012 78 | 1,021,899 04 |
| 16,470 69 | 1,381,347 76 | 4,623,223 54 | 3,900,294 14 | 8,613,517 68 | 2,617,451 41 |
| 20,302 19 | 2,858,081 84 | 6,480,166 72 | 4,596,876 78 | 11,077,043 50 | 1,161,867 77 |
| 31 22 | 3,448,716 03 | 7,411,369 97 | 4,578,369 95 | 11,989,739 92 | 2,623,311 99 |
| 9,000 00 | 2,111,424 00 | 4,981,669 90 | 7,291,707 04 | 12,273,376 94 | 3,295,391 00 |
| 94,000 00 | 915,561 87 | 3,737,079 91 | 9,539,004 76 | 13,276,084 67 | 5,020,697 64 |
| 60,000 00 | 1,215,230 53 | 4,002,824 24 | 7,256,159 43 | 11,258,983 67 | 4,825,811 68 |
| 116,500 00 | 1,189,332 75 | 4,452,858 91 | 8,171,787 45 | 12,624,646 36 | 4,037,005 26 |
| 196,500 00 | 1,597,500 00 | 6,357,234 62 | 7,369,889 79 | 13,727,124 41 | 3,999,338 99 |
| 234,200 00 | 1,649,641 44 | 6,080,209 36 | 8,989,884 61 | 15,070,093 97 | 4,538,123 80 |
| 205,425 00 | 1,722,064 47 | 6,984,572 89 | 6,307,720 10 | 11,292,292 99 | 9,643,850 07 |
| 213,575 00 | 1,884,067 80 | 6,504,338 85 | 10,260,245 35 | 16,764,584 20 | 9,941,809 96 |
| 337,503 84 | 2,427,758 80 | 7,414,672 14 | 6,452,554 16 | 13,867,326 30 | 3,848,656 78 |
| 177,625 00 | 1,654,244 20 | 5,311,082 28 | 8,008,904 46 | 13,319,986 74 | 2,672,276 57 |
| 151,875 00 | 1,965,566 39 | 5,592,604 86 | 8,009,204 05 | 13,601,808 91 | 3,502,305 80 |
| 277,845 00 | 3,959,365 15 | 17,829,498 70 | 4,449,622 45 | 22,279,121 15 | 3,862,217 41 |
| 167,358 28 | 6,446,600 10 | 28,082,396 92 | 11,108,123 44 | 39,190,520 36 | 5,196,542 00 |
| 167,394 86 | 7,311,290 60 | 30,127,686 38 | 7,900,543 94 | 38,028,230 32 | 1,727,848 63 |
| 530,750 00 | 8,660,000 25 | 26,953,571 00 | 12,628,922 35 | 39,582,493 35 | 13,106,592 96 |
| 274,512 16 | 3,908,278 30 | 23,373,432 58 | 24,871,062 93 | 48,244,495 51 | 22,033,519 19 |
| 319,463 71 | 3,314,598 49 | 14,454,609 92 | 25,423,036 12 | 40,877,646 04 | 14,989,465 48 |
| 505,704 27 | 2,953,695 00 | 13,808,673 78 | 21,296,201 62 | 35,104,875 40 | 1,478,526 74 |
| 463,181 39 | 3,847,640 42 | 16,300,273 44 | 7,703,926 29 | 24,004,199 73 | 2,079,992 38 |
| 315,750 01 | 4,387,990 00 | 13,134,530 57 | 8,628,494 28 | 21,763,024 85 | 1,198,461 21 |
| 477,005 44 | 3,319,243 06 | 10,723,479 07 | 8,367,093 62 | 19,090,572 69 | 1,681,592 24 |
| 575,007 41 | 2,224,458 98 | 9,827,643 51 | 7,848,949 12 | 17,676,592 63 | 4,237,427 55 |
| 380,781 82 | 2,504,765 83 | 9,784,154 59 | 5,530,016 41 | 15,314,171 00 | 9,463,922 81 |
| 429,987 90 | 2,904,581 56 | 15,330,144 71 | 16,568,393 76 | 31,898,538 47 | 1,946,597 13 |
| 724,106 44 | 3,049,083 86 | 11,490,459 94 | 12,095,344 78 | 23,585,804 72 | 5,301,650 43 |
| 743,447 83 | 4,218,902 45 | 13,062,316 27 | 11,041,082 19 | 24,103,398 46 | 6,258,686 18 |
| 760,624 88 | 4,263,877 45 | 12,653,095 65 | 10,003,668 39 | 22,656,764 04 | 6,668,286 10 |
| 705,084 24 | 3,918,786 44 | 13,296,041 45 | 12,163,438 07 | 25,459,479 52 | 5,972,435 84 |
| 576,344 74 | 3,308,745 47 | 12,660,490 62 | 12,383,867 78 | 25,044,358 40 | 5,755,704 79 |
| 622,262 47 | 3,239,428 63 | 13,229,533 33 | 11,355,748 22 | 24,585,281 55 | 6,014,539 75 |
| 1 930,738 04 | 3,856,183 07 | 13,864,067 90 | 16,174,378 92 | 30,038,446 12 | 4,502,914 45 |
| 1 352,419 75 | 3,976,370 29 | 16,516,388 77 | 17,840,309 29 | 34,356,698 06 | 2,011,777 55 |
| 1 802,980 93 | 3,901,356 75 | 22,713,755 11 | 1,543,543 38 | 24,257,298 49 | 11,702,905 31 |
| 1 603,953 20 | 3,956,260 42 | 18,425,417 25 | 6,176,565 19 | 24,601,982 44 | 8,892,858 42 |
| 1 706,444 48 | 3,864,939 06 | 17,514,950 28 | 58,191 00 | 17,573,141 56 | 26,749,803 96 |
| 4 615,141 49 | 5,807,718 23 | 30,868,164 04 | | 30,868,164 04 | 46,708,436 00 |
| 4 348,036 19 | 6,646,914 53 | 37,243,214 24 | 21,822 91 | 37,265,037 15 | 37,327,252 69 |
| 5 504,191 34 | 6,131,580 53 | 33,849,718 03 | 5,605,720 27 | 39,455,438 35 | 36,891,196 94 |
| 2 525,917 28 | 6,182,294 25 | 26,496,948 73 | 11,117,987 42 | 37,614,936 15 | 33,157,503 68 |
| 2 331,794 86 | 6,113,896 89 | 24,139,920 11 | 4,086,613 70 | 28,226,533 81 | 29,963,163 46 |
| 1 514,837 12 | 6,001,076 97 | 26,196,840 29 | 5,600,689 74 | 31,797,530 03 | 28,685,111 08 |
| 1 199,099 68 | 8,397,242 95 | 24,361,336 59 | 8,575,539 94 | 32,936,876 53 | 30,521,979 44 |
| 1 578,371 00 | 3,727,711 53 | 11,256,508 60 | 8,61,596 55 | 12,118,105 15 | 39,186,274 51 |
| 1,256,532 39 | 6,498,199 11 | 21,650,108 01 | 12,991,902 84 | 33,642,010 85 | 36,742,829 62 |
| 1,539,351 35 | 6,297,177 89 | 21,895,369 61 | 8,595,039 10 | 30,490,408 71 | 36,194,274 81 |
| 1,027,693 64 | 6,455,013 92 | 26,418,459 59 | 1,213,823 31 | 27,632,282 90 | 38,261,959 65 |
| 1,430,411 30 | 7,900,635 76 | 53,801,569 37 | 6,719,282 37 | 60,520,851 74 | 33,079,276 43 |
| 1,252,296 81 | 9,408,476 02 | 45,227,454 77 | 15,427,688 42 | 60,655,143 19 | 29,416,612 45 |
| 1,374,161 55 | 9,786,705 92 | 39,933,542 61 | 16,452,880 13 | 56,386,422 74 | 32,827,082 69 |
| 1,663,591 47 | 7,904,724 66 | 37,165,990 09 | 7,438,728 17 | 44,604,718 26 | 35,871,753 31 |
| 2,829,801 77 | 8,880,581 38 | 40,949,949 48 | 4,426,154 83 | 48,476,104 31 | 40,158,353 25 |
| 3,043,576 04 | 8,918,842 10 | 40,389,954 56 | 6,322,654 27 | 46,712,608 83 | 43,338,860 02 |
| 3,880,494 12 | 11,067,789 53 | 44,078,156 35 | 10,498,905 39 | 54,577,061 74 | 50,261,901 09 |
| 1,550,339 55 | 10,790,096 32 | 51,142,138 42 | 24,330,980 66 | 75,473,119 08 | 48,591,073 41 |
| 2,772,940 78 | 13,327,095 11 | 56,312,097 72 | 9,852,678 24 | 66,164,775 96 | 47,777,672 13 |
| 2,644,263 97 | 14,074,834 64 | 60,333,836 45 | 12,392,505 12 | 72,726,341 57 | 49,108,229 80 |
| 4,355,683 64 | 12,651,694 61 | 65,032,559 76 | 6,242,027 61 | 71,274,587 37 | 46,802,855 27 |
| 4,978,266 18 | 14,053,261 64 | 72,321,119 70 | 9,771,067 04 | 82,062,186 74 | 35,113,334 22 |
| 2,490,534 53 | 14,690,927 90 | 66,327,405 72 | 17,351,237 20 | 83,678,642 92 | 33,193,246 60 |
| 3,991,121 54 | 11,514,649 83 | 60,010,062 58 | 14,045,013 07 | 77,055,075 65 | 39,927,590 78 |
| 2,865,481 17 | 12,387,156 52 | 62,537,221 62 | 22,850,143 46 | 85,387,363 08 | 30,963,857 83 |
| 2,327,948 37 | 42,640,353 09 | 456,379,896 81 | 109,287,461 27 | 565,667,358 08 | 46,965,304 87 |
| 3,152,032 70 | 63,261,235 31 | 694,004,575 56 | 205,811,335 69 | 899,815,911 25 | 36,253,046 13 |
| 2,629,975 97 | 85,704,963 74 | 811,283,679 14 | 484,257,435 72 | 1,295,541,114 86 | 134,433,738 44 |

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

Statement of expenditures from the beginning of the

| Years. | Civil list. | Foreign inter- course. | Miscellaneous. | Military service. | Pensions. |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1864-'65 | \$10,584,604 17 | \$1,251,120 10 | \$27,798,654 98 | \$1,030,690,400 06 | \$16,347,621 34 |
| 1865-'66 | 11,984,773 97 | 1,315,749 04 | 27,312,591 16 | 283,154,676 06 | 15,605,549 88 |
| 1866-'67 | 15,128,830 90 | 1,793,307 98 | 33,876,129 13 | 98,715,832 12 | 20,939,789 69 |
| 1867-'68 | 13,127,783 70 | 1,442,632 00 | 38,092,091 55 | 123,107,147 96 | 23,792,276 87 |
| 1868-'69 | 26,171,003 04 | 1,091,171 05 | 29,413,497 12 | 78,663,649 23 | 28,475,855 67 |
| 1869-'70 | 15,867,336 32 | 1,491,214 53 | 36,084,808 87 | 57,615,801 87 | 28,402,241 20 |
| 1870-'71 | 18,760,779 46 | 1,604,373 87 | 40,116,762 90 | 35,799,991 82 | 34,443,894 88 |
| 1871-'72 | 16,076,460 35 | 1,839,369 14 | 43,068,927 93 | 35,372,157 20 | 28,533,402 76 |
| 1872-'73 | 19,368,571 98 | 1,571,362 85 | 52,388,175 23 | 46,323,138 31 | 29,359,426 86 |

Government to June 30, 1873, &c.—Continued.

| Indians. | Naval estab- lishment. | Net ordinary ex- penditures. | Public debt, in- cluding princi- pal and interest. | Total. | Balances in the Treasury at the end of each year. |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| \$5,059,360 71 | \$122,617,434 07 | \$1,214,349,195 43 | \$692,084,135 94 | \$1,906,433,331 37 | \$33,933,657 89 |
| 3,295,729 32 | 43,285,662 00 | 385,954,731 43 | 753,389,350 52 | 1,139,344,081 95 | 165,301,654 76 |
| 4,687,715 66 | 31,074,965 90 | 206,216,571 38 | 890,134,995 28 | 1,096,351,566 66 | 199,289,180 73 |
| 4,100,660 41 | 25,734,658 88 | 229,397,251 37 | 839,974,993 99 | 1,069,372,245 36 | 160,666,451 89 |
| 6,981,466 96 | 20,055,004 89 | 190,851,647 96 | 394,281,641 16 | 585,133,289 12 | 185,157,061 77 |
| 3,410,279 41 | 21,786,591 64 | 164,658,273 84 | 538,497,117 60 | 703,155,391 44 | 178,731,643 96 |
| 7,426,997 44 | 19,431,027 21 | 157,583,827 58 | 534,097,031 32 | 691,680,858 90 | ..... |
| 7,061,728 82 | 21,249,809 99 | 153,201,856 19 | 529,323,414 02 | 682,525,270 21 | ..... |
| 7,951,704 88 | 23,526,256 79 | 180,488,636 90 | 343,555,961 01 | 524,044,597 91 | ..... |

* This includes..... \$7,200,000 00 paid for Alaska.
 Also 5,505,451 79 paid for mail-service, Post-Office Department.
 12,705,451 79

Statement of outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each year, from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each year from 1843 to 1873, inclusive.

| Year | Amount | Year | Amount |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| January 1, 1791 | \$75,463,476 52 | January 1, 1833 | \$7,001,698 83 |
| 1792 | 77,227,924 66 | 1834 | 4,760,082 08 |
| 1793 | 80,352,634 04 | 1835 | 37,513 05 |
| 1794 | 78,427,404 77 | 1836 | 336,957 83 |
| 1795 | 80,747,587 39 | 1837 | 3,308,124 07 |
| 1796 | 83,762,172 07 | 1838 | 10,434,221 14 |
| 1797 | 82,064,479 33 | 1839 | 3,573,343 82 |
| 1798 | 79,228,529 12 | 1840 | 5,250,875 54 |
| 1799 | 78,408,669 77 | 1841 | 13,594,480 73 |
| 1800 | 82,976,294 35 | 1842 | 20,601,226 28 |
| 1801 | 83,038,050 80 | July 1, 1843 | 32,742,922 00 |
| 1802 | 80,712,632 25 | 1844 | 23,461,652 50 |
| 1803 | 77,054,686 30 | 1845 | 15,925,303 01 |
| 1804 | 86,427,120 88 | 1846 | 15,550,202 97 |
| 1805 | 82,312,150 50 | 1847 | 38,826,534 77 |
| 1806 | 75,723,270 66 | 1848 | 47,044,862 23 |
| 1807 | 69,218,398 64 | 1849 | 63,061,858 69 |
| 1808 | 65,196,317 97 | 1850 | 63,452,773 55 |
| 1809 | 57,023,192 09 | 1851 | 68,304,796 02 |
| 1810 | 53,173,217 52 | 1852 | 66,199,341 71 |
| 1811 | 48,005,587 76 | 1853 | 59,803,117 70 |
| 1812 | 45,209,737 90 | 1854 | 42,242,222 42 |
| 1813 | 55,962,827 57 | 1855 | 35,586,958 56 |
| 1814 | 81,487,846 24 | 1856 | 31,972,537 90 |
| 1815 | 99,833,660 15 | 1857 | 28,699,831 85 |
| 1816 | 127,334,933 74 | 1858 | 44,911,881 03 |
| 1817 | 123,491,965 16 | 1859 | 58,496,837 88 |
| 1818 | 103,466,633 83 | 1860 | 64,842,287 88 |
| 1819 | 95,529,648 28 | 1861 | 90,580,873 72 |
| 1820 | 91,015,566 15 | 1862 | 524,176,412 13 |
| 1821 | 89,987,427 66 | 1863 | 1,119,772,138 63 |
| 1822 | 93,546,676 98 | 1864 | 1,815,784,370 57 |
| 1823 | 90,875,877 28 | 1865 | 2,680,647,869 74 |
| 1824 | 90,269,777 77 | 1866 | 2,773,236,173 62 |
| 1825 | 83,788,432 71 | 1867 | 2,678,126,103 87 |
| 1826 | 81,054,059 99 | 1868 | 2,611,687,851 19 |
| 1827 | 73,987,357 20 | 1869 | 2,588,452,213 94 |
| 1828 | 67,475,043 87 | 1870 | 2,480,672,427 81 |
| 1829 | 58,421,413 67 | 1871 | 2,353,211,332 32 |
| 1830 | 48,565,406 50 | 1872 | 2,253,251,078 78 |
| 1831 | 39,123,191 68 | 1873 | 2,234,482,743 29 |
| 1832 | 24,322,235 18 | | |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district of the United States for the collection of customs, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, with their occupation and compensation.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| AROOSTOOK, ME. | | MACHIAS, ME. | |
| 1 collector | \$1,500 00 | 1 collector | \$1,844 55 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,460 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,095 00 |
| 2 special inspectors | 2,920 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 912 50 |
| 4 deputy collectors | 4,380 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 730 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 1,460 00 | 3 inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| PASSAMAQUODDY, ME. | | 1 janitor, (from April 4) | 96 67 |
| 1 collector | 3,000 00 | FRENCHMAN'S BAY, ME. | |
| 1 surveyor | 1,972 20 | 1 collector | 1,195 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,300 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,920 00 | 1 deputy collector | 910 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors and inspectors | 3,285 00 | 3 deputy collectors | 1,800 00 |
| 5 inspectors | 5,475 50 | 1 inspector | 818 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 2,737 50 | 1 inspector | 500 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 2,190 00 | 1 U. S. store-keeper | 360 00 |
| 1 aid to revenue | 1,095 00 | BANGOR, ME. | |
| 1 aid to revenue | 912 50 | 1 collector | 2,385 00 |
| 1 aid to revenue | 400 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,800 00 |
| 1 watchman | 912 50 | 1 deputy collector | 1,338 00 |
| 2 watchmen | 1,460 00 | | |
| 1 clerk | 1,095 00 | | |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| BANGOR, ME.—Continued. | | PORTLAND AND FALMOUTH—Cont'd. | |
| 1 deputy collector..... | \$1,095 00 | 2 store-keepers..... | \$2,925 00 |
| 3 inspectors..... | 3,285 00 | 3 store-keepers..... | 3,844 50 |
| 1 occasional inspector..... | 800 00 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 weigher and gauger..... | 797 00 | 1 assistant appraiser..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 night-watchman..... | 730 00 | 1 examiner..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 janitor..... | 720 00 | 2 weighers, gaugers, and measurers..... | 4,000 00 |
| 1 temporary inspector..... | 246 00 | 2 occasional weighers, gaugers, and measurers..... | 3,430 06 |
| CASTINE, ME. | | 3 inspectors of customs..... | 4,380 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,431 75 | 19 inspectors of customs..... | 24,272 50 |
| 1 special deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 5 inspectors of customs*..... | 5,475 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 925 50 | 3 inspectors of customs..... | 2,190 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 3,285 00 | 1 inspector of customs..... | 626 00 |
| 1 special inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 13 temporary inspectors*..... | 3,665 00 |
| BELFAST, ME. | | 2 boatmen..... | 1,460 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 989 66 | 1 porter..... | 626 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 1 porter..... | 550 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,255 20 | 1 marker..... | 720 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,271 35 | SACO, ME. | |
| 1 inspector..... | 500 00 | 1 collector..... | 250 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 400 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 450 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 200 00 | 1 inspector..... | 500 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 400 00 | 1 inspector..... | 100 00 |
| WALDOBOROUGH, ME. | | 1 aid to revenue..... | 18 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,408 83 | KENNEBUNK, ME. | |
| 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,460 00 | 1 collector..... | 210 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 1,194 00 | 1 inspector..... | 600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 1,199 65 | 3 inspectors..... | 468 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 1,023 23 | YORK, ME. | |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 921 00 | 1 collector..... | 268 39 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 730 00 | 1 inspector..... | 100 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 300 00 | PORTSMOUTH, N. H. | |
| 1 inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 877 46 | 1 collector..... | 1,140 66 |
| WISCASSET, ME. | | 1 surveyor..... | 410 81 |
| 1 collector..... | 676 03 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors, inspector, &c..... | 3,205 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 250 00 |
| 1 temporary inspector..... | 193 44 | 1 inspector, weigher, gauger, &c..... | 1,500 00 |
| BATH, ME. | | 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,518 28 | 2 inspectors..... | 1,426 00 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 1,500 00 | 1 inspector..... | 650 00 |
| 1 inspector, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 1,500 00 | 1 janitor..... | 555 00 |
| 1 inspector and store-keeper..... | 1,464 00 | VERMONT, VT. | |
| 1 inspector and deputy collector..... | 1,464 00 | 1 collector..... | 3,735 25 |
| 1 inspector..... | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 500 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 350 00 | 3 deputy collectors..... | 4,666 20 |
| 1 inspector..... | 365 00 | 2 deputy collectors..... | 2,991 50 |
| PORTLAND AND FALMOUTH, ME. | | 4 deputy collectors..... | 4,800 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 6,400 00 | 4 deputy collectors..... | 4,000 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors..... | 9,000 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 900 00 |
| 4 clerks..... | 6,000 00 | 5 deputy collectors..... | 2,881 02 |
| 2 clerks..... | 2,400 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 500 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,100 00 | 4 deputy collectors..... | 3,650 00 |
| 3 clerks..... | 3,000 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 800 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 4,500 00 | 2 deputy collectors..... | 1,124 16 |
| 1 deputy surveyor..... | 2,500 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 2,097 00 |
| 1 superintendent of warehouses and clerk..... | 1,500 00 | 21 inspectors..... | 19,162 50 |
| | | 1 inspector..... | 547 50 |
| | | 2 inspectors..... | 1,732 50 |
| | | 1 store-keeper..... | 825 03 |
| | | 17 inspectors of lumber..... | 8,159 50 |
| | | 16 inspectors and tallymen..... | 3,527 00 |
| | | 3 night-watchmen..... | 1,936 00 |
| | | 1 bond clerk..... | 500 00 |
| | | 1 auditing clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 abstract clerk..... | 862 50 |
| | | 1 revenue boatman..... | 572 50 |
| | | 1 revenue boatman..... | 375 00 |

*\$1,745.48, refunded by railroads.

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NEWBURYPORT, MASS. | | BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN—Cont'd. | |
| 1 collector..... | \$1,896 00 | 3 store-keepers..... | \$4,380 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 493 00 | 20 store-keepers, (paid by merchants)... | 29,200 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,095 00 | 3 assistant store-keepers..... | 2,400 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,095 00 | 1 assistant store-keeper..... | 900 00 |
| 1 inspector, weigher, gauger, and measurer..... | 1,095 00 | 9 weighers..... | 18,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 250 00 | 8 gaugers and measurers..... | 16,000 00 |
| 2 store-keepers..... | 120 00 | 33 foremen to weighers, gaugers, and measurers..... | 42,157 50 |
| 1 janitor..... | 720 00 | 59 inspectors..... | 86,140 00 |
| 2 special inspectors..... | 126 00 | 37 temporary inspectors..... | 47,267 50 |
| GLOUCESTER, MASS. | | 52 night-inspectors..... | 56,940 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 3,906 00 | 4 revenue-boatmen..... | 3,650 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 911 00 | 1 revenue-boat messenger..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 | 225 laborers, (40c. per hour)..... | 70,000 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,000 00 | 85 laborers, (\$2.25 per day)..... | 47,600 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 1 naval officer..... | 5,000 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,190 00 | 1 deputy naval officer..... | 2,500 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 1,460 00 | 1 deputy naval officer..... | 2,000 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 600 00 | 6 clerks..... | 10,800 00 |
| 1 janitor..... | 885 00 | 5 clerks..... | 8,000 00 |
| 1 weigher and store-keeper..... | 1,500 00 | 2 clerks..... | 2,400 00 |
| 1 weigher and store-keeper..... | 1,460 00 | 1 messenger..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 weigher and store-keeper..... | 148 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 4,500 00 |
| 1 weigher and store-keeper..... | 398 00 | 1 deputy surveyor..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 weigher and store-keeper..... | 33 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| SALEM AND BEVERLY, MASS. | | 1 clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,495 30 | 1 clerk..... | 1,400 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 758 08 | 1 messenger..... | 850 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 1 general appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 inspector and clerk..... | 1,460 00 | 2 appraisers..... | 6,000 00 |
| 1 weigher and gauger..... | 1,500 00 | 2 assistant appraisers..... | 5,000 00 |
| 6 inspectors..... | 6,570 00 | 3 clerks..... | 6,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,000 00 | 7 clerks..... | 12,600 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,000 05 | 2 clerks..... | 3,200 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 426 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 93 00 | 4 clerks..... | 5,600 00 |
| 1 boatman..... | 480 00 | 7 clerks..... | 8,400 00 |
| 1 boatman..... | 300 00 | 1 examiner of drugs..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 janitor..... | 480 00 | 1 messenger..... | 950 00 |
| MARBLEHEAD, MASS. | | 1 messenger..... | 850 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 280 29 | 2 laborers..... | 1,600 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 912 50 | 11 laborers..... | 9,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 365 00 | PLYMOUTH, MASS. | |
| 1 boatman..... | 100 00 | 1 collector..... | 984 58 |
| BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, MASS. | | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 6,400 00 | 1 inspector..... | 912 50 |
| 1 auditor..... | 3,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 400 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors..... | 9,000 90 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 300 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 700 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 200 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,277 50 | BARNSTABLE, MASS. | |
| 1 cashier..... | 3,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 1,400 00 |
| 1 cashier assistant..... | 2,200 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 2,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 900 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 2,400 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 800 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 2,200 00 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 1,500 00 |
| 3 clerks..... | 6,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 500 00 |
| 5 clerks..... | 9,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 400 00 |
| 7 clerks..... | 11,900 00 | 1 inspector..... | 400 00 |
| 10 clerks..... | 15,000 00 | 1 aid to revenue..... | 300 00 |
| 25 clerks..... | 35,000 00 | 1 clerk..... | 300 00 |
| 8 clerks..... | 10,400 00 | 1 boatman..... | 150 00 |
| 6 clerks..... | 7,200 00 | 1 janitor..... | 350 00 |
| 11 clerks..... | 12,100 00 | FALL RIVER, MASS. | |
| 3 clerks..... | 1,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,573 38 |
| 1 janitor..... | 1,200 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector, &c..... | 1,500 00 |
| 4 messengers..... | 3,000 00 | 1 inspector and weigher, gauger, and measurer..... | 1,500 00 |
| 7 messengers..... | 4,914 00 | 1 inspector, weigher, and measurer..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 engineer..... | 1,100 00 | 2 temporary weighers, gaugers, and measurers..... | 757 99 |
| 1 engineer assistant..... | 702 00 | 3 temporary night-inspectors..... | 714 00 |
| 1 superintendent of warehouses..... | 1,800 00 | 1 boatman..... | 21 43 |
| 1 clerk and store-keeper..... | 2,200 00 | | |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NEW BEDFORD, MASS. | | STONINGTON, CONN.—Continued. | |
| 1 collector | \$2,825 59 | 1 inspector | \$400 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,460 00 | 1 inspector | 500 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,000 00 | 1 boat-keeper | 144 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 weigher | None. |
| 1 inspector, weigher, gauger, and measurer | 1,460 00 | NEW LONDON, CONN. | |
| 1 inspector and measurer | 1,000 00 | 1 collector | 2,487 12 |
| 1 inspector | 300 00 | 1 clerk | 1,800 07 |
| 1 inspector | 120 00 | 1 inspector | 500 00 |
| 1 inspector | 125 00 | 1 inspector | 443 37 |
| 2 inspectors | 160 00 | 1 inspector | 294 28 |
| 1 janitor | 900 00 | 2 weighers and gaugers | 747 91 |
| EDGARTOWN, MASS. | | 1 boatman and messenger | 38 24 |
| 1 collector | 855 07 | 1 janitor | 480 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,350 00 | MIDDLETOWN, CONN. | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 collector | 1,140 85 |
| 1 temporary inspector | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,205 00 |
| 2 temporary inspectors | 1,000 00 | 1 inspector, Saybrook | 556 00 |
| 1 night-inspector | 600 00 | 1 inspector, Hartford | 454 00 |
| 1 night-inspector | 730 00 | 1 store-keeper | 100 00 |
| 1 revenue-boatman | 420 00 | 1 janitor | 600 00 |
| NANTUCKET, MASS. | | NEW HAVEN, CONN. | |
| 1 collector | 266 28 | 1 collector | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,000 00 | 1 deputy collector | 2,000 00 |
| 1 inspector | 600 00 | 2 inspectors and clerks | 3,000 00 |
| PROVIDENCE, R. I. | | 2 weighers, gaugers, and measurers | 3,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 5,000 00 | 1 inspector | 1,277 50 |
| 1 deputy collector, inspector, and measurer | 1,500 00 | 1 inspector | 1,186 25 |
| 4 inspectors, weighers, gaugers, and measurers | 6,000 00 | 1 inspector | 2,190 03 |
| 1 inspector, weigher, and measurer | 1,500 00 | 1 night-watchman | 72 00 |
| 2 inspectors, coastwise | 1,756 00 | 1 night-watchman | 1,095 00 |
| 2 inspectors, foreign | 2,796 00 | 1 boatman and night-watchman | 650 00 |
| 3 inspectors for lumber | 532 00 | 1 night-watchman | 400 00 |
| 1 inspector, permanent | 1,460 00 | 1 messenger and porter | 500 00 |
| 1 inspector, Pawtucket | 756 00 | 1 janitor | 660 00 |
| 1 inspector, Pawtucket | 1,095 00 | 1 inspector | 60 00 |
| 1 inspector, East Greenwich | 500 00 | 1 inspector | 48 00 |
| 1 boatman, Providence | 562 38 | FAIRFIELD, CONN. | |
| 1 boatman, Pawtucket | 600 00 | 1 collector | 2,306 25 |
| 1 messenger and store-keeper | 1,200 00 | 1 deputy collector, inspector, weigher, gauger, and measurer | 1,500 00 |
| 2 store-keepers | 1,460 00 | 1 inspector | 200 00 |
| 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 | 1 inspector | 125 00 |
| 1 messenger to appraiser | 912 50 | 1 inspector, night | 123 00 |
| BRISTOL AND WARREN, R. I. | | SAG HARBOR, N. Y. | |
| 1 collector | 97 19 | 1 collector | 487 94 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector | 300 00 |
| 1 inspector | 250 00 | 1 surveyor | 175 81 |
| 1 temporary inspector | 108 00 | 1 surveyor | 57 50 |
| 1 temporary inspector | 18 00 | 1 inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 gauger | 21 48 | 1 inspector | 135 00 |
| 1 boatman | 216 00 | 1 inspector | 110 00 |
| NEWPORT, R. I. | | 1 inspector | 9 89 |
| 1 collector | 917 38 | 1 inspector | 3 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,200 00 | NEW YORK, N. Y. | |
| 2 inspectors | 2,169 00 | 1 collector | 6,400 00 |
| 1 inspector | 600 00 | 1 assistant collector | 5,000 00 |
| 1 inspector | 300 00 | 1 auditor | 7,000 00 |
| 1 inspector | 200 00 | 1 assistant auditor | 4,000 00 |
| 4 inspectors, (occasional) | 1,272 00 | 1 assistant auditor | 3,500 00 |
| 1 boatman | 332 90 | 1 cashier | 5,000 00 |
| 1 weigher, gauger, and measurer | 53 74 | 1 assistant cashier | 3,500 00 |
| 1 janitor | 417 10 | 7 deputy collectors | 21,000 00 |
| STONINGTON, CONN. | | 4 clerks | 12,000 00 |
| 1 collector | 736 86 | 1 clerk | 2,800 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 150 00 | 10 clerks | 25,000 00 |
| | | 12 clerks | 26,400 00 |
| | | 38 clerks | 76,000 00 |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued. | | NEW YORK, N. Y.—Continued. | |
| 41 clerks..... | \$73,800 00 | 5 clerks..... | \$8,000 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 3,400 00 | 3 messengers..... | 3,000 00 |
| 37 clerks..... | 59,200 00 | 1 messenger..... | 800 00 |
| 49 clerks..... | 73,500 00 | ALBANY, N. Y. | |
| 55 clerks..... | 77,000 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 3,000 00 |
| 74 clerks..... | 88,800 00 | 1 deputy surveyor and inspector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,100 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,005 00 |
| 29 clerks..... | 29,000 00 | 1 inspector..... | 900 00 |
| 11 clerks..... | 9,900 00 | 1 clerk..... | 720 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 850 00 | CHAMPLAIN, N. Y. | |
| 2 messengers..... | 1,680 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 |
| 36 clerks..... | 28,800 00 | 1 deputy collector and cashier..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,600 00 |
| 3 messengers..... | 1,408 50 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| 2 ushers..... | 2,200 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| 2 carpenters..... | 2,555 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 engineer..... | 1,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 674 00 |
| 4 firemen..... | 2,880 00 | 8 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 7,200 00 |
| 8 watchmen..... | 8,000 00 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 725 00 |
| 4 Sunday watchmen..... | 520 00 | 6 inspectors..... | 5,250 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 300 00 | 7 inspectors..... | 3,842 50 |
| 13 porters..... | 9,360 00 | 1 mounted inspector..... | 1,212 00 |
| 274 inspectors..... | 400,040 00 | OSWEGATCHIE, N. Y. | |
| 1 inspector at Troy..... | 1,460 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,549 57 |
| 7 inspectresses..... | 7,665 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 captain night-inspectors..... | 1,600 00 | 2 deputy collectors and clerks..... | 3,000 00 |
| 2 lieutenants night-inspectors..... | 2,400 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,574 00 |
| 116 night-inspectors..... | 127,020 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 19 weighers..... | 47,500 00 | 6 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 4,200 00 |
| 9 gaugers..... | 18,000 00 | 1 aid and inspector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 assistant collector, Jersey City..... | 2,000 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 2,190 00 |
| 1 surveyor at Troy..... | 250 00 | 5 inspectors..... | 4,562 50 |
| 1 store-keeper..... | 5,000 00 | 1 inspector..... | 730 00 |
| 93 store-keepers..... | 135,780 00 | 1 inspectress..... | 469 50 |
| 1 assistant store-keeper..... | 1,000 00 | CAPE VINCENT, N. Y. | |
| 9 measurers of vessels..... | 13,140 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 measurer of marble..... | 2,000 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 superintendent Castle Garden..... | 2,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 9 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 7,875 00 |
| 1 store-keeper..... | 1,460 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 1,920 00 |
| 1 assistant store-keeper..... | 1,000 00 | 6 inspectors..... | 4,787 50 |
| 1 appraiser at large..... | 3,000 00 | OSWEGO, N. Y. | |
| 1 appraiser..... | 4,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 4,500 00 |
| 10 assistant appraisers..... | 30,000 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 examiner..... | 2,800 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 18 examiners..... | 45,000 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,600 00 |
| 1 clerk to general appraiser..... | 2,500 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,000 00 |
| 9 examiners..... | 19,800 00 | 2 clerks..... | 26,000 00 |
| 15 examiners..... | 30,000 00 | 2 clerks..... | 24,000 00 |
| 11 examiners..... | 19,800 00 | 1 clerk..... | 900 00 |
| 1 examiner..... | 1,600 00 | 1 clerk..... | 730 00 |
| 11 examiners..... | 16,500 00 | 1 clerk..... | 500 00 |
| 1 examiner of marble..... | 1,500 00 | 5 inspectors..... | 5,475 00 |
| 7 clerks..... | 9,800 00 | 7 inspectors..... | 5,775 00 |
| 37 clerks..... | 44,400 00 | 1 inspector..... | 87 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,100 00 | 3 deputy collectors..... | 2,062 50 |
| 11 clerks..... | 11,000 00 | 1 janitor..... | 550 00 |
| 6 messengers..... | 5,400 00 | 1 warehouse superintendent..... | 1,400 00 |
| 3 openers and packers..... | 3,521 25 | 6 store-keepers..... | 4,390 00 |
| 92 openers and packers..... | 86,388 00 | GENESEE, N. Y. | |
| 1 surveyor..... | 4,500 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,200 00 |
| 1 auditor..... | 5,000 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,000 00 |
| 3 deputy surveyors..... | 7,500 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,000 00 |
| 6 clerks..... | 9,000 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,000 00 |
| 5 clerks..... | 7,000 00 | 1 clerk..... | 800 00 |
| 4 clerks..... | 5,200 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,005 00 |
| 3 messengers..... | 2,700 00 | | |
| 1 porter..... | 720 00 | | |
| 1 naval officer..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| 1 comptroller..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| 2 deputy naval officers..... | 5,000 00 | | |
| 1 auditor..... | 2,500 00 | | |
| 1 clerk..... | 2,500 00 | | |
| 9 clerks..... | 19,800 00 | | |
| 3 clerks..... | 6,000 00 | | |
| 16 clerks..... | 28,000 00 | | |
| 25 clerks..... | 40,000 00 | | |
| 12 clerks..... | 16,800 00 | | |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| GENESEE, N. Y.—Continued. | | BRIDGETOWN, N. J. | |
| 1 deputy collector..... | \$1,277 50 | 1 collector..... | \$675 39 |
| 2 deputy collectors..... | 1,500 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 84 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 720 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 90 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 735 00 | BURLINGTON, N. J. | |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,277 50 | 1 collector..... | 524 00 |
| 4 inspectors..... | 3,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 10 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 714 00 | PHILADELPHIA, PA. | |
| 1 inspector..... | 693 00 | 1 collector..... | 6,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 594 00 | 2 deputy collectors..... | 6,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,068 00 | 1 cashier..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 694 00 | 1 cashier assistant..... | 2,200 00 |
| NIAGARA, N. Y. | | 1 clerk, (8 months)..... | 1,659 70 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 | 1 clerk..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 2,000 00 | 3 clerks..... | 5,400 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,550 30 | 1 clerk..... | 1,062 20 |
| 13 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 14,235 00 | 9 clerks..... | 8,364 60 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 825 00 | 11 clerks..... | 9,494 10 |
| 4 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 2,200 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and watchmen..... | 2,190 00 | 1 clerk, (4 months)..... | 605 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,250 30 | 8 clerks, (4 months)..... | 4,302 40 |
| 1 clerk..... | 950 30 | 14 clerks, (4 months)..... | 6,588 40 |
| 1 special inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 6 clerks, (4 months)..... | 2,419 80 |
| 1 live-stock inspector..... | 1,200 00 | 1 assistant collector, Camden..... | 1,500 00 |
| 11 inspectors..... | 12,045 00 | 1 fireman..... | 912 50 |
| 1 inspector..... | 825 00 | 1 porter, (8 months)..... | 607 50 |
| 1 inspector..... | 730 00 | 1 messenger, (8 months)..... | 607 50 |
| 1 female examiner..... | 547 50 | 3 messengers, (4 months)..... | 907 50 |
| BUFFALO CREEK, N. Y. | | 2 watchmen, (8 months)..... | 1,454 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 | 2 watchmen, (4 months)..... | 672 20 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 2,000 00 | 1 surveyor, Chester, (8 months)..... | 331 90 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,460 00 | 1 surveyor, Chester, (4 months)..... | 366 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and entry clerk..... | 1,277 50 | 1 inspector, Bristol, (8 months)..... | 364 50 |
| 1 deputy collector and clearance clerk..... | 1,200 00 | 1 inspector, Marcus Hook, (8 months)..... | 364 50 |
| 3 deputy collectors..... | 3,285 00 | 55 inspectors..... | 80,300 00 |
| 1 night-clearance deputy..... | 642 00 | 10 inspectors, (8 months)..... | 10,310 00 |
| 1 book-keeper..... | 1,500 00 | 1 messenger, (8 months)..... | 607 50 |
| 1 deputy and clerk..... | 1,200 00 | 1 messenger, (4 months)..... | 302 50 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,460 00 | 1 captain night-inspectors..... | 1,400 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 900 00 | 1 lieutenant night-inspectors..... | 1,200 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 30 night-inspectors..... | 32,850 00 |
| 18 inspectors..... | 19,710 00 | 3 gaugers, (8 months)..... | 2,949 24 |
| 1 janitor..... | 600 00 | 3 gaugers, (4 months)..... | 1,512 60 |
| 1 fireman..... | 600 00 | 1 measurer, (8 months)..... | 933 08 |
| 1 local appraiser..... | 3,000 00 | 1 measurer, (4 months)..... | 504 20 |
| DUNKIRK, N. Y. | | 1 assistant measurer..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,234 76 | 4 gauger's laborers..... | 2,880 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors..... | 2,737 50 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| NEWARK, N. J. | | 2 appraiser assistants..... | 5,000 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,218 21 | 1 examiner, (8 months)..... | 1,195 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 1 examiner, (4 months)..... | 672 20 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 2 examiners, (8 months)..... | 2,124 40 |
| PERTH AMBOY, N. J. | | 2 examiners, (8 months)..... | 979 40 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,449 68 | 4 examiners, (4 months)..... | 2,420 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,200 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,600 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,190 00 | 3 clerks..... | 4,200 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 730 00 | 9 packers..... | 9,063 75 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 1,200 00 | 6 laborers..... | 4,921 50 |
| 8 boatmen..... | 1,145 75 | 1 messenger, (8 months)..... | 607 50 |
| LITTLE EGG HARBOR, N. J. | | 1 messenger, (4 months)..... | 302 50 |
| 1 collector..... | 250 00 | 1 watchman, (8 months)..... | 546 75 |
| 4 inspectors..... | 1,962 00 | 1 watchman, (4 months)..... | 302 50 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 150 00 | 1 foreman, (4 months)..... | 366 00 |
| 2 boatmen..... | 1,962 00 | 1 general appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| GREAT EGG HARBOR, N. J. | | 1 clerk..... | 1,400 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 693 08 | 1 clerk, (4 months)..... | 403 30 |
| 1 inspector..... | 522 50 | 1 messenger, (8 months)..... | 607 50 |
| 1 boatman..... | 441 00 | 1 messenger, (4 months)..... | 302 50 |
| | | 1 chief weigher..... | 2,000 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 clerk, (8 months)..... | 597 50 |
| | | 1 clerk, (4 months)..... | 403 30 |
| | | 1 foreman, (8 months)..... | 607 50 |
| | | 1 foreman, (4 months)..... | 368 00 |
| | | 2 foremen assistant, (8 months)..... | 889 40 |
| | | 1 porter, (4 months)..... | 268 90 |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Continued. | | BALTIMORE, MD.—Continued. | |
| 1 messenger, (4 months)..... | \$268 90 | 1 deputy collector..... | \$1,200 00 |
| 1 messenger, (4 months)..... | 302 50 | 1 auditor..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 messenger, (8 months)..... | 444 70 | 1 cashier..... | 2,500 00 |
| 14 assistant weighers..... | 16,600 00 | 1 assistant cashier..... | 1,800 00 |
| 4 assistant weighers, (8 months)..... | 3,168 80 | 1 chief entry clerk..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 naval officer..... | 5,000 00 | 10 clerks..... | 18,000 00 |
| 1 deputy naval officer..... | 2,500 00 | 4 clerks..... | 6,400 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,600 00 | 3 clerks..... | 4,500 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,600 00 | 4 clerks..... | 5,600 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 929 40 | 1 clerk..... | 1,300 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 605 00 | 12 clerks..... | 13,226 37 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,304 90 | 1 superintendent of building..... | 606 67 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,400 00 | 1 assistant custodian..... | 741 63 |
| 3 clerks..... | 2,539 30 | 1 janitor..... | 912 46 |
| 3 clerks..... | 1,411 80 | 2 messengers..... | 2,007 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 607 50 | 3 messengers..... | 2,737 50 |
| 1 messenger..... | 302 50 | 1 porter..... | 912 50 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 4,500 00 | 51 day-inspectors..... | 74,224 00 |
| 1 surveyor, deputy..... | 2,500 00 | 44 night-inspectors..... | 47,632 00 |
| 1 surveyor, deputy..... | 840 30 | special day-inspectors..... | 584 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,062 20 | special night-inspectors..... | 720 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 605 00 | 1 inspectress..... | 799 99 |
| 1 clerk..... | 995 80 | 1 inspector at Havre de Grace..... | 400 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 605 00 | 1 captain of watch..... | 1,460 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,460 00 | 1 lieutenant of watch..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 539 66 | 6 watchmen..... | 6,570 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 2,190 00 | 3 watchmen, temporary..... | 3,285 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 607 50 | 1 aid to collector..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 302 50 | 2 debenture-markers..... | 1,825 00 |
| 1 marker..... | 607 50 | 1 weigher..... | 1,999 99 |
| 1 marker..... | 302 50 | 1 clerk to weigher..... | 1,399 99 |
| 1 messenger..... | 268 90 | 1 clerk to weigher..... | 1,200 00 |
| 4 boatmen..... | 3,650 00 | 16 assistant weighers..... | 19,200 00 |
| 1 store-keeper, port..... | 995 80 | markers, laborers, &c..... | 36,434 65 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,400 00 | 1 measurer..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 foreman..... | 969 30 | 1 assistant measurer..... | 2,190 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 437 80 | 2 special assistant measurers..... | 258 52 |
| 1 foreman..... | 607 50 | 2 gaugers..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 foreman..... | 366 00 | 1 clerk and store-keeper..... | 1,800 00 |
| 2 foremen..... | 732 00 | 1 clerk and store-keeper..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 marker..... | 900 00 | 1 foreman..... | 1,200 00 |
| 25 laborers..... | 20,531 25 | 5 porters..... | 5,018 75 |
| 7 laborers..... | 5,470 25 | 1 messenger..... | 880 22 |
| 5 watchmen..... | 3,037 50 | 1 engineer..... | 1,000 00 |
| 5 watchmen..... | 1,680 50 | 1 fireman..... | 912 50 |
| 1 fireman..... | 305 00 | temporary laborers..... | 5,559 75 |
| | | 1 superintendent of stores*..... | 1,800 00 |
| | | 18 store-keepers*..... | 27,801 00 |
| | | 1 general appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| | | 1 clerk to general appraiser..... | 1,400 00 |
| | | 2 local appraisers..... | 5,250 00 |
| | | 1 assistant local appraiser..... | 350 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| | | 6 examiners..... | 9,000 00 |
| | | 6 clerks..... | 8,030 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 foreman..... | 1,200 00 |
| | | 6 openers and packers..... | 6,432 00 |
| | | 6 porters..... | 6,291 00 |
| | | 1 messenger..... | 912 50 |
| | | 4 samplers..... | 468 00 |
| | | temporary laborers..... | 2,639 25 |
| | | 1 naval officer..... | |
| | | 1 deputy naval officer..... | 2,500 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,600 00 |
| | | 5 clerks..... | 7,500 00 |
| | | 2 clerks..... | 1,998 90 |
| | | 1 messenger..... | 912 50 |
| | | 1 surveyor..... | |
| | | 1 deputy surveyor..... | 2,500 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,591 23 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,286 10 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| | | 1 aid to surveyor..... | 1,460 00 |
| | | 1 messenger..... | 912 50 |

* Paid by proprietors of private bonded warehouses.

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS, MD. | | NORFOLK AND PORTSMOUTH, VA.—Con. | |
| 1 collector | \$338 04 | 5 boatmen | \$2,400 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 268 60 | 2 janitors | 1,200 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 porter | 626 00 |
| 1 boatman | 180 00 | | |
| 1 boatman (\$1 per day) ..... | ..... | CHERRYSTONE, VA. | |
| TOWN CREEK, MD. | | 1 collector | 1,210 82 |
| 1 surveyor | 165 00 | 2 inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| | | 2 boatmen | 328 70 |
| EASTERN, MD. | | WHEELING, W. VA. | |
| 1 collector | 1,200 00 | 1 surveyor | 1,309 70 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 janitor | 540 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 800 00 | PARKERSBURG, W. VA. | |
| GEORGETOWN, D. C. | | 1 surveyor | 384 28 |
| 1 collector | 2,215 83 | ALBEMARLE, N. C. | |
| 3 deputy collectors and inspector | 3,686 25 | 1 collector | 1,266 22 |
| 1 inspector | 208 20 | 1 special deputy collector | 1,342 00 |
| 1 janitor | 900 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 914 00 |
| ALEXANDRIA, VA. | | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 collector | 843 68 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 46 00 |
| 1 deputy and inspector | 1,500 00 | 1 inspector for coast | 365 00 |
| 1 deputy at Quantico | 1,000 00 | 2 boatmen | 480 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 2,160 00 | PAMLICO, N. C. | |
| TAPPAHANNOCK, VA. | | 1 collector | 1,485 65 |
| 1 collector | 375 00 | 1 deputy collector, weigher, &c | 1,460 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 292 20 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 183 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,269 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 41 86 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 730 00 |
| YORKTOWN, VA. | | 2 revenue-boatmen | 600 00 |
| 1 collector | 453 00 | 1 inspector | 360 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector | 1,460 00 | 2 revenue-boatmen | 600 00 |
| 1 deputy and inspector | 730 00 | WILMINGTON, N. C. | |
| RICHMOND, VA. | | 1 collector | 2,900 00 |
| 1 collector, (for nine months) | 1,471 74 | 1 deputy collector | 2,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,800 00 | 1 clerk | 1,500 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,471 56 | 5 inspectors | 7,300 00 |
| 1 clerk, temporary | 140 00 | 1 weigher and ganger | 1,500 00 |
| 4 inspectors | 5,516 00 | 1 janitor and store-keeper | 1,111 11 |
| 1 inspector, temporary | 168 00 | 4 boatmen | 1,440 00 |
| 1 watchman | 912 50 | BEAUFORT, N. C. | |
| PETERSBURG, VA. | | 1 collector | 1,215 72 |
| 1 collector | 2,944 02 | 1 inspector | 876 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk | 1,800 00 | 1 boatman | 300 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 | GEORGETOWN, S. C. | |
| 1 porter | 655 25 | 1 collector | 594 50 |
| 1 boatman | 180 00 | 1 inspector | 1,095 00 |
| 1 janitor | 900 00 | 2 boatmen | 1,200 00 |
| NORFOLK AND PORTSMOUTH, VA. | | CHARLESTON, S. C. | |
| 1 collector ..... | ..... | 1 collector | 4,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 1,800 00 | 1 deputy collector | 2,200 00 |
| 2 clerks | 3,000 00 | 2 clerks | 3,200 00 |
| 1 appraiser | 3,000 00 | 2 clerks | 2,800 00 |
| 1 clerk | 1,200 00 | 1 clerk | 1,300 00 |
| 7 inspectors | 10,220 00 | 1 clerk | 1,188 90 |
| 1 special inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 weigher and measurer | 1,500 00 |
| 1 night-inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 ganger | 454 40 |
| 2 night-inspectors | 1,200 00 | 7 day-inspectors | 10,220 00 |
| 1 watchman, (public store,) | 900 00 | 1 day-inspector | 1,296 00 |
| 1 watchman | 912 50 | 5 night-inspectors | 4,562 50 |
| 1 weigher | 1,500 00 | 1 night-inspector | 877 50 |
| 1 measurer | 1,500 00 | 4 watchmen | 2,920 00 |
| | | 3 bargemen | 2,190 00 |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| CHARLESTON, S. C.—Continued. | | SAINT JOHNS, FLA. | |
| 1 bargeman | \$706 00 | 1 collector | \$1,251 65 |
| 1 appraiser | 1,500 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,460 00 |
| 1 assistant appraiser | 187 91 | 2 inspectors | 2,190 00 |
| 1 store-keeper | 1,410 00 | 4 boatmen | 1,440 00 |
| 1 store-keeper | 973 00 | | |
| 1 messenger | 870 86 | KEY WEST, FLA. | |
| 2 porters | 1,460 00 | 1 collector | 3,000 00 |
| 1 janitor | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector | 1,900 00 |
| 1 temporary inspector | 104 00 | 1 clerk | 1,500 00 |
| | | 1 clerk | 1,024 00 |
| BEAUFORT, S. C. | | 1 clerk | 925 34 |
| 1 collector | 1,000 00 | 4 inspectors | 5,840 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,095 00 | 4 boatmen | 1,440 00 |
| 1 special inspector | 378 00 | 1 messenger | 300 00 |
| 1 inspector and store-keeper | 768 00 | 1 janitor | 600 00 |
| 2 boatmen | 720 00 | | |
| 1 special deputy collector | | SAINT MARKS, FLA. | |
| | | 1 collector | 1,000 00 |
| SAVANNAH, GA. | | 3 deputy collectors | 4,380 00 |
| 1 collector | 4,306 58 | 6 boatmen | 2,160 00 |
| 1 deputy collector | 2,500 00 | | |
| 2 clerks | 4,000 00 | APALACHICOLA, FLA. | |
| 1 clerk, (9 months) | 1,200 00 | 1 collector | 846 19 |
| 4 clerks, (9 months) | 4,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,369 96 |
| 1 clerk, (9 months) | 900 00 | 1 messenger | 300 00 |
| 1 clerk, (9 months) | 750 00 | 4 boatmen | 405 00 |
| 1 clerk, (3 months) | 450 00 | | |
| 3 clerks, (3 months) | 1,200 00 | PENSACOLA, FLA. | |
| 2 clerks, (3 months) | 700 00 | 1 collector | 3,000 00 |
| 1 surveyor | 1,725 54 | 2 deputy collectors | 2,860 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor | 1,022 75 | 1 clerk | 1,600 00 |
| 1 surveyor's porter | 360 00 | 1 clerk | 1,200 00 |
| 2 appraisers | 3,000 00 | 7 inspectors | 7,665 00 |
| 1 clerk, (5 months) | 624 00 | 1 inspector, night | 1,095 00 |
| 1 porter | 360 00 | 1 watchman | 730 00 |
| 3 boatmen | 2,160 00 | 4 boatmen | 1,920 00 |
| 1 boatman | 711 94 | | |
| 1 boatman | 60 00 | MOBILE, ALA. | |
| 1 weigher and gauger, (11 months) | 1,370 72 | 1 collector | 2,081 00 |
| 3 inspectors | 4,380 00 | 1 deputy collector, (10 months) | 2,497 25 |
| 8 inspectors | 11,315 20 | 1 cashier, (10 months) | 1,498 30 |
| 2 inspectors | 832 90 | 1 auditor, (10 months) | 1,498 30 |
| 2 inspectors | 1,338 00 | 1 entrance and collector's clerk, (10 months) | 1,498 30 |
| 2 temporary inspectors | 15,512 50 | 1 weigher and gauger, (6 months) | 748 40 |
| 17 night-inspectors | 355 00 | 1 weigher and gauger, (3 months) | 501 40 |
| 1 night-inspector | 1,000 00 | 1 temporary clerk, (10 months) | 746 40 |
| 1 janitor | 90 00 | 1 temporary clerk, (10 months) | 697 50 |
| 1 assistant janitor, (3 months) | | 1 measurer, (10 months) | 1,080 00 |
| | | 1 superintendent of watchmen, (10 months) | 1,080 00 |
| BRUNSWICK, GA. | | 1 chief inspector, (10 months) | 1,080 00 |
| 1 collector | 2,000 00 | 1 store-keeper, (9 months) | 960 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,190 00 | 2 store-keepers, (4 months) | 960 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 9 inspectors, (10 months) | 10,800 00 |
| 6 boatmen | 2,520 00 | 3 inspectors, (10 months) | 2,700 00 |
| | | 3 inspectors, temporary, (10 months) | 2,700 00 |
| SAINT MARY'S, GA. | | 2 inspectors, night, (10 months) | 1,800 00 |
| 1 collector | 877 15 | 1 day-watchman, (10 months) | 900 00 |
| 2 inspectors | 1,460 00 | 1 night-watchman, (10 months) | 825 00 |
| 3 boatmen | 780 00 | 1 janitor, (10 months) | 500 00 |
| | | 1 boatman, (10 months) | 2,250 00 |
| FERNANDINA, FLA. | | 5 boatmen, (10 months) | 2,497 00 |
| 1 collector | 1,433 15 | 1 appraiser, (10 months) | |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector | 1,460 00 | 1 deputy collector and cashier, (2 months) | 419 00 |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | 1 auditor, (2 months) | 335 20 |
| 1 inspector | 730 00 | 1 entry and statistical clerk, (2 months) | 301 70 |
| 1 boatman and porter | 420 00 | 1 entry and marine clerk, (2 months) | 268 10 |
| 3 boatmen | 1,800 00 | 1 assistant entry and marine clerk, (2 months) | 234 60 |
| | | 1 weigher and gauger, (2 months) | 251 40 |
| SAINT AUGUSTINE, FLA. | | 1 chief inspector, &c., (2 months) | 244 00 |
| 1 collector | 566 03 | | |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors | 2,920 00 | | |
| 1 inspector | 1,095 00 | | |
| 6 boatmen | 2,160 00 | | |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| MOBILE, ALA.—Continued. | | NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Continued. | |
| 1 superintendent of warehouse, (2 months)..... | \$244 00 | 7 assistant branch officers..... | \$6,960 00 |
| 1 inspector, (2 months)..... | 244 00 | 1 assistant branch officer..... | 420 00 |
| 5 Inspectors, (2 months)..... | 1,067 50 | 13 river-inspectors..... | 13,788 00 |
| 5 inspectors, night, (2 months)..... | 762 50 | 2 river-inspectors..... | 1,680 00 |
| 1 messenger, (2 months)..... | 122 00 | 1 roundsman..... | 210 00 |
| 6 boatmen, (2 months)..... | 549 00 | 36 night-inspectors..... | 38,979 00 |
| 2 janitors, (2 months)..... | 201 00 | 22 boatmen..... | 15,686 00 |
| 1 temporary clerk, (2 months)..... | 234 60 | 3 boatmen..... | 1,565 20 |
| 1 appraisers, (2 months)..... | 502 75 | 1 warehouse superintendent..... | 2,500 00 |
| | | 16 store-keepers..... | 23,026 30 |
| SELMA, ALA. | | 1 general appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 1,370 00 | 2 appraisers..... | 6,000 00 |
| PEARL RIVER, MISS. | | 1 assistant appraiser..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 415 73 | 6 examiners..... | 10,764 90 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,095 00 | 1 sampler..... | 1,376 40 |
| 2 boatmen..... | 720 00 | 1 sampler..... | 115 40 |
| VICKSBURG, MISS. | | 1 examiner of drugs..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 550 00 | 1 marker..... | 150 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | | 1 marker..... | 90 25 |
| NATCHEZ, MISS. | | 2 laborers..... | 1,350 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 500 00 | 1 captain of night-watch..... | 90 25 |
| NEW ORLEANS, LA. | | 1 surveyor..... | 4,500 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | | 1 deputy surveyor..... | 2,355 80 |
| 3 deputy collectors..... | 9,000 00 | 1 deputy surveyor..... | 835 24 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,424 97 | 2 clerks..... | 3,298 20 |
| 1 auditor..... | 3,000 00 | 3 clerks..... | 391 27 |
| 1 assistant auditor..... | 206 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,376 40 |
| 1 cashier..... | 2,500 00 | 2 clerks..... | 230 80 |
| 1 entry clerk..... | 2,500 00 | 3 clerks..... | 3,247 25 |
| 1 assistant cashier..... | 2,000 00 | 1 clerk..... | 832 40 |
| 3 clerks..... | 4,164 80 | 1 clerk..... | 1,005 00 |
| 16 clerks..... | 27,904 90 | 2 clerks..... | 1,259 40 |
| 11 clerks..... | 17,111 45 | 2 markers..... | 1,171 47 |
| 10 clerks..... | 14,650 90 | 2 laborers..... | 145 00 |
| 8 clerks..... | 11,926 09 | 7 messengers..... | 3,714 68 |
| 3 clerks..... | 3,607 80 | 3 messengers..... | 180 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 2,385 74 | 4 messengers..... | 200 00 |
| 4 clerks..... | 3,896 70 | 1 naval officer..... | 5,641 45 |
| 1 clerk..... | 915 71 | 1 deputy naval officer..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 561 84 | 1 chief clerk..... | 2,262 40 |
| 1 superintendent custom-house..... | 1,559 88 | 1 clerk..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 superintendent custom-house..... | 148 30 | 4 clerks..... | 7,200 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 1,100 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,508 30 |
| 3 messengers..... | 2,082 40 | 2 clerks..... | 2,465 94 |
| 3 messengers..... | 2,100 00 | 1 messenger..... | 743 10 |
| 1 messenger..... | 660 70 | TECHÉ, LA. | |
| 1 messenger..... | 734 10 | 1 collector..... | 1,060 67 |
| 1 messenger..... | 605 55 | 8 inspectors..... | 6,645 00 |
| 3 messengers..... | 1,376 40 | 1 inspector..... | 141 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 871 70 | TEXAS, TEX. | |
| 1 messenger..... | 301 00 | 1 collector..... | 4,500 00 |
| 1 engineer..... | 1,459 99 | 1 clerk..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 carpenter..... | 1,459 99 | 1 clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| 6 laborers..... | 5,484 00 | 5 clerks..... | 11,800 00 |
| 31 laborers..... | 21,006 29 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 3,000 00 |
| 4 laborers..... | 3,694 22 | 1 weigher, gauger, &c..... | 1,500 00 |
| 4 laborers..... | 3,670 42 | 1 weigher, gauger, and assistant..... | 933 00 |
| 11 laborers..... | 7,605 86 | 1 assistant in appraiser's store..... | 1,244 00 |
| 17 laborers..... | 14,404 93 | 1 surveyor..... | 1,000 00 |
| 2 laborers..... | 963 13 | 1 surveyor..... | 350 00 |
| 8 watchmen..... | 6,467 50 | 7 boatmen..... | 6,300 00 |
| 1 weigher..... | 2,000 00 | 1 boatman..... | 720 00 |
| 8 deputy weighers..... | 11,214 05 | 1 boatman..... | 600 00 |
| 1 weigher, foreman..... | 361 00 | 2 store-keepers..... | 2,920 00 |
| 2 gaugers..... | 2,250 00 | 16 inspectors..... | 23,360 00 |
| 1 assistant gauger..... | 115 40 | 1 night-watchman..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 measurer..... | 750 00 | 1 messenger..... | 730 00 |
| 60 inspectors..... | 87,228 00 | 1 janitor..... | 720 00 |
| | | SALURIA, TEX. | |
| | | 1 collector..... | 2,959 84 |
| | | 1 surveyor..... | 600 00 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,686 78 |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SALURIA, TEX.—Continued. | | LOUISVILLE, KY.—Continued. | |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | \$123 60 | 1 inspector..... | \$685 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 | 1 laborer..... | 730 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 1 messenger..... | 136 50 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,460 00 | | |
| 1 inspector..... | 876 00 | CINCINNATI, OHIO. | |
| 2 mounted inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 store-keeper..... | 465 00 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,336 40 | 1 deputy surveyor..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 porter and messenger..... | 360 00 | 1 weigher and measurer..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 boatman..... | 600 00 | 1 examiner..... | 1,500 00 |
| | | 1 assistant book-keeper..... | 1,500 00 |
| CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. | | 1 admeasurer..... | 1,252 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,500 00 | 1 invoice clerk..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,369 78 | 1 inspector..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and book-keeper..... | 430 77 | 2 clerks..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,441 48 | 1 inspector..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 358 54 | 1 store-keeper..... | 850 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 1 appraiser's porter..... | 720 00 |
| 1 porter..... | 430 00 | 1 custom-house porter..... | 480 00 |
| 4 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 5,840 00 | | |
| 4 mounted inspectors..... | 5,840 00 | CUYAHOGA, OHIO. | |
| 1 inspector..... | 912 50 | 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 |
| | | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,833 50 |
| BRAZOS DE SANTIAGO, TEX. | | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,433 50 |
| 1 collector..... | 4,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,113 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors..... | 4,729 19 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 2,400 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,233 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 2,000 00 | 1 copyist..... | 910 80 |
| 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 2,920 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 4,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,095 00 |
| 1 store-keeper, weigher, measurer, and gauger..... | 1,800 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 480 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 3,200 00 | 3 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 900 00 |
| 13 mounted inspectors..... | 22,640 00 | 1 inspector..... | 348 00 |
| 5 inspectors..... | 7,180 00 | 3 inspectors..... | 3,285 00 |
| 3 temporary inspectors..... | 296 00 | 1 inspector..... | 943 00 |
| 1 female inspector..... | 1,095 00 | 1 opener and packer..... | 88 96 |
| 2 local inspectors..... | 1,825 00 | 1 night-watchman..... | 940 00 |
| 1 watchman..... | 890 00 | 1 lumber-inspector..... | 3,435 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 600 00 | 1 janitor..... | 720 00 |
| 1 boatman..... | 480 00 | 1 fireman..... | 638 75 |
| | | | |
| PASO DEL NORTE, TEX. | | BANDUSKY, OHIO. | |
| 1 collector..... | 2,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 1,767 00 |
| 3 deputy collectors..... | 4,500 00 | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,050 00 |
| 4 deputy collectors..... | 4,000 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 958 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 300 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 600 00 |
| 5 mounted inspectors..... | 6,407 50 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 300 00 |
| 1 night-watchman..... | 600 00 | 3 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 600 00 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 650 00 |
| MEMPHIS, TENN. | | 1 measurer of lumber..... | 217 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 2,947 10 | | |
| 1 deputy surveyor and clerk..... | 1,300 00 | MIAMI, OHIO. | |
| 1 messenger..... | 600 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 |
| | | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| NASHVILLE, TENN. | | 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 615 45 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,300 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor..... | | 4 inspectors..... | 4,380 00 |
| | | | |
| PADUCAH, KY. | | DETROIT, MICH. | |
| 1 surveyor..... | 2,030 98 | 1 collector..... | 4,878 14 |
| | | 1 special deputy collector..... | 2,375 00 |
| LOUISVILLE, KY. | | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 2,886 39 | 1 chief clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 | 1 cashier..... | 1,550 00 |
| 1 customs clerk..... | 1,125 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,400 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,414 50 | 2 deputy collectors and clerks..... | 3,100 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 1,300 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 300 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 350 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 2,204 50 |
| 1 clerk and deputy..... | 450 00 | 2 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 2,607 50 |
| 1 recording clerk..... | 825 00 | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,288 75 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,138 75 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 1,047 50 |
| | | 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 947 50 |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DETROIT, MICH.—Continued. | | MICHIGAN, MICH.—Continued. | |
| 4 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | \$3,225 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | \$468 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 678 13 | 1 deputy collector..... | 600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 515 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 600 00 |
| 8 deputy collectors and inspectors..... | 2,185 00 | 2 deputy collectors..... | 960 00 |
| 1 deputy collector and inspector..... | 60 00 | 3 deputy collectors..... | 1,080 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,460 00 | 3 deputy collectors..... | 900 00 |
| 8 inspectors..... | 8,272 00 | 2 deputy collectors..... | 480 00 |
| 4 inspectors..... | 3,454 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 180 00 |
| 4 inspectors..... | 2,934 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 120 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 1,047 50 | | |
| 1 inspector..... | 453 75 | NEW ALBANY, IND. | |
| 3 inspectors..... | 360 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 519 38 |
| 1 inspectress..... | 545 00 | | |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 732 00 | EVANSVILLE, IND. | |
| 1 store-keeper..... | 1,095 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 1,898 87 |
| 1 janitor..... | 800 00 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 300 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,000 00 |
| | | 1 store-keeper..... | 850 00 |
| HURON, MICH. | | | |
| 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 | CHICAGO, ILL. | |
| 1 special department collector..... | 2,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 4,605 78 |
| 1 cashier and book-keeper..... | 1,500 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 2,500 00 |
| 1 bond and entry clerk..... | 1,200 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,247 30 |
| 1 marine clerk..... | 1,095 00 | 1 deputy collector and clerk..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 general clerk..... | 1,095 00 | 2 deputy collectors and clerks..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 deputy at Grand Trunk Crossing..... | 1,460 00 | 2 deputy collectors and clerks..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 deputy at Grand Trunk Warehouse..... | 1,460 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 986 22 |
| 3 inspectors at Grand Trunk Crossing..... | 3,285 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 160 00 |
| 1 inspector at Grand Trunk Crossing..... | 821 25 | 1 surveyor..... | 350 00 |
| 4 inspectors at Grand Trunk Crossing*..... | 4,380 00 | 1 auditor..... | 2,000 00 |
| 4 inspectors at Stratford*..... | 2,214 00 | 1 assistant auditor..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 deputy at Great Western Crossing..... | 1,095 00 | 1 cashier..... | 1,900 00 |
| 1 deputy at Great Western Crossing..... | 912 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,600 00 |
| 1 deputy at Great Western Crossing..... | 730 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,598 98 |
| 1 inspector at London*..... | 1,095 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,468 10 |
| 1 deputy at Sarnia..... | 912 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,255 40 |
| 1 night deputy at Sarnia..... | 825 00 | 2 clerks..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 inspectress at Sarnia..... | 240 00 | 1 clerk..... | 844 65 |
| 1 special inspector..... | 1,095 00 | 1 clerk..... | 802 18 |
| 3 special inspectors..... | 2,737 50 | 3 clerks..... | 2,400 00 |
| 1 inspector at Toronto..... | 1,095 00 | 1 clerk..... | 750 00 |
| 1 inspector at Sarnia..... | 1,047 00 | 3 clerks..... | 2,100 00 |
| 1 watchman and porter..... | 730 00 | 1 clerk..... | 699 96 |
| 1 deputy collector at Bay City..... | 1,095 00 | 3 clerks..... | 1,950 00 |
| 1 deputy collector at Saint Clair..... | 800 00 | 1 clerk..... | 622 24 |
| 1 deputy collector at Marine City..... | 800 00 | 1 clerk..... | 595 11 |
| 1 deputy collector at East Saginaw..... | 600 00 | 1 clerk..... | 526 36 |
| 1 deputy collector at Algonac..... | 420 00 | 1 clerk..... | 519 31 |
| 1 deputy collector at Alpena..... | 360 00 | 1 clerk..... | 493 20 |
| 1 deputy collector at Lexington..... | 180 00 | 1 clerk..... | 461 55 |
| 1 deputy collector at Port Crescent..... | 220 00 | 1 clerk..... | 430 98 |
| 1 inspector at Toronto*..... | 1,460 00 | 1 clerk..... | 419 79 |
| 1 inspector at Toronto*..... | 912 50 | 1 clerk..... | 416 12 |
| 1 inspector at Stratford*..... | 1,460 00 | 1 clerk..... | 381 53 |
| | | 1 clerk..... | 248 60 |
| SUPERIOR, MICH. | | 1 clerk..... | 236 69 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,900 00 | 1 clerk..... | 182 11 |
| 2 deputy collectors..... | 2,400 00 | 1 clerk..... | 148 30 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 800 00 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 500 00 | 1 examiner..... | 1,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 400 00 | 1 examiner..... | 958 69 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 300 00 | 1 examiner..... | 800 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors..... | 1,175 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,121 77 |
| 2 deputy collectors..... | 940 00 | 1 opener..... | 912 50 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 428 00 | 2 store-keepers..... | 2,553 00 |
| 1 special inspector..... | 705 00 | 1 store-keeper..... | 1,246 00 |
| 1 aid to revenue..... | 847 00 | 1 store-keeper..... | 656 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 847 00 | 1 store-keeper..... | 606 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 847 00 | 1 store-keeper..... | 547 50 |
| | | 1 store-keeper..... | 430 50 |
| MICHIGAN, MICH. | | 1 store-keeper..... | 83 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 2,920 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,200 00 | 10 inspectors..... | 12,775 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 180 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,120 06 |

*Paid by railway companies

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued. | | BURLINGTON, IOWA. | |
| 1 inspector..... | \$1,067 50 | 1 surveyor..... | \$388 86 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,025 50 | KEOKUK, IOWA. | |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,012 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 377 67 |
| 1 inspector..... | 962 50 | SAINT LOUIS, MO. | |
| 1 inspector..... | 910 00 | 1 collector..... | 6,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 829 50 | 1 special deputy collector and clerk.. | 2,800 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 1,582 00 | 1 deputy and cashier..... | 2,300 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 773 50 | 1 deputy and clerk, (6 months)..... | 1,050 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 745 50 | 1 deputy and clerk..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 742 00 | 1 deputy and clerk..... | 1,650 00 |
| 2 inspectors..... | 1,477 00 | 1 deputy and clerk..... | 1,700 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 717 50 | 1 clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 700 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,250 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 686 00 | 1 clerk, (6 months)..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 651 00 | 2 clerks, (8 days)..... | 600 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 644 00 | 1 weigher..... | 72 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 563 50 | 4 inspectors..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 504 00 | 1 store-keeper..... | 5,840 00 |
| 1 watchman..... | 912 50 | 1 store-keeper..... | 1,018 00 |
| 1 porter..... | 293 52 | 1 messenger, (6 months)..... | 300 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 452 50 | 1 janitor..... | 720 00 |
| 1 messenger..... | 217 18 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| 2 messengers..... | 730 00 | SAINT JOSEPH, MO. | |
| 1 janitor..... | 665 00 | No report..... | |
| 1 janitor..... | 605 32 | KANSAS CITY, MO. | |
| GALENA, ILL. | | 1 surveyor..... | 350 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 459 93 | OMAHA, NEBR. | |
| 1 clerk..... | 500 00 | 1 surveyor..... | 384 75 |
| QUINCY, ILL. | | MONTANA AND IDAHO. | |
| 1 surveyor..... | 493 69 | 1 collector..... | 1,000 00 |
| ALTON, ILL. | | PUGET SOUND, WASH. | |
| 1 surveyor..... | 359 25 | 1 collector..... | 3,400 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor..... | 0 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 2,500 00 |
| CAIRO, ILL. | | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 surveyor..... | 1,692 80 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 939 00 | 1 clerk and inspector..... | 1,600 00 |
| MILWAUKEE, WIS. | | 8 inspectors..... | 11,680 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 2,500 00 | 1 inspectress..... | 912 50 |
| 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 | 1 watchman..... | 900 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,700 00 | 4 boatmen..... | 3,600 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,500 00 | OREGON. | |
| 4 inspectors..... | 4,380 00 | 1 collector..... | 3,218 88 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,800 00 |
| 2 deputy collectors..... | 600 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,300 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 200 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 150 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 janitor..... | 900 00 | 5 inspectors..... | 5,000 00 |
| 1 assistant janitor..... | 600 00 | 1 inspector, temporary..... | 450 12 |
| DU LUTH, MINN. | | WILLAMETTE, OREG. | |
| 1 collector..... | 2,021 05 | 1 collector..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,044 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 2,250 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 1,002 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 2,083 00 |
| 1 inspector..... | 156 00 | 1 appraiser..... | 3,000 00 |
| MINNESOTA. | | 1 clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 1,000 00 | 1 clerk..... | 800 00 |
| 1 special deputy collector..... | 1,277 50 | 1 weigher and ganger..... | 1,500 00 |
| 1 deputy collector..... | 1,327 71 | 2 inspectors..... | 2,639 90 |
| 1 inspector..... | 730 00 | 2 inspectors, (night)..... | 1,493 11 |
| 1 inspector..... | 912 50 | 1 store-keeper..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1 superintendent warehouse..... | 75 00 | 1 store-keeper..... | 579 63 |
| 1 occasional inspector..... | 27 00 | 1 packer and messenger..... | 1,200 00 |
| 4 mounted inspectors..... | 4,380 00 | | |
| DUBUQUE, IOWA. | | | |
| surveyor..... | 1,034 62 | | |

Statement of the number of persons employed in each district, &c.—Continued.

| District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. | District, number of persons, and occupation. | Agg. compensation. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SOUTHERN, OREG. | | SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Continued. | |
| 1 collector..... | \$2,500 00 | 1 ganger..... | \$2,000 00 |
| SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. | | 2 laborers..... | 2,000 00 |
| 1 collector..... | 6,400 00 | 3 inspectors..... | 3,000 00 |
| 1 auditor..... | 3,625 00 | 1 inspector, (night)..... | 1,560 00 |
| 4 deputy collectors..... | 12,000 00 | 1 inspector, (night)..... | 1,400 00 |
| 2 clerks..... | 6,000 00 | 7 bargemen and messengers..... | 7,560 00 |
| 1 clerk..... | 2,500 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 1,200 00 |
| 4 clerks..... | 8,800 00 | 1 naval officer..... | 4,500 00 |
| 7 clerks..... | 14,000 00 | 1 deputy naval officer..... | 3,125 00 |
| 4 clerks..... | 7,500 00 | 1 cashier..... | 2,200 00 |
| 17 clerks..... | 30,000 00 | 1 entry clerk..... | 2,100 00 |
| 7 clerks..... | 11,200 00 | 2 clerks..... | 3,750 00 |
| 4 clerks and deputies..... | 6,000 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| 1 clerk and deputy..... | 1,400 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,750 00 |
| 1 superintendent of laborers..... | 1,200 00 | 5 clerks..... | 8,000 00 |
| 18 messengers..... | 19,440 00 | 1 messenger..... | 1,080 00 |
| 8 assistant store-keepers..... | 13,236 00 | SAN DIEGO, CAL. | |
| 2 appraisers..... | 6,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 3,000 00 |
| 2 appraisers' assistants..... | 5,000 00 | 1 inspector..... | 116 00 |
| 1 examiner..... | 2,250 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,560 00 |
| 3 clerks..... | 6,000 00 | 1 inspector..... | 92 31 |
| 2 samplers, &c..... | 2,400 00 | 2 inspectors..... | 21 98 |
| 6 laborers..... | 6,480 00 | ALASKA, ALASKA. | |
| 1 surveyor..... | 4,000 00 | 1 collector..... | 2,814 10 |
| 1 deputy surveyor..... | 3,060 00 | 4 deputy collectors..... | 6,000 00 |
| 1 deputy surveyor..... | 2,500 00 | 1 deputy collector..... | 1,200 00 |
| 3 district officers and clerks..... | 9,000 00 | 1 inspector..... | 1,460 00 |
| 2 boarding officers..... | 3,200 00 | 1 clerk..... | 1,200 00 |
| 30 inspectors..... | 46,800 00 | | |
| 29 inspectors and assistant weighers..... | 34,800 00 | | |
| 4 weighers..... | 8,000 00 | | |

Statement showing the amount of moneys expended for collecting the revenue from customs at each custom-house in the United States previous to June 30, 1873, not heretofore reported, per act of March 3, 1869, as per settlements received in this office.

| District or port. | Period reported. | | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | From— | To— | |
| Aroostook, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | \$13,167 28 |
| Passamaquoddy, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 27,937 43 |
| Machias, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 5,377 58 |
| Frenchman's Bay, Me..... | Oct. 1, 1871 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 10,827 38 |
| Castine, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 5,949 58 |
| Waldoborough, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 7,244 77 |
| Wiscasset, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,804 08 |
| Bath, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 1, 1872 | 7,062 97 |
| Portland and Falmouth, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 63,944 73 |
| Saco, Me..... | July 1, 1870 | June 13, 1872 | 2,522 33 |
| Kennebunk, Me..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 1,340 06 |
| York, Me..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 280 73 |
| Belfast, Me..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 7,734 72 |
| Bangor, Me..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 15,011 59 |
| Portsmouth, N. H..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 9,292 32 |
| Burlington, Vt..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 106,701 81 |
| Newburyport, Mass..... | Apr. 1, 1871 | June 30, 1872 | 7,401 48 |
| Gloucester, Mass..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 14,952 76 |
| Salem and Beverly, Mass..... | July 1, 1872 | Sept. 30, 1872 | 3,841 60 |
| Marblehead, Mass..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 1,660 74 |
| Boston and Charlestown, Mass..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | Sept. 30, 1872 | 449,388 67 |
| Plymouth, Mass..... | July 1, 1871 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 5,750 30 |
| Fall River, Mass..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 9,536 53 |
| Barnstable, Mass..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 9,118 79 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | July 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 6,581 61 |
| Edgartown, Mass..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 6,537 70 |
| Nantucket, Mass..... | July 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 2,966 84 |
| Providence, R. I..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 29,875 78 |
| Bristol and Warren, R. I..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 1,886 96 |
| Newport, R. I..... | July 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 6,486 91 |
| Middletown, Conn..... | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1872 | 3,316 36 |

Statement showing the amount of moneys expended, &c.—Continued.

| District or port. | Period reported. | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | From— | To— | |
| New London, Conn. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | \$6,198 52 |
| Fairfield, Conn. | Jan. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 4,062 88 |
| New Haven, Conn. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 27,871 63 |
| Stonington, Conn. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 2,477 11 |
| Genesee, N. Y. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 22,378 56 |
| Oswego, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 68,053 56 |
| Niagara, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 57,343 70 |
| Buffalo Creek, N. Y. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 56,686 17 |
| Oswegatchie, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 30,953 34 |
| Sag Harbor, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 9,747 09 |
| New York, N. Y. | Mar. 1, 1872 | Apr. 30, 1873 | 2,733,898 63 |
| Champlain, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 31,452 63 |
| Cape Vincent, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 90,393 49 |
| Dunkirk, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,959 80 |
| Albany, N. Y. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 7,460 39 |
| Bridgetown, N. J. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 563 66 |
| Burlington, N. J. | July 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 218 50 |
| Perth Amboy, N. J. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Sept. 30, 1872 | 10,989 15 |
| Great Egg Harbor, N. J. | Jan. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 2,973 96 |
| Little Egg Harbor, N. J. | July 1, 1871 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 7,148 01 |
| Newark, N. J. | Jan. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 5,380 57 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Sept. 30, 1872 | 340,962 26 |
| Erie, Pa. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1872 | 2,378 76 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 6,933 96 |
| Delaware, Del. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 12,119 57 |
| Baltimore, Md. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Apr. 9, 1873 | 424,920 38 |
| Annapolis, Md. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 2,765 06 |
| Eastern Maryland, Md. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 5,698 67 |
| Town Creek, Md. | July 1, 1871 | June 30, 1873 | 305 64 |
| Georgetown, D. C. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 4,542 19 |
| Alexandria, Va. | July 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,786 04 |
| Cherrystone, Va. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,490 43 |
| Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 29,095 53 |
| Rappahannock, Va. | July 1, 1871 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 1,070 27 |
| Richmond, Va. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 20,806 69 |
| Petersburg, Va. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 8,868 60 |
| Yorktown, Va. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 1,927 44 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1872 | 528 50 |
| Parkersburg, W. Va. | Dec. 16, 1867 | Apr. 30, 1873 | 897 67 |
| Albemarle, N. C. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 4,479 19 |
| Pamlico, N. C. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 10,887 19 |
| Beaufort, N. C. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,190 07 |
| Wilmington, N. C. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 25,466 49 |
| Charleston, S. C. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 38,643 43 |
| Georgetown, S. C. | July 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 3,665 11 |
| Beaufort, S. C. | Mar. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 6,759 11 |
| Savannah, Ga. | Mar. 7, 1867 | Apr. 30, 1872 | 22,198 63 |
| Saint Mark's, Ga. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,509 27 |
| Brunswick, Ga. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 9,164 62 |
| Mobile, Ala. | Feb. 9, 1872 | Apr. 30, 1873 | 41,380 50 |
| Selma, Ala.* | | | |
| Pearl River, Miss. | June 2, 1870 | Aug. 22, 1871 | 1,130 17 |
| Natchez, Miss. | July 1, 1871 | June 30, 1872 | 500 00 |
| Vicksburgh, Miss. | July 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 585 74 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | | | |
| Saint Augustine, Fla. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 7,849 11 |
| Key West, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 21,047 45 |
| Saint Mark's, Fla. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 8,948 73 |
| Saint John's, Fla. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 6,865 49 |
| Apalachicola, Fla. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 2,442 79 |
| Fernandina, Fla. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 6,553 70 |
| New Orleans, La. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 444,535 93 |
| Teche, La. | Apr. 1, 1872 | July 17, 1872 | 6,909 50 |
| Galveston, Tex. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 75,301 30 |
| Saluria, Tex. | Apr. 1, 1872 | May 4, 1873 | 20,861 96 |
| Brazos de Santiago, Tex. | May 4, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 47,631 41 |
| Paso del Norte, Tex. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Feb. 28, 1873 | 19,277 27 |
| Corpus Christi, Tex. | July 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 27,379 03 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 12,538 49 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 1,488 49 |
| Paducah, Ky. | Dec. 1, 1869 | June 30, 1872 | 2,230 40 |
| Louisville, Ky. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 19,245 66 |
| Saint Louis, Mo. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 80,571 34 |
| Saint Joseph, Mo. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 445 30 |
| Miami, Ohio. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 11,275 58 |
| Sandusky, Ohio. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 3,851 84 |
| Cuyahoga, Ohio. | July 1, 1871 | Dec. 31, 1871 | 12,963 41 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 22,818 01 |

* No report.

Statement showing the amount of moneys expended, &c.—Continued.

| District or port. | Period reported. | | Amount. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | From— | To— | |
| Evansville, Ind. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Mar. 21, 1873 | \$11,804 94 |
| New Albany, Ind. | Apr. 1, 1871 | June 30, 1872 | 693 11 |
| Madison, Ind. | | | |
| Chicago, Ill. | July 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 194 00 |
| Alton, Ill. | July 1, 1872 | Apr. 15, 1873 | 435 31 |
| Galena, Ill. | Apr. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 1,125 28 |
| Quincy, Ill. | July 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 397 93 |
| Cairo, Ill. | July 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 1,801 05 |
| Detroit, Mich. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 47,623 71 |
| Superior, Mich. | Jan. 1, 1872 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 8,688 36 |
| Port Huron, Mich. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 47,490 07 |
| Michigan, Mich. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 7,964 50 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 17,004 08 |
| Minnesota, Minn. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 10,696 83 |
| Da Luth, Minn. | July 1, 1872 | July 31, 1872 | 6,013 45 |
| Burlington, Iowa. | Mar. 14, 1871 | Dec. 31, 1872 | 706 46 |
| Keokuk, Iowa. | July 1, 1871 | June 30, 1872 | 591 68 |
| Dubuque, Iowa. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 361 97 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | Jan. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1872 | 177,613 58 |
| Oregon, Oreg. | July 1, 1872 | June 30, 1872 | 12,452 07 |
| Willamette, Oreg. | Apr. 1, 1872 | Mar. 31, 1873 | 31,360 42 |
| Puget Sound, Wash. | July 1, 1872 | May 15, 1873 | 33,606 52 |
| Montana and Idaho. | Jan. 1, 1872 | June 30, 1873 | 707 67 |
| Alaska, Alaska. | Mar. 1, 1872 | Apr. 30, 1873 | 17,579 45 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | Jan. 3, 1872 | Jan. 10, 1872 | 403 44 |
| Augusta, Ga* | | | |

*No report.

Statement of judgments of the Court of Claims paid by the Treasury Department from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873, on account of unexpended balance.

| Date. | In whose favor. | Amount. |
|---------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| July 3, 1872 | O. P. Cobb and Christy & Co. | \$155,606 69 |
| Aug. 1, 1872 | Wm. Syphax | 2,180 00 |
| Aug. 8, 1872 | J. W. Ware | 86 07 |
| Aug. 8, 1872 | P. E. Broulatour and H. Nores | 206 83 |
| Aug. 8, 1872 | T. J. Durant | 413 65 |
| Aug. 10, 1872 | Bank of Pomeroy, Ohio | 2,040 00 |
| Aug. 16, 1872 | G. Kerchner | 1,377 50 |
| Sept. 6, 1872 | J. H. Russell | 42,063 11 |
| | Total | 203,973 85 |
| | <i>Paid on account of appropriation.</i> | |
| Nov. 15, 1872 | A. J. Fleming | 3,910 46 |
| Nov. 15, 1872 | E. W. Wilcox | 11,866 25 |
| Dec. 7, 1872 | R. R. Syers | 11,902 97 |
| Dec. 14, 1872 | M. Baird | 23,750 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | Andrew R. Brown | 127 83 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | James Coleman | 220 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | Robert Waters | 240 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | Benton Russ | 240 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | John Bell | 240 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | M. T. Chandler | 240 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. M. Shaw | 240 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | A. R. Walker | 316 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Giberson | 184 33 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | W. W. Cromer | 158 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | S. A. Boyden | 316 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | S. W. Baxter | 316 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | B. W. Brown | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Bement | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | S. N. Hilton | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | E. Owens | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | D. M. Tilton | 214 96 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. W. Westfall | 360 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | W. E. Burton | 214 96 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | R. H. Emmerson | 214 96 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | P. D. Aukney | 214 96 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. W. Noyes | 184 80 |

Statement of judgments of the Court of Claims, &c.—Continued.

| Date. | In whose favor. | Amount. |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Jan. 14, 1873 | E. Bower..... | \$214 96 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | C. C. Casey..... | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. J. Plant..... | 201 22 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | A. B. Cate..... | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | R. Strong..... | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | W. J. Belshaw..... | 237 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | D. B. Mack..... | 237 81 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. W. Chandler..... | 264 18 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | G. Sneer..... | 105 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | T. Mullen..... | 214 96 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Bridges..... | 237 00 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Stephenson..... | 179 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | C. E. Diemar..... | 100 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Harrington..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | C. McDonald..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Stone..... | 52 69 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | N. Happs..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | M. Cowney..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | M. Ryan..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | T. Donnelly..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | W. McKenzie..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Maloney..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | M. Aiken..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | W. Hazel..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Brown..... | 86 40 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | P. Courtney..... | 57 60 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. G. Chapman..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | J. Mickee..... | 172 80 |
| Jan. 14, 1873 | W. L. Harris..... | 184 99 |
| Jan. 24, 1873 | J. M. Prodine..... | 8,485 73 |
| Feb. 26, 1873 | P. J. Hickey..... | 1,370 75 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | P. D. Aukney..... | 101 84 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | W. E. Burton..... | 101 84 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | E. J. Bower..... | 101 84 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | J. W. Chandler..... | 17 42 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | C. E. Diemar..... | 14 20 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | R. H. Emmerson..... | 22 64 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | T. Mullen..... | 101 84 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | J. Plant..... | 115 58 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | J. Stone..... | 25 06 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | G. Sneer..... | 22 80 |
| Mar. 6, 1873 | D. M. Tilton..... | 101 84 |
| Mar. 15, 1873 | J. E. Rowley..... | 2,100 00 |
| Mar. 25, 1873 | G. W. Johnson..... | 24,451 32 |
| Apr. 9, 1873 | A. Cross..... | 69,515 01 |
| Apr. 10, 1873 | J. H. Brough..... | 147 26 |
| Apr. 10, 1873 | J. Wilson..... | 55 00 |
| Apr. 15, 1873 | C. & J. Cooper..... | 3,563 09 |
| Apr. 19, 1873 | T. D. Hatfield..... | 3,531 79 |
| Apr. 19, 1873 | J. R. Clay..... | 3,273 57 |
| Apr. 22, 1873 | G. W. Neff..... | 1,910 29 |
| Apr. 22, 1873 | G. C. McLean..... | 1,477 80 |
| Apr. 26, 1873 | W. B. Campbell..... | 8,900 00 |
| May 2, 1873 | W. H. Carson..... | 5,522 09 |
| May 2, 1873 | T. E. Milhoan..... | 5,135 42 |
| May 2, 1873 | W. Crowell..... | 15,801 03 |
| May 2, 1873 | E. S. Eldredge..... | 3,057 26 |
| May 2, 1873 | W. H. H. Lawrence..... | 15,627 83 |
| May 2, 1873 | A. A. Lapeyre..... | 9,955 66 |
| May 6, 1873 | A. B. Battelle and G. D. Evans..... | 23,908 03 |
| May 8, 1873 | C. W. Batchelor..... | 3,125 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | L. Jones..... | 299 80 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. P. Forney..... | 253 05 |
| May 22, 1873 | A. Duffy..... | 248 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | A. Craig..... | 218 40 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. Smith..... | 145 60 |
| May 22, 1873 | G. Rogers..... | 182 60 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. Beckert..... | 240 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | W. Bacon..... | 184 98 |
| May 22, 1873 | B. O. Greenwell..... | 189 27 |
| May 22, 1873 | E. H. Litchfield..... | 192 42 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. F. Kersey..... | 190 40 |
| May 22, 1873 | E. Wayson..... | 180 65 |
| May 22, 1873 | W. Collins..... | 200 52 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. Deckert..... | 186 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | A. Tait..... | 136 60 |
| May 22, 1873 | M. Dillon..... | 132 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | L. H. Wylie..... | 180 50 |
| May 22, 1873 | T. Smith..... | 129 40 |
| May 22, 1873 | T. Goodwin..... | 116 95 |
| May 22, 1873 | G. Hays..... | 111 90 |
| May 22, 1873 | F. Thorne..... | 120 50 |

Statement of judgments of the Court of Claims, &c.—Continued.

| Date. | In whose favor. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
| May 22, 1873 | A. Hoover | \$117 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | R. F. Rea | 110 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | L. R. Love | 98 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. Cooney | 93 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | W. Pate | 51 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | A. O. Connor | 123 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | P. Barry | 123 20 |
| May 22, 1873 | M. Herron | 127 20 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. Ryan | 123 20 |
| May 22, 1873 | M. Cannon | 114 80 |
| May 22, 1873 | T. Devine | 124 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | D. Kernan | 123 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | E. Fitzgerald | 122 20 |
| May 22, 1873 | J. Grace | 123 20 |
| May 22, 1873 | C. H. King | 118 60 |
| May 22, 1873 | E. Fitzgibbons | 124 00 |
| May 22, 1873 | P. Long | 106 30 |
| May 22, 1873 | T. C. Kelley | 111 20 |
| May 22, 1873 | U. Gier | 121 80 |
| May 22, 1873 | L. Parsons | 110 50 |
| May 22, 1873 | P. Dugan | 109 60 |
| May 22, 1873 | F. Quinn | 123 20 |
| May 23, 1873 | T. B. Samo | 488 33 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. B. Newlands | 215 78 |
| May 23, 1873 | R. Hill | 109 20 |
| May 23, 1873 | W. Laner | 203 70 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. S. Ellis | 111 60 |
| May 23, 1873 | P. Cosgrove | 146 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | R. S. King | 276 70 |
| May 23, 1873 | A. F. Dawson | 243 08 |
| May 23, 1873 | B. Middleton | 295 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | C. D. Brown | 255 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | W. Cole | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | D. McGlenn | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | G. Peek | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. Roach | 119 30 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. T. Lynch | 146 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | H. Halliday | 180 80 |
| May 23, 1873 | E. Parker | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | T. Shuckelford | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | G. W. Sanford | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | F. Burke | 146 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | T. C. Wills | 146 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. Halliday | 187 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | S. C. Wailes | 167 40 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. Wheatley | 51 85 |
| May 23, 1873 | A. J. Rock | 146 00 |
| May 23, 1873 | W. Leach | 182 50 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. Lowe | 166 15 |
| May 23, 1873 | J. W. Byram | 132 60 |
| May 23, 1873 | T. Carroll | 35 00 |
| | Total | 489, 034 70 |

Statement showing the number and tonnage of vessels of the United States employed in the whale fisheries on the 30th of June, 1873.

| Customs districts. | Vessels. | Tons. |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Salem and Beverly, Mass | 1 | 117. 16 |
| Barnstable, Mass | 18 | 1, 591. 38 |
| Edgartown, Mass | 3 | 945. 02 |
| New Bedford, Mass | 143 | 38, 900. 95 |
| New London, Conn. { Sall | 18 | 2, 845. 75 |
| { Steam | 1 | 106. 68 |
| Sag Harbor, N. Y. | 1 | 116. 37 |
| San Francisco, Cal | 2 | 131. 88 |
| Total | 187 | 44, 755. 19 |

Statement exhibiting the number and tonnage of registered, enrolled, and licensed vessels in the United States on the 30th of June, 1873.

| STATES. | Registered. | | Enrolled. | | Licensed under 20 tons. | | Total. | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| | Number. | Tons. | Number. | Tons. | Number. | Tons. | Number. | Tons. |
| Maine..... | 455 | 246,120.30 | 1,930 | 172,595.15 | 530 | 6,626.41 | 2,915 | 425,341.76 |
| New Hampshire..... | 10 | 7,702.18 | 47 | 4,171.10 | 17 | 180.44 | 74 | 12,053.72 |
| Vermont..... | | | 24 | 5,605.62 | | | 24 | 5,605.62 |
| Massachusetts..... | 618 | 310,093.55 | 1,775 | 171,545.76 | 344 | 3,827.94 | 2,737 | 485,467.25 |
| Rhode Island..... | 13 | 3,440.08 | 153 | 40,713.90 | 105 | 1,061.23 | 271 | 45,215.21 |
| Connecticut..... | 55 | 12,225.16 | 496 | 71,846.39 | 256 | 2,869.22 | 807 | 86,940.77 |
| New York..... | 817 | 577,498.46 | 8,644 | 1,132,468.93 | 676 | 7,704.03 | 10,137 | 1,717,671.42 |
| New Jersey..... | 24 | 2,108.02 | 863 | 93,823.80 | 281 | 3,354.30 | 1,168 | 99,286.12 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 124 | 55,966.12 | 3,064 | 407,729.43 | 174 | 2,066.90 | 3,362 | 465,762.45 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 1,479.89 | 177 | 16,724.55 | 36 | 404.13 | 218 | 18,608.57 |
| Maryland..... | 105 | 32,946.82 | 1,653 | 125,743.86 | 475 | 5,774.57 | 2,233 | 164,465.25 |
| District of Columbia..... | 10 | 1,257.98 | 397 | 27,702.33 | 68 | 815.98 | 475 | 29,776.29 |
| Virginia..... | 20 | 3,850.97 | 474 | 24,208.61 | 615 | 5,896.31 | 1,109 | 33,955.89 |
| North Carolina..... | 19 | 3,481.73 | 80 | 4,873.56 | 183 | 2,008.07 | 282 | 10,363.36 |
| South Carolina..... | 18 | 4,561.83 | 91 | 8,223.06 | 97 | 1,121.38 | 206 | 13,906.27 |
| Georgia..... | 32 | 10,406.52 | 43 | 9,571.47 | 25 | 215.43 | 100 | 20,193.42 |
| Florida..... | 56 | 6,694.24 | 99 | 8,775.72 | 116 | 1,271.49 | 271 | 16,741.45 |
| Alabama..... | 13 | 6,879.71 | 71 | 9,074.72 | 48 | 422.08 | 132 | 16,376.51 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 382.81 | 55 | 5,055.17 | | | 57 | 5,437.08 |
| Louisiana..... | 67 | 36,484.06 | 331 | 63,032.30 | 263 | 2,570.99 | 661 | 102,087.35 |
| Texas..... | 35 | 11,620.06 | 133 | 12,957.41 | 181 | 1,937.72 | 349 | 26,515.19 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 51 | 9,594.90 | 3 | 41.67 | 54 | 9,636.57 |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 1,267.49 | 62 | 15,363.36 | 4 | 54.97 | 70 | 16,685.82 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 2,023.26 | 317 | 130,502.39 | 1 | 8.79 | 323 | 132,534.24 |
| Iowa..... | | | 64 | 5,291.59 | 14 | 198.40 | 78 | 5,489.99 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 130 | 14,814.35 | 9 | 153.99 | 139 | 14,968.34 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 384.48 | 291 | 49,735.27 | | | 293 | 50,119.75 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | 3,786.36 | 730 | 121,379.61 | 31 | 426.86 | 771 | 125,592.83 |
| Indiana..... | | | 75 | 11,474.89 | | | 75 | 11,474.89 |
| Michigan..... | 6 | 3,135.48 | 735 | 137,849.34 | 156 | 1,952.69 | 897 | 142,937.51 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | 2,192.76 | 913 | 162,700.67 | 64 | 785.16 | 988 | 165,678.59 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 264.74 | 194 | 22,006.71 | 21 | 264.34 | 216 | 22,535.79 |
| California..... | 160 | 59,018.40 | 597 | 86,475.87 | 191 | 2,372.07 | 948 | 147,866.34 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 2,582.81 | 75 | 16,989.99 | 26 | 255.24 | 107 | 19,828.04 |
| Washington Territory..... | 44 | 12,087.04 | 32 | 11,010.79 | 19 | 181.01 | 95 | 23,278.84 |
| Alaska..... | 12 | 345.04 | | | | | 12 | 345.04 |
| Nebraska..... | | | 18 | 4,282.28 | | | 18 | 4,282.28 |
| Total..... | 2,759 | 1,423,288.25 | 24,884 | 3,215,914.65 | 5,029 | 56,823.81 | 32,672 | 4,696,026.71 |

SUMMARY.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------|--------------|-------|-----------|--------|--------------|
| Atlantic and Gulf coasts..... | 2,490 | 1,334,180.58 | 17,165 | 1,914,065.13 | 4,450 | 49,634.65 | 24,105 | 3,297,880.36 |
| Northern Lakes..... | 36 | 11,106.27 | 5,253 | 773,713.11 | 287 | 3,593.06 | 5,576 | 788,412.44 |
| Pacific coast..... | 222 | 74,033.29 | 704 | 114,476.65 | 236 | 2,808.32 | 1,162 | 191,318.26 |
| Western rivers..... | 11 | 3,968.11 | 1,762 | 413,659.76 | 56 | 787.78 | 1,829 | 418,415.65 |
| Total..... | 2,759 | 1,423,288.25 | 24,884 | 3,215,914.65 | 5,029 | 56,823.81 | 32,672 | 4,696,026.71 |

Statement exhibiting the number and tonnage of sailing-vessels, steam-vessels, barges, and canal-boats in the United States on June 30th, 1873.

| STATES. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Canal-boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|--------------|
| | Number. | Tonnage. | Number. | Tonnage. | Number. | Tonnage. | Number. | Tonnage. | Number. | Tonnage. |
| Maine..... | 2,848 | 405,512.84 | 66 | 19,677.50 | | | 1 | 151.42 | 2,915 | 425,341.56 |
| New Hampshire..... | 68 | 11,215.25 | 6 | 838.47 | | | | | 74 | 12,053.72 |
| Vermont..... | 9 | 474.49 | 5 | 4,404.47 | 10 | 726.66 | | | 24 | 5,605.62 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,630 | 462,146.95 | 106 | 23,197.31 | | | 1 | 122.99 | 2,737 | 485,467.25 |
| Rhode Island..... | 233 | 21,431.90 | 38 | 23,783.31 | | | | | 271 | 45,215.21 |
| Connecticut..... | 710 | 54,164.76 | 72 | 27,459.62 | 2 | 236.82 | 23 | 5,079.57 | 807 | 86,940.77 |
| New York..... | 3,306 | 672,785.90 | 969 | 404,075.53 | 5,321 | 529,549.62 | 551 | 111,260.37 | 10,137 | 1,717,671.42 |
| New Jersey..... | 824 | 53,339.57 | 92 | 19,215.22 | 207 | 18,895.86 | 45 | 7,835.47 | 1,168 | 99,886.12 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 917 | 146,570.18 | 430 | 108,232.98 | 1,808 | 166,996.81 | 207 | 43,962.38 | 3,362 | 465,762.45 |
| Delaware..... | 172 | 12,166.41 | 16 | 4,031.56 | 19 | 1,198.13 | 11 | 1,212.47 | 218 | 18,608.57 |
| Maryland..... | 1,485 | 86,033.96 | 109 | 39,432.64 | 639 | 38,998.65 | | | 2,233 | 164,465.25 |
| District of Columbia..... | 85 | 2,716.69 | 29 | 5,321.53 | 321 | 20,824.17 | 40 | 913.90 | 475 | 29,776.29 |
| Virginia..... | 923 | 20,875.36 | 73 | 5,621.07 | 92 | 5,910.95 | 21 | 1,548.51 | 1,109 | 33,955.89 |
| North Carolina..... | 245 | 7,488.05 | 28 | 2,675.03 | | | 9 | 200.28 | 282 | 10,363.36 |
| South Carolina..... | 179 | 10,404.80 | 27 | 3,501.47 | | | | | 206 | 13,906.27 |
| Georgia..... | 73 | 12,183.83 | 27 | 9,009.59 | | | | | 100 | 21,193.42 |
| Florida..... | 229 | 11,593.08 | 42 | 5,148.37 | | | | | 271 | 16,741.45 |
| Alabama..... | 80 | 7,585.55 | 30 | 7,316.06 | | | 22 | 1,474.90 | 132 | 16,376.51 |
| Mississippi..... | 29 | 1,411.49 | 28 | 4,026.49 | | | | | 57 | 5,437.98 |
| Louisiana..... | 437 | 36,934.24 | 213 | 63,973.61 | | | 11 | 1,179.50 | 661 | 102,087.35 |
| Texas..... | 284 | 15,337.91 | 41 | 8,237.47 | | | 24 | 2,939.81 | 349 | 26,515.19 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 53 | 9,395.30 | | | 1 | 241.27 | 54 | 9,636.57 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 59 | 14,313.16 | | | 11 | 2,372.46 | 70 | 16,685.62 |
| Missouri..... | | | 185 | 81,842.93 | 1 | 90.21 | 137 | 50,601.30 | 323 | 132,534.44 |
| Iowa..... | 11 | 170.78 | 30 | 2,815.16 | | | 37 | 2,504.05 | 78 | 5,489.99 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 49.63 | 73 | 7,568.54 | | | 65 | 7,350.17 | 139 | 14,968.34 |
| Wisconsin..... | 235 | 36,252.32 | 58 | 13,867.43 | | | | | 293 | 50,119.75 |
| Illinois..... | 368 | 76,024.13 | 149 | 19,918.72 | 179 | 16,492.96 | 75 | 13,157.02 | 771 | 125,592.83 |
| Indiana..... | | | 59 | 10,144.15 | | | 16 | 1,330.74 | 75 | 11,474.89 |
| Michigan..... | 424 | 49,618.91 | 333 | 59,925.13 | 3 | 306.51 | 137 | 33,086.96 | 897 | 142,937.51 |
| Ohio..... | 303 | 59,636.36 | 205 | 57,890.90 | 368 | 20,100.45 | 112 | 28,050.88 | 988 | 165,678.59 |

Statement exhibiting the number and tonnage of sailing-vessels, steam-vessels, barges, and canal-boats, &c.—Continued.

| STATES. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Canal-boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|------------|--------|--------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| West Virginia | | | 120 | 13,596.26 | | | 96 | 8,939.53 | 216 | 22,535.79 |
| California | 725 | 86,846.71 | 156 | 52,455.71 | | | 67 | 8,563.92 | 948 | 147,866.34 |
| Oregon | 39 | 2,509.42 | 55 | 16,080.69 | | | 13 | 1,237.93 | 107 | 19,828.04 |
| Washington Territory | 66 | 20,020.74 | 24 | 3,121.30 | | | 5 | 136.80 | 95 | 23,278.84 |
| Alaska | 11 | 299.19 | 1 | 45.85 | | | | | 12 | 345.04 |
| Nebraska | | | 18 | 4,282.28 | | | | | 18 | 4,282.28 |
| Total | 17,949 | 2,383,801.50 | 4,015 | 1,156,442.81 | 8,970 | 820,327.80 | 1,738 | 335,454.60 | 32,672 | 4,696,026.71 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Atlantic and Gulf coasts | 15,433 | 1,975,903.00 | 1,888 | 636,686.28 | 6,029 | 552,265.90 | 755 | 133,025.18 | 24,105 | 3,297,880.36 |
| The Pacific coast | 841 | 109,676.06 | 236 | 71,703.55 | | | 85 | 9,938.65 | 1,162 | 191,318.26 |
| The Northern lakes | 1,663 | 298,002.03 | 802 | 180,250.38 | 2,934 | 267,600.93 | 177 | 42,559.10 | 5,576 | 788,412.44 |
| The western rivers | 12 | 220.41 | 1,089 | 267,802.60 | 7 | 460.97 | 721 | 149,931.67 | 1,829 | 418,415.65 |
| Total | 17,949 | 2,383,801.50 | 4,015 | 1,156,442.81 | 8,970 | 820,327.80 | 1,738 | 335,454.60 | 32,672 | 4,696,026.71 |

Condensed statement showing the number and tonnage of vessels built in the United States during the year ended June 30, 1873.

| STATES. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Canal-boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| THE ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 187 | 53,047.96 | 10 | 446.98 | | | 2 | 585.54 | 199 | 54,080.48 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 1 | 378.75 | | | | | 1 | 378.75 |
| Massachusetts..... | 44 | 15,536.67 | 14 | 642.02 | | | | | 58 | 16,178.69 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 662.95 | 1 | 713.15 | | | | | 3 | 1,376.10 |
| Connecticut..... | 33 | 2,536.69 | 2 | 561.87 | | | 6 | 1,293.27 | 41 | 4,391.83 |
| New York..... | 70 | 8,576.76 | 66 | 18,193.42 | 427 | 38,280.72 | 45 | 7,460.28 | 608 | 72,511.18 |
| New Jersey..... | 59 | 6,722.66 | 11 | 634.62 | 14 | 870.84 | 10 | 1,379.91 | 94 | 9,608.03 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 34 | 6,047.44 | 26 | 8,862.03 | 97 | 10,215.23 | 4 | 587.93 | 161 | 25,712.63 |
| Delaware..... | 19 | 2,512.87 | 11 | 10,325.07 | | | 1 | 210.06 | 31 | 13,048.00 |
| Maryland..... | 77 | 3,664.33 | 6 | 950.15 | 21 | 1,542.85 | | | 104 | 6,157.33 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | 56.33 | 2 | 70.39 | 46 | 3,062.71 | 8 | 133.56 | 60 | 3,322.99 |
| Virginia..... | 50 | 677.88 | 10 | 642.08 | 15 | 944.05 | 3 | 192.26 | 78 | 2,456.27 |
| North Carolina..... | 20 | 329.62 | 2 | 91.38 | | | 2 | 48.64 | 24 | 469.64 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 485.26 | 5 | 635.89 | | | | | 9 | 1,121.15 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 44.29 | | | | | | | 3 | 44.29 |
| Florida..... | 14 | 241.41 | 3 | 457.34 | | | | | 17 | 698.75 |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 39.43 | 2 | 222.91 | | | | | 6 | 262.34 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 91.56 | | | | | | | 1 | 91.56 |
| Louisiana..... | 19 | 246.46 | 2 | 248.53 | | | | | 21 | 494.99 |
| Texas..... | 15 | 202.52 | | | | | 1 | 56.55 | 16 | 259.07 |
| Total..... | 659 | 101,723.09 | 174 | 44,076.58 | 620 | 54,916.40 | 82 | 11,948.00 | 1,535 | 212,664.07 |
| THE PACIFIC COAST. | | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 20 | 1,371.49 | 7 | 1,510.47 | | | 1 | 105.49 | 28 | 2,987.45 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 31.25 | 5 | 1,316.17 | | | 3 | 300.58 | 10 | 1,648.00 |
| Washington Territory..... | 7 | 538.59 | 2 | 214.76 | | | 2 | 46.49 | 11 | 799.84 |
| Alaska..... | 3 | 39.23 | | | | | | | 3 | 39.23 |
| Total..... | 32 | 1,980.56 | 14 | 3,041.40 | | | 6 | 452.56 | 52 | 5,474.52 |
| THE NORTHERN LAKES. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 1 | 239.08 | 2 | 189.44 | | | 3 | 428.52 |
| New York..... | 16 | 6,056.13 | 38 | 5,403.68 | 203 | 22,501.72 | 3 | 564.78 | 260 | 34,526.31 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 1,895.43 | 1 | 24.48 | | | | | 4 | 1,919.91 |
| Ohio..... | 20 | 8,945.83 | 9 | 3,412.78 | 7 | 387.75 | 1 | 32.74 | 37 | 12,779.10 |

Condensed statement showing the number and tonnage of vessels built in the United States during the year ended June 30, 1873.

| STATES. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Canal-boats. | | Barges. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| THE NORTHERN LAKES—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 42 | 15,383.13 | 34 | 8,833.56 | 1 | 105.47 | 16 | 4,479.52 | 93 | 28,801.68 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | 2,853.01 | 8 | 1,811.14 | 2 | 186.98 | 1 | 647.88 | 21 | 5,499.01 |
| Wisconsin..... | 21 | 5,706.38 | 14 | 1,693.48 | | | 2 | 1,093.57 | 37 | 8,493.43 |
| Total..... | 112 | 40,839.91 | 105 | 21,418.20 | 215 | 23,371.36 | 23 | 6,818.49 | 455 | 92,447.96 |
| THE WESTERN RIVERS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | 3 | 310.96 | | | | | 3 | 310.96 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 5 | 553.38 | | | | | 5 | 553.38 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 21 | 3,894.62 | | | 7 | 3,206.04 | 28 | 7,100.66 |
| Missouri..... | | | 16 | 3,738.43 | | | 8 | 4,018.24 | 24 | 7,756.67 |
| Iowa..... | | | 4 | 479.68 | | | 1 | 18.16 | 5 | 497.84 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 5 | 510.68 | | | 4 | 284.73 | 9 | 795.41 |
| Illinois..... | | | 2 | 468.36 | | | 3 | 580.76 | 5 | 1,049.12 |
| Indiana..... | | | 9 | 606.75 | | | | | 9 | 606.75 |
| Ohio..... | | | 21 | 6,058.29 | | | 31 | 9,881.56 | 52 | 15,939.85 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 14 | 1,103.80 | | | 29 | 3,334.34 | 43 | 4,438.14 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 85.15 | 9 | 1,749.53 | | | 36 | 7,775.75 | 46 | 9,610.43 |
| Total..... | 1 | 85.15 | 109 | 19,474.48 | | | 119 | 29,099.58 | 229 | 48,659.21 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Atlantic and Gulf Coasts..... | 659 | 101,723.09 | 174 | 44,076.58 | 620 | 54,916.40 | 82 | 11,948.00 | 1,535 | 212,664.07 |
| The Pacific Coast..... | 32 | 1,980.56 | 14 | 3,041.40 | | | 6 | 452.56 | 52 | 5,474.52 |
| The Northern Lakes..... | 112 | 40,839.91 | 105 | 21,418.20 | 215 | 23,371.36 | 23 | 6,818.49 | 455 | 92,447.96 |
| The western rivers..... | 1 | 85.15 | 109 | 19,474.48 | | | 119 | 29,099.58 | 229 | 48,659.21 |
| Total..... | 804 | 144,628.71 | 402 | 88,010.66 | 835 | 78,287.76 | 230 | 48,318.63 | 2,271 | 359,245.76 |

Statement showing the number and tonnage of vessels employed in the cod and mackerel fisheries on the 30th of June, 1873.

| Customs districts. | Vessels above twenty tons. | | Vess'ls under twenty tons. | | Total. | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| MAINE. | | | | | | |
| Passamaquoddy | 11 | 475. 78 | 4 | 37. 47 | 15 | 513. 25 |
| Machias | 3 | 84. 07 | 11 | 142. 03 | 14 | 226. 10 |
| Frenchman's Bay | 20 | 913. 94 | 21 | 279. 30 | 41 | 1,193. 24 |
| Castine | 43 | 2,701. 52 | 31 | 356. 20 | 74 | 3,057. 72 |
| Bangor | | | 1 | 8. 00 | 1 | 8. 00 |
| Belfast | 15 | 681. 87 | 21 | 274. 64 | 36 | 956. 51 |
| Waldoborough | 315 | 31,452. 18 | 88 | 1,089. 07 | 403 | 32,541. 25 |
| Wiscasset | 56 | 3,316. 78 | 62 | 631. 15 | 118 | 3,947. 93 |
| Bath | 8 | 298. 38 | 15 | 191. 19 | 23 | 489. 57 |
| Portland and Falmouth | 52 | 2,104. 05 | 60 | 757. 35 | 112 | 2,861. 40 |
| Saco | 4 | 97. 09 | | | 4 | 97. 09 |
| Kennebunk | 3 | 89. 24 | 15 | 190. 27 | 18 | 279. 51 |
| York | | | 2 | 24. 74 | 2 | 24. 74 |
| Total | 530 | 42,214. 90 | 331 | 3,981. 41 | 861 | 46,196. 31 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth | 15 | 793. 67 | 12 | 128. 03 | 27 | 921. 70 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | |
| Newburyport | 24 | 1,241. 94 | 10 | 96. 57 | 34 | 1,338. 51 |
| Gloucester | 386 | 20,964. 10 | 34 | 400. 49 | 420 | 21,364. 59 |
| Salem and Beverly | 49 | 3,222. 99 | 5 | 45. 20 | 54 | 3,268. 19 |
| Marblehead | 34 | 1,798. 44 | 25 | 299. 11 | 59 | 2,097. 55 |
| Boston and Charlestown | 93 | 4,870. 00 | 74 | 826. 84 | 167 | 5,696. 84 |
| Plymouth | 41 | 2,061. 56 | 30 | 265. 28 | 71 | 2,326. 84 |
| Barnstable | 256 | 16,611. 46 | 27 | 309. 08 | 283 | 16,920. 54 |
| Nantucket | 2 | 115. 82 | | | 2 | 115. 82 |
| New Bedford | 7 | 293. 49 | 25 | 211. 49 | 32 | 504. 98 |
| Fall River | 11 | 289. 04 | 26 | 264. 87 | 37 | 553. 91 |
| Total | 903 | 51,468. 84 | 256 | 2,718. 93 | 1,159 | 54,187. 77 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | |
| Providence | | | 20 | 189. 23 | 20 | 189. 23 |
| Newport | 7 | 209. 22 | 61 | 595. 57 | 68 | 804. 79 |
| Bristol and Warren | 1 | 38. 28 | 4 | 38. 38 | 5 | 76. 66 |
| Total | 8 | 247. 50 | 85 | 823. 18 | 93 | 1,070. 68 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | |
| Stonington | 30 | 966. 27 | 37 | 448. 07 | 67 | 1,414. 34 |
| New London | 37 | 2,006. 09 | 62 | 772. 75 | 99 | 2,778. 84 |
| Total | 67 | 2,972. 36 | 99 | 1,220. 82 | 166 | 4,193. 18 |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | |
| Sag Harbor | 26 | 807. 17 | 102 | 964. 50 | 128 | 1,771. 67 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | |
| San Francisco | 9 | 1,037. 14 | 10 | 139. 86 | 19 | 1,177. 00 |
| SUMMARY. | | | | | | |
| Maine | 530 | 42,214. 90 | 331 | 3,981. 41 | 861 | 46,196. 31 |
| New Hampshire | 15 | 793. 67 | 12 | 128. 03 | 27 | 921. 70 |
| Massachusetts | 903 | 51,468. 84 | 256 | 2,718. 93 | 1,159 | 54,187. 77 |
| Rhode Island | 8 | 247. 50 | 85 | 823. 18 | 93 | 1,070. 68 |
| Connecticut | 67 | 2,972. 36 | 99 | 1,220. 82 | 166 | 4,193. 18 |
| New York | 26 | 807. 17 | 102 | 964. 50 | 128 | 1,771. 67 |
| California | 9 | 1,037. 14 | 10 | 139. 86 | 19 | 1,177. 00 |
| Total | 4,558 | 99,541. 58 | 895 | 9,976. 73 | 2,453 | 109,518. 31 |

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

Statement showing the number and class of vessels built and the tonnage thereof, in the several States and Territories of the United States, from 1815 to 1873, inclusive.

| YEAR. | CLASS OF VESSELS. | | | | | Total number of vessels built. | Total tonnage. |
|-------|-------------------|--------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Ships and barks. | Brigs. | Schooners. | Sloops, canal boats, and barges. | Steamers. | | |
| 1815 | 136 | 224 | 681 | 274 | | 1,315 | <i>Tons. 95ths.</i> 154,624.39 |
| 1816 | 76 | 122 | 781 | 424 | | 1,403 | 131,668.04 |
| 1817 | 34 | 86 | 559 | 394 | | 1,073 | 86,393.37 |
| 1818 | 53 | 85 | 428 | 332 | | 898 | 82,421.20 |
| 1819 | 53 | 82 | 473 | 243 | | 851 | 79,817.86 |
| 1820 | 21 | 60 | 301 | 152 | | 534 | 47,784.01 |
| 1821 | 43 | 89 | 247 | 127 | | 506 | 55,856.01 |
| 1822 | 64 | 131 | 260 | 168 | | 623 | 75,346.93 |
| 1823 | 55 | 127 | 260 | 165 | 15 | 622 | 75,007.57 |
| 1824 | 56 | 156 | 377 | 166 | 26 | 781 | 90,939.00 |
| 1825 | 56 | 197 | 538 | 168 | 35 | 994 | 114,997.25 |
| 1826 | 71 | 187 | 482 | 227 | 45 | 1,012 | 126,438.35 |
| 1827 | 55 | 153 | 464 | 241 | 38 | 951 | 104,342.67 |
| 1828 | 73 | 108 | 474 | 196 | 33 | 884 | 93,375.58 |
| 1829 | 44 | 68 | 485 | 145 | 43 | 785 | 77,098.65 |
| 1830 | 25 | 56 | 403 | 116 | 37 | 637 | 58,094.24 |
| 1831 | 72 | 95 | 416 | 94 | 34 | 711 | 85,762.68 |
| 1832 | 152 | 143 | 568 | 122 | 100 | 1,065 | 144,539.16 |
| 1833 | 144 | 167 | 625 | 185 | 65 | 1,188 | 161,626.36 |
| 1834 | 98 | 94 | 497 | 180 | 68 | 937 | 118,390.37 |
| 1835 | 25 | 50 | 301 | 100 | 30 | 506 | 46,238.52 |
| 1836 | 93 | 65 | 444 | 164 | 125 | 890 | 113,627.49 |
| 1837 | 67 | 72 | 507 | 168 | 135 | 949 | 122,987.22 |
| 1838 | 66 | 79 | 501 | 153 | 90 | 889 | 113,135.44 |
| 1839 | 83 | 89 | 439 | 122 | 125 | 858 | 120,989.34 |
| 1840 | 97 | 109 | 378 | 224 | 64 | 872 | 118,309.23 |
| 1841 | 114 | 101 | 310 | 157 | 78 | 760 | 118,893.71 |
| 1842 | 116 | 91 | 272 | 404 | 137 | 1,021 | 129,063.64 |
| 1843 | 58 | 34 | 138 | 173 | 79 | 482 | 43,617.77 |
| 1844 | 73 | 47 | 204 | 279 | 163 | 766 | 103,537.29 |
| 1845 | 124 | 87 | 322 | 342 | 163 | 1,038 | 146,018.02 |
| 1846 | 100 | 164 | 576 | 355 | 225 | 1,420 | 188,203.93 |
| 1847 | 151 | 168 | 689 | 392 | 198 | 1,598 | 243,732.67 |
| 1848 | 254 | 174 | 701 | 547 | 175 | 1,851 | 318,075.54 |
| 1849 | 198 | 148 | 623 | 370 | 208 | 1,547 | 256,577.47 |
| 1850 | 247 | 117 | 547 | 290 | 259 | 1,360 | 272,218.54 |
| 1851 | 211 | 65 | 522 | 326 | 233 | 1,367 | 298,203.60 |
| 1852 | 255 | 79 | 584 | 267 | 259 | 1,444 | 351,493.41 |
| 1853 | 269 | 95 | 681 | 394 | 271 | 1,710 | 425,571.49 |
| 1854 | 334 | 112 | 661 | 386 | 281 | 1,774 | 535,616.01 |
| 1855 | 381 | 126 | 605 | 669 | 253 | 2,047 | 583,450.04 |
| 1856 | 306 | 103 | 594 | 479 | 221 | 1,703 | 469,393.73 |
| 1857 | 251 | 58 | 504 | 258 | 263 | 1,334 | 378,804.70 |
| 1858 | 222 | 46 | 431 | 400 | 226 | 1,225 | 242,286.69 |
| 1859 | 89 | 28 | 297 | 284 | 172 | 870 | 156,601.33 |
| 1860 | 110 | 36 | 372 | 289 | 264 | 1,071 | 212,892.45 |
| 1861 | 110 | 38 | 360 | 371 | 264 | 1,143 | 223,194.35 |
| 1862 | 62 | 17 | 207 | 397 | 183 | 864 | 175,075.84 |
| 1863 | 97 | 34 | 212 | 1,113 | 367 | 1,823 | 310,884.34 |
| 1864 | 112 | 45 | 322 | 1,389 | 498 | 2,366 | 415,740.64 |
| 1865 | 109 | 46 | 369 | 853 | 411 | 1,788 | 383,805.60 |
| 1866* | 96 | 61 | 457 | 926 | 348 | 1,888 | 336,146.56 |
| 1867 | 95 | 70 | 517 | 657 | 180 | 1,519 | 303,528.66 |
| 1868 | 80 | 48 | 590 | 848 | 236 | 1,802 | 285,304.73 |
| 1869 | 91 | 36 | 506 | 816 | 277 | 1,726 | 275,230.05 |
| 1870 | 73 | 27 | 519 | 709 | 290 | 1,618 | 276,953.31 |
| 1871 | 40 | 14 | 498 | 901 | 302 | 1,755 | 273,226.51 |
| 1872 | 15 | 10 | 426 | 900 | 292 | 1,643 | 209,052.22 |
| 1873 | 28 | 9 | 611 | 1,221 | 402 | 2,271 | 359,245.76 |

* New admeasurement from 1866.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE MINT.

REPORT

OF

THE DIRECTOR OF THE MINT.

OFFICE DIRECTOR OF THE MINT,
Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., November 1, 1873.

SIR: The second section of the coinage act of 1873 provides that the Director of the Mint shall have general supervision of all Mints and Assay-offices, and make an annual report to the Secretary of the Treasury of their operations at the close of each fiscal year. In compliance with this provision of law, I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the Mints and Assay-offices for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

The operations of the Mints and Assay-offices from July 1, 1872, to March 31, 1873, inclusive, were conducted under the provisions of the mint and coinage laws in force prior to April 1, 1873, the day on which the coinage act took effect—after which they were conducted under the provisions of the new law. The two periods of time referred to constitute the fiscal year for which the operations are now reported.

The amount of gold and silver deposits and purchases, coins struck, and stamped-bars manufactured, during the fiscal year, was as follows:

DEPOSITS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Gold..... | | \$59,937,429 45 |
| Silver..... | | 12,317,389 43 |
| Total amount received and operated upon..... | | 72,254,818 88 |

Deducting redeposits, bars made and issued by one institution and deposited at another, the deposits were—

| | | |
|-------------|--|-----------------|
| Gold..... | | \$57,704,385 88 |
| Silver..... | | 9,145,328 43 |
| Total..... | | 66,849,714 31 |

COINAGE.

| | Pieces. | Value. |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Gold..... | 1,824,420 | \$35,249,337 50 |
| Silver..... | 11,774,250 | 2,945,795 50 |
| Minor coinage..... | 18,925,000 | 494,050 00 |
| Total..... | | 38,689,183 00 |

BARS.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Fine gold..... | \$7,554,956 86 | |
| Unparted gold..... | 12,940,659 25 | |
| | | 20,495,616 11 |
| Fine silver..... | 3,034,259 56 | |
| Unparted silver..... | 3,987,654 94 | |
| | | 7,021,914 50 |
| Total gold and silver..... | | 27,517,530 61 |

The distribution of the gold and silver bullion deposited and purchased, including redeposits, was as follows :

MINT, UNITED STATES, PHILADELPHIA.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Gold deposits (including abraded coin)..... | \$18,674,185 64 |
| Silver deposits and purchases..... | 2,756,879 24 |
| Total..... | 21,431,064 88 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, SAN FRANCISCO.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Gold deposits..... | 17,659,472 58 |
| Silver deposits and purchases..... | 170,405 92 |
| Total..... | 17,829,878 50 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, CARSON CITY.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Gold deposits..... | 5,004,536 69 |
| Silver deposits and purchases..... | 4,243,320 66 |
| Total..... | 9,247,857 35 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, DENVER, COLO.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Gold deposits..... | 804,903 80 |
| Silver deposits..... | 13,465 08 |
| Total..... | 818,368 88 |

UNITED STATES ASSAY-OFFICE, NEW YORK.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Gold deposits..... | 17,680,028 95 |
| Silver deposits and purchases..... | 5,130,815 60 |
| Total..... | 22,810,844 55 |

UNITED STATES ASSAY-OFFICE, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Gold deposits..... | 10,572 39 |
| Silver deposits..... | 160 24 |
| Total..... | 10,732 63 |

UNITED STATES ASSAY-OFFICE, BOISE CITY, IDAHO.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Gold deposits..... | 103,729 40 |
| Silver deposits..... | 2,342 69 |
| Total..... | 106,072 09 |

The coinage at the different mints for the fiscal year was as follows :

MINT, UNITED STATES, PHILADELPHIA.

| Denomination. | Pieces. | Value. |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------|
| GOLD. | | |
| Double-eagles..... | 882,225 | \$17,644,500 00 |
| Eagles..... | 825 | 8,250 00 |
| Half-eagles..... | 1,105 | 5,525 00 |
| Three-dollars..... | 25 | 75 00 |
| Quarter-eagles..... | 1,625 | 4,062 50 |
| Dollars..... | 2,525 | 2,525 00 |
| Total gold..... | 888,330 | 17,664,937 50 |

| Denomination. | Pieces. | Value. |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| SILVER. | | |
| Dollars | 964, 150 | \$964, 150 00 |
| Half-dollars | 1, 938, 050 | 969, 025 00 |
| Quarter-dollars | 616, 850 | 154, 212 50 |
| Dimes | 3, 986, 850 | 398, 685 00 |
| Half-dimes | 2, 822, 850 | 141, 142 50 |
| Three-cents | 850 | 25 50 |
| Total silver..... | 10, 329, 600 | 2, 627, 240 50 |
| MINOR COINAGE. | | |
| Five-cents | 7, 048, 000 | 352, 400 00 |
| Three-cents..... | 1, 144, 000 | 34, 320 00 |
| One-cent..... | 10, 733, 000 | 107, 330 00 |
| Total minor coinage | 18, 925, 000 | 494, 050 00 |
| Total coinage..... | 30, 142, 930 | 20, 786, 228 00 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, SAN FRANCISCO.

| Denomination. | Pieces. | Value. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| GOLD. | | |
| Double-eagles..... | 830, 600 | \$16, 612, 000 00 |
| Eagles..... | 14, 000 | 140, 000 00 |
| Half-eagles..... | 36, 000 | 180, 000 00 |
| Quarter-eagles..... | 14, 000 | 35, 000 00 |
| Total gold | 894, 600 | 16, 967, 000 00 |
| SILVER. | | |
| Dollars | 9, 700 | 9, 700 00 |
| Half-dollars | 37, 000 | 18, 500 00 |
| Quarter-dollars | 64, 000 | 16, 000 00 |
| Dimes | 160, 000 | 16, 000 00 |
| Half-dimes | 686, 000 | 34, 300 00 |
| Total silver..... | 956, 700 | 94, 500 00 |
| Total coinage | 1, 851, 300 | 17, 061, 500 00 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, CARSON CITY.

| Denomination. | Pieces. | Value. |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------|
| GOLD. | | |
| Double-eagles | 25, 450 | \$509, 000 00 |
| Eagles..... | 5, 640 | 56, 400 00 |
| Half-eagles..... | 10, 400 | 52, 000 00 |
| Total gold | 41, 490 | 617, 400 00 |
| SILVER. | | |
| Dollars | 3, 300 | 3, 300 00 |
| Half dollars | 424, 500 | 212, 250 00 |
| Quarter dollars | 16, 600 | 4, 150 00 |
| Dimes | 43, 550 | 4, 355 00 |
| Total silver..... | 487, 950 | 224, 055 00 |
| Total coinage..... | 529, 440 | 841, 455 00 |

The bars made and issued at the Mints and Assay-offices were as follows :

MINT, UNITED STATES, PHILADELPHIA.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Fine gold bars..... | \$62, 025 41 |
| Fine silver bars..... | 116, 046 51 |
| Total..... | 178, 071 92 |

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

MINT, UNITED STATES, SAN FRANCISCO.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Unparted gold bars..... | 7,554,785 61 |
| Unparted silver bars..... | 63,810 01 |
| Total..... | 7,618,595 62 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, CARSON CITY.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Fine gold bars..... | \$115,113 08 |
| Unparted gold bars..... | 4,455,056 90 |
| Unparted silver bars..... | 4,570,169 98 |
| | 3,920,511 07 |
| | 8,490,681 05 |

MINT, UNITED STATES, DENVER.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Unparted gold bars..... | 816,028 08 |
| Unparted silver bars..... | 1,317 80 |
| Total..... | 817,345 88 |

UNITED STATES ASSAY-OFFICE, NEW YORK.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Fine gold bars..... | 7,377,818 37 |
| Fine silver bars..... | 2,918,213 05 |
| Total..... | 10,296,031 42 |

UNITED STATES ASSAY-OFFICE, CHARLOTTE.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Unparted gold bars..... | 10,572 39 |
| Unparted silver bars..... | 160 24 |
| Total..... | 10,732 63 |

UNITED STATES ASSAY-OFFICE, BOISE CITY.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Unparted gold bars..... | 104,216 27 |
| Unparted silver bars..... | 1,855 82 |
| Total..... | 106,072 09 |

The amount in bars transmitted from the United States assay-office, New York, to the Mint at Philadelphia for coinage, during the fiscal year, was—

| | |
|-------------|----------------|
| Gold..... | \$1,158,612 53 |
| Silver..... | 2,576,712 91 |
| Total..... | 3,735,325 44 |

Compared with the previous year there was an increase of \$19,892,762.22 in gold deposits, \$539,498.19 in silver deposits and purchases, and \$210,290 in minor coinage.

EARNINGS AND EXPENDITURES.

The following summary exhibits the earnings and expenditures of the mints and assay-offices:

EARNINGS.

| Mints and Assay-offices. | Coinage charge. | Parting and other charges. | Gain by coinage of silver, subsidiary coin. | Minor coinage profits. | Sale of, by products and old materials. | Proceeds of unrecractable gold fractions, assay slips. | Surplus bullion, melter and refiner. | Received from residue, fixtures, and sweepings. | Profits from manufacture and sale of medals, proof, and specimen coin. | Assays of ores. | Total earnings. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Philadelphia..... | \$12,350 51 | \$2,567 22 | \$27,093 50 | \$288,376 42 | \$718 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$3,721 70 | ..... | \$335,127 49. |
| San Francisco..... | 68,442 34 | 6,665 10 | 3,474 71 | ..... | 398 55 | ..... | \$1,422 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,403 27 |
| Carson City..... | 2,926 15 | 29,432 85 | 14,208 40 | ..... | 3,037 28 | ..... | ..... | \$17,339 46 | ..... | ..... | 66,944 14 |
| Denver..... | ..... | 1,023 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,382 75 | ..... | ..... | 2,405 75 |
| New York..... | ..... | 66,561 89 | ..... | ..... | 11,360 91 | \$1,025 76 | 11,452 61 | ..... | \$276 50 | ..... | 90,677 67 |
| Charlotte..... | ..... | 325 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325 87 |
| Boise City..... | ..... | 296 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 18 | ..... | ..... | 365 38 |
| Total..... | 83,719 00 | 107,172 13 | 44,776 61 | 288,376 42 | 15,514 88 | 1,025 76 | 12,875 18 | 18,791 39 | 3,721 70 | 276 50 | 576,249 57 |

* Amount which would have accrued to the Mint at Philadelphia if the coinage charge had been deducted on light gold coin recoined during fiscal year, \$63,821.79.

EXPENDITURES.

| Mints and Assay-offices. | Ordinary account. | | | | | Cent-coinage account. | | | Wastage. | Difference between assay value of sweepings and amount realized from sale thereof. | Total expenditures. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Salaries. | Wages. | Contingent. | Ores and coins. | Freight. | Incidentals. | Cent metals. | Wages. | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | \$35,027 08 | \$126,482 23 | \$34,781 58 | \$329 86 | \$4,028 01 | \$67,790 48 | \$58,795 01 | \$116,077 16 | \$27,668 42 | \$2,711 46 | \$473,691 29 |
| San Francisco..... | 29,375 00 | 199,999 66 | 59,434 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,630 37 | ..... | 300,439 96 |
| Carson City..... | 17,746 70 | 66,394 50 | 50,495 02 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,958 62 | 456 45 | 137,051 29 |
| Denver..... | 8,750 00 | 15,335 00 | 4,500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 637 42 | 29,222 42 |
| New York..... | 20,641 66 | 72,500 00 | 34,769 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,728 41 | 131,639 63 |
| Boise City..... | 4,590 00 | 3,000 00 | 2,216 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,806 00 |
| Charlotte..... | 2,700 00 | 292 00 | 595 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,587 57 |
| Total..... | 118,830 44 | 484,003 39 | 186,792 71 | 329 86 | 4,028 01 | 67,790 48 | 58,795 01 | 116,077 16 | 41,257 41 | 7,533 74 | 1,085,438 21 |

Before the coinage act took effect the expenses of wages, materials, and incidentals incurred in the manufacture of bronze and copper-nickel alloy coins were defrayed out of the gain arising from the issue of such coin in exchange for United States currency at par. These expenses have since been and will in future be paid from the regular appropriations made for the support of the Philadelphia Mint, and the money received in exchange for the minor coins, with the exception of the amount necessary to pay the expenses of transporting the coin, will be covered from time to time into the Treasury of the United States.

REDEMPTION OF MINOR COINS.

The following statements exhibit the amount of minor coins redeemed, re-issued, and exchanged under the acts of March 3, 1871, and coinage act of 1873.

REDEEMED.

| Period. | Denomination and kind. | Pieces. | Value. |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| From March 27, 1871, to June 30, 1873. | Copper one-cent pieces..... | 3,549,539 | \$35,495 39 |
| | Nickel one-cent pieces..... | 15,737,086 | 157,370 86 |
| | Bronze one-cent pieces..... | 14,338,206 | 143,382 06 |
| | Bronze two-cent pieces..... | 6,483,470 | 129,669 40 |
| | Nickel three-cent pieces..... | 1,532,896 | 45,986 88 |
| | Nickel five-cent pieces..... | 9,190,790 | 459,539 50 |
| | Total..... | 50,831,987 | 971,444 09 |

RE-ISSUED.

| Period. | Denomination and kind. | Pieces. | Value. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| From August 24, 1871, to June 30, 1873. | Bronze one-cent pieces..... | 13,966,030 | \$139,660 30 |
| | Bronze two-cent pieces..... | 3,466,884 | 69,337 68 |
| | Nickel three-cent pieces..... | 1,464,875 | 43,946 25 |
| | Nickel five-cent pieces..... | 9,057,215 | 452,860 75 |
| | Total..... | 27,955,004 | 705,804 98 |

EXCHANGED.

(One denomination of minor coins for another.)

| Period. | Denomination and kind. | Pieces. | Value. |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| During fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | Nickel one-cent pieces..... | 4,304 | \$43 04 |
| | Bronze one-cent pieces..... | 3,464 | 34 64 |
| | Bronze two-cent pieces..... | 3,308 | 66 16 |
| | Nickel three-cent pieces..... | 904 | 27 12 |
| | Nickel five-cent pieces..... | 2,785 | 139 25 |
| | Total..... | 14,765 | 310 21 |

The tables exhibiting various details in relation to the coinage and the sources from whence the bullion was derived, are appended to this report.

In the tables of previous reports bars were included as coin, and the amount of coinage, as stated, consequently appeared to be largely in excess of the value of the coins issued. These tables have been reconstructed, and, as now presented, give the coinage and bars separately.

Some corrections in the former statements of gold of domestic pro-

duction were also found to be necessary, in consequence of the deposits at the San Francisco mint having been, since 1870, twice credited, viz :

First. As deposits received from individuals.

Second. After being melted and sent to the San Francisco refinery for the parting operation, they were again treated as deposits when returned to the mint.

The proper deductions, as far as the data could be obtained, have been made, and the total deposits of domestic bullion now approximate to the actual amount received.

HISTORY OF THE COINAGE.

This being the first annual report under the coinage act, it appears to be proper to give a short outline of the history of the Mint and coinage, and to refer briefly to the money of account and various questions connected with metallic money.

The Mint was, by the act of April 2, 1792, established "for the purpose of a national coinage," at Philadelphia, that city then being the seat of Government. By the same act it was provided that the money of account should be expressed in dollars or units, dimes or tenths, cents or hundredths, and mills or thousandths; and that all accounts in the public offices, or proceedings in the courts of the United States, should be kept and had in conformity therewith. Although the ideal unit of the colonial money of account was originally called a pound, the "Spanish dollar" was for many years before the establishment of the present form of government the money of commerce and practical monetary unit, and, whether obligations were discharged in gold, silver, or paper money, a certain number of Spanish dollars constituted, specifically or by implication, the standard or measure of value. This had much to do with the selection in 1792 of the dollar as the monetary unit.

By the act referred to, provision was also made for the issue of gold, silver, and copper coins. The gold coins were to be rated at 24.75 grains of pure gold to the dollar, and the silver coins at $371\frac{1}{2}$ grains to the dollar or unit; the relative value of the two metals being declared in the same law to be as 15 to 1. These standards were continued down to 1834, when an act was passed reducing the pure gold from 24.75 to 23.20 grains to the dollar.

By the act of January 18, 1837, the fineness of the gold was increased about three-fourths of one thousandth by changing from the standard of .899225 to 900 thousandths, which increased the pure gold to the dollar from 23.20 to 23.22 grains, at which it still remains.

By this act the fineness of both the gold and silver coins was fixed at 900 thousandths. The silver dollar weighed $412\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy, and the gold was issued at the rate of 25.8 per dollar in value, the actual gold dollar coin not being authorized, however, until 1849. The relation of the metals, therefore, was almost exactly 16 to 1.

The quantity of pure silver in the dollar, as originally fixed, was not changed from the date of its issue down to April 1, 1873, when it was discontinued; but the weight of the coins of less denomination was reduced from $412\frac{1}{2}$ to 384 grains standard per dollar of nominal value by the act of February 21, 1853, which fixed the weight of the half-dollar at 192 grains, and the quarter-dollar, dime, and half-dime at one-half, one-fifth, and one-tenth of the said half dollar.

The standard weight of these latter coins was, by the coinage act of 1873, increased to 385.8 grains to the dollar, composed of two half-dollars, four quarter-dollars, and ten dimes, and corresponding in weight

and fineness with the five-franc silver coin of the Latin states of Europe. These coins are issued at the rate of \$1.24414 per standard ounce, 803 $\frac{3}{4}$ ounces giving coins of the nominal value of \$1,000.

The coinage act, in effect, abolished the silver dollar of 412 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy, (371 $\frac{1}{4}$ grain pure silver,) and declared the gold dollar of 25.8 grains, nine-tenths fine, (23.22 grains pure gold,) the unit of value, and thus legally established gold as the sole standard or measure of value. The issue of the copper coin commenced in 1793, silver in 1794, and gold in 1795.

Branch Mints were established in 1835 at New Orleans, La., Charlotte, N. C., and Dahlonega, Ga.; in 1854 at San Francisco, and in 1870 at Carson City, Nev. An Assay-office was established at New York in the year 1854; Denver, Colo., in 1864; and at Boise City, Idaho, in 1872.

These establishments were not distinct institutions, but branches of the Mint, managed by superintendents who were subject to the general control of the Director of the Mint at Philadelphia. Originally the Director made his report direct to the President of the United States, but in time the former became, by the provisions of several acts, subject to the control of the Secretary of the Treasury.

The coinage was conducted under this organization down to the 1st of April, 1873, when the new law became operative, and which established the Mints and Assay-offices as a bureau of the Treasury Department, placed the several institutions upon substantially an equal basis, and brought them under the general supervision of the chief officer of the bureau. Under other provisions of the same act the office of treasurer of the Mint was abolished, and the receiving and custody of all deposits, as well as the disbursing of all moneys, and keeping and rendition of accounts, formerly vested in that officer, devolved upon the superintendent; the Director of the Mint under the old law taking the title and assuming the duties of Superintendent of the Mint at Philadelphia.

MANUFACTURE OF MINOR COINS, MEDALS, AND WORKING-DIES.

The manufacture of the minor coins (bronze and copper-nickel alloys) is confined by law to the Mint at Philadelphia. The working-dies from originals duly authorized are also to be made there, and when new devices or coins are authorized, the engraver must, if required by the Director, prepare the devices, models, molds, and matrices or original dies for the same; power, however, is given the Director to employ temporarily for that purpose artists not connected with the Mint.

MINT BUREAU.

Notwithstanding the inconveniences arising from the want of an appropriation for its support, the new bureau has been effectively organized, and the operations and business of the Mints and Assay-offices are being conducted under its direction in a satisfactory manner.

MOTTOES ON OUR COINS.

The law requires the motto "E Pluribus Unum" to be placed upon certain of the gold and silver coins, and provides that the Director of the Mint, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, may cause the motto "In God we trust" to be inscribed upon such coins as shall admit of the same. The placing of "E Pluribus Unum" on the coins

is therefore obligatory, and was accordingly observed in the preparation of the original dies for the trade-dollar. The motto "In God we trust" also appears upon that coin.

The additional motto cannot be placed upon either the obverse or reverse of the gold and silver coins, other than the trade-dollar, without excluding the motto "In God we trust," or rendering a new arrangement of devices, legends, and inscriptions necessary. It does not appear desirable to discontinue the motto last referred to, or incur the inconvenience and expense which would attend a new arrangement of devices. Moreover, the coins with a motto on the obverse, or an additional one on the reverse, would appear over-dressed. It will therefore be advisable to place the additional motto upon the periphery or rim of the coins.

Having concluded, after due examination of the subject, that the substitution of raised letters on the gold coin in place of the present reeded edge would prevent, in a great measure, the splitting, filing, and filling of the coins for fraudulent purposes, I referred the subject of the preparation of the necessary machinery for that purpose to the officers of the Philadelphia Mint, also to a private engraver, who are now engaged upon the work. In connection with this question, I called for a report of the result of some experiments which were made at the Mint at Philadelphia in the year 1860, and which had for their object the better protection of the gold coins by making them thinner, and slightly concave on both sides. An elaborate report upon the subject from the assayer at Philadelphia has been received, and will be found attached to this report.

The question will be further considered, and the necessary experiments made to determine what measures will be most likely to afford complete protection, if possible, against fraudulent reduction of the weight of the coins.

Gold coin being the standard or measure of value, their protection from natural abrasion, and especially against fraudulent diminution, is a matter of the utmost importance. Sufficient time should therefore be taken to carefully examine the subject, and no alterations should be made without due consideration and the advantages of which are not clearly determined.

These observations are made with a view to explain what otherwise might be considered as a tardiness in complying with the requirements of law in respect to placing the additional motto upon the coins.

MANUFACTURE OF MEDALS.

Proper regulations for the manufacture of medals at the Mint at Philadelphia, which institution has the custody of the national and other medal-dies, and possesses the necessary machinery for the purpose, have been prescribed and are now in force.

These regulations were necessary, inasmuch as prior to the 1st of April last no statutory provision authorizing the striking of medals existed, the business having been carried on since the year 1856 under departmental authority only.

RECOINAGE OF ABRADED GOLD COINS.

The fourteenth section of the coinage act provides that the gold coins shall be receivable at the United States Treasury at their denominational value when not reduced by natural abrasion more than one-half per centum below the standard weight prescribed by law, after a cir-

ulation of twenty years, as shown by the date of coinage; a ratable proportion being allowed for less periods of circulation. It also authorized the recoinage of all pieces in the Treasury the weight of which should be found below the limit of wear.

Under this section, and the provisions of a previous act, about \$27,000,000 were melted, of which \$14,021,550.70 were recoined during the fiscal year. The recoinage of the balance has since been going on.

It is estimated that of the coin now in the Treasury there are about five millions which will require to be renovated. The difference between the nominal and intrinsic value of the amount recoined was about \$73,549.30. The recoinage embraced nearly all the abraded gold coin in the country, other than those in circulation on the Pacific coast, and which it is estimated do not exceed \$2,000,000. A proper provision should be made for calling in the light coins still in circulation, especially in view of the general renovation which has been made. The loss from natural abrasion should be defrayed by the Government and not by the last holder, for the reason that it has occurred while the coins were performing the function of a circulating medium. This principle has been fully recognized in the recent coinage laws of the German Empire, Denmark, Sweden and Norway. Provision should of course be made for excluding coins which may have been artificially reduced in weight or violently injured, and the reception of worn coins should be confined to the Mints, where all necessary precautions against receiving fraudulently reduced coins can be effectively observed.

In explanation of what might otherwise be considered an unusually large number of pieces found to be below the prescribed limit of abrasion, it should be stated there has not been a recoinage of gold in this country since that which followed the change of standard in 1834, and that in the very large exports of coin since the suspension of specie payments in 1861 the unworn coin were selected for that purpose and the light or worn pieces excluded.

After the present recoinage shall have been completed, the expense of keeping the gold coin in good condition will not probably exceed a few thousand dollars per annum. It should be added, in connection with this subject, that, in practice, the provisions of law as to periods of time of circulation cannot be enforced, and that it would be better to leave this point to departmental regulations.

NEW MINT AT SAN FRANCISCO.

The new mint edifice which has been for some time past in course of construction at San Francisco is about completed, and the work of fitting up the necessary machinery, fixtures, and apparatus has been commenced under the supervision of a competent superintendent, and will, it is expected, be finished by the 1st of July, 1874.

When completed, this will be one of the best appointed Mints in the world, and will reflect much credit on Supervising Architect Mullet, who designed it and under whose direction it has been erected. It was at one time considered unnecessarily large, but in fitting it up with a refining and coining capacity equal to the present demand it has been found necessary to occupy the entire building.

MINT EXAMINATIONS.

Some important questions of a chemical and metallurgical character having arisen with regard to various mint manipulations of the precious

metals, a series of experiments to determine the same were made at the Philadelphia Mint, in the latter part of the fiscal year, under the supervision of Professor R. E. Rogers. The results obtained were conclusive on several points, and will be of value in future minting operations.

Professor Rogers also visited San Francisco for the purpose of determining what process would be most advantageous to adopt for the refining and parting of the precious metals at the new mint in that city, and to prepare plans and drawings for the same. An able report upon this subject, in which the sulphuric-acid process is recommended for adoption, and submitting plans and estimates for fitting up the same, has been received.

The mint at Carson, Nev., and assay-offices at Denver, Colo., and Boise City, Idaho, were examined during the summer by R. J. Stevens, esq., formerly superintendent of the mint at San Francisco, and who reported those institutions as in a satisfactory condition.

EARNINGS AND EXPENDITURES.

In order that you may be fully advised in relation to the cost of operating the Mints and Assay-offices, a detailed statement of the expenditures and receipts of the several establishments is incorporated in this report.

The law requires that the charges to the depositor for the several operations necessary to bring bullion to the proper condition for coinage shall equal, but not exceed, the expenses thereof, including labor, materials, wastage, and use of machinery. There is some difficulty in complying strictly with this provision of law, arising mainly from the unequal distribution of the bullion to the different establishments. For example, all minor coinage, the principal recoinage of gold and silver, and the greater portion of the subsidiary silver coinage is done at the Philadelphia Mint, while the amount of bullion refined and parted there is quite small. Now the ratio of expenses in operating on bullion depends, to a considerable extent, on the amount operated upon within a given time. If the amount be large, the expenses will be less proportionately than if a smaller amount is treated. We are, therefore, compelled to aim at a fair average, and fix the charges accordingly. The present rates of charges are, I am satisfied, as low as can be properly fixed under the law. Our true policy is to be liberal with respect to these charges for the purpose of affording every proper encouragement to the gold and silver mining interests of the country. We should not, however, enter into competition, in the general sense of that term, with private refining establishments, but rather afford them every reasonable encouragement, especially when they are so located that the Government assay or determination of value, as well as accountability for the bullion, can be preserved to depositors. With respect to the expenses of the Mints, it should be stated that it never was intended that they should be self-sustaining, and that prior to 1853 no charge for the coinage of either gold or silver was imposed; the evident intention of the framers of the original mint law having been to invite foreign bullion and coin to the Mint for coinage. In the year above stated a law was enacted authorizing and requiring a coinage charge of one-half per cent. to be imposed, which continued in force down to the 1st of April, 1873, when the new coinage act took effect, reducing the charge to one-fifth of one per cent.

London has been for many years, and still continues to be, the principal bullion market of the world, and the advantages commercially and

otherwise derived from the receipt and distribution of the greater portion of the precious-metal product are and have been very great, and so well convinced were the financiers of Great Britain as to the advantages of the free coinage system, that the effort made in the House of Commons a few years ago to practically abolish it by exacting a seigniorage from the gold coin, was, through their opposition, overwhelmingly defeated.

The reasons for a free coinage of gold are simple and direct, and are briefly stated as follows:

1st. By throwing the cost of coinage on the depositor, the cost of production is correspondingly increased.

2d. The coining value of gold is lowered, which tends to repel it from the Mint and encourage its export. For the same reason it repels foreign gold.

3d. It is unjust to the depositor, as he pays the entire expense of coinage, in which the whole public are as much interested as himself. Coinage of the standard metal is indispensable to the public, and the expense should accordingly be contributed by all.

It should also be stated that, under the coinage act, the melting of bullion to bring it to a condition for determining by assay the proportion of gold and silver contained, or the "fineness," as it is termed in mint language, is made a subject of charge to the depositor, and will bring to the Treasury a sum approximating somewhat to that accruing from the coinage charge. The imposition of this new charge should be considered an additional argument for abolishing the coinage charge. It is not subject to the same objection, for the reason that a charge for melting is made in London.

INTRODUCTION OF THE CHLORINATION PROCESS FOR REFINING AND PARTING AT THE PHILADELPHIA MINT.

Arrangements have been made for the introduction and use at the Philadelphia Mint of the chlorination process of Professor Miller of the Australian mint, for refining and parting the precious metals, and is expected to be in operation in the course of another month.

The process is an economical and, in other respects, desirable one for separating silver from gold of high fineness, and for expelling small percentages of base metals occasionally present in gold, which, if not eliminated, renders it brittle and unfit for coinage. It is, however, inferior to the sulphuric-acid process for treating gold largely combined with silver, such, for example, as the bullion from the great Comstock lode in Nevada, which constitutes at the present time more than one-third of our total annual production.

COINAGE FOR SOUTH AMERICAN GOVERNMENTS.

Applications for the manufacture of silver and token-coins are occasionally received from some of the governments of South America, and declined, for the reason that by law none but United States coin can be issued from our mints. When the new mint at San Francisco shall have been completed, and especially if operations be resumed at New Orleans, our capacity will be sufficient to undertake occasional coinages for other countries. There can be no objection to authorizing such coinages as can be made at times when our mints are not fully employed in meeting the home demands for coin. It would be a friendly act to countries not possessing the facilities for manufacturing their own coin,

as well as of some advantage to our commerce. The coins should, of course, be of the legal standards of the governments applying for them, and bear their prescribed devices and inscriptions.

In connection with this subject it should be stated that for several years past considerable amounts of United States subsidiary silver-coin have been exported to, and are now in circulation in, Central America and portions of South America. It would certainly be better to manufacture coin to be issued by those countries as their own than to encourage the exportation thence of our overvalued silver coins, a part of which sooner or later will return to us, and probably worn to an extent rendering their withdrawal from circulation and replacing with new coins necessary.

Overvalued or subsidiary coins, as they are generally termed, are not properly "coins of commerce," being intended for internal circulation in the country issuing them, and, having a higher nominal than bullion value, are inexportable, until expelled by inferior currency.

VALUATION OF FOREIGN COINS AND PAR OF EXCHANGE.

The first section of the act of March 3, 1873, entitled "An act to establish the custom-house valuation of the sovereign or pound sterling of Great Britain, and to fix the par of exchange," provides that "The value of foreign coin, as expressed in the money of account of the United States, shall be that of pure metal of such coin of standard value," and that "the values of the standard coins in circulation of the various nations of the world shall be estimated annually by the Director of the Mint, and proclaimed on the 1st day of January by the Secretary of the Treasury."

The Department having construed this section to require invoices of foreign merchandise at our custom-houses to be converted into the money of account of the United States (for the purpose of levying duties) on the basis of established standards instead of the values given to the various coins representing the same, by different acts of Congress, and which were based on the assay of coins more or less reduced in weight, and therefore not representing the values they were originally intended to denote, it became necessary to obtain authentic information in relation to the units of foreign moneys of account, and the quantity of pure metal declared by law to represent the same. A circular calling for this information was, soon after the organization of this Bureau, addressed through the State Department to all our representatives in foreign countries. The opportunity was embraced to ask also for information on various points connected with the coinage of metals and production of bullion. Replies from thirty-five governments have been received, and extracts therefrom will be found in the appendix to this report. These papers furnish a fund of valuable information, not to be found elsewhere in this country, and when the remaining countries are heard from, the entire list should be printed for the use of the different Departments of the Government.

It is proper to state that the earlier acts of Congress fixing the custom-house valuation of certain foreign coins were passed at a time when such coins were receivable for duties, and as they were more or less worn, their valuation on the basis of their actual average content of pure metal was necessary in order to protect the Treasury from loss in collecting the revenue. But the case is now different; foreign coins no longer being receivable for customs. In view of these facts the new law very properly makes it obligatory, after the 1st of January, 1874, to deal

with established standards, and not the actual or bullion value of coins representing them.

Accordingly, when a foreign invoice is to be converted into the money of account of the United States, the quantity of pure gold declared by law to represent the monetary units respectively of the two countries will be the basis of computation.

From what is above stated it will at once be seen that under laws yet in force, the various foreign monetary units are undervalued, and that since the worn coins formerly representing them are no longer receivable in the payment of customs duties, the reform contemplated by the act referred to is necessary and proper.

It is expected that the change in the existing mode of computing and quoting sterling exchange will lead to the correct quotation of United States securities in London. Under the present system, which is a relic of colonial days, the par of a dollar is quoted in London at 91½, whereas in all fairness the quotation should be 100. The subject will no doubt receive the careful and ready attention of the proper parties in London, and our securities soon be quoted, as all others are, upon the actual and not a fictitious or technical par.

Notwithstanding the new basis for converting foreign moneys of account into that of the United States, accurate information in relation to the actual average weight, fineness, and value of such foreign coins as are known to our commerce, will be found useful for many purposes. Statements embracing the principal coins of the world, and exhibiting the results of their careful assay, (under the instructions of this Office,) at the Philadelphia Mint, are therefore given in the appendix of this report.

Occasional assays of foreign coins will in future be made at the San Francisco Mint, and Assay-office, New York, as well as at Philadelphia, and the results given annually in the Director's report.

GOLD THE STANDARD OR MEASURE OF VALUE; SILVER SUBSIDIARY.

The experiences of different countries, our own included, have conclusively shown that the double or alternate standard of gold and silver, at fixed rates, is subject to derangement from variations in the relative value of the two metals, and that the steady value of the money-unit, which is a matter of great importance, can only be maintained by making one of the precious metals the standard or measure of value, and assigning a subordinate position as to coinage for the other.

Gold being less variable than silver, and of superior value, has been adopted as the standard by all countries which have reformed their monetary laws during the last four years. The list embraces Japan, Germany, the United States of America, Denmark, and Sweden and Norway. Great Britain adopted the gold standard in the year 1816, and still continues it.

France, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, and Greece still adhere to the double standard, but it is represented, so far as silver is concerned, by only one denomination of full-valued and unlimited legal-tender coin, viz, the five-franc piece; all other silver coins being overvalued or subsidiary, and of limited tender. The double standard of the countries last referred to was, when adopted, based on the assumption that 15½ ounces of silver were equal in value to 1 ounce of gold. Since that proportion was fixed, however, silver has declined to a rate which gives the relative market-value of the two metals as nearly 16½ to 1.

Holland, it is understood, is about to change from silver to the gold

standard, being forced to do so on account of the depreciation of silver and the consequent advance in the rate of exchange on countries of the gold standard. The same reason will gradually bring the remaining silver-standard countries to the gold standard. It therefore appears that the double standard must necessarily be a failure, and that its abandonment by all civilized countries is merely a question of time and convenience.

The passing from the double standard of gold and silver and from silver to gold by the nations cannot be completed without some embarrassments financially and otherwise. The United States prepared for the adoption of the gold standard in 1853 by demonetizing all silver coins of less denomination than the dollar. The latter coin being undervalued by the reduction of the gold coinage in 1834, was melted down or exported as fast as coined, and thus left the way clear for the adoption, without any embarrassment whatever, of the gold standard in 1873.

The countries adopting gold as the sole measure of value have, as a necessary consequence, assigned a subsidiary position for silver. This system increases the use of gold as money, and decreases that of silver for the same purpose; or, in other words, enhances the value of the one, and depreciates that of the other. While the demand for gold for coinage has materially increased, large quantities of silver hitherto in circulation as standard money in Germany, Denmark, and Sweden and Norway, and constituting treasury and bank reserves in those countries, will, by the substitution of the gold standard, be thrown on the market as bullion, and aid in its further depreciation.

It will be well to refer at this point to the price of silver bullion in London, during the decade ending with the year 1872. The able and interesting British Mint report for 1872 gives the yearly average mint-price of silver in the years 1863 to 1872, inclusive, as follows:

| 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. |
|--------------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| d. 61 1-2 | d. 61 1-4 | d. 61 | d. 61 7-8 | d. 60 3-4 | d. 60 7-8 | d. 60 5-16 | d. 60 1-2 | d. 60 7-16 | d. 60 5-16 |

The price in London is now 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ pence per ounce, British standard, (925 thousandths fine,) showing a decline since 1863 of 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ pence, equal to about 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents per ounce, or about 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

India has for many years past been the principal market for silver, its circulation now being equal to a thousand millions of dollars. The demand from that market, however, has fallen off during the last ten years to the extent of several millions, the decline being due principally to the fall in the price of cotton, soon after the close of the late civil war in this country. Prior to the commencement of the war the United States was the principal source of England's cotton-supply. When hostilities commenced India soon became the chief source of supply. When peace was declared and the cotton of the United States poured into England, the sales of India cotton in 1866 realized but half the money of the previous year, and the price of silver in London fell from 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 60 pence. In the year 1864 about one hundred millions of silver were sent from Europe to India.

In view of the foregoing facts, and the large annual production of this metal from the mines of the United States and Mexico, it is evident that Congress acted wisely in establishing gold as the sole standard of value.

The coinage act assigns a subsidiary position for silver, by providing for its issue in coin having a higher nominal than intrinsic value, limiting it as a legal tender to \$5, and placing the issue under the control of the Government. These coins are issued at the rate of 124.414 cents per standard ounce, and the difference between that amount and the price paid for a standard ounce of silver bullion is the gain or seigniorage realized by the Government, and out of which it defrays the expenses of coinage and distribution. The seigniorage will of course vary with the market-price of silver, and with the mode of payment, *i. e.* whether in gold or subsidiary silver coin.

Silver coins have been issued at San Francisco and Carson since the 1st of April last in payment for silver contained in gold deposits, and being sufficient to meet the local demand for subsidiary coin, it has not been necessary to purchase silver for that purpose and pay for it in gold. The price paid for silver at those Mints has been 118 cents per ounce. When the coinage law went into effect the subsidiary silver coin on the Pacific coast were from 2 to 3 per cent. discount, as compared with gold, and caused much inconvenience, especially to the laboring classes and retail dealers. The discount has since declined to less than 1 per cent., and will no doubt soon disappear. I need scarcely add that as gold and silver coin constitute the circulating medium in California, Oregon, and Nevada, the issue of subsidiary silver coin by the Mints in that section should be restricted to the limit contemplated by law.

The twenty-eighth section of the coinage act provides that for two years after the passage of the act, "silver coins shall be paid out at the Mint in Philadelphia, and the Assay-office, New York, for silver bullion purchased for coinage, under such regulations as may be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury."

Under the above authority silver bullion has been purchased and paid for in subsidiary silver coin at the Philadelphia Mint, and Assay-office, New York, at 120 cents per standard ounce, the price having been reduced from 122½ cents to that rate by you in March last. The coins thus issued were, it is understood, sent to Texas, or exported to Central and South America, and where it is supposed they are now in circulation. These rates have since been reduced to 116 cents per standard ounce at San Francisco and Carson, and 118 at New York and Philadelphia, payable in silver coin.

The authority for issuing subsidiary silver coin in payment for silver bullion purchased for such coinage will expire on the 12th of February, 1875. The bullion for the purpose of supplying the coin will then be purchased from time to time at gold rates, and paid for in gold coin, the Government re-imbursing itself for the outlay with the gold coins received in exchange for the silver coin. This mode of issuing subsidiary silver is undoubtedly the true one in countries where gold is the standard, and the circulating medium consists of coin with bank or treasury notes as auxiliary to and convertible at par into coins of the standard metal.

In the mean time it is quite certain that the depreciation of silver and appreciation of United States currency will, before long, enable the Government to purchase silver bullion with gold, coin it on its own account, and pay out the resulting silver coins at their nominal value. At the present rate for silver and premium on gold, the operation would net the Treasury about 10 per cent. This plan could not, it is believed, do injury to any interest, but would be productive of much benefit to the precious metal mining interests and business of the country at large,

and should be adhered to until specie payments shall have been resumed on a substantial basis; after which these coins should be issued only in exchange at par for gold coins, and thus restrict the issue to the actual requirements of the public for the purposes for which such coins are intended. To recapitulate, we have—

1st. Gold as the sole standard or measure of value issued in coins the intrinsic and denominational value of which correspond. Such coins are a legal tender in any sum.

2d. Silver as subsidiary to gold issued in coins the denominational value of which exceeds their bullion value, and are a legal tender in any sum not exceeding \$5. They are manufactured on Government account only and paid out as follows:

1. The Government purchases from time to time silver bullion at its market-value in gold, for manufacture into coins of less denomination than the dollar, and issues them in exchange for gold coins at par, in sums of not less than \$100. The difference between the price paid for the bullion and the rate at which it is issued in coin is the gain or seigniorage to the Government, less the expense of manufacture and distribution. Being exchangeable only for gold coin, the issue will consequently be limited to the actual requirements of the public for change. This plan is adapted to times of specie payment.

2. The Government purchases silver bullion, and pays for it in subsidiary silver coins, in which case the seigniorage is in effect divided with the seller of the bullion, provided he is able to pass them off at their nominal or tael value in this country in times of specie payment, or in other countries where coin constitutes the circulating medium. This mode of issue was authorized, for a limited period, to enable the coin to be exported to countries having respectively dollars of different values as the monetary unit, and expires, as before stated, by limitation of law on the 13th of February, 1875.

3. Purchases of silver bullion are made at gold value, and manufactured, on Government account, into subsidiary coins, which are paid out at the discretion of the Treasury Department and according to its convenience. In this last, as in the first case, the full seigniorage is realized by the Government.

The mode of issue last described is adapted for the condition of things which must necessarily precede the resumption of specie payments, and can be made available from time to time according to the market-value of silver and the price of gold compared with United States currency. When the market is depressed and prices rule low the Government may increase the silver-bullion fund of the Mints, transfer the coin manufactured from it to the Treasury, and pay it out at its discretion and convenience. It is the only system under which, until the resumption of specie payments, the Treasury can realize the full seigniorage on the subsidiary silver coin, which it should do in accordance with a well-established principle and the practice of other countries in respect to the manufacture and issue of such coins. For several years past the seigniorage realized by the Government upon the coinage of silver was only $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per standard ounce, out of which the expense of manufacturing and distributing the coin was defrayed. In the European states the seigniorage on subsidiary coin is from 10 to 15 per cent.

A communication from the Superintendent of the Philadelphia Mint, presenting some interesting and useful information (obtained through a correspondence with the Master of the mint at Calcutta) in relation to the amount of silver in circulation in India, will be found in the appendix.

INTERNATIONAL COINAGE.

The subject of international coinage continues to be agitated by the friends of monetary reform, but no substantial progress appears to have been made in the direction of a general assimilation of the principal coinages of the world.

The United States adheres to the dollar, Great Britain to the pound sterling, and the states of the Latin monetary union (France, Belgium, Switzerland, and Italy) to the franc.

Germany has provided for a new money of account, with the mark as the unit, and which is represented by fine gold of the value in United States money of 23.82 cents. Denmark, Sweden, and Norway have established a new money of account with the crown as the unit, and represented by fine gold of the value of 26.798 cents in United States money.

These diverse moneys of account, to which the price of all commodities has been or will be adjusted, cannot be brought into harmony unless all adopt one of the foregoing, or a new money of account, and that does not appear probable. All, therefore, that can be reasonably expected to result from the frequent discussions of the subject is that gold (and the nine-tenths standard for coinage) will be universally adopted as the measure of value and money of commerce, together with a reasonable but uniform tolerance or variation from standard in the manufacture and issue of coins, and a limit of wear from the attrition of circulation; the first being necessary on account of the impracticability of making all the pieces of exactly the same weight and fineness, and the latter to avoid frequent recoinages. Provision should also be made for keeping the coins within the prescribed limits of abrasion by replacing those worn below it with new coins at the expense of the public treasury, and if there be charges for coinage, these should be uniform. Gold would then be the universal measure of value, and coins made from it, to represent the moneys of account, would be approximately of the same value by weight; gold being as to gold unchangeable in value, and of the same quality wherever produced.

In this connection it is gratifying to note that Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway have in their recent coinage laws conformed to the above-stated requirements.

The advantages of any proposed unification of moneys involving alteration in the quantity of fine gold now representing the dollar of account should be decided and well determined before the United States would be justified in adopting it, especially as the funded loan is by law expressly payable in gold coin of the present standard, and it should be further added that the alterations of standard moneys, weights and measures to which the public have long been accustomed are grave matters, and should be undertaken only when imperatively required as a matter of public utility.

A convention of the friends of monetary reform was recently held at Vienna, and copies of its proceedings have, through the courtesy of Minister Jay and the State Department, been sent to this Office, and will receive due attention.

INCREASE OF COINAGE.

A gratifying increase of business at the San Francisco and Philadelphia Mints, and Assay-office, New York, took place immediately on and after the coinage act became operative, and which has recently been

greatly augmented in consequence of large importations of foreign coin and bullion, and the almost total cessation of bullion exports. Arrangements have been made to promptly meet all demands upon the Mints for coin. As a general thing, deposits have been paid for within two days after they were made. This additional work has necessarily increased the expenses for wages and materials, and will render deficiency appropriations necessary.

Some idea of the increase of operations may be formed, when it is stated that the coinage of gold during the month of October approximated in value \$14,000,000.

INCREASING DEMAND FOR GOLD.

The gradual adoption of the gold standard, and consequent demonetization of silver, will of course be followed by an increase in the value of gold, or what is the same thing, a decrease in the price of articles measured by it. Indeed it is quite certain that this effect is already perceptible in some portions of Europe. Be that as it may, however, it is safe to assume that Germany will soon have substituted three hundred millions of gold for silver heretofore used as standard money, and that Denmark, Sweden, and Norway will require nearly as much more in consequence of changing their standard from silver to gold. Now, add to the foregoing the requirements of France and the United States in the near future, and it will be readily understood that gold must appreciate in value.

It is true that the mines of the world produce annually about one hundred millions of gold; but in considering this as a stock to be drawn upon for coinage, it must be remembered that the consumption of gold in the arts has largely increased during the last twenty-three years, and now approximates to about twenty-five millions per annum.

It is not within the province of this report to consider or discuss the bearing of the above-stated facts upon financial questions, and I will therefore dismiss the subject with the remark that countries, however wealthy and prosperous, cannot, even with the aid of bills of exchange, maintain an exclusively metallic currency, and that the use of paper money as an auxiliary to and convertible into coin is more likely to increase than diminish in the future. A more extensive use of subsidiary coin than heretofore is also probable. In support of this latter view reference is made to the fact that during the year 1872 the subsidiary silver coinage of Great Britain amounted to about \$6,000,000, all for home circulation, and in a country which was previously well stocked with coin. The French subsidiary coin for the same year amounted to about \$7,000,000.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN THE COUNTRY.

The coin, except as to the Pacific coast States and Territories, being as a general thing in the Treasury and banks, the present time is a favorable one for estimating the amount of gold and silver coin in the country. From the most reliable data obtainable, the gold coin is estimated at \$135,000,000, and subsidiary silver \$5,000,000—total, \$140,000,000. The silver coin is principally in circulation in California, Oregon, Nevada, Idaho, Arizona, and Texas.

The increase to the stock of coin in this country has been at a very fair rate since the 1st of April last, and the indications are that although there may be occasional exportations, it will gradually go on until an

amount sufficient to enable the country to safely resume specie payments is reached. This much-desired result, however, will depend upon conditions which cannot here be discussed.

TEST ASSAYS OF THE COINAGE.

Pursuant to law a certain number of pieces are taken, indiscriminately, from every delivery of coins made by the Coiner to the Superintendent, sealed up and placed in a box securely closed by two different locks, the keys of which are respectively in the custody of the Superintendent and Assayer, so that neither officer can have access to it without the presence of the other. In the month of February, annually, the pieces reserved from the coinage of the previous year are tested as to legal weight and fineness by the Assay Commission.

As the annual assay or trial of the coinage takes place after the coin has been issued, any error that might have occurred would not be discovered in time for its prompt correction. It has, therefore, been deemed proper, as a precautionary measure, to direct monthly assays of the coinage to be made. These assays have been conducted at the Philadelphia Mint, and the results found entirely satisfactory. Arrangements will soon be perfected to have these test assays made by one Mint upon another.

Although no difficulties are anticipated, it is well to have these tests made, for the reasons already stated, and especially in view of the fact that the limit of variation from the standard fineness of the gold coinage was reduced by the coinage act from two ounces to one ounce in a thousand; that is to say, the standard being 900 parts pure metal to 100 of alloy, the pure metal must not fall below 899 or exceed 901 parts in a thousand. Moreover, it should be stated that, of late years, a small percentage of base metals is to be found either chemically or mechanically combined with gold and silver bullion, resulting from lode or vein mining, particularly in the base-metal region of Eastern Nevada, and if not entirely eliminated in the refining operation, such bullion, when alloyed with copper to bring it to the standard for coinage, occasionally presents anomalies which render accurate mixture in melting more difficult than bullion containing no base or refractory metals.

From the facts above stated, it will be seen that not only is it necessary to take the precaution of test assays, but that our assayers and their assistants must be well qualified for the business.

PROPOSED RESUMPTION OF COINAGE AT NEW ORLEANS.

By your direction, the amount believed to be necessary to place the Mint at New Orleans in condition for coinage operations, and for its support during the fiscal year, was included in the estimates of appropriations for the Mints and Assay-offices. Should the necessary appropriations be obtained for that purpose, the establishment can probably be put in operation in about three months' time, and afterward usefully employed in the manufacture of stamped bars and coinage of silver.

TRADE-DOLLAR.

The trade-dollar of silver authorized by the coinage act is designed expressly for export, and has no fixed value as compared with gold. It is in no proper sense a monetary standard or unit of account, and is not included or referred to when the silver coins for home use are spoken

of; the latter being purposely overvalued, as before stated, to retain them in circulation. Having been made a legal tender in limited amounts, it may eventually, if the price of silver relative to gold falls sufficiently, to some extent enter into home circulation, but its export value will always be in excess of that of the subsidiary silver coin, its bullion value or quantity of pure metal being about $8\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in excess.

The issue of the trade-dollar was not commenced until nearly a month after the close of the fiscal year. It has been shipped to some extent to China and Japan, but we have not, as yet, received any account of its reception in those empires. It will no doubt require a year or two for its successful introduction there.

COMPENSATION OF MINT OFFICERS.

I deem it my duty to call your attention to the fact that the salaries allowed the officers of Mints and Assay-offices are inadequate. They were fixed at their present rates several years ago when the expenses of living were much lower than at the present time, and are insufficient to afford a respectable living.

The officers intrusted with the preparation of the coinage must be men of character, education, and fair ability. Their duties requiring all their time, the compensation should be placed at a rate which will render it unnecessary for them to engage in any private business. The present occupants are well qualified for their respective positions, the most of them having held them for a number of years, and acquired valuable experience. I respectfully urge that you will give this subject a fair consideration, to the end that the salaries referred to may be increased to an amount corresponding to the character of the service rendered.

Acknowledgments are due to the Secretary of the Treasury and other officers of the Department for the steady support given the Director in the organization of the Mint Bureau, also to the officers, assistants, and clerks of the several Mints and Assay-offices, together with the clerks of the Bureau, for faithful and efficient discharge of their responsible duties.

I must, in conclusion, express my satisfaction that, though we have several hundred employés performing various duties connected with the mintage of the precious metals, not a single case of embezzlement has come to our knowledge during the year, and we have good reasons for believing that none have occurred.

The regulations for the transaction of business at the Mints and Assay-offices are of the strictest character, requiring not only a record to be kept, but vouchers taken and given, and periodically rendered to the accounting officers of the Treasury through this Office, for every transaction involving the transfer of bullion, coin, or medals, and the receipt and payment of all moneys.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

H. R. LINDERMAN,
Director of the Mint.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Statement exhibiting the weight, fineness, and value of foreign coins, as determined by United States Mint assays.

EXPLANATORY REMARKS.

1. The weight is expressed in fractions of an ounce troy, agreeing with the terms used in the United States mints.

If it is desired to have the weight of any piece in grains, regard the thousandths of an ounce as integers, take their half, from which deduct four per cent. of that half, and the remainder will be grains.

2. The fineness is expressed in thousandths parts, i. e., so many parts of pure gold or silver in 1,000 parts of the coin. The old carat system is generally abandoned, (except for jewelry,) but it may be worth while to say that 41½ thousandths equal one carat.

3. The valuation of gold is a direct calculation from weight and fineness, at the legal rate of 25.8 grains, 900 fine, being equal to one dollar; or \$21.672 (nearly) per ounce of fine gold.

4. For the silver there is no fixed legal valuation, as compared with gold. The price paid at the mints varies according to demand and supply, but is stationary for considerable periods at a time, and is now 120 cents per ounce 900 fine, payable in subsidiary coin, at which rate the values are given in the table.

The gold value of silver is to be found in the bullion markets; at present it is 116.3 cents per ounce 900 fine.

5. These tables generally give the one principal coin of each country, from which the other sizes are easily deduced. Thus when the franc system is used, there are generally gold pieces of 40, 20, 10, and 5 francs, all in due proportion. But in silver the fractional coins are very often of less intrinsic value than the normal coin, proportionally. These are seldom exported.

Gold coins.

| Country. | Denomination. | Weight. | | Value in U. S. gold coin. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | | Ounces. | Thousandths. | |
| Austria | Fourfold ducat | 0.443 | 986 | 9 13 2 |
| Do | Souverein, (no longer coined) | 0.363 | 900 | 6 75 4 |
| Do | 4 florin, (new) | 0.104 | 900 | 1 93 5 |
| Belgium | 25 francs | 0.254 | 899 | 4 72 0 |
| Brazil | 20 milreis | 0.575 | 916, 5 | 10 89 4 |
| Central America | 2 escudos | 0.209 | 853, 5 | 3 68 8 |
| Do | 4 reales | 0.037 | 875 | 0 48 8 |
| Chili | 10 pesos, (dollars) | 0.492 | 898 | 9 13 6 |
| Colombia and South America generally | Old doubloon * | 0.867 | 870 | 15 50 3 |
| Denmark | Old 10 thaler | 0.427 | 895 | 7 90 0 |
| Do | New 20 crowns, (krona) | 0.288 | 900 | 5 35 8 |
| Egypt | Beddidik, (100 piasters) | 0.275 | 875 | 4 97 4 |
| England | Pound or sovereign, (new) † | 0.256, 8 | 916, 5 | 4 86 5 |
| Do | Pound average, (worn) † | 0.256, 3 | 916, 5 | 4 85 6 |
| France | 20 franc, (no new issues) | 0.207 | 899 | 3 84 7 |
| Germany | Old 10 thaler, (Prussian) | 0.427 | 903 | 7 97 1 |
| Do | New 20 marks ‡ | 0.256 | 900 | 4 76 2 |
| Greece | 20 drachms | 0.185 | 900 | 3 44 2 |
| India, (British) | Mohur, or 15 rupees § | 0.375 | 916, 5 | 7 10 5 |
| Italy | 20 lire, (francs) | 0.207 | 899 | 3 84 7 |
| Japan | Cobang, (obsolete) | 0.289 | 572 | 3 57 6 |
| Do | New 20 yen | 1.072 | 900 | 19 94 4 |
| Mexico | Old doubloon, (average) | 0.867 | 870 | 15 59 3 |
| Do | 20 pesos, (empire) | 1.086 | 875 | 19 64 3 |
| Do | 20 pesos, (republic,) new | 1.081 | 873 | 19 51 5 |
| Netherlands | 10 guilders | 0.215 | 899 | 3 99 7 |
| New Granada | 10 pesos, (dollars) | 0.525 | 891, 5 | 9 67 5 |
| Peru | 20 soles | 1.055 | 898 | 19 21 3 |
| Portugal | Coroa, (crown) | 0.308 | 912 | 5 80 7 |
| Russia | 5 roubles | 0.210 | 916 | 3 97 6 |
| Spain | 100 reales | 0.268 | 896 | 4 96 4 |
| Do | 80 reales | 0.215 | 869, 5 | 3 86 4 |
| Do | 10 escudos | 0.270, 8 | 896 | 5 01 5 |
| Sweden | Ducat | 0.111 | 975 | 2 23 7 |
| Do | Carolin, (10 francs) | 0.104 | 900 | 1 93 5 |
| Do | New 20 crowns, (krona) \|\| | 0.288 | 900 | 5 35 8 |
| Tunis | 25 piasters | 0.161 | 900 | 2 99 5 |
| Turkey | 100 piasters | 0.231 | 915 | 4 37 0 |

* The *doubloon*, (doblón, or more properly *onza*, though not really an ounce Spanish,) is now generally discontinued, and is seldom seen here. These figures answer as well for the *doubloon* of Peru, Chili, Bolivia, &c., and therefore this item stands for all. Popayan pieces were rather inferior.

† The sovereigns coined at Melbourne and Sydney, in Australia, and distinguished only by the mintmarks M and S are the same as those of the London mint. Sovereigns generally are up to the legal fineness, 916½, (or 22 carats,) but we report to the half in all cases.

‡ These figures are assumed from the legal rates; the coins have not yet reached us.

§ The last coinage of *mohurs* was in 1862.

|| The same as to this coin and the similar one of Denmark.

Silver coins.

| Country. | Denomination. | Weight. | Fineness. | Value in subsidiary silver coin. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Ounces. | Thousandths. | Dolls. cts. mills. |
| Austria..... | Old rix dollar..... | 0.902 | 833 | 1 00 2 |
| Do..... | Old scudo, (crown)..... | 0.836 | 902 | 1 00 5 |
| Do..... | Florin, before 1858..... | 0.451 | 833 | 0 50 1 |
| Do..... | New florin..... | 0.397 | 900 | 0 47 6 |
| Do..... | New union dollar..... | 0.596 | 900 | 0 71 5 |
| Do..... | Maria Theresa dollar, 1780..... | 0.895 | 838 | 1 00 0 |
| Belgium..... | 5 francs..... | 0.803 | 897 | 0 96 0 |
| Do..... | 2 francs..... | 0.320 | 835 | 0 35 6 |
| Bolivia..... | New dollar..... | 0.801 | 900 | 0 96 1 |
| Brazil..... | Double milreis..... | 0.820 | 918, 5 | 1 00 4 |
| Canada..... | 20 cents..... | 0.150 | 925 | 0 18 5 |
| Do..... | 25 cents..... | 0.187, 5 | 925 | 0 23 1 |
| Central America..... | Dollar..... | 0.866 | 850 | 0 98 1 |
| Chili..... | Old dollar..... | 0.864 | 908 | 1 04 6 |
| Do..... | New dollar..... | 0.801 | 900, 5 | 0 96 2 |
| China..... | Dollar, (English mint)..... | 0.866 | 901 | 1 04 0 |
| Do..... | 10 cents..... | 0.087 | 901 | 0 10 5 |
| Denmark..... | Rigadaler..... | 0.927 | 877 | 1 08 4 |
| Egypt..... | Piaster, (new)..... | 0.040 | 755 | 0 04 0 |
| England..... | Shilling, (new)..... | 0.182, 5 | 924, 5 | 0 22 5 |
| Do..... | Shilling, (average)..... | 0.178 | 925 | 0 21 9 |
| France..... | 5 franc, (average)..... | 0.800 | 900 | 0 96 0 |
| Do..... | 2 franc..... | 0.320 | 835 | 0 35 6 |
| North German states..... | Thaler, (before 1857)..... | 0.712 | 750 | 0 71 2 |
| Do..... | Thaler, (new)..... | 0.595 | 900 | 0 71 4 |
| South German states..... | Florin..... | 0.340 | 900 | 0 40 8 |
| German Empire..... | 5 marks, (new)..... | 0.804 | 900 | 0 96 5 |
| Greece..... | 5 drachms..... | 0.719 | 900 | 0 86 3 |
| Hindustan..... | Rupee..... | 0.374 | 916, 5 | 0 45 7 |
| Italy..... | 5 lire..... | 0.800 | 900 | 0 96 0 |
| Do..... | Lira..... | 0.160 | 835 | 0 17 8 |
| Japan..... | Itzebu, (no longer coined)..... | 0.279 | 890 | 0 33 1 |
| Do..... | 1 yen..... | 0.866, 7 | 900 | 1 04 0 |
| Do..... | 50 sen..... | 0.402 | 800 | 0 42 8 |
| Mexico..... | Dollar, (average)..... | 0.866 | 901 | 1 04 0 |
| Do..... | Peso of Maximilian..... | 0.861 | 902, 5 | 1 03 6 |
| Netherlands..... | 2½ guilders..... | 0.804 | 944 | 1 01 2 |
| Norway..... | Specie daler..... | 0.927 | 877 | 1 08 4 |
| New Granada..... | Dollar of 1857..... | 0.803 | 896 | 0 96 0 |
| Peru..... | Old dollar..... | 0.866 | 901 | 1 04 3 |
| Do..... | Dollar of 1858..... | 0.766 | 909 | 0 92 8 |
| Do..... | Half dollar of 1836-'38..... | 0.433 | 650 | 0 37 5 |
| Do..... | Sol..... | 0.802 | 900 | 0 96 0 |
| Portugal..... | 500 reis..... | 0.400 | 912 | 0 48 6 |
| Romania..... | 2 lei, (francs,) new..... | 0.322 | 835 | 0 35 8 |
| Russia..... | Rouble..... | 0.667 | 875 | 0 77 8 |
| Spain..... | 5 pesetas, (dollar)..... | 0.800 | 900 | 0 96 0 |
| Do..... | Peseta, (pistareen)..... | 0.160 | 835 | 0 17 8 |
| Sweden..... | Ricksdaler..... | 0.273 | 750 | 0 27 3 |
| Switzerland..... | 2 francs..... | 0.320 | 835 | 0 35 6 |
| Tunis..... | 5 piasters..... | 0.511 | 898, 5 | 0 61 2 |
| Turkey..... | 20 piasters..... | 0.770 | 830 | 0 85 2 |

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Bureau of Statistics, November 4, 1873.

SIR: The Chief of the Bureau of Statistics has the honor of submitting the following report of its operations during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873:

CLERICAL FORCE.

O clerical force of the Bureau at the close of the year, in addition to the chief clerk, consisted of thirty-one male and eight female clerks, who were employed as follows:

| Division. | Names of chiefs. | Number of clerks. | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Examination | J. N. Whitney | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Compilation | Thomas Clear | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Tonnage and immigration | L. F. Ward | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Registry of merchant marine | J. B. Parker | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Translation and revision | A. W. Angerer | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Publication and miscellaneous | James Ryan | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Library and files | E. T. Peters | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Stationery, pay, property, and copying | J. D. O'Connell | 1 | 1 | 2 |

In addition to the female clerks above designated, one has charge of the correspondence and postal arrangements.

At the present time the clerical force consists of one chief clerk, Mr. E. B. Elliott, who is a member of the Civil Service Commission; thirty-three male and eight female clerks, two of the former being assigned from the office of the Secretary of the Treasury.

WORK OF THE BUREAU.

It is impossible to furnish a tabular statement of the nature and extent of the work performed in the Bureau, owing to its peculiar and varied character.

Division of examination.—The following embraces a part of the work performed in this division:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of pages of letters written | 4,899 |
| Acknowledgments of letters written | 2,241 |
| Acknowledgments of statements written | 4,384 |
| Statements called for | 639 |
| Statements examined | 18,470 |
| Statements corrected by correspondence | 1,275 |

The work in this division includes a critical and elaborate examination of the monthly and quarterly returns from the various custom-houses. During the past year it has also aided the chief officers of the Bureau in the classification of countries and of articles imported, and in the revision of the customs regulations pertaining to the Bureau; and has prepared books of record and blanks for statements of customs statistics.

Compilation.—This division is divided into sections, embracing, respectively, statistics of home consumption, indirect and *in transitu* trade, and of merchandise warehoused and withdrawn from warehouse. No statement can be presented which will give an adequate idea of the amount of careful and intelligent labor performed by the clerks employed in the compilation of the statistics of commerce.

Immigration and navigation.—A considerable part of the work of this division consists in compiling the statistics of navigation, which have been largely increased by their publication monthly instead of quarterly, as formerly.

The importance of obtaining and publishing accurate statistics, not only of the ages, sexes, and ports of arrival, but of the nationalities and occupations of the large and increasing numbers of immigrants, has imposed additional duties on this division. Special efforts have been made by the undersigned to induce greater accuracy on the part of those who originally record the data, so that the compilations published by the Bureau may be full and trustworthy. The importance to our country of this annual inflow of foreign-born citizens requires more than ordinary care in the presentation of the facts.

NUMBERING OF VESSELS, TONNAGE, ETC.

Besides assigning official numbers to vessels, this division has expended a considerable amount of labor in carefully searching previous records to avoid duplication of entries, also in filling up and forwarding notices to the owners, and in entering the awards as well upon a manuscript list as upon the permanent records of the office. The compiling, copying, proof-reading, and distribution of the last annual "List of Merchant Vessels," and the usual compilations for the monthly and annual reports of the Bureau, with a variety of miscellaneous work, fully occupied the remaining time of the clerks of this division.

A statement showing the number of vessels and amount of tonnage belonging to the different customs districts of the United States on the 30th of June, 1873, geographically classified, is appended to this report, [marked A.] The aggregate tonnage of the country was 4,468,046 tons, and 31,684 vessels, a net increase over that at the close of the preceding fiscal year of 318,013 tons, or $7\frac{3}{8}$ per cent., and 1,836 vessels, or $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

Revision and translation.—The revision of the large amount of statistics compiled for publication, as well as in response to calls for information, is a work of considerable magnitude.

The statistical publications of various countries in continental Europe, received periodically by this Bureau, contain information of great value, which requires translation previous to publication. The Bureau is also enriched by the occasional receipt of information clothed in foreign languages, the translation of which increases the work of the division.

Publication, property, and miscellaneous.—A detailed mention of the variety of work performed in these divisions would occupy too much space. It is sufficient to say that the duties of the clerks so employed

are onerous and responsible. The abolition of the franking privilege has imposed considerable additional labor upon the clerk in charge of the mails, who, in consequence, is required to carefully weigh and affix the requisite stamps, not only upon the letters sent, but upon the large number of blanks supplied to custom-houses, and also upon the monthly reports and other publications and documents sent by mail to all parts of the United States as well as to foreign countries.

Library.—Special efforts have been made by the librarian and his assistant to render the library increasingly useful.

The removal of the Bureau to another building at the close of the last fiscal year has afforded more room for the proper arrangement and classification of the books, documents, and newspapers, and consequently rendered them more easy of reference. The system of marking and indexing the chief items of interest in the various newspapers, magazines, and other periodicals on file, enables the Bureau to furnish to members of Congress and others much information not otherwise easy to be obtained. Continuous efforts will be made to procure, by exchange and otherwise, all publications of foreign governments which possess statistical value, as well as all similar publications issued by the governments of the States of our Union. From both these sources the library has received considerable additions during the past year, and a few valuable but inexpensive works have also been purchased. As our system of exchanges is extended, the number of valuable publications annually received from foreign governments will doubtless be largely increased.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE BUREAU.

Monthly reports of commerce and navigation.—The monthly reports of this Bureau have, as heretofore, been regularly published, and 3,000 copies distributed, a few hundred of which are sent to foreign countries. They have been compiled at the earliest date after the receipt and correction of the returns, and, no doubt, have been printed with as much dispatch as the arrangements of the Congressional Printing-Office would permit.

While regretting the delay occasioned by awaiting the returns from the remoter districts of our widely extended country, as well as by the frequently occurring necessity of writing to custom-house officers for corrected returns, the undersigned is unwilling to purchase greater celerity of publication at the expense of either completeness or accuracy in the monthly statements of our trade.

Though not so promptly published as the trade reports of some European countries, yet for accuracy of statement the statistics of commerce and navigation as issued by this Bureau may safely challenge comparison with those issued by any other government.*

* As an example of the recognition by the press of the importance of the work performed by the Bureau, and the value of its publications, it may not be improper to present a portion of an article which recently appeared in one of the leading commercial papers of New York, the *Economist and Dry Goods Reporter*, in its issue of November 22, 1873, as follows:

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.—The importance of this department of our Federal Government cannot be too highly appreciated by the commercial and manufacturing interests of the world, when they view the vast amount of labor necessary in compiling and condensing so much valuable information in such a small compass as its reports so ably testify. With a chain of sea-ports extending from the most eastern point in Maine down to Key West, thence along the Gulf coast to Mexico, across the Isthmus to California, and up the Pacific coast to the newly-acquired territory of Alaska, in all some four thousand miles; then gathering its reports from a territory of

Annual report of commerce, immigration, and navigation.—The volume for the fiscal year 1872 was compiled and sent to press at the usual period, but considerable delay in the publication occurred, as heretofore. The statements for the fiscal year 1873 have been compiled and sent to the Congressional Printer, and every effort will be made to furnish the volume to Congress early in the ensuing session.

The demand from nearly all the governments of the world for copies of this volume, as well as for the other publications of this Bureau and of the Department, induces the earnest recommendation that an increased number be authorized. Giving, as it does, in detail, our trade with each foreign country, as well as the trade of each customs-district, this annual possesses great value, not only to the statesmen, legislators, and commercial men of this country, and to our ministers and consuls abroad, but to foreign governments, who of late are urgently desirous of an interchange of statistical publications. As the report is not stereotyped, and additional copies cannot, therefore, be obtained after the meeting of Congress, a requisition has been made for two hundred extra copies of the volume now in press, to be sent abroad. It is urgently recommended

that Congress authorize the publication of 1,000 copies in addition to the 300 now printed for the use of the Departments. In comparison with the large cost of the composition of 800 pages of rule and figure work, the expense of paper, press-work, and covers for that additional number would be small indeed.

List of merchant-vessels of the United States.—The fifth annual statement of “vessels registered, enrolled, and licensed under the laws of the United States, designating the class, name, and place of registry,” as well as the official number and signal letters awarded to each vessel, was prepared, and 2,500 copies published for distribution to the officers of customs, the masters of vessels engaged in the foreign trade, and the principal ship-owners, as well as to the commanders of United States war-vessels. The value of this list has been enhanced by the insertion therein of a carefully prepared “code list,” giving the signal letters assigned to all sea-going vessels, arranged in their regular alphabetical order without regard to the initial letter of the names of the vessels. Ship-masters can, by reference to it, obtain the name, tonnage, and home port of any vessel exhibiting her signals at sea. This volume also includes a list of vessels belonging to the United States Navy, giving their rate, guns, tonnage, mode of propulsion, and station of each; also, a list of the vessels belonging to the revenue marine, giving, in addition to the information as to ships of war, the date and place of building, and the number of officers and men.

Special report on immigration.—Ten thousand copies of this report having been printed in the German, and the same number in the French language, for gratuitous distribution in the countries where those languages are spoken, the undersigned has forwarded the former by steamship to Bremen, Hamburg, and other German ports, and the latter chiefly to Havre and Antwerp, from which places they have been con-

nearly three million square miles of area; considering all the difficulties that lie in the way, such as minute correspondence and tardiness of postal conveniences, we cannot but compliment the Bureau upon its efficiency, and the rapidity with which its work is given to the public. The monthly statements, which are transcripts of the various branches that come under its supervision, are, however, much later, and are at times of untold value to those engaged in the foreign trade. Its report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, is a document of unusual interest to every business man of whatever nature, as it shows at a glance the entire amount of our trade with other nations, both as buyer and seller, besides giving many other statistics of great interest.

veyed to the interior of Germany, Austria, Switzerland, France, and Belgium. No funds being available to pay for their transmission to the remote villages and rural districts of the countries named, a limited number has been distributed by the consuls of the United States, and a larger number by the agents of steamship lines, who, being interested in the increase of emigration to the United States, willingly forward at their own expense from New York, and distribute them in remote portions of the continent, thus affording such information in regard to our country as may be necessary for those persons who contemplate emigration from their native country.

Probably no emigrants from continental Europe have been more valued or more warmly welcomed than those who have come from Scandinavian countries. As translations of the report have been published in the German and the French languages, it seems not only proper, but in a high degree desirable, that the natives of those northern countries should be supplied with information in their own tongue in regard to the United States. Yielding to a request which has for several years been pressed with great urgency, a translation of the report into the Swedish language has been made, and will be submitted, at an early day, through you to Congress, with the recommendation that 5,000 copies be printed for distribution in Scandinavian countries.

An urgent demand has also been made for the translation of the report into the Slavic tongue, which is spoken not only in Russia and Poland, but in Bohemia, Silesia, and Moravia—countries from which streams of emigration would flow to the United States if the necessary information were supplied to those contemplating removal from their native soil.

The English edition of ten thousand copies, printed by order of Congress for gratuitous distribution in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, is nearly exhausted, and a further issue of five thousand copies of the report, with a map of the United States, is urgently recommended. As the report has been stereotyped, the cost of paper, press-work, and stitching would be small in amount. At no period has the demand for this document been more urgent than at present, and at no time have the benefits resulting from its circulation in that country been so marked as in the recent past. The number of male immigrants from England, Scotland, and Wales during the last fiscal year was almost exactly the same as in the preceding one, (being 51,121 in 1872, and 51,144 in 1871,) and yet the increase in the skilled occupations of the adults over 1871 was 2,681. The greatest increase was exhibited in the following trades: Blacksmiths, an increase of 92; boiler-makers, 36; brick-makers, 31; cabinet-makers, 48; carpenters, 376, and joiners, 534; dyers, 22; gardeners, 107; jewelers, 46; manufacturers, 93; masons, 726; millers, 60; miners, 549; molders, 82; painters, 179; plumbers, 98; printers, 61; saddlers, 30; shoemakers, 160; spinners, 120; tailors, 38, weavers, 316; and wheelwrights, 74.

The immigrants from England included also many small farmers and some professional and business men, bringing with them ready money to invest in United States lands and in farm stock. Indeed, the inquiries of parties who desire to purchase lands, either for themselves or for small companies of intending emigrants, have been so extensive as to considerably increase the correspondence of the Bureau.

The total number of persons of foreign birth who in the year ended June 30, 1873, decided to make the United States their future home is 459,803, of whom 275,792 were males, and 184,011 females, being an increase of 54,997, or 13½ per cent., over the immigration of the fiscal year

1872. The largest increase from any country was 25,734, or $18\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., from Germany; while from England the excess over the previous year was 5,037, or $7\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.; and from Ireland, 8,612, or $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. The increase from France was nearly 59 per cent., being 9,317 in 1872, and 14,798 in 1873. If the average value of an immigrant, as stated by the undersigned in the report above referred to, be \$800, the economical value of this addition to our population in the past year amounts to \$367,842,400. It is respectfully submitted that so large an augmentation of our national wealth will justify the expenditure of a sum sufficient for the diffusion of such information as will serve to increase the volume of this tide of immigration.

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION.

In the special report prepared by the undersigned, containing information for those who contemplate emigration to the United States, the question was asked, "What are the duties of the Government toward the immigrant?" In reply it was stated that the affording him adequate protection was one of these duties, and that it was alike called for by considerations of humanity and the dictates of sound policy.

The "act to encourage immigration," approved July 4, 1864, having expired by limitation, no such office as Commissioner of Immigration exists; and some of the duties pertaining to such an office have devolved upon the Chief of this Bureau. The information for immigrants, published in the report already referred to, was obtained and compiled by him; while the statistics of immigration have for a number of years past been regularly compiled and published quarterly instead of annually, as was previously done, and with great accuracy and fullness of detail. The Chief of this Bureau has therefore been regarded by many as discharging the functions of Commissioner of Immigration, and correspondence, especially from Europe, has been addressed to him as such.

Considering the important bearing of immigration on national welfare, it would seem to be the duty of the Government to the nation, as well as to the immigrant, to afford the latter all possible protection from the moment he leaves his native shore until he reaches his destination in the West or South. This subject has already occupied the attention of Congress, and, during the last two sessions of that body, it has had under consideration bills authorizing the creation of a national bureau of immigration. The failure to enact such a law as would provide for the proper discharge of our obligations toward the scores of thousands who annually bring to our shores their contributions of strength and skill to swell the wealth of the nation, has not arisen from any hostility to such a measure, or even from apathy, but from certain defects in the particular bills proposed; and it is believed to be quite practicable to prepare a measure which will embrace all essential provisions and at the same time command the approval of a large majority of both houses of Congress.

If, however, objection should be made on the score of expense, it is respectfully submitted that, at the cost of a few additional clerks and a slight increase in incidental expenses, the Chief of this Bureau could perform all the duties which would devolve upon a Commissioner of Immigration with a separate bureau. Many of these duties are already familiar to the undersigned, and to some of the officers and clerks of the Bureau, and, if imposed, they would be cheerfully undertaken, and performed with a hearty interest in the object contemplated in their imposition.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CONGRESS.

It was mentioned in the last report that the Chief of this Bureau was an official delegate to the international statistical congress which held its eighth session at Saint Petersburg in August, 1872. As that period is embraced within the fiscal year just closed, it may not be inappropriate to again refer briefly to his participation in the work of that congress, especially as he was chiefly engaged in the important sections, respectively, of commerce and industry. In the former he was a member of the committee charged with the preparation of a plan for the uniform nomenclature and classification for international purposes of mercantile commodities to be adopted in the published statements of external commerce, and also in the records of the movement of merchandise by railways and on navigable waters. The report of the committee on this subject was approved and recommended by the section, and subsequently adopted by the congress, but although considerably modified at the instance of the undersigned, neither the classification, nor in every respect the recommendations meet his entire approval. As the recommendations of the congress are to be submitted to the bureaus of statistics of the different countries in order that the latter may examine them and suggest amendments or corrections, it is believed that the congress at its next session will be able to remove all objectionable features and unite upon a plan which will meet the approval of the leading statisticians in all the countries represented.

In the section on industry much time was also devoted to the preparation of a uniform classification, for international purposes, of the various elements which enter into industrial statistics.

For full information on the action of the congress on the subjects above indicated, as well as on various others which likewise engaged its attention, reference is made to the report of the official delegates from the United States Government, which will shortly be presented to Congress by the President.

While the importance of the establishment of the international statistical congress, and of the direct benefits resulting from its labors and investigations, will receive due attention in that report, it is not improper here to allude to the incidental advantages derived by this Bureau from the attendance of its chief at the last session of that body. The presence, for the first time, of an official delegate who, at the same time, represented the Bureau, brought the latter directly to the attention of the European statisticians, and opportunities were afforded for presenting to their notice the scope and character of its labors; and though of far more recent origin, and possessing fewer facilities for the prosecution of its work than the bureaus of the leading nations of Europe, it received a cordial recognition as one of the most prominent of the agencies devoted to the advancement of the work which the congress had in view. The Bureau has since received from the chiefs of sister organizations, as well as from other statisticians of Europe, many attentions not previously accorded, while it has been enriched by the receipt of a largely increased number of valuable official publications, and of papers prepared especially for the undersigned, all of which will be of service in compiling statistics of foreign countries for publication.

STATISTICS OF LABOR.

The following extract from the report of last year, in reference to an investigation of the labor question in Europe, is again submitted:

“ During his visit to Europe the undersigned employed his time, before and after the meeting of the international statistical congress, in investigating the cost and condition of labor in those branches which compete with similar industries in the United States. Although such an investigation formed no part of his duties, either as delegate to the congress, or as Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, and although no funds were provided by the Treasury to defray the expenses necessarily incurred in obtaining the desired information, yet as such *data* were called for by a large number of members of Congress, and sought with avidity by the public, he charged himself with this task and personally visited the most important manufacturing localities in Great Britain, Belgium, and Germany. In England he visited Liverpool, Birkenhead, Birmingham, Wolverhampton, Sheffield, Manchester, Halifax, Bradford, Leeds, Nottingham, and other places in their vicinity, as well as the ‘black country,’ and other iron producing regions. In Scotland the iron-ship building works on the Clyde, and the manufactories of Glasgow and Dundee, occupied his chief attention. On the continent he visited Antwerp, Brussels, Liege, Seraing, Huy, Namur, Charleroi, and Jumet, in Belgium; Aix-la-Chapelle, Cologne, Dusseldorf, Eberfeld, Barmen, Essen, and the coal and iron districts in its vicinity, in Rhenish Prussia; Chemnitz, Dresden, and Leipsic, in Saxony, with Berlin, Frankfort, and other Prussian cities; also a number of smaller places in the several countries named. Among the most prominent industries examined on the continent may be mentioned the renowned steel-works of Mr. Krupp, at Essen; the iron and machine works of the John Cockerill Company, at Seraing; the paper-mills at Huy, and other places; the glass, iron, and coal productions of the Charleroi district; and the various manufactories in and near Chemnitz.

“ In France, owing to the unsettled state of the labor market, but few facts were obtained, and those chiefly in Paris, Lyons, and in those districts in the northern part of that country in which the textile fabrics and iron are chiefly produced.

“ In Russia the chief towns visited were St. Petersburg, Cronstadt, Moscow, Nijni-Novgorod, and Warsaw, none of which, except St. Petersburg and Moscow, have important industries. Russia iron, the superior quality of which is universally known, being manufactured in a remote portion of Europe, the cost of production is not easily ascertained.

“ From many other parts of continental Europe information relative to the cost of labor and of subsistence was obtained through correspondence.

“ The inquiries made in the places named embraced not only the rates of wages and the weekly earnings of male and female employés in the various industries pursued, but the cost of the chief articles of subsistence, the weekly expenditures for food, room-rent, &c., and the condition and habits of the working people as to health, comfort, education, and temperance.

“ Owing to the recent decided advance in the cost of labor in Europe, the statistics published on this subject were rendered comparatively valueless. If it were deemed important that the rates of wages which ruled during the past season, and which still prevail, be ascertained, extraordinary means must be resorted to; and it is manifest that the desirable result could only be accomplished through personal investigation and inquiry. The obtaining of such information was necessarily attended with difficulties, but these had to be met and surmounted. If the *data* thus personally obtained, at no small cost of labor and money,

be not so full as may be desired, they are as a whole more accurate, and consequently more trustworthy than can be gathered from other sources.

“The information already in the possession of the undersigned, supplemented by the facts which may yet be obtained from Europe and America, will be compiled at as early a period as his official engagements will permit.”

Owing to the pressure of official duties, and health impaired thereby, the undersigned has made but little progress in the compilation of the work above indicated; it will, however, be completed and submitted to Congress before the close of the ensuing session.

The delay has enabled him to obtain more recent *data* from the places which he visited last year, as well as to gather information from other towns in Europe and from the British possessions in America. To increase the value of the work it is his intention to present statements of the cost of labor in this country, but the rates paid during the present exceptional condition of our industries would not fairly represent the state of the American labor market, and hence a short delay may be advantageous, by enabling him to collect statistics on this subject after the present financial troubles shall have passed by.

SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

In testifying to the industry and efficiency of the clerks and other employés of this Bureau, the undersigned again invites attention to the insufficient salaries paid to the chiefs of division and other officers. Such exhaustive and responsible labors justly entitle them to a larger compensation than the salaries of clerks of the fourth class.

PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES.

Statements showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, in the ten years from 1864 to 1873, inclusive, are appended to this report, (marked B.)

Very respectfully, yours,

EDWARD YOUNG,
Chief of Bureau.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

APPENDIX A.

Table exhibiting the number of merchant-vessels and amount of tonnage belonging to the several customs districts and ports of the United States June 30, 1873, geographically classified.

| Customs districts. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Unrigged vessels. | | Total. | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--------|--------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Maine.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bangor | 231 | 34,865.53 | 5 | 2,812.68 | | | 236 | 37,678.21 |
| Bath | 247 | 117,006.86 | 12 | 3,939.18 | 1 | 151.42 | 260 | 121,097.46 |
| Belfast | 338 | 72,453.61 | | | | | 338 | 72,453.61 |
| Castine | 356 | 25,114.08 | | | | | 356 | 25,114.08 |
| Frenchman's Bay | 306 | 19,110.49 | 1 | 32.18 | | | 307 | 19,142.67 |
| Kennebunk | 38 | 3,384.47 | | | | | 38 | 3,384.47 |
| Machias | 236 | 29,509.14 | 3 | 142.63 | | | 239 | 29,651.77 |
| Passamaquoddy | 191 | 23,606.43 | 9 | 3,472.55 | | | 200 | 27,078.98 |
| Portland and Falmouth | 356 | 84,094.75 | 21 | 8,230.95 | | | 377 | 92,325.70 |
| Saco | 26 | 3,730.00 | 3 | 178.00 | | | 29 | 3,908.00 |
| Waldoboro' | 551 | 90,443.66 | 2 | 45.25 | | | 553 | 90,488.91 |
| Wiscasset | 167 | 8,688.12 | 1 | 49.64 | | | 168 | 8,737.76 |
| York | 16 | 711.41 | | | | | 16 | 711.41 |
| Total | 3,059 | 512,718.55 | 57 | 18,903.06 | 1 | 151.42 | 3,117 | 531,773.03 |
| <i>New Hampshire.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Pertsmouth | 61 | 16,636.81 | 6 | 837.97 | | | 67 | 17,474.78 |
| <i>Massachusetts.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable | 521 | 48,633.36 | 1 | 266.64 | | | 522 | 48,900.00 |
| Boston and Charlestown | 822 | 266,378.68 | 70 | 16,074.68 | | | 892 | 282,453.36 |
| Edgartown | 17 | 1,656.11 | | | | | 17 | 1,656.11 |
| Fall River | 126 | 10,614.98 | 15 | 2,368.86 | 3 | 1,022.93 | 144 | 14,006.77 |
| Glocester | 505 | 27,940.05 | 5 | 240.64 | | | 510 | 28,180.69 |
| Marblehead | 62 | 2,475.69 | 1 | 39.68 | | | 63 | 2,515.37 |
| Nantucket | 6 | 293.44 | 1 | 484.00 | | | 7 | 777.44 |
| New Bedford | 238 | 45,496.59 | 7 | 2,583.02 | | | 245 | 48,079.61 |
| Newburyport | 62 | 9,179.62 | 4 | 98.68 | 1 | 122.99 | 67 | 9,401.29 |
| Plymouth | 95 | 3,719.76 | | | | | 95 | 3,719.76 |
| Salem and Beverly | 87 | 7,507.82 | 1 | 30.00 | | | 88 | 7,537.82 |
| Total | 2,541 | 423,896.10 | 105 | 22,186.20 | 4 | 1,145.92 | 2,650 | 447,228.22 |
| <i>Rhode Island.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol and Warren | 20 | 1,458.45 | 1 | 38.28 | | | 21 | 1,496.73 |
| Newport | 25 | 4,711.94 | 14 | 13,853.56 | 46 | 382.19 | 145 | 18,947.69 |
| Providence | 79 | 11,219.70 | 25 | 11,538.06 | | | 104 | 22,757.76 |
| Total | 184 | 17,390.09 | 40 | 25,429.90 | 46 | 382.19 | 270 | 43,202.18 |
| <i>Connecticut.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | 173 | 8,653.14 | 7 | 2,283.00 | 2 | 306.06 | 182 | 11,242.20 |
| Middletown | 192 | 11,806.06 | 26 | 5,829.95 | 7 | 1,233.80 | 155 | 18,869.81 |
| New Haven | 139 | 14,069.93 | 13 | 5,002.67 | 13 | 2,534.69 | 165 | 21,677.29 |
| New London | 170 | 9,871.68 | 20 | 10,269.88 | 2 | 883.69 | 192 | 21,025.25 |
| Stonington | 78 | 8,203.75 | 6 | 4,235.41 | | | 84 | 12,439.16 |
| Total | 682 | 52,604.56 | 72 | 27,630.91 | 24 | 4,958.24 | 778 | 85,183.71 |
| <i>New York.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 2,441 | 459,216.93 | 665 | 323,046.79 | 3,512 | 472,917.80 | 6,618 | 1,255,181.52 |
| Sag Harbor | 219 | 9,468.07 | 1 | 33.50 | | | 220 | 9,501.57 |
| Total | 2,660 | 468,685.00 | 666 | 323,080.29 | 3,512 | 472,917.80 | 6,838 | 1,264,683.09 |
| <i>New Jersey.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeton | 311 | 15,089.31 | 5 | 779.67 | 3 | 334.57 | 319 | 16,203.55 |
| Burlington | 41 | 3,519.57 | 15 | 2,521.56 | 90 | 8,170.05 | 146 | 14,211.18 |
| Great Egg Harbor | 133 | 16,607.00 | | | | | 133 | 16,607.00 |
| Little Egg Harbor | 56 | 5,470.03 | | | | | 56 | 5,470.03 |
| Newark | 54 | 2,378.01 | 27 | 2,324.35 | 63 | 6,889.34 | 144 | 11,591.70 |
| Perth Amboy | 236 | 11,754.64 | 45 | 13,689.64 | 76 | 10,382.10 | 357 | 35,826.38 |
| Total | 831 | 54,818.56 | 92 | 19,315.22 | 232 | 25,776.06 | 1,155 | 99,909.84 |

Table exhibiting the number of merchant-vessels and amount of tonnage, &c.—Continued.

| Customs districts. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Unrigged vessels. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--------|------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS—Continued. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pennsylvania.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia | 784 | 104,462.99 | 256 | 59,662.13 | 1,793 | 170,186.45 | 2,833 | 334,311.57 |
| <i>Delaware.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 170 | 11,527.61 | 15 | 2,903.36 | 11 | 1,202.76 | 196 | 15,633.73 |
| <i>Maryland.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Annapolis | 89 | 1,958.00 | 2 | 81.17 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 2,039.17 |
| Baltimore | 719 | 42,833.51 | 101 | 37,807.24 | 635 | 38,342.82 | 1,455 | 118,983.57 |
| Eastern District | 652 | 18,633.08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 652 | 18,633.08 |
| Total | 1,460 | 63,424.59 | 103 | 37,888.41 | 635 | 38,342.82 | 2,198 | 139,655.82 |
| <i>District of Columbia.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown | 78 | 2,020.40 | 28 | 5,002.59 | 358 | 21,449.20 | 464 | 28,472.19 |
| <i>Virginia.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | 79 | 2,024.58 | 12 | 432.54 | 95 | 7,096.49 | 186 | 9,553.61 |
| Cherrystone | 366 | 6,423.90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 366 | 6,423.90 |
| Norfolk and Portsmouth | 307 | 4,952.35 | 46 | 3,981.63 | 14 | 974.59 | 367 | 9,908.57 |
| Petersburgh | 1 | 8.22 | 2 | 23.18 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 31.40 |
| Richmond | 7 | 216.79 | 7 | 529.18 | 14 | 916.90 | 28 | 1,662.87 |
| Tappahannock | 65 | 1,521.95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 1,521.95 |
| Yorktown | 101 | 2,163.75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 2,163.75 |
| Total | 926 | 17,311.54 | 67 | 4,966.53 | 123 | 8,987.98 | 1,116 | 31,266.05 |
| <i>North Carolina.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 49 | 917.58 | 4 | 397.39 | 9 | 200.28 | 62 | 1,515.25 |
| Beaufort | 68 | 1,045.85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 1,045.85 |
| Pamlico | 79 | 1,404.34 | 3 | 376.81 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 1,781.15 |
| Wilmington | 25 | 440.71 | 21 | 1,900.83 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 2,341.54 |
| Total | 221 | 3,808.48 | 28 | 2,675.03 | 9 | 200.28 | 258 | 6,683.79 |
| <i>South Carolina.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort | 4 | 49.05 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 49.05 |
| Charleston | 145 | 5,084.87 | 15 | 2,259.79 | ..... | ..... | 160 | 7,344.66 |
| Georgetown | 6 | 516.62 | 10 | 809.55 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1,326.17 |
| Total | 155 | 5,650.54 | 25 | 3,069.34 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 8,719.88 |
| <i>Georgia.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick | 6 | 71.54 | 2 | 365.53 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 437.07 |
| Saint Mary's | 1 | 7.34 | 2 | 80.04 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 87.38 |
| Savannah | 31 | 1,104.73 | 16 | 7,995.25 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 9,099.98 |
| Total | 38 | 1,183.61 | 20 | 8,440.82 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 9,624.43 |
| <i>Florida.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Apalachicola | 12 | 300.93 | 8 | 1,204.96 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1,505.89 |
| Fernandina | 2 | 41.42 | 1 | 183.16 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 224.58 |
| Key West | 94 | 2,291.63 | 1 | 318.94 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 2,610.57 |
| Pensacola | 60 | 1,753.40 | 11 | 1,289.43 | ..... | ..... | 71 | 3,042.83 |
| Saint Augustine | 3 | 32.67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 32.67 |
| Saint John's | 4 | 135.54 | 18 | 1,909.46 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 2,045.00 |
| Saint Mark's | 13 | 330.10 | 2 | 258.25 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 588.35 |
| Total | 188 | 4,885.69 | 41 | 5,164.20 | ..... | ..... | 229 | 10,049.89 |
| <i>Alabama.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile | 70 | 1,753.78 | 27 | 6,241.00 | 22 | 1,474.90 | 119 | 9,469.68 |

Table exhibiting the number of merchant-vessels and amount of tonnage, &c.—Continued.

| Customs districts. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Unrigged vessels. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--------|------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons.* | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS—Continued. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mississippi.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Pearl River..... | 80 | 1,812.94 | 4 | 442.22 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 2,256.16 |
| <i>Louisiana.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | 369 | 13,058.57 | 155 | 39,292.51 | 7 | 841.43 | 531 | 53,192.51 |
| Toche..... | 39 | 781.38 | 17 | 1,463.60 | 2 | 99.67 | 58 | 2,344.65 |
| Total..... | 408 | 13,839.95 | 172 | 40,756.11 | 9 | 941.10 | 589 | 55,537.16 |
| <i>Texas.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Brazos de Santiago..... | 6 | 98.03 | 6 | 1,528.13 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1,626.16 |
| Corpus Christi..... | 26 | 432.36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 432.36 |
| Saluria..... | 53 | 1,148.64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 1,148.64 |
| Texas..... | 172 | 3,956.03 | 31 | 5,959.35 | 24 | 2,939.81 | 227 | 12,855.19 |
| Total..... | 257 | 5,635.06 | 37 | 7,487.48 | 24 | 2,939.81 | 318 | 16,062.35 |
| WESTERN RIVERS. | | | | | | | | |
| Alton, Ill..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 125.86 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 125.86 |
| Burlington, Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 387.89 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 387.89 |
| Cairo, Ill..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 4,469.77 | 17 | 4,248.61 | 36 | 8,718.38 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 38,036.03 | 113 | 29,811.96 | 225 | 67,847.99 |
| Dubuque, Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2,114.02 | 46 | 2,581.07 | 65 | 4,695.09 |
| Evansville, Ind..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 8,918.47 | 16 | 1,330.74 | 68 | 10,249.21 |
| Galena, Ill..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 3,763.38 | 35 | 4,018.52 | 60 | 7,781.90 |
| Keokuk, Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 802.17 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 802.17 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 11,393.52 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 11,393.52 |
| Memphis, Tenn..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 5,923.69 | 1 | 241.27 | 35 | 6,164.96 |
| Minnesota, Minn..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 6,832.10 | 60 | 7,665.31 | 125 | 14,497.41 |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2,954.54 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2,954.54 |
| Natchez, Miss..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 111.36 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 111.36 |
| Paducah, Ky..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,940.32 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2,940.32 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | ..... | ..... | 154 | 39,216.69 | 214 | 45,514.52 | 368 | 84,731.21 |
| Quincy, Ill..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1,352.62 | 14 | 1,166.79 | 23 | 2,519.41 |
| Saint Joseph, Mo..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,117.45 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,117.45 |
| Saint Louis, Mo..... | ..... | ..... | 161 | 75,543.29 | 131 | 47,844.32 | 292 | 123,387.61 |
| Vicksburgh, Miss..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1,918.93 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1,918.93 |
| Wheeling, W. Va..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 7,407.21 | 89 | 7,276.25 | 141 | 14,683.46 |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | 820 | 215,329.31 | 736 | 151,699.36 | 1,556 | 367,028.67 |
| NORTHERN LAKES. | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo Creek, N. Y..... | 101 | 38,547.43 | 131 | 50,184.75 | 511 | 59,862.87 | 743 | 148,595.05 |
| Cape Vincent, N. Y..... | 26 | 3,208.81 | 6 | 164.31 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 3,373.12 |
| Champlain, N. Y..... | 64 | 4,029.06 | 14 | 1,246.68 | 740 | 48,648.48 | 818 | 53,924.22 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 367 | 74,967.95 | 89 | 8,418.78 | 187 | 20,112.34 | 643 | 103,499.07 |
| Cuyahoga, Ohio..... | 153 | 40,112.61 | 64 | 18,009.36 | 212 | 10,600.25 | 429 | 68,722.22 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 188 | 27,828.54 | 120 | 35,849.44 | 57 | 14,868.68 | 365 | 78,546.66 |
| Du Luth, Minn..... | 1 | 49.63 | 4 | 638.75 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 688.38 |
| Dunkirk, N. Y..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 439.99 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 439.99 |
| Erie, Pa..... | 22 | 7,768.55 | 28 | 15,135.42 | 43 | 1,958.11 | 93 | 24,862.08 |
| Genesee, N. Y..... | 4 | 656.73 | 4 | 378.15 | 201 | 25,484.96 | 209 | 26,519.84 |
| Huron, Mich..... | 116 | 10,932.18 | 99 | 14,745.83 | 70 | 15,575.30 | 285 | 41,253.31 |
| Miami, Ohio..... | 22 | 4,667.54 | 20 | 1,623.66 | 139 | 9,182.72 | 181 | 15,473.92 |
| Michigan, Mich..... | 99 | 6,888.03 | 70 | 4,235.59 | 12 | 2,713.63 | 181 | 13,837.25 |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 234 | 35,976.00 | 60 | 14,641.59 | ..... | ..... | 294 | 50,617.59 |
| Niagara, N. Y..... | 7 | 1,751.62 | 3 | 1,054.32 | 22 | 2,618.43 | 32 | 5,424.37 |
| Oswegatchie, N. Y..... | 9 | 1,306.89 | 8 | 395.61 | 10 | 731.78 | 27 | 2,434.28 |
| Oswego, N. Y..... | 80 | 17,679.41 | 20 | 1,007.08 | 898 | 96,545.83 | 998 | 115,232.32 |
| Sandusky, Ohio..... | 71 | 11,069.55 | 19 | 3,307.97 | 1 | 175.00 | 91 | 14,552.52 |
| Superior, Mich..... | 15 | 1,312.79 | 41 | 2,179.76 | ..... | ..... | 56 | 3,492.55 |
| Vermont, Vt..... | 10 | 562.65 | 6 | 4,529.65 | 11 | 795.45 | 27 | 5,887.75 |
| Total..... | 1,589 | 289,315.97 | 809 | 178,186.69 | 3,114 | 309,873.83 | 5,512 | 777,376.49 |

Table exhibiting the number of merchant-vessels and amount of tonnage, &c.—Continued.

| Customs districts. | Sailing-vessels. | | Steam-vessels. | | Unrigged vessels. | | Total. | |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|--------|------------|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. |
| PACIFIC COAST. | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska, Alaska..... | 8 | 231.88 | 1 | 45.85 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 277.73 |
| Oregon, Oreg..... | 28 | 1,016.31 | 8 | 448.16 | 3 | 147.15 | 39 | 1,611.62 |
| Puget Sound, Wash..... | 60 | 16,494.99 | 25 | 3,340.59 | 9 | 180.90 | 94 | 20,016.48 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 690 | 74,450.27 | 141 | 44,972.70 | 63 | 8,246.65 | 894 | 127,669.62 |
| Willamette, Oreg..... | 8 | 988.00 | 44 | 14,781.66 | 11 | 1,098.99 | 63 | 16,868.65 |
| Total..... | 794 | 93,181.45 | 219 | 63,588.96 | 86 | 9,673.69 | 1,099 | 166,444.10 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | No. | Tons. |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------|
| Sailing-vessels..... | 17,236 | 2,166,564.27 |
| Steam-vessels..... | 3,709 | 1,079,178.73 |
| Unrigged vessels..... | 10,739 | 1,222,303.81 |
| Aggregate..... | 31,684 | 4,468,046.81 |

SUMMARY BY STATES AND COASTS.

| | Vessels. | Tons. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Maine..... | 3,117 | 531,773.03 |
| New Hampshire..... | 67 | 17,474.78 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,650 | 447,228.22 |
| Rhode Island..... | 270 | 43,202.18 |
| Connecticut..... | 778 | 85,183.71 |
| New York..... | 6,838 | 1,264,683.09 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,155 | 99,909.84 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,833 | 334,311.57 |
| Delaware..... | 196 | 15,633.73 |
| Maryland..... | 2,198 | 139,655.82 |
| District of Columbia..... | 464 | 28,472.19 |
| Virginia..... | 1,116 | 31,266.05 |
| North Carolina..... | 258 | 6,623.79 |
| South Carolina..... | 180 | 8,719.88 |
| Georgia..... | 58 | 9,624.43 |
| Florida..... | 229 | 10,049.89 |
| Alabama..... | 119 | 9,469.68 |
| Mississippi..... | 84 | 2,256.16 |
| Louisiana..... | 589 | 55,537.16 |
| Texas..... | 318 | 16,062.35 |
| Total on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts..... | 23,517 | 3,157,197.55 |
| Total on the western rivers..... | 1,556 | 367,028.67 |
| Total on northern lakes..... | 5,512 | 777,376.49 |
| Total on Pacific coast..... | 1,099 | 166,444.10 |
| Aggregate in 1873..... | 31,684 | 4,468,046.81 |
| Aggregate in 1872..... | 29,848 | 4,150,033.11 |
| Increase in 1873 over 1872..... | 1,836 | 318,013.70 |

APPENDIX B.

STATEMENTS showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month in the ten years from 1864 to 1873, inclusive.

THE YEAR 1864.

| Articles. | January. | | February. | | March. | | April. | | May. | | June. | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber | \$1 50 | to \$1 52½ | \$1 59 | to \$1 61 | \$1 59 | to \$1 80 | \$1 66 | to \$1 68 | \$1 72 | to \$1 75 | \$1 68 | to \$1 69 |
| do. red western | 1 53 | 1 58 | 1 64 | 1 69 | 1 65 | 1 67 | 1 68 | 1 70 | 1 76 | 1 80 | 1 70 | 1 77 |
| Rye | 1 29 | 1 31 | 1 32 | 1 35 | 1 27 | 1 30 | 1 25 | 1 28 | 1 55 | 1 59 | 1 52½ | 1 55 |
| Corn | 1 27½ | 1 29 | 1 21 | 1 23 | 1 35 | 1 37 | 1 28½ | 1 29 | 1 38½ | — | 1 56 | 1 58½ |
| Oats | 93 | 94 | 86 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 89½ | 90½ | 86 | 88 | 89 | 89½ |
| Barley | 1 43 | — | 1 25 | 1 30 | 1 50 | 1 53 | 1 25 | 1 50 | 1 35 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 1 53 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine | 6 30 | 6 50 | 6 45 | 6 65 | 6 15 | 6 30 | 6 65 | 6 80 | 6 90 | 7 10 | 7 20 | 7 35 |
| do. New York State, extra | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 90 | 7 25 | 6 50 | 6 90 | 6 90 | 7 20 | 7 15 | 7 50 | 7 50 | 7 65 |
| do. western | 6 30 | 6 55 | 7 35 | 7 66 | 6 60 | 6 95 | 6 65 | 6 80 | 6 90 | 7 15 | 7 20 | 7 25 |
| do. southern family | 8 00 | 10 00 | 7 00 | 7 65 | 7 10 | 7 75 | 7 20 | 7 60 | 7 65 | 7 90 | 8 25 | 11 75 |
| Rye-flour | 5 50 | 6 65 | 5 50 | 6 60 | 5 50 | 6 50 | 5 50 | 6 25 | 6 60 | 6 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 |
| Corn-meal | 5 30 | 5 70 | 5 30 | 5 60 | 5 30 | 5 35 | 5 60 | — | 6 00 | 6 50 | 6 90 | 7 00 |
| Coal, anthracite | 8 75 | 9 00 | 8 75 | 9 00 | 8 75 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 8 50 | 8 75 | 9 25 | 8 25 | 9 75 |
| Coffee, Rio | 34 | 34½ | 33 | — | 35½ | 37 | 38½ | 40 | 44 | 47 | 42½ | 44 |
| do. San Domingo | 29 | 30 | 30½ | 31 | 32½ | 33 | 35 | 35½ | — | 41 | 37 | — |
| do. Java | 40 | 41 | — | 41 | — | 42 | 45 | 47½ | 52 | 52 | 35 | 37 |
| Copper bolts | — | 44 | — | 44 | — | 44 | — | 44 | — | 50 | 43½ | 44 |
| do. sheathing | — | 44 | — | 44 | — | 44 | — | 44 | — | 44 | 43½ | 44 |
| Cotton, ordinary | 69 | — | 69 | — | 69 | — | 71 | 72 | 80 | 82 | 30 | 82 |
| do. middling | 81½ | 82 | 83 | 83½ | 78 | 79 | 78 | 79 | 84 | 85 | 1 08 | — |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay | 9 00 | 10 75 | 10 00 | 11 50 | — | — | 13 00 | 11 00 | 12 50 | 13 00 | 14 00 | 17 00 |
| do. No. 2 Bay | 6 00 | 9 00 | 6 75 | 7 00 | — | — | 8 00 | 8 50 | 10 50 | 8 75 | 9 00 | 13 00 |
| Herring, pickled | 5 75 | 6 50 | 3 50 | 6 00 | 3 25 | 5 50 | 4 50 | 6 25 | 4 50 | 6 25 | 3 00 | 6 00 |
| Dry cod | 6 50 | 6 75 | 7 00 | 7 25 | 6 75 | 7 12½ | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 7 12½ | 6 00 | 7 12½ |
| Flax, American | 18 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 21 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 | 4 00 | 4 75 | 4 50 | 5 25 | 4 50 | 5 25 | 5 25 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 25 | 4 50 | 5 25 |
| do. French window, 8 by 10 | 3 25 | 4 75 | 4 50 | 5 25 | 4 50 | 5 25 | 4 50 | 5 25 | 4 75 | 6 00 | 4 75 | 6 00 |
| Gunpowder, rifle | 7 25 | 7 50 | 7 25 | 7 50 | 7 75 | — | 7 75 | — | 7 75 | — | 7 75 | — |
| do. blasting powder | 4 50 | 4 60 | 4 50 | 4 60 | 5 00 | — | 5 50 | 5 75 | 5 50 | — | 5 50 | — |
| Hemp, American, dressed | 250 00 | 300 00 | 265 00 | 300 00 | 280 00 | 325 00 | 290 00 | 325 00 | 280 00 | 320 00 | 266 00 | 300 00 |
| do. undressed | 150 00 | 180 00 | 150 00 | 175 00 | 150 00 | 170 00 | 160 00 | 175 00 | 150 00 | 225 00 | 140 00 | 180 00 |
| do. Russia, clean | 425 00 | — | 450 00 | — | 450 00 | — | 475 00 | — | 475 00 | — | 475 00 | — |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres | 29 | — | 28½ | 29½ | 29 | 29½ | 30 | 31 | 21 | 24½ | 31 | 32 |
| do. Rio Grande | 28 | 28½ | 28 | 28½ | 28 | 28½ | 29½ | 30 | 24 | — | 30½ | 31 |
| do. California | 28 | 28½ | 28 | 28½ | 28½ | — | 29 | 30 | 30½ | 31 | — | 30 |
| Hops, American | 15 | 33 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 34 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 25 |
| Indigo, Manila | 1 20 | — | 90 | 1 40 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 45 | 1 20 | 1 40 | 1 20 | 1 45 |
| Iron: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do. Pig, American, No. 1 | 42 00 | 43 00 | 45 00 | 47 00 | 46 00 | 47 00 | 50 00 | 52 00 | — | 58 00 | 59 00 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Scotch | do | 43 00 | 45 00 | 48 00 | 50 00 | 49 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 51 00 | — | 60 00 | — | 60 00 |
| Bar, common English | do | 85 00 | 90 00 | — | 120 00 | — | 120 00 | 120 00 | 125 00 | 120 00 | 125 00 | 140 00 | — |
| refined | do | 95 00 | 100 00 | — | 130 00 | — | 130 00 | — | 130 00 | — | 130 00 | 160 00 | — |
| Swedish | do | 135 00 | 234 50 | 135 00 | 234 50 | 135 00 | 234 50 | 140 00 | 231 50 | 144 00 | 234 50 | 140 00 | 234 50 |
| Rails, American | do | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| English | do | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lead, pig, English | per pound | 10½ | — | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | — | — | — | 12 | — | 13½ | — |
| Leather, sole, oak | do | 40 | 41 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 52 |
| hemlock | do | 31½ | 32 | 31 | 32 | 31½ | 33 | 31½ | 32½ | 34½ | 35 | 34½ | 35 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky | per gallon | 90 | 94 | 85 | 90 | 81 | 85 | 1 03 | 1 05 | 1 25 | 1 25 | 1 30 | 1 33 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do | 46 | 55 | 46 | 55 | 48 | 55 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 90 | 78 | 83 |
| Cuba, clayed | do | 38 | 45 | 38 | 45 | 38 | 45 | 56 | 65 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 72 |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do | 50 | 70 | 55 | 92 | 55 | 74 | 80 | 1 00 | — | 1 05 | 85 | 1 00 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds | 5 00 | 5 25 | 5 25 | — | 5 25 | 6 00 | 0 50 | — | 7 00 | — | 7 00 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits of turpentine | per gallon | 2 90 | 2 95 | 2 90 | 3 00 | — | 3 25 | 3 15 | 3 30 | 3 10 | 3 30 | 2 80 | 3 10 |
| Rosin, common | per barrel | 30 00 | 32 00 | — | 28 00 | 35 00 | 37 00 | 32 00 | 37 00 | 35 00 | 38 00 | 30 00 | 38 00 |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 |
| linseed | do | 1 43 | 1 46 | — | 1 50 | 1 59 | 1 60 | — | 1 60 | 1 64 | 1 65 | 1 62 | 1 63 |
| sperm, crude | do | 1 60 | — | 1 65 | — | 1 63 | 1 65 | — | 1 60 | — | 1 70 | — | 1 90 |
| Paints, American, red lead | per pound | — | 13 | — | 13 | — | 13 | — | 14 | — | 15 | — | 17 |
| white, in oil | do | — | 12 | — | 13 | — | 14 | — | 15 | — | 16 | — | 16 |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon | 32 | — | 29½ | — | 28 | — | 33½ | 34½ | 38 | — | 40 | 41½ |
| refined | do | 47 | — | 46½ | 47 | 47 | 47½ | 50 | 52 | — | 65 | 69 | 70 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel | 5 00 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 9 00 | 9 00 | 13 00 | 9 50 | 13 00 |
| Pork, mess, western | do | 19 75 | 20 00 | 19 12½ | 22 25 | 21 00 | 23 50 | 22 25 | 24 25 | 26 00 | 28 75 | 29 75 | 30 00 |
| Hams, pickled | per pound | 12 | 12½ | 11 | 12½ | 11½ | 13½ | 13 | 14½ | 15½ | 16 | 14½ | 14½ |
| Shoulders | do | 7 | 8½ | 8 | 9½ | 9½ | 10 | 9½ | 10½ | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 |
| Lard, western | do | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ | 13½ | 13½ | 14 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ |
| Butter, Western Reserve | do | 22 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 30 |
| New York State, fine | do | 27 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 45 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 34 |
| Cheese, western | do | 12 | 13½ | 14½ | 16½ | 14 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 14 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds | 8 50 | 10 00 | 7 75 | 8 25 | 8 00 | 8 25 | 8 00 | 8 75 | 7 50 | 8 25 | 8 00 | 8 50 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground | per sack | 1 80 | 1 85 | 1 80 | 1 85 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 2 05 | 2 10 | — | 2 15 | — | 2 50 |
| Turk's Island | do | 47 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 58 | 60 | 57½ | 58 |
| Seeds, clover | per bushel | 12 | 12½ | 13 | 13½ | 13 | 13½ | 11½ | 12 | 12½ | 13 | 12 | 12½ |
| timothy | do | 2 75 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 50 | 3 35 | 3 50 | 2 75 | 3 00 | 2 75 | 3 25 | 3 00 | 3 35 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound | 13½ | 15 | 11½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 17 | 14½ | 17 | 14½ | 17 |
| Havana, white | do | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 21 |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime | do | 11½ | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 14½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson, common | do | 55 | 60 | 55 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 75 | 80 | 75 | 85 | 75 | 85 |
| Oolong, fine | do | 82 | 85 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 1 00 | 95 | 1 02 | 1 10 | 1 12 | 1 10 | 1 12 |
| Souchong, fine | do | 72 | 76 | 78 | 82 | 82 | 85 | 85 | 95 | 90 | 95 | 90 | 95 |
| Tin, Banca | per pound | 53 | — | 54 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 60 | 61 | 62 | — |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do | 13 | 32 | 12½ | 32 | 13½ | 33 | 12½ | 32 | 8 | 32 | 7½ | 35 |
| Havana, common | do | 85 | 2 00 | 85 | 90 | 85 | 90 | 85 | 86 | 65 | 85 | 60 | 85 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece | do | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 78 | 82 | 78 | 82 | 85 | 87 |
| extra pulled | do | 76 | 78 | 76 | 78 | 76 | 78 | 72 | 77 | 72 | 77 | 80 | 82 |
| South American merino | do | 80 | 82½ | 80 | 82½ | 78 | 80 | 75 | 77 | 75 | 77 | 82 | 85 |

Statements showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1864.

| Articles. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern.....per bushel.. | \$2 25 to \$2 35 | \$2 42 to \$2 45 | \$2 39 to \$2 36 | \$1 81 to \$1 85 | \$2 18 to \$2 30 | \$2 24 to \$— |
| western.....do..... | 2 30 2 40 | 2 52 2 58 | 2 30 2 35 | 1 95 2 00 | 2 47 2 50 | 2 22 2 25 |
| Rye.....do..... | — 1 80 | 1 90 1 95 | 1 80 1 90 | 1 05 — | 1 55 1 62 | 1 80 — |
| Corn.....do..... | 1 52 1 53½ | 1 57 1 59½ | 1 58 1 60 | 1 00 — | 1 67 1 68 | 1 95 — |
| Oats.....do..... | 96 98 | 1 01 1 02 | 92½ 94½ | 88½ 89 | 90 91 | 1 03 1 04 |
| Barley.....do..... | 1 50 1 53 | 1 75 1 80 | 2 40 2 45 | 2 40 2 45 | 1 75 2 00 | 2 00 2 10 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine.....per barrel.. | 9 75 10 00 | 9 20 9 40 | 9 50 9 65 | 8 30 8 45 | 9 50 9 90 | 9 65 9 85 |
| New York State.....do..... | 11 50 — | 9 80 10 25 | 9 75 10 15 | 8 50 8 95 | 10 10 11 50 | 10 10 10 25 |
| western.....do..... | 9 75 10 00 | 9 20 9 40 | 9 50 9 65 | 8 30 8 45 | 9 60 10 00 | 9 75 9 95 |
| southern family.....do..... | 10 50 13 00 | 11 50 13 00 | 10 00 11 00 | 10 75 11 00 | 11 00 11 30 | 11 15 11 35 |
| Rye-flour.....do..... | 7 00 8 50 | 10 00 11 00 | 8 25 10 75 | 8 25 10 75 | 9 10 — | 9 50 — |
| Corn-meal.....do..... | 8 00 8 50 | 8 00 8 35 | 8 00 8 50 | 8 00 8 50 | 7 25 — | 8 50 8 75 |
| Coal, anthracite.....per ton..... | 10 00 11 00 | 12 50 13 00 | 12 00 — | 12 00 12 50 | 10 00 11 00 | 9 00 10 00 |
| Coffee, Rio.....per pound..... | 43 46 | — 52 | 47 50 | 39 39½ | 38 42½ | 41 44 |
| San Domingo.....do..... | 39 40 | 42 43 | — 42 | 35 36 | 41 42 | 41 42 |
| Java.....do..... | 58 55 | 57 57 | 58 60 | 45 46 | 46 47½ | 48 50 |
| Copper bolts.....do..... | — 60 | — 72 | — 72 | — 72 | — 65 | — 65 |
| sheeting.....do..... | — 60 | — 72 | — 72 | — 72 | — 65 | — 65 |
| Cotton, ordinary.....do..... | 1 25 — | 1 55 — | 1 65 — | 1 00 — | 1 18 — | 1 00 — |
| middling.....do..... | 1 54 1 55 | 1 65 — | 1 80 — | 68 1 14½ | 1 28 — | 1 29 — |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1.....per barrel.. | 12 00 14 50 | 15 00 16 50 | 18 75 19 50 | 17 50 18 75 | 13 00 14 50 | 15 50 — |
| No. 2.....do..... | 9 50 12 00 | 10 75 12 25 | 13 50 14 75 | 13 50 14 50 | 10 00 — | 11 00 11 50 |
| Herring, pickled.....do..... | 4 50 5 50 | 5 50 6 00 | — 6 50 | 6 25 6 75 | 5 00 7 00 | 8 00 9 00 |
| Dry cod.....per cwt..... | 7 20 7 50 | 7 00 8 50 | 8 75 9 75 | 8 25 9 00 | 8 00 8 75 | 7 75 9 00 |
| Flax, American.....per pound..... | 20 25 | 20 25 | 20 25 | 20 25 | 20 30 | 20 30 |
| Glass, window, 8 x 10.....per 50 feet.. | 4 40 5 25 | 5 25 6 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 |
| French.....do..... | 4 75 6 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 |
| Gunpowder, rifle.....per 25 pounds.. | 7 75 — | 9 00 — | 9 00 — | 9 00 — | 9 00 — | 9 00 — |
| blasting powder.....do..... | 5 50 — | 6 00 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed.....per ton..... | 265 00 300 00 | 265 00 300 00 | 340 00 375 00 | 340 00 375 00 | 320 00 350 00 | 320 00 350 00 |
| undressed.....do..... | 140 00 180 00 | 150 00 190 00 | 175 00 200 00 | 175 00 200 00 | 160 00 190 00 | 160 00 190 00 |
| Russia, clean.....do..... | 400 00 — | 600 00 — | — 600 00 | — 600 00 | 600 00 — | 550 00 600 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres.....per pound.. | 34 35 | 38 40 | 37 39 | 28 30 | 34 36 | 34 36 |
| Rio Grande.....do..... | 32½ 33 | 37 38 | 37 38 | 26 27 | 32 33 | 32 32½ |
| California.....do..... | 32 33 | 36 37 | 35 36½ | 26 27 | 32 33 | 32 32½ |
| Hops, American.....do..... | 18 28 | 20 31 | 25 37 | 25 35 | 25 35 | 25 35 |
| Indigo, Manila.....do..... | 1 20 1 45 | 1 30 1 70 | 1 30 1 70 | 1 30 1 70 | 1 70 1 95 | 1 40 2 00 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1.....per ton..... | 50 00 60 00 | 70 00 82 50 | 70 00 72 00 | 70 00 72 50 | 60 00 — | 58 00 — |
| Scotch.....do..... | 80 00 — | 75 00 80 00 | 74 00 75 00 | 63 00 — | 65 00 — | 62 00 — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Bar, common English | do. | 155 00 | — | 200 00 | — | 220 00 | — | 200 00 | — | 200 00 | — | 200 00 | — | 200 00 | — |
| refined | do. | 170 00 | — | 220 00 | 270 00 | 210 00 | 270 00 | 200 00 | — | 200 00 | — | 200 00 | — | 200 00 | — |
| Swedish | do. | 140 00 | 234 50 | 200 00 | — | 300 00 | — | 300 00 | — | 300 00 | — | 300 00 | — | 300 00 | — |
| Rails, American | do. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| English | do. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lead, pig, American | per pound | — | 15½ | — | 15½ | 15 | — | 15 | — | 15 | — | 16 | — | — | 15½ |
| Leather, sole, oak | do. | 52 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 56 | 60 | 50 | 55 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 54 |
| hemlock | do. | 41½ | 42½ | 46 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 40 | 45 | 35 | 35½ | 37½ | 37½ | 38½ | 38½ |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky | per gallon | 1 69 | 1 72 | 1 73 | 1 75 | 1 82 | 1 84 | 1 82 | 1 84 | 1 82 | 1 84 | 1 82 | 1 84 | 1 82 | 1 84 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do. | 80 | 88 | 90 | 95 | 90 | 1 00 | 85 | 90 | 70 | 82½ | 75 | 85 | 75 | 95 |
| Cuba, clayed | do. | 70 | 78 | 75 | 85 | 75 | 85 | 70 | 75 | 60 | 65 | 62½ | 65 | 67½ | 67½ |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do. | 95 | 1 15 | 95 | 1 15 | 95 | 1 15 | 1 00 | 1 08 | 1 05 | 1 20 | 1 15 | 1 20 | 1 15 | 1 30 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds | 7 50 | — | 10 00 | — | 10 00 | — | 10 00 | — | 10 00 | — | 10 00 | — | 10 00 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine | per gallon | 3 40 | 3 75 | 3 25 | 3 65 | 3 35 | 3 50 | 2 80 | 2 90 | 2 00 | 2 20 | 2 25 | 2 25 | 2 30 | 2 30 |
| Rosin, common | per barrel | 45 00 | 50 00 | 48 00 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 45 00 | 35 40 | 40 | 22 00 | 35 40 | 25 00 | 38 00 | 38 00 | 38 00 |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 2 00 | 3 50 | 3 60 | 3 50 | 3 60 | 3 25 | 3 40 | 3 40 | 3 40 |
| linseed | do. | 1 70 | 1 71 | 1 75 | 1 80 | 1 62 | 1 65 | — | — | 1 49 | 1 35 | 1 36 | 1 41 | — | — |
| sperm, crude | do. | 2 15 | 2 20 | — | 2 30 | 2 25 | 2 30 | 2 25 | 2 30 | 2 00 | — | 2 00 | — | 2 10 | 2 10 |
| Paints, American red lead | per pound | 17 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 |
| white, in oil | do. | 17 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon | 49½ | 50½ | 51 | — | 52½ | — | 38 | 38½ | 46½ | 47 | 47½ | — | — | — |
| refined | do. | 99 | 1 00 | 87½ | — | 84 | 85 | 66½ | 67 | 67 | 68 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel | 16 00 | 18 00 | 13 00 | 15 00 | 13 00 | 15 00 | 11 00 | 13 00 | 9 00 | 13 50 | 7 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 |
| Pork, mess, western | do. | 34 00 | 37 00 | 35 00 | 36 00 | 37 50 | 38 00 | 38 00 | 38 50 | 40 50 | — | 36 00 | — | — | — |
| Hams, pickled | per pound | 17½ | 18 | 17 | — | 18 | 18½ | 18 | 20 | 17½ | 21 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 21 |
| Shoulders | do. | 14½ | 15 | 15 | — | 16½ | — | 17 | 18 | 16½ | 18½ | 17 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Lard, western | do. | 18½ | 18½ | 20 | 20½ | 22½ | 23½ | 18½ | — | 21 | 21½ | 21½ | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Butter, Western Reserve | do. | 30 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 20 | 35 | 32 | 42 | 35 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| New York State, fine | do. | 35 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 37 | 45 | 40 | 52 | 45 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Cheese, western | do. | 15 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds | 12 00 | 12 50 | 14 00 | 15 00 | 13 50 | 15 00 | 13 00 | 15 50 | 13 00 | 13 50 | 13 25 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 |
| Salt, Liverpool ground | per sack | 3 25 | 3 50 | 3 25 | 3 50 | 3 25 | 3 50 | 3 25 | 3 50 | 2 50 | 2 75 | 2 50 | 2 75 | 2 75 | 2 75 |
| Turk's Island | per bushel | 0 60 | 62 | 1 00 | — | 1 00 | — | 1 00 | — | 65 | — | 80 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| Seeds, clover | do. | 13½ | 14 | — | 18 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 25½ | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| timothy | per bushel | 3 00 | 3 25 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 50 | 7 00 | 5 20 | 5 75 | 5 00 | — | — | — |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound | 19 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 17½ | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Havana white | do. | 22 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 22½ | 23 | — | 24½ | 24½ | 24½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime | do. | 17 | 17½ | 18½ | 19½ | 18 | 19½ | 15 | 18 | 17½ | 18 | 17½ | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Tea, Young Hyson | do. | 75 | 85 | Nominal | 80 | 90 | 90 | 80 | 90 | 75 | 85 | 90 | 1 10 | 1 10 | 1 10 |
| Oolong, fine | do. | 1 10 | 1 12 | 1 15 | 1 18 | 1 23 | 1 27 | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 12 | 1 15 | 1 15 | 1 15 |
| Souchong | do. | 90 | 95 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 05 | 1 10 | 1 05 | 1 10 | 1 15 | 1 25 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 10 | 1 10 |
| Tin, Banca | do. | 75 | 80 | 80 | 93 | 81 | — | 75 | 80 | 58 | 59 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do. | 12 | 45 | 15 | 55 | 15 | 55 | 13 | 50 | 12 | 48 | 12 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Havana, common | do. | 1 25 | 2 00 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 1 50 | 1 20 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 1 50 |
| Wool, American Saxony, fleece | do. | 95 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 05 | 1 00 | 1 20 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 05 | 95 | 1 05 | 1 05 | 1 05 |
| extra pulled | do. | 95 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 05 | 1 03 | 1 05 | 1 00 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 00 | 90 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| South American merino | do. | 93 | 97 | 98 | 1 02 | 1 05 | 1 10 | 98 | 1 05 | 80 | 94 | 95 | 1 04 | 1 04 | 1 04 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1865.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber per bushel | \$2 55 to \$2 56 | \$2 15 to — | \$2 55 to \$2 70 | \$2 20 to \$2 45 | \$1 70 to \$1 85 | \$1 73 to \$1 75 |
| Wheat, western do | 2 55 2 62 | 2 12 — | 2 12 2 19 | 1 75 1 80 | 1 60 1 61 | 1 70 1 71 |
| Rye do | 1 72 1 80 | 1 55 1 65 | 1 60 1 70 | 1 20 1 30 | 1 03 — | 90 — |
| Corn do | 1 86 1 88 | 1 73 1 78 | 1 89 — | 1 60 1 70 | 1 45 1 50 | 90 96 |
| Oats do | 1 08½ 1 09½ | 1 06 1 07 | 1 15 — | 88 89 | 73 77 | 50 61 |
| Barley do | 1 86 1 88 | 1 85 2 10 | 1 75 1 90 | 1 60 1 63 | 1 25 1 30 | 1 00 1 40 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine per barrel | 9 55 9 85 | 9 20 9 30 | 9 85 10 00 | 7 90 8 60 | 6 75 6 90 | 5 85 6 25 |
| New York State do | 9 70 10 30 | 9 40 9 60 | 10 10 10 40 | 8 00 8 30 | 6 90 7 30 | 6 60 6 90 |
| western do | 9 70 9 90 | 9 25 9 50 | 9 90 10 15 | 8 00 8 20 | 7 00 7 60 | 5 85 6 25 |
| southern do | 10 75 12 10 | 10 40 10 55 | 10 75 11 65 | 9 00 9 50 | 8 00 9 10 | 7 20 8 25 |
| Rye-flour do | 8 50 9 25 | 8 75 — | 8 75 — | 6 25 6 35 | 6 50 6 75 | 6 00 — |
| Corn-meal do | 7 75 — | 8 00 8 20 | 7 50 8 40 | 5 75 6 25 | 5 75 6 75 | 4 40 5 65 |
| Coal, anthracite per ton | 9 50 10 50 | 12 00 12 50 | 14 00 — | 13 00 — | 12 50 — | 10 00 — |
| Coffee, Rio per pound | 41½ 46 | 40 45 | 18 21½ | 17½ 20½ | 16½ 22 | 19 23½ |
| San Domingo do | 41½ — | 42 — | 18½ — | 17½ — | 18 18½ | 18 18½ |
| Java do | 50 — | 48 50 | 22½ 23 | 22 — | 22½ 23 | 24 25 |
| Copper bolts do | — 65 | — 65 | 65 — | 65 — | 58 — | 58 — |
| sheathing do | — 65 | — 65 | 65 — | 65 — | 58 — | 58 — |
| Cotton, ordinary do | 1 05 — | 72 72 | 68 68 | 30 32 | 40 40 | 45 45 |
| middling do | 1 20 1 21 | 85 87 | 84 — | 35 40 | 44 45 | 48 48 |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel No. 1 Bay per barrel | 16 25 24 00 | 16 00 24 00 | 17 00 26 00 | 15 50 25 00 | 15 50 16 00 | 14 00 23 00 |
| 2 Bay do | 14 00 16 50 | 14 00 17 00 | 15 50 17 50 | 13 00 16 00 | 13 00 14 25 | 12 00 15 75 |
| Herring, pickled do | 10 00 — | 5 87½ 7 75 | 8 50 11 00 | 7 00 9 50 | 8 00 10 50 | 7 00 9 50 |
| Dry cod per cwt. | 8 50 9 00 | 9 25 10 00 | 9 50 10 50 | 8 50 8 75 | 8 00 9 00 | 7 50 7 75 |
| Flax, American per pound | 20 30 | 30 30 | 20 25 | 20 25 | 20 25 | 20 25 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 per 50 feet | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 |
| French window, 8 by 10 do | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 25 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 |
| Gunpowder, rifle per 25 pounds | 9 00 — | 9 00 — | 9 00 — | 9 00 — | 8 50 — | 8 50 — |
| blasting powder do | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 6 50 | — 6 50 |
| Hemp, American, dressed per ton | 320 00 350 00 | 320 00 350 00 | 320 00 350 00 | 320 00 350 00 | 375 00 300 00 | 275 00 300 00 |
| undressed do | 160 00 190 00 | 160 00 190 00 | 120 00 190 00 | 160 00 190 00 | 165 00 175 00 | 165 00 175 00 |
| Russia, clean do | 550 00 600 00 | — 600 00 | — 650 00 | 500 00 550 00 | 500 00 550 00 | — 550 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres per pound | 35 37 | 35 37 | 34 35 | 27 28 | 27 29 | 17½ 19 |
| Rio Grande do | 32 32½ | 32 32½ | 32 32½ | 24 25 | 25 26 | — 16½ |
| California do | 32 32½ | 32 32½ | 32 32½ | 25 25 | 25 26 | 16 16½ |
| Hops, American do | 30 50 | 25 52½ | 30 50 | 10 40 | 10 49 | 10 35 |
| Indigo, Manila do | 1 40 2 00 | 1 40 2 00 | 1 40 2 00 | 1 00 1 60 | 1 00 1 50 | 1 00 1 60 |
| Iron, pig, American, No. 1 per ton | 38 00 60 00 | 54 00 55 00 | 53 00 — | 48 00 — | 43 00 45 00 | 37 00 38 00 |
| Scotch do | 63 00 65 00 | 58 00 — | 57 50 — | 50 00 56 00 | 46 00 55 00 | 42 00 — |
| bar, common, English do | 200 00 — | 160 00 — | 155 00 — | 180 00 180 00 | 125 00 130 00 | 90 00 100 00 |
| refined do | 200 00 — | 180 00 — | 170 00 195 00 | 170 00 195 00 | 135 00 140 00 | 110 00 120 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Swedish | do. | 300 00 | — | — | 300 00 | — | — | 230 00 | — | — | 230 00 | — | — | 210 00 | 320 00 | 210 00 | 320 00 |
| raita, American | do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| English | do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lead, pig, English | per 100 pounds.. | 14 75 | 15 00 | 15 00 | — | — | 17 50 | — | — | 9 50 | — | — | 9 62 | 9 75 | 8 50 | — | — |
| Leather, sole, oak | per pound.. | 50 | 54 | 48½ | 52½ | — | 48 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 42 | — | 44 |
| hemlock | do. | 38 | 39½ | 36½ | 38 | — | 36½ | 37½ | 35 | 36 | 33½ | 35 | 33½ | 35 | 32 | — | 33½ |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whiskey | per gallon.. | 2 23½ | 2 24 | 2 31 | 2 31½ | — | 2 27 | 2 28 | 2 12½ | 2 13 | 2 12 | 2 13 | 2 12 | 2 13 | 2 09 | — | 2 20 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do. | 67½ | 67½ | 50 | 75 | — | 50 | 55 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | — | 45 |
| Cuba, clayed | do. | 53 | 60 | 45 | — | — | 60 | 70 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 35 | — | 40 |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do. | 1 35 | 1 50 | 1 30 | 1 50 | — | 1 30 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 00 | — | 1 10 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds.. | 9 00 | 10 00 | 8 50 | 9 50 | — | 8 50 | 9 00 | 7 50 | 8 00 | 7 00 | — | — | — | 6 50 | — | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits of turpentine | per gallon.. | 2 10 | 2 15 | 1 80 | — | — | 1 75 | 1 83 | — | 2 10 | — | — | — | 3 00 | 2 00 | — | 2 05 |
| Rosin, common | per barrel.. | 20 00 | 22 00 | — | 18 00 | — | — | 17 00 | 15 00 | 16 00 | 17 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | — | 19 00 |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon.. | 3 25 | 3 40 | 3 25 | 3 40 | — | — | — | 2 55 | 2 60 | 2 60 | 2 70 | — | — | — | — | 3 75 |
| linseed | do. | 1 50 | 1 55 | 1 60 | — | — | 1 60 | 1 61 | 1 38 | 1 39 | — | — | — | 1 25 | 1 15 | — | 1 17 |
| sperm, crude | do. | 2 10 | 2 15 | 2 30 | 2 35 | — | 2 45 | 2 50 | 2 35 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 00 | — | — |
| Paints, American red lead | per pound.. | 20 | 22 | 18 | — | — | 18 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | — |
| white, in oil | do. | 18 | 20 | 18 | — | — | 18 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | — |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon.. | 51 | — | — | 47 | — | 42½ | — | — | — | 53 | — | — | 39 | 55 | — | 35½ |
| refined | do. | 90 | 94 | 66½ | 87 | — | 67 | 68 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | — | 74 | 49 | — | 69 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel.. | 90 00 | 23 00 | 19 00 | 22 00 | — | 18 00 | 22 00 | 12 50 | 17 00 | 16 00 | 20 00 | 16 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | — | 18 00 |
| Pork, mess, western | do. | 36 00 | 36 50 | 34 50 | 35 50 | — | 33 00 | 34 00 | 25 50 | 26 50 | 25 50 | 26 00 | 25 50 | 26 00 | 21 00 | — | 21 50 |
| Hams, pickled | per pound.. | 19 | 21 | 18 | 22 | — | 19½ | 21 | 15½ | 16½ | 17 | 19½ | 17 | 19½ | 13 | — | 17½ |
| Shoulders | do. | 17½ | 18 | 17 | 18½ | — | 17 | 18 | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 11½ | — | 13½ |
| Lard, western | do. | 20½ | 24½ | 18½ | 23 | — | 20 | 24½ | 15½ | 18 | 15½ | 18½ | 15½ | 18½ | 15 | — | 18½ |
| Butter, Western Reserve | do. | 36 | 48 | 32 | 47 | — | 35 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 15 | — | 35 |
| New York State, fine | do. | 46 | 56 | 43 | 58 | — | 43 | 58 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 40 | 25 | 32 | 25 | — | 32 |
| Cheese, western | do. | 15 | 24 | 14 | 22 | — | 17 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 12 | — | 16 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds.. | 12 00 | 13 00 | 13 50 | 14 00 | — | 14 00 | 14 50 | 12 00 | 13 00 | 11 50 | 12 00 | 11 50 | 12 00 | 10 00 | — | 10 25 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground | per sack.. | 2 37½ | 2 50 | 2 37½ | 2 50 | — | 2 25 | — | 1 80 | 1 90 | — | 1 75 | — | — | — | — | 1 75 |
| Turk's Island | per bushel.. | 70 | — | 70 | — | — | 61 | 63 | 50 | 52 | 44 | 46 | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| Seeds, clover | per pound.. | 26 | — | 25 | — | — | 24½ | 26 | 25½ | 26 | 30 | 31½ | — | — | 33 | — | 35 |
| timothy | per bushel.. | 5 50 | 6 50 | 6 00 | 7 00 | — | 6 25 | 7 00 | 5 20 | 5 50 | 5 50 | 6 00 | — | — | 3 50 | — | 4 50 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound.. | 24 | 26 | 16½ | 21½ | — | 15½ | 20 | 10 | 12½ | 10 | 13½ | — | — | 9½ | — | 13 |
| Havana, white | do. | 26½ | 27½ | 25 | 25½ | — | 20 | 23 | 11½ | 15 | 12½ | 16½ | — | — | 12½ | — | 16½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime | do. | 17½ | 18½ | 15½ | 16½ | — | 15½ | 16 | 11 | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | — | — | 10½ | — | 11 |
| Tea, Young Hyson | do. | 90 | 1 10 | 90 | 1 10 | — | 85 | 1 00 | 80 | 90 | 95 | 1 15 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oolong, fine | do. | 1 18 | 1 30 | 1 10 | 1 20 | — | 1 22 | 1 25 | 1 00 | 1 20 | 90 | 1 10 | — | — | 60 | — | 68 |
| Souchong | do. | 95 | 1 10 | 1 10 | 1 30 | — | 1 15 | 1 35 | 1 00 | 1 20 | 85 | 1 00 | — | — | 50 | — | 55 |
| Tin, Banca | do. | 75 | 80 | 70 | — | — | 68 | 70 | 55 | — | — | — | — | 28 | 28½ | — | 30 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do. | 10½ | 45 | 10½ | 45 | — | 10½ | 45 | 8 | 30 | 8 | 30 | — | — | 7 | — | 30 |
| Havana, common | do. | 1 00 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 50 | — | 1 00 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 50 | — | — | 85 | — | 1 15 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece | do. | 95 | 1 05 | 1 02 | 1 05 | — | 88 | 97 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 80 | — | — | 70 | — | 75 |
| extra pulled | do. | 90 | 1 00 | 95 | 97 | — | 92½ | 95 | 80 | 85 | 70 | 72 | — | — | 70 | — | 72 |
| South American merino | do. | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 | — | 50 | 55 | 43 | 45 | 32 | 35 | — | — | 32 | — | 35 |

Statements showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1865.

| Articles. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern per bushel.. | \$1 45 to \$1 50 | \$1 85 to \$1 90 | \$2 15 to \$2 20 | \$2 45 to \$2 50 | \$2 30 to \$2 36 | \$2 40 to \$2 45 | |
| western do..... | 1 25 1 30 | 1 70 1 80 | 1 95 2 10 | 2 20 2 40 | 2 00 2 25 | 2 00 2 35 | |
| Rye, western do..... | — 85 | 97 1 00 | 97 1 00 | 1 00 — | 1 17 1 20 | 1 10 1 15 | |
| Corn, western do..... | 80 85 | 84 80 | 86 92 | 87 95 | 78 91 | 90 96 | |
| Oats do..... | 68 70 | 58 60 | 56 57 | 55 65 | 50 59 | 50 26 | |
| Barley do..... | 1 00 1 30 | 1 00 1 30 | 1 25 1 50 | 1 20 1 35 | 1 10 1 30 | 1 05 1 25 | |
| Wheat-flour, superfine per barrel.. | 5 00 5 35 | 5 75 6 25 | 6 70 7 25 | 8 20 8 50 | 7 85 8 20 | 7 80 8 10 | |
| New York State do..... | 5 70 6 00 | 6 45 6 75 | 7 30 7 75 | 8 75 9 25 | 8 35 9 00 | 8 30 8 70 | |
| western do..... | 6 00 7 85 | 6 60 9 00 | 7 40 10 35 | 8 85 11 75 | 8 40 11 35 | 8 25 11 40 | |
| southern do..... | 6 50 7 40 | 7 90 8 85 | 9 00 10 15 | 9 75 11 35 | 9 50 11 40 | 9 15 10 40 | |
| rye-flour do..... | 5 00 5 50 | 5 50 6 00 | 5 50 6 25 | 6 25 6 60 | 5 50 7 00 | 6 00 6 75 | |
| corn-meal do..... | 4 65 5 15 | 5 25 5 75 | 5 00 5 60 | 4 90 5 20 | 4 50 4 85 | 4 25 4 75 | |
| Coal, anthracite per ton..... | 8 50 10 00 | 8 50 9 00 | 9 50 10 00 | 11 50 12 50 | 12 00 12 50 | 13 00 13 50 | |
| Coffee, Rio per pound.. | 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 21 | 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 22 | 21 | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| San Domingo do..... | 18 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Java do..... | 33 | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 26 | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 30 | 32 |
| Copper, American ingot do..... | 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 30 | 31 | — | 45 | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| sheathing do..... | — | — | 45 | 45 | — | 45 | 50 |
| Cotton, low middling do..... | 35 | — | 40 | — | 36 | 37 | 42 |
| middling do..... | 45 | — | 47 | — | 43 | 44 | 49 |
| Fish: | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay per barrel.. | 13 75 | — | 22 50 | 23 00 | 15 00 | 24 50 | 17 00 |
| No. 2 Bay do..... | 16 00 | 16 50 | 15 25 | 15 75 | 13 00 | 15 50 | 15 00 |
| Herring do..... | 5 00 | 6 50 | 8 50 | 9 50 | 7 00 | 9 50 | 6 00 |
| Dry cod per cwt..... | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 8 50 | 7 25 | 8 25 | 7 50 |
| Flax, American per pound.. | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 | 15 | 20 | 15 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 feet. per 50 feet.. | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 |
| French window, 8 by 10 feet do..... | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 |
| Gunpowder, rifle per 25 pounds.. | 8 50 | — | 8 50 | — | 8 50 | — | 8 50 |
| blasting powder do..... | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 |
| Hemp, American, dressed per ton..... | 260 00 | 270 00 | 255 00 | 265 00 | 210 00 | 285 00 | 325 00 |
| undressed do..... | 155 00 | 165 00 | 165 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 240 00 | 210 00 |
| Russia, clean do..... | 350 00 | 400 00 | 350 00 | 400 00 | 350 00 | 400 00 | 400 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres per pound.. | 17 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20 |
| Rio Grande do..... | — | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16 | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | — | 17 | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| California do..... | — | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16 | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hops, American do..... | 10 | 35 | 20 | 45 | 40 | 60 | 40 |
| Indigo, Manila do..... | 90 | 1 40 | 90 | 1 40 | 80 | 1 25 | 90 |
| Iron: | | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 per ton.. | 35 00 | 36 00 | 38 00 | 40 00 | 42 00 | 43 00 | 48 00 |
| Scotch, No 1 do..... | 40 00 | 45 00 | 42 50 | 45 00 | 45 00 | 47 00 | 50 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bar, common, English | do. | 95 00 | 100 00 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 90 00 | 100 00 | 110 00 | 115 00 | 115 00 | 120 00 | 115 00 | 120 00 |
| refined, English | do. | 105 00 | 110 00 | 165 00 | 110 00 | 110 00 | 112 00 | 120 00 | 125 00 | 125 00 | 130 00 | 125 00 | 130 00 |
| Swedish | do. | 160 00 | 170 00 | 155 00 | 165 00 | 155 00 | 165 00 | 160 00 | 170 00 | 160 00 | 170 00 | 165 00 | 175 00 |
| Rails, American | do. | 85 00 | 90 00 | 83 00 | 85 00 | 80 00 | 82 00 | — | 85 00 | — | 90 00 | — | 90 00 |
| English | do. | 58 00 | — | 56 00 | — | 57 00 | 58 00 | 56 50 | 57 00 | 56 00 | 57 00 | 57 00 | — |
| Lead, pig | per 100 pounds. | 8 75 | — | 9 62½ | — | 10 00 | — | 10 00 | 10 25 | 10 00 | 10 50 | 10 50 | — |
| Leather, sole, oak | per pound. | 35 | 45 | 36 | 42 | 38 | 45 | 40 | 46 | 41 | 44 | 42 | — |
| hemlock | do. | 28 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 39½ | 42 | 38 | 47 | 39 | 41 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky | per gallon. | 2 05 | 2 06 | 2 16 | 2 20 | 2 24 | 2 25 | 2 28 | 2 29 | — | 2 30 | 2 34 | 2 35 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do. | 40 | 50 | 45 | 66½ | 45 | 60 | 55 | 65 | 45 | 70 | 45 | 60 |
| Cuba, clayed | do. | 35 | 38 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 45 | 38 | 48 | 45 | 50 | 38 | 45 |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do. | 95 | 1 05 | 95 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 10 | 1 15 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 00 | 1 15 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds. | 5 00 | 5 25 | 5 25 | — | 5 50 | 6 00 | — | 8 00 | — | 8 00 | 8 00 | 8 50 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine | per gallon. | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 35 | — | 1 20 | 1 22½ | 1 05 | 1 07½ | 1 12½ | 1 15 | 1 00 | 1 05 |
| Rosin, common | per barrel. | 5 50 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 6 50 | 6 25 | 10 00 | 7 50 | 8 00 | 7 50 | 8 00 | 7 00 | 7 75 |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon. | 1 90 | 1 95 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 2 30 | 2 35 | 2 25 | 2 30 | 2 15 | — |
| linseed, in casks | do. | 1 18 | 1 20 | 1 18 | 1 20 | — | 1 40 | 1 55 | 1 56 | 1 40 | 1 42 | 1 48 | 1 49 |
| sperm, crude | do. | 1 80 | 1 85 | 2 10 | 2 15 | 2 25 | 2 30 | 2 30 | 2 35 | 2 32 | — | 2 45 | — |
| Paints, American red lead | per pound. | 13½ | — | 13 | — | 13 | 14 | 12 | 14 | — | 14 | — | 14 |
| white, in oil | do. | — | 15 | — | 14 | — | 14 | 15 | 16 | 15 | — | — | 16 |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon. | 34½ | 35 | 32½ | 33 | 32½ | 33 | — | 39½ | 35 | 35½ | 41 | — |
| refined | do. | 72 | 73 | 70 | 72 | — | 73 | 83 | 85 | 77 | 79 | 88 | 99 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel. | 10 00 | 16 00 | 12 00 | 14 00 | 8 00 | 12 00 | 12 75 | 16 00 | 11 00 | 17 00 | 11 00 | 17 00 |
| Pork, mess, western | do. | 23 50 | 24 75 | 29 00 | 35 00 | 29 50 | 30 50 | 31 00 | 34 25 | 33 62 | 34 12 | 28 00 | 28 50 |
| Hams, pickled | per pound. | 17 | 19 | 21 | 24½ | 19 | 23 | 19½ | 23 | 20 | 23½ | 16½ | 19½ |
| Shoulders | do. | 12 | 14 | 16 | 17½ | 14½ | 16½ | 16½ | 17½ | 15 | 17 | 13 | 14½ |
| Lard, western | do. | 15½ | 19½ | 20 | 24 | 19½ | 24½ | 25 | 29½ | 24 | 28½ | 18 | 23 |
| Butter, western | do. | 20 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 38 |
| New York State | do. | 22 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 44 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 42 | 44 |
| Cheese, western | do. | 10 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18½ | 17½ | 19 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds. | 9 75 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 75 | 11 00 | 11 50 | 12 00 | 13 00 | 12 50 | 13 50 | 13 00 | 14 00 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground | per sack. | 1 55 | 1 60 | 1 90 | — | — | 5 00 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 12½ |
| Turk's Island | per bushel. | 51 | 52 | 52½ | — | — | 55½ | — | 55½ | — | 55½ | 50 | — |
| Seeds, clover | per pound. | 13 | 14½ | 23 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 14 | — | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ |
| timothy | per bushel. | 3 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 5 75 | 5 00 | 5 25 | 4 50 | 5 00 | 3 25 | 3 75 | 3 75 | 4 00 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound. | 10½ | 11½ | 12 | 12½ | 13 | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ |
| Havana, white | do. | 16½ | 17 | 16½ | 17 | 17 | 17½ | 17½ | 18½ | 17½ | 18½ | 16½ | 18½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime | do. | 10 | 11½ | 11½ | 12½ | 14½ | 15½ | 16½ | 14 | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson | do. | 80 | 1 60 | 85 | 1 70 | 90 | 1 20 | 90 | 1 20 | 90 | 1 20 | 90 | 1 12 |
| Oolong, superior to fine | do. | 70 | 1 50 | 75 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 25 | 1 00 | 1 25 | 1 00 | 1 25 | 1 10 | 1 35 |
| Souchong | do. | 55 | 1 50 | 55 | 1 50 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 55 | 65 | 55 | 65 | 60 | 70 |
| Tin, Banca | do. | — | 27½ | — | 27½ | 28½ | — | 28½ | — | 28½ | — | 27½ | 28 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do. | 10 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 30 | 10½ | 16½ | 10½ | 16½ | 10 | 18 |
| Havana, common | do. | 1 20 | 2 00 | 1 20 | 2 00 | 85 | 1 15 | 85 | 1 00 | 85 | 1 00 | 80 | 95 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece | do. | 70 | 78 | 75 | 77 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 75 |
| extra pulled | do. | 70 | 72 | 65 | 67 | 67 | 70 | 67 | 70 | 67 | 70 | 67 | 70 |
| South American merino | do. | 35 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 37 |

Statements showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1866.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern per bushel. | \$2 30 to \$2 45 | \$2 00 to \$2 60 | \$2 25 to \$2 40 | \$2 25 to \$2 40 | \$2 52 to \$2 60 | \$2 60 to \$ 2 70 |
| western red winter do. | 1 85 2 25 | 1 80 2 25 | 1 70 2 20 | 1 70 2 20 | 2 20 2 50 | 2 20 2 50 |
| Rye, western do. | 95 1 08 | 90 1 08 | 80 1 10 | 75 95 | 78 95 | 95 1 20 |
| Corn do. | 90 95 | 84 87 | 75 82 | 80 81 | 77 84 | 74 82 |
| Oats do. | 46 56 | 41 55 | 40 55 | 40 56 | 45 58 | 50 65 |
| Barley do. | 95 1 20 | 90 1 50 | 90 1 20 | 1 00 1 22 | 1 00 1 18 | 85 1 15 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine per barrel. | 7 35 7 75 | 7 00 7 35 | 7 00 7 50 | 6 75 7 20 | 7 35 8 00 | 7 35 8 00 |
| New York State do. | 8 30 8 65 | 7 80 8 25 | 7 50 8 40 | 7 20 8 10 | 8 30 9 35 | 8 35 9 75 |
| western do. | 8 30 10 30 | 7 80 10 10 | 7 75 10 85 | 7 30 10 25 | 8 40 11 85 | 9 00 12 85 |
| southern do. | 8 85 9 90 | 8 80 9 90 | 8 85 10 15 | 8 60 9 65 | 10 00 11 10 | 11 00 11 90 |
| Rye-flour do. | 5 50 6 25 | 5 00 5 75 | 4 75 5 50 | 4 50 5 25 | 5 00 6 00 | 6 00 6 75 |
| Corn-meal do. | 4 25 4 60 | 4 00 4 50 | 3 80 4 40 | 3 60 4 15 | 4 00 4 40 | 4 35 4 75 |
| Coal, anthracite per ton. | 13 00 — | 9 00 12 50 | 9 00 12 00 | 9 00 9 50 | 8 50 9 00 | 8 50 9 00 |
| Coffee, Rio per pound. | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ — | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ 21 | 21 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ 21 | 20 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20 — |
| San Domingo do. | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 18 | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Java do. | 28 29 | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 28 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Copper bolts do. | — 55 | — 55 | — 52 | — 45 | — 45 | — 40 |
| sheathing do. | — 55 | — 55 | — 52 | — 45 | — 45 | — 40 |
| Cotton, low middling do. | 49 50 | 45 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 41 43 | 36 38 | 31 32 | 36 38 |
| middling do. | 51 53 | 48 50 | 44 45 | 38 39 | 33 34 | 38 40 |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay per barrel. | 17 50 18 00 | 18 00 18 50 | 18 00 18 25 | 17 00 17 50 | 18 75 19 00 | — 20 00 |
| No. 2 Bay do. | 16 00 16 25 | 16 75 17 00 | 16 00 15 50 | 15 75 16 00 | 17 75 18 00 | — 19 00 |
| Herring, pickled do. | 5 00 8 00 | 5 00 8 00 | 5 00 7 00 | 5 00 7 00 | 5 00 7 00 | 5 00 7 00 |
| Dry cod per cwt. | 7 00 9 25 | 7 00 9 25 | 6 50 9 00 | 4 50 6 50 | 4 00 5 75 | 5 00 6 25 |
| Flax, American per 50 feet. | 17 23 | 17 23 | 17 23 | 17 23 | 17 23 | 17 23 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 do. | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 |
| French window, 8 by 10 do. | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 |
| Gunpowder, rifle per 25 pounds. | 8 50 — | 8 50 — | 8 50 — | 7 50 — | 7 50 — | 7 50 — |
| blasting powder do. | — 6 50 | — 6 50 | — 6 50 | — 5 00 | — 5 00 | — 5 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed per ton. | 3 20 3 80 | 3 20 3 30 | 3 25 3 35 | 3 25 3 35 | 3 25 3 35 | 3 10 3 25 |
| undressed do. | 2 25 2 40 | 2 25 2 40 | 2 20 2 30 | 2 20 2 30 | 2 20 2 30 | 2 30 2 50 |
| Russia clean do. | 3 50 3 75 | 3 50 — | 3 50 3 75 | 3 40 3 50 | 3 40 3 50 | 3 40 — |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres per pound. | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ — | 18 19 | 19 20 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| dry, Rio Grande per pound. | \$0 17 — | \$0 17 18 | \$0 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 | 16 — | 16 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| California do. | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 18 | 18 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | \$0 18 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hops, American do. | 25 65 | 25 65 | 25 65 | 25 65 | 25 65 | 25 70 |
| Indigo, Manila do. | 90 1 40 | 90 1 40 | 90 1 40 | 85 1 40 | 85 1 35 | 85 1 35 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 per ton. | 50 00 52 00 | 50 00 51 00 | 48 00 50 00 | 39 00 40 00 | 40 00 42 00 | 40 00 43 00 |
| Scotch do. | 50 00 52 00 | 48 00 51 00 | 47 00 50 00 | 42 00 45 00 | 42 50 45 00 | 44 00 47 00 |

Statements showing the price of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1866.

| Articles. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern per bushel.. | \$2 75 to \$3 00 | \$2 35 to \$2 75 | \$2 50 to \$2 80 | \$3 00 to \$3 10 | \$3 05 to \$3 25 | \$2 85 to \$3 00 |
| red winter do... | 2 30 2 60 | 2 40 2 65 | 2 50 2 70 | 2 70 2 80 | 2 50 2 90 | — — |
| Rye do..... | 1 05 1 35 | 80 1 10 | 88 1 10 | 1 10 1 40 | 1 20 1 45 | 1 05 1 25 |
| Corn do..... | 85 90 | 79 80½ | 78 81 | 94 96 | 1 25 1 27 | 1 20 1 23 |
| Oats do..... | 51 46 | 41 46 | 43 53 | 53 61 | 68 70 | 60 63 |
| Barley do..... | 95 1 20 | 95 1 20 | 80 1 20 | 1 30 1 50 | 1 20 1 37 | 90 1 25 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine per barrel.. | 6 85 8 00 | 5 75 7 50 | 5 50 7 65 | 9 75 10 50 | 10 25 11 50 | 7 85 9 50 |
| New York State do..... | 8 00 10 50 | 6 85 9 65 | 6 40 10 15 | 10 75 12 25 | 11 00 13 25 | 9 65 11 25 |
| western do..... | 8 25 13 65 | 7 00 11 65 | 6 85 11 15 | 10 75 12 75 | 11 00 14 00 | 9 75 12 00 |
| southern, family do..... | 10 35 11 85 | 9 56 11 10 | 9 75 11 30 | 11 90 13 40 | 12 85 14 25 | 13 00 16 00 |
| Rye-flour do..... | 6 75 7 50 | 5 50 6 25 | 5 50 6 25 | 6 75 7 50 | 7 25 8 40 | 6 00 7 25 |
| Corn-meal do..... | 4 75 5 25 | 4 50 4 90 | 4 50 4 90 | 5 00 5 25 | 6 00 6 25 | 5 75 6 00 |
| Coal, anthracite per ton.. | 8 50 9 00 | 9 00 9 50 | 8 00 9 00 | 8 50 9 50 | 8 50 9 50 | 8 00 9 00 |
| Coffee, Rio per pound.. | 18½ 19 | — 20 | — 19½ | — 19½ | 18½ 19 | 19 19 |
| San Domingo do..... | 16½ 17 | 16½ 17 | 16½ 17 | 16½ 17 | 16½ 17 | 16 17 |
| Java do..... | 24 25½ | 24 25 | 25 26 | 25½ 26 | 25½ 26 | 25½ 26 |
| Copper bolts do..... | 43 45 | — 45 | — 45 | — 45 | — 43 | — 43 |
| sheathing do..... | 43 45 | — 45 | — 45 | — 45 | — 43 | — 43 |
| Cotton, low middling do..... | 32 33 | 33 35 | 30 31 | 38 39 | 36 38 | 32 34 |
| middling do..... | 35 37 | 36 38 | 32 34 | 39½ 42 | 39 41 | 33½ 36 |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay per barrel.. | 19 00 — | — 21 00 | 22 75 23 75 | 20 50 21 00 | 20 50 21 00 | 18 00 18 50 |
| No. 2 Bay do..... | — 18 50 | — 18 50 | 18 75 19 00 | 18 00 18 25 | 18 00 18 25 | 17 50 18 00 |
| Herring, pickled do..... | 4 60 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 5 00 9 00 | 5 00 8 50 | 5 50 7 50 |
| Dry cod per cwt.. | 6 00 7 50 | 6 50 8 00 | 6 50 8 50 | 7 50 8 37½ | 7 50 8 25 | 6 75 7 25 |
| Flax, American per pound.. | 20 25½ | 20 25½ | 18 24 | 18 24 | 17 23 | 16 23 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 per 50 feet. | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 75 | 5 50 7 25 | 5 50 7 25 |
| French window, 8 by 10 do..... | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 |
| Gunpowder, rifle per 25 pounds.. | 7 50 — | 7 50 — | 7 50 — | 7 50 — | 7 50 — | 7 50 — |
| blasting powder do..... | — 5 00 | — 5 00 | — 5 00 | — 5 00 | — 5 00 | — 5 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed per ton.. | 310 00 325 00 | 310 00 330 00 | 375 00 400 00 | 370 00 375 00 | 370 00 375 00 | 380 00 390 00 |
| undressed do..... | — 250 00 | — 250 00 | — 260 00 | — 290 00 | — 290 00 | 290 00 300 00 |
| Russia, clean do..... | 340 00 — | 340 00 — | 360 00 375 00 | 375 00 385 00 | 375 00 385 00 | 375 00 385 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres per pound.. | 17½ 20 | 19½ 22 | 19½ 22 | 21 22½ | 19 22 | 19 22 |
| Rio Grande do..... | — 16 | — 17½ | 17½ 18 | 18 18½ | 18 18½ | 18 18 |
| California do..... | 10½ 17 | 18 18½ | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19 |
| Hops, American do..... | 30 70 | 30 70 | 30 70 | 45 65 | 45 65 | 40 70 |
| Iudigo, Manila do..... | 70 1 10 | 70 1 10 | 65 1 10 | 65 1 10 | 65 1 10 | 65 1 00 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 per ton.. | 46 00 48 00 | 47 00 48 00 | 48 00 50 00 | 48 00 50 00 | 50 00 51 00 | 50 00 51 00 |
| Scotch do..... | 46 50 55 00 | 46 00 50 00 | 46 00 49 00 | 47 00 50 00 | 52 00 54 00 | 53 00 55 00 |
| Bar, common, English do..... | 115 00 120 00 | 115 00 — | 115 00 — | 115 00 — | 110 00 — | 100 00 — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | refined.....do..... | 125 00 | 130 00 | 125 00 | — — | 125 00 | — — | 120 00 | — — | 120 00 | — — | 120 00 | — — |
| | Swedish.....do..... | 170 00 | — | 170 00 | — | 170 00 | — | 165 00 | 170 00 | — | 170 00 | — | 170 00 |
| | Rails, American.....do..... | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 90 00 |
| | English.....do..... | 55 00 | — | 55 00 | — | 55 00 | — | 55 00 | — | 55 00 | — | 55 00 | — |
| 33 | Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds..... | 7 00 | 7 50 | 6 87½ | 7 12 | 6 87½ | 7 12½ | 6 87½ | 7 00 | — | 7 00 | 6 75 | 7 12½ |
| | Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 33 | 44 | 33 | 44 | 33 | 45 | 33 | 45 | 33 | 45 | 34 | 44 |
| | hemlock.....do..... | 34 | 35½ | 34 | 35½ | 36 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 4 | Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Domestic whiskey.....do..... | 2 20 | — | 2 20 | 2 25 | — | 2 25 | 2 42 | 2 43 | 2 41 | 2 42 | 2 41 | 2 43 |
| | Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 45 | 65 | 45 | 65 | 45 | 60 | 45 | 60 | 46 | 60 | 50 | 65 |
| | Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 43 | 50 | 43 | 48 | 42 | 46 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 50 | 50 | 52 |
| | New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 |
| | Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds..... | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 75 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 25 | 7 00 | 7 25 | 7 00 | 7 25 |
| | Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Spirits turpentine.....per gallon..... | 81 | 82 | 69 | 73 | 68 | 70 | 67 | 69 | 84 | 87 | 72 | 74 |
| | Rosin, common.....per barrel..... | 2 87½ | — | — | 3 25 | 3 12 | 3 25 | 4 12 | 4 25 | — | 5 75 | 4 50 | — |
| | Oil, olive, in casks.....do..... | 2 00 | 2 05 | 1 90 | — | 1 75 | — | 1 80 | — | 1 80 | — | 1 75 | 1 80 |
| | linseed.....do..... | 1 80 | 1 81 | 1 80 | 1 81 | 1 80 | 1 82 | 1 65 | 1 70 | 1 70 | — | 1 40 | 1 41 |
| | sperm, crude.....do..... | — | 2 50 | — | 2 80 | 2 70 | 2 75 | 2 60 | — | 2 65 | — | 2 55 | — |
| | Paints, American red lead.....per pound..... | 11 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12½ | 13 | 12½ | 13 |
| | white, in oil.....do..... | — | 17 | — | 17 | — | 16 | — | 16 | — | 16 | — | 15 |
| | Petroleum, crude.....per gallon..... | 23 | 23½ | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27½ | 25 | 25½ | 21½ | 22 | 21 | — |
| | refined.....do..... | 58 | — | 54 | 56 | 58 | 60 | 58 | — | 53 | — | 50 | — |
| | Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel..... | 16 00 | 21 00 | 16 00 | 20 00 | 16 00 | 20 00 | 13 00 | 18 00 | 12 50 | 18 50 | 12 00 | 18 00 |
| | Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 31 50 | 32 00 | 31 25 | 31 75 | 32 50 | 33 00 | 33 00 | 33 50 | 32 50 | 35 00 | 21 50 | 22 00 |
| | Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 11½ | 20 | 18 | 20½ | 19½ | 21½ | 17½ | 18½ | 17 | 19 | 12½ | 13 |
| | Bacon.....do..... | 15 | 17½ | 15 | 16 | 14½ | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16½ |
| | Lard, western.....do..... | 19½ | 21½ | 18 | 20½ | 18½ | 20½ | 16½ | 18½ | 14 | 16 | 12 | 13½ |
| | Butter, western.....do..... | 30 | 35 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 35 |
| | New York State.....do..... | 30 | 35 | 33 | 38 | 35 | 43 | 35 | 43 | 35 | 43 | 35 | 40 |
| | Cheese, western.....do..... | 16 | 22 | 17 | 19½ | 17 | 18½ | 16 | 17½ | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| | Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds..... | 12 00 | 13 00 | 12 00 | 13 00 | 12 50 | 14 00 | 14 50 | 15 25 | 13 50 | 15 00 | 12 00 | 13 00 |
| | Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 1 60 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 1 90 | 2 12½ | — | 1 90 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 2 05 | 2 00 | — |
| | Turk's Island.....do..... | 52½ | 55 | 52½ | — | 50 | — | 45 | 46 | 55 | — | 56 | — |
| | Seeds, clover.....per pound..... | 11 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 13½ | 15½ | 14 | 16 |
| | timothy.....per bushel..... | 6 50 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 6 75 | 7 25 | 3 00 | 3 62½ | 3 25 | 3 75 | 3 25 | 3 75 |
| | Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound..... | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 11 | 10 | 10½ |
| | Havana, white.....do..... | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 16 | 14 | 15½ |
| | Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 12½ | 13 | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ | 13½ | 12 | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ |
| | Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 75 | 1 00 | 75 | 1 00 | 75 | 1 00 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 |
| | Oolong, fine.....do..... | 95 | 1 00 | 95 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 20 | 95 | 1 20 | 95 | 1 30 | 1 00 | 1 25 |
| | Souchong, fine.....do..... | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 |
| | Tin, Banca.....do..... | 19½ | 20 | — | 20½ | — | 23 | — | 25 | — | 24 | 23½ | — |
| | Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 15 | 15 | 8½ | — | — | 18 | — | 18 | — | 18 | 8 | 18 |
| | Havana, common.....do..... | 85 | 1 05 | 85 | 1 05 | 75 | 1 00 | 75 | 1 00 | 75 | 1 00 | 75 | 1 00 |
| | Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 60 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 62 | 65 | 62 | 70 | 58 | 68 | 50 | 65 |
| | extra pulled.....do..... | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 52 | 57 | 52 | 57 | 50 | 57 | 50 | 55 |
| | South American mestiza.....do..... | 32 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 |

Statements showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1867.

| Articles. | January. | | February. | | March. | | April. | | May. | | June. | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber..... per bushel.. | \$3 05 | to \$3 15 | \$2 90 | to \$3 05 | \$1 85 | to \$3 05 | \$3 10 | to \$3 25 | \$3 25 | to \$3 40 | \$3 00 | to \$3 25 |
| do..... Milwaukee club | 2 05 | 2 45 | 1 90 | 2 33 | 1 85 | 2 35 | 2 15 | 2 75 | 2 50 | 3 00 | 2 15 | 2 60 |
| do..... Rye | 1 05 | 1 32 | 1 13 | 1 30 | 1 05 | 1 25 | 1 30 | 1 48 | 1 55 | 1 70 | 1 60 | 1 78 |
| do..... Corn | 1 15 | 1 17 | 1 09 | 1 12 | 1 07 | 1 09 | 1 20 | 1 23 | 1 36 | 1 42 | 1 20 | 1 28 |
| do..... Oats | 64 | 66 | 59 | 64 | 58 | 61 | 66 | 70 | 80 | 82 | 62 | 63 |
| do..... Barley | 75 | 1 15 | 82 | 1 18 | 82 | 1 24 | 87 | 1 20 | 1 10 | 1 30 | 1 10 | 1 30 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine..... per barrel.. | 9 25 | 10 60 | 9 00 | 9 85 | 8 70 | 9 75 | 9 85 | 10 90 | 11 00 | 12 00 | 9 50 | 10 50 |
| do..... New York State | 11 00 | 12 50 | 10 00 | 11 65 | 9 85 | 11 50 | 11 00 | 12 80 | 12 00 | 14 00 | 11 25 | 12 20 |
| do..... western | 10 25 | 13 25 | 9 85 | 12 00 | 9 75 | 11 75 | 11 10 | 13 40 | 12 50 | 15 50 | 11 40 | 13 75 |
| do..... southern, family | 11 40 | 13 00 | 11 00 | 12 25 | 10 60 | 12 00 | 11 50 | 13 25 | 12 75 | 14 50 | 12 00 | 13 50 |
| do..... Rye-flour | 6 75 | 8 00 | 6 75 | 7 85 | 6 75 | 8 00 | 7 50 | 8 25 | 8 25 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 |
| do..... Corn-meal | 5 00 | 5 30 | 5 00 | 5 40 | 5 10 | 5 50 | 5 40 | 6 00 | 6 35 | 7 00 | 5 90 | 6 25 |
| do..... Coal, anthracite..... per ton.. | 8 00 | 8 50 | 8 00 | 8 50 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 7 50 | 8 00 | 7 60 | 8 00 | 6 50 | 7 00 |
| Coffee, Rio..... per pound.. | 18 | — | 18 | 18½ | 18 | 18½ | 19 | 18½ | 19½ | 19½ | 18½ | 19 |
| do..... San Domingo..... | 16 | 16½ | 15 | 16½ | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15½ | 16 | 15½ | 16 |
| do..... Java..... | 25 | 25½ | 24½ | 25½ | 24½ | 25½ | 25 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 24½ | 25 |
| Copper bolts..... do..... | — | 43 | — | 40 | — | 40 | — | 38 | 36 | — | 36 | — |
| do..... sheathing..... | 40 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 36 | 37 | 36 | — | 36 | — |
| Cotton, low middling..... do..... | 34 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| do..... middling..... | 35½ | 36½ | 33½ | 35 | 32 | 33 | 27½ | 29 | 27 | 28 | 27½ | 28½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay..... per barrel.. | 17 00 | 18 00 | 17 10 | 18 00 | 17 00 | 17 25 | 18 00 | 18 25 | 18 25 | 18 50 | — | 19 25 |
| do..... No. 2 Bay..... | 16 00 | 17 00 | 16 50 | 17 00 | 16 50 | 16 75 | 16 75 | 17 00 | 16 75 | 17 00 | — | 18 00 |
| do..... Herring, pickled..... | 5 50 | 7 50 | 5 50 | 7 00 | 5 50 | 6 50 | 5 50 | 6 50 | 5 00 | 6 10 | 5 00 | 6 00 |
| do..... Dry cod..... per cwt.. | 6 50 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 6 50 | 5 75 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 5 50 | 6 25 | 6 50 | 6 25 | 6 50 |
| do..... Flax, American..... per pound.. | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10..... per 50 feet.. | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 5 50 | 7 25 |
| do..... French window, 8 by 10..... | 6 50 | 8 25 | 7 75 | — | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 |
| Gunpowder, rifle..... per 25 pounds.. | 7 50 | — | 7 50 | — | 7 50 | — | 7 50 | — | 7 50 | — | 6 50 | — |
| do..... blasting powder..... | — | 5 00 | — | 5 00 | — | 5 00 | — | 5 00 | — | 5 00 | — | 4 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed..... per ton.. | 380 00 | 390 00 | 370 00 | 380 00 | 350 00 | 375 00 | 370 00 | 385 00 | 370 00 | 385 00 | 370 00 | 385 00 |
| do..... undressed..... | 290 00 | 300 00 | 270 00 | 275 00 | 260 00 | 270 00 | 275 00 | 280 00 | 275 00 | 280 00 | 275 00 | 280 00 |
| do..... Russia, clean..... | 375 00 | 385 60 | 375 00 | — | 350 00 | — | 345 00 | 350 00 | 345 00 | 350 00 | 345 00 | 350 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres..... per pound.. | 19 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 19½ | 22 | 19½ | 21½ | 19½ | 21½ | 20 | 22 |
| do..... Rio Grande..... | 17 | 17½ | 18 | — | 18 | — | 18 | — | 18 | — | 18½ | 19 |
| do..... California..... | 18 | 18½ | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18½ | 18 | 18½ | 18 | 19 |
| Hops, American..... do..... | 40 | 70 | 50 | 70 | 45 | 70 | 45 | 70 | 45 | 70 | 45 | 70 |
| Indigo, Manila..... do..... | 65 | 1 10 | 65 | 1 10 | 65 | 1 10 | 65 | 1 10 | 65 | 1 00 | 65 | 1 00 |
| Iron: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1..... per ton.. | 49 00 | 50 00 | 46 00 | 47 00 | 45 00 | 46 00 | 42 00 | — | 38 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 44 00 |
| do..... Scotch..... | 48 00 | 50 00 | 46 00 | 48 00 | 42 00 | 44 00 | 41 00 | 44 00 | 39 00 | 43 00 | 41 00 | 44 00 |
| do..... Bar, common, English..... | 105 00 | — | 102 50 | 115 00 | 102 50 | 107 50 | 100 00 | 105 00 | 100 00 | 105 00 | 100 00 | 105 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Refined | do. | 115 00 | — | 112 50 | 117 50 | 112 50 | 117 50 | 110 00 | 115 00 | 110 00 | 115 00 | 110 00 | 115 00 |
| Swedish | do. | — | 170 00 | — | 162 50 | 162 50 | — | — | 160 00 | — | 160 00 | — | 160 00 |
| Rails, American | do. | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 90 00 | 82 50 | 85 00 | 82 50 | 85 00 | 82 50 | 85 00 | 82 50 | 85 00 |
| English | do. | 55 00 | — | 55 00 | — | 53 00 | 54 00 | 53 00 | — | 53 00 | 54 00 | 53 00 | 54 00 |
| Lead, pig, English | per 100 pounds. | 6 75 | 7 12½ | 6 87½ | 7 87½ | 6 70 | 7 12½ | 6 50 | 6 87½ | 6 50 | 6 87½ | 6 50 | 6 87½ |
| Leather, sole, oak | per pound. | 33 | 44 | 34 | 44 | 37 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 |
| hemlock | do. | 32 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 22½ | 30 | 30½ | 31½ | 29½ | 31 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky | do. | 2 41 | 2 43 | 2 35 | 2 42 | 2 30 | 2 33 | 2 30 | 2 33 | 2 30 | 2 33 | 2 30 | 2 33 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do. | 42 | 55 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 48 | 55 | 50 | 60 | 48 | 58 |
| Cuba, clayed | do. | 40 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 48 | — | 46 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 50 |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do. | 65 | 85 | 80 | 88 | 80 | 88 | 82 | 88 | 80 | 88 | 80 | 88 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds. | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 50 | 6 75 | 6 50 | — | 6 25 | — | 6 00 | 6 25 | 6 00 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits of turpentine | per gallon. | 66 | 68 | 66 | 68 | 71 | 72 | 76 | 78 | 73 | 76 | 61 | 63 |
| Rosin, common | per barrel. | 4 37½ | — | 3 87½ | — | 4 25 | — | 4 25 | — | 3 75 | — | 4 00 | 4 12 |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon. | 1 70 | — | 1 65 | — | 1 60 | — | 1 60 | — | 1 60 | — | 1 60 | — |
| linseed | do. | 1 31 | 1 33 | — | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 37 | 1 28 | 1 30 | 1 35 | 1 37 | 1 37 | 1 40 |
| sperm, crude | do. | 2 60 | — | 2 65 | — | 2 70 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 40 | — | 2 40 | 2 45 |
| Paints, American red lead | per pound. | 12 | 12½ | 12 | — | — | 12 | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 |
| white, in oil | do. | — | 15 | — | 14 | — | 14 | — | 14½ | — | 14½ | — | 14½ |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon. | 18½ | 19 | 19 | — | 17 | 18 | 16½ | 17 | 16 | — | 16 | — |
| refined | do. | 40 | 45 | — | 45 | — | 46 | — | 40 | — | 40 | — | 41 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel. | 12 00 | 17 00 | 12 00 | 18 00 | 12 00 | 18 00 | 12 00 | 20 00 | 13 00 | 21 00 | 14 50 | 21 00 |
| Pork, mess, western | do. | 20 00 | 20 75 | 19 50 | 20 00 | 20 50 | 21 10 | 23 25 | 23 75 | 23 00 | 23 25 | 23 00 | 23 25 |
| Hams, pickled | per pound. | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11½ | 11 | 13 | 13½ | 14½ | 12 | 13½ | 12½ | 14½ |
| Shoulders | do. | 9 | 10 | 8½ | 9½ | 9 | 10 | 9½ | 10½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 10½ |
| Lard, western | do. | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 13½ | 11½ | 13 | 12 | 14½ | 12 | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ |
| Butter, western | do. | 20 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 20 | *28 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 15 |
| New York State, fine | do. | 38 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 22 |
| Cheese, western | do. | 14 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 18 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds. | 9 00 | 9 25 | 10 50 | 10 75 | 10 00 | 10 75 | 10 00 | 10 75 | 10 25 | 11 25 | 11 50 | 12 50 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground | per sack. | 1 90 | — | 2 10 | — | 2 10 | — | 1 75 | 2 00 | 1 90 | 2 00 | 1 80 | 1 95 |
| Turk's Island | per bushel. | 55 | — | 57 | — | 57½ | — | 52½ | — | 50 | — | 42½ | 45 |
| Seeds, clover | per pound. | 13 | 14½ | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14½ | 15½ | 17 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 14 |
| timothy | do. | 3 00 | 3 10 | 3 25 | 3 75 | 3 50 | 4 00 | 3 75 | 4 00 | 3 25 | — | 3 00 | 3 25 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound. | 9 | 9½ | 10 | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ |
| Havana, white | do. | 13 | 14½ | 13 | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13 | 14½ | 13 | 14½ | 14 | 15 |
| Tallow, American fair to prime | do. | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11 | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson | do. | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 00 | 80 | 1 00 | 85 | 1 10 |
| Oolong, fine | do. | 1 00 | 1 25 | 1 00 | 1 25 | 1 00 | 1 25 | 95 | 1 25 | 95 | 1 25 | 90 | 1 20 |
| Souchong | do. | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 15 |
| Tin, Banca | do. | 23 | 23½ | — | — | — | 23½ | — | 26 | — | 25 | — | 25½ |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do. | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9½ | 12½ | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| Havana, common | do. | 60 | 70 | 65 | 75 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece | do. | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 | 62½ | 75 | 62½ | 75 | 62½ | 75 |
| extra pulled | do. | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 |
| South American mestiza | do. | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 |

*Hitherto Western Reserve.

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1867.

| Articles. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber per bushel. | \$3 00 to \$3 15 | \$2 32 to \$2 35 | \$2 30 to \$2 34 | \$2 80 to \$2 90 | \$2 70 to \$2 75 | — to \$2 70 |
| Milwaukee club do. | 1 50 to 2 60 | 1 50 to 2 25 | 1 90 to 2 20 | 2 30 to 2 50 | 2 18 to 2 30 | \$2 25 to 2 40 |
| Rye do. | 1 40 to 1 60 | 1 45 to 1 60 | 1 40 to 1 50 | 1 56 to 1 65 | 1 68 to 1 75 | 1 70 to 1 75 |
| Corn do. | 1 05 to 1 12 | 1 00 to 1 12 | 1 12 to 1 18 | 1 30 to 1 35 | 1 37 to 1 39 | 1 32 to 1 35 |
| Oats do. | 90 to 92 | 85 to 93 | 64 to 69 | — to 76 | 79 to 80 | 80 to 82 |
| Barley do. | 1 04 to 1 25 | 1 00 to 1 20 | 1 00 to 1 20 | 1 40 to 1 55 | 1 35 to 1 60 | 1 50 to 1 75 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine per barrel. | 7 10 to 8 50 | 7 50 to 8 50 | 6 70 to 7 70 | 8 65 to 9 80 | 8 25 to 9 10 | 8 25 to 9 00 |
| New York State do. | 8 75 to 11 10 | 8 75 to 12 00 | 8 40 to 10 50 | 11 15 to 12 00 | 9 75 to 10 35 | 9 65 to 10 40 |
| western do. | 8 75 to 12 75 | 8 75 to 12 75 | 8 25 to 11 50 | 10 50 to 12 00 | 9 50 to 11 75 | 9 50 to 11 00 |
| southern, family do. | 9 75 to 11 75 | 9 00 to 11 00 | 9 25 to 10 25 | 10 85 to 12 00 | 10 25 to 11 00 | 9 85 to 10 85 |
| Rye-flour do. | 6 75 to 9 00 | 7 00 to 9 25 | 5 50 to 7 50 | 7 00 to 8 50 | 7 50 to 9 25 | 7 25 to 9 00 |
| Corn-meal do. | 5 50 to 6 00 | 5 50 to 6 50 | 5 85 to 6 50 | 6 35 to 7 10 | 6 65 to 7 50 | 6 10 to 6 65 |
| Coal, anthracite per ton. | 6 50 to 7 00 | 6 50 to 6 70 | 6 50 to 7 00 | 6 50 to 7 00 | 6 50 to 7 00 | 6 50 to 7 00 |
| Coffee, Rio per pound. | 19 to 19½ | 19 to 19½ | 19 to 19½ | 18½ to 19 | 17½ to 18 | 17½ to 18½ |
| San Domingo do. | 15½ to 16 | 15½ to 16 | 15½ to 16½ | 16 to 16½ | 15½ to 16 | 15½ to 16 |
| Java do. | 24 to 25 | 24½ to 25 | — to 25 | 24½ to 25 | 24½ to 25½ | 25 to 25½ |
| Copper bolts do. | 35 to 37 | — to 35 | — to 35 | — to 34 | — to 35 | — to 35 |
| sheathing do. | — to 35 | — to 33 | 33 to 34 | 33 to 33 | — to 33 | — to 33 |
| Cotton, low middling do. | 24 to 25 | 26 to 28 | 25 to 26 | 18 to 19 | 18 to 19 | 16 to 17 |
| middling do. | 26½ to 27½ | 28½ to 29½ | 27 to 28 | 20 to 21 | 19 to 20 | 17 to 18½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay per barrel. | 17 00 to 17 25 | 20 00 to 20 50 | 18 25 to — | 19 00 to 20 00 | 19 00 to 20 00 | 16 00 to 16 50 |
| No. 2 Bay do. | 16 00 to 16 50 | 13 00 to — | 14 00 to — | 14 50 to — | 12 00 to 12 50 | 11 50 to 12 00 |
| Herring, pickled do. | 4 50 to 5 50 | 4 50 to 5 50 | 4 50 to 5 50 | 4 50 to 5 50 | 4 50 to 5 50 | 5 00 to 7 50 |
| Dry cod per cwt. | 6 25 to 6 50 | 6 50 to 6 75 | 6 50 to 7 00 | 6 00 to 6 50 | 4 50 to 6 12 | 4 75 to 6 00 |
| Flax, American per pound. | 16 to 23 | 16 to 23 | 16 to 23 | 16 to 23 | 15½ to 22½ | 15½ to 22½ |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 per 50 feet. | 5 50 to 7 25 | 7 25 to 5 50 | 7 25 to 5 50 | 7 25 to 5 50 | 7 25 to 5 50 | 6 25 to 4 75 |
| French window, 8 by 10 do. | 6 00 to 7 75 | 7 75 to 6 00 | 7 25 to 6 00 | 7 75 to 6 00 | 7 75 to 6 00 | 6 25 to 4 25 |
| Gunpowder, rifle per 25 pounds. | 6 50 to — | 6 50 to — | 6 50 to — | 6 50 to — | 6 50 to — | 6 50 to — |
| blasting powder do. | — to 4 00 | — to 4 00 | — to 4 00 | — to 4 00 | — to 4 00 | — to 4 50 |
| Hemp, American, dressed per ton. | 360 00 to 370 00 | 340 00 to 360 00 | 340 00 to 360 00 | 350 00 to 360 00 | 350 00 to 360 00 | 350 00 to 360 00 |
| undressed do. | 270 00 to 290 00 | 270 00 to 290 00 | 270 00 to 290 00 | 230 00 to 290 00 | 230 00 to 240 00 | 230 00 to 240 00 |
| Russia, clean do. | 345 00 to 350 00 | 345 00 to 350 00 | — to 350 00 | — to 350 00 | — to 350 00 | — to 350 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres per pound. | 21 to 23 | 21 to 22 | 21 to 22 | 21 to 22 | 21 to 22 | 18 to 20 |
| Rio Grande do. | — to 21 | — to 21 | 20½ to 21½ | 20½ to 21 | 20½ to 21 | 19 to 19 |
| California do. | 19 to 20 | 19 to 20 | 20 to 20½ | 20 to 20½ | 20 to 20½ | 18½ to 19 |
| Hops, American do. | 45 to 70 | 45 to 70 | 45 to 70 | 40 to 70 | 50 to 70 | 40 to 70 |
| Indigo, Manila do. | 65 to 1 00 | 65 to 1 00 | 65 to 1 00 | 65 to 1 00 | 65 to 1 00 | 65 to 1 00 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 per ton. | 42 00 to 44 00 | 42 00 to 44 00 | 44 00 to 45 00 | 44 00 to 45 00 | 44 00 to 44 00 | 41 00 to — |
| Scotch do. | 40 00 to 45 00 | 41 50 to 45 00 | 42 00 to 45 00 | 42 00 to 45 00 | 40 50 to 44 00 | 38 00 to 40 00 |
| Bar, common English do. | 90 00 to 95 00 | 90 00 to 95 00 | 90 00 to 95 00 | 95 00 to 100 00 | 95 00 to 100 00 | 90 00 to 95 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| refined.....do..... | 100 00 | 105 00 | 100 00 | 105 00 | 100 00 | 105 00 | 105 00 | 110 00 | 105 00 | 110 00 | 100 00 | 105 00 |
| Swedish.....do..... | — | 155 00 | — | 155 00 | — | 155 00 | — | 155 00 | — | 155 00 | — | 155 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 79 00 | 82 50 | 79 00 | 82 50 | 79 00 | 82 50 | 79 00 | 82 50 | 79 00 | 82 50 | 79 00 | 82 50 |
| English.....do..... | 53 00 | 54 00 | 52 50 | 53 00 | 52 50 | 53 00 | 52 50 | 53 00 | 52 50 | 53 00 | 52 50 | 53 00 |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 56 | 6 87½ | 6 50 | 6 87½ | 6 50 | 6 87½ | 6 55 | 6 87½ | 6 50 | 6 87 | 6 37 | 6 75 |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 30½ | 31½ | 30½ | 31½ | 30 | 31½ | 30 | 31½ | 30 | 31 | 28 | 30 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whiskey, in bond.....per gallon.. | 31 | 35 | 32 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 32 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 38 |
| Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 48 | 53 | 46 | 56 | 48 | 56 | 50 | 57 | 48 | 55 | 45 | 52 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 45 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 46 | 48 | 39 | 42 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 60 | 95 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 90 | 95 | 85 | 95 | 85 | 1 00 |
| Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds.. | 5 75 | 6 00 | 5 62½ | — | 5 62½ | 5 75 | 5 62½ | 5 75 | 5 62½ | 5 75 | 5 62½ | 5 75 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine.....per gallon..... | 56 | 60 | 58 | 60 | 60 | 62 | 58 | 60 | 54 | 55 | 57 | 57 |
| Rosin, common.....per barrel..... | 3 00 | 3 25 | 3 62½ | — | 4 12½ | — | 3 75 | — | 3 60 | 3 62 | 2 87 | — |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon..... | 1 60 | — | 1 55 | — | 1 55 | 1 60 | 1 65 | 1 70 | 1 65 | — | 1 65 | 1 75 |
| linseed.....do..... | 1 35 | 1 36 | 1 31 | 1 32 | 1 25 | — | 1 28 | 1 31 | 1 11 | 1 14 | 1 00 | 1 03 |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | 2 45 | — | 2 00 | — | 2 00 | 2 05 | 2 25 | — | 2 25 | 2 30 | 2 10 | 2 15 |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound.. | 11 | 12 | 11½ | 12 | 11 | 11½ | — | 11½ | — | 11½ | — | 11 |
| white, in oil.....do..... | — | 14½ | — | 14½ | — | 14½ | — | 14½ | 11 | 14 | — | 14 |
| Petroleum, crude.....per gallon..... | 16 | 17 | — | 18 | 18 | 18½ | 18½ | 19 | — | 19½ | 17 | — |
| refined.....do..... | 38 | 38½ | 50 | — | 49 | — | — | 50 | — | 50 | 43 | 44 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel.. | 18 00 | 28 00 | 18 00 | 24 00 | 18 00 | 24 00 | 18 00 | 24 00 | 16 00 | 23 00 | 13 00 | 18 00 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 22 00 | 22 50 | 23 50 | 23 75 | 24 50 | 25 00 | 23 75 | 24 00 | 21 00 | 21 75 | 21 50 | 21 85 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 12 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 16½ | 16 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 11½ | 13 |
| Shoulders.....do..... | 9 | 10 | 11½ | 12 | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 13 | 11 | 12½ | 8 | 9 |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 11½ | 12½ | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 14 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12½ | 13 |
| Butter, Western Reserve.....do..... | 18 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 33 | 18 | 37 | 18 | 37 |
| New York State, fine.....do..... | 18 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 40 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 13 | 14½ | 13 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 lbs. | 11 50 | 12 50 | 12 00 | 12 50 | 11 50 | 12 50 | 11 00 | 12 00 | 9 50 | 10 50 | 8 50 | 9 25 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 1 90 | 1 95 | 1 90 | 1 95 | 1 90 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 2 05 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 1 95 | 2 00 |
| Turk's Island.....do..... | 46 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 52 | — | 50 | — | 42 | 50 | 49 | 50 |
| Seeds, clover.....per bushel..... | 11½ | 12½ | 12½ | 13 | 12 | 12½ | 13 | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ | 11½ | 12½ |
| timothy.....do..... | 3 00 | 3 25 | — | 3 25 | — | 3 25 | — | 3 00 | 2 50 | 2 75 | 2 50 | 2 75 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound..... | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 11 | 11½ | 11 | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 16 | 14½ | 15½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 11 | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 11½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 70 | 1 05 | 70 | 1 05 | 70 | 1 05 | 70 | 1 05 | 70 | 1 05 | 70 | 1 05 |
| Oolong, fine.....do..... | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 10 |
| Souchong.....do..... | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | 26 | 26½ | — | 26½ | — | 26½ | — | 27 | 26½ | 27 | 26½ | — |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....per pound.. | 10 | 0 12½ | 10½ | 16 | 10 | 15½ | 12½ | 16 | 12½ | 16 | 12½ | 16 |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 55 | 65 | 55 | 65 | 55 | 65 | 57 | 62 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 40 | 45 | 45 | 50 |
| South American mestiza.....do..... | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 32 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1868.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber.....per bushel.. | \$2 80 to \$2 85 | \$2 80 to \$2 90 | \$2 75 to \$2 85 | \$2 80 to \$2 90 | \$2 90 to \$3 00 | \$2 65 to \$ 2 75 |
| Milwaukee club.....do..... | 2 32 2 55 | 2 35 2 53 | 2 35 2 58 | 2 37 2 55 | 2 35 2 58 | 2 37 2 55 |
| Rye.....do..... | 1 70 1 80 | 1 72 1 80 | 1 82 1 88 | 1 89 1 95 | 2 00 2 15 | 2 05 2 10 |
| Corn.....do..... | 1 38 1 44 | 1 24 1 25 | 1 25 1 28 | 1 21 1 25 | 1 13 1 15½ | 1 11 1 17 |
| Oats.....do..... | 84½ 87 | 83½ 85 | 82½ 85 | 85 87 | 83½ 85 | 85 86½ |
| Barley.....do..... | 1 80 2 10 | 1 90 2 15 | 1 80 2 10 | 2 10 2 35 | 2 10 2 25 | 2 10 2 25 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine.....per barrel.. | 8 60 9 40 | 8 70 9 25 | 8 85 9 50 | 9 25 9 60 | 9 15 9 75 | 7 75 8 40 |
| New York State.....do..... | 10 10 10 85 | 10 25 10 85 | 10 80 10 95 | 10 00 10 95 | 10 00 10 60 | 8 65 9 25 |
| western.....do..... | 9 75 11 75 | 9 65 11 75 | 9 75 11 50 | 9 85 11 50 | 10 00 10 50 | 8 60 9 10 |
| southern, family.....do..... | 10 75 11 60 | 10 40 11 35 | 9 25 10 50 | 9 75 13 00 | 10 00 13 00 | 9 25 10 50 |
| Rye-flour.....do..... | 7 75 9 50 | 7 50 9 25 | 7 60 9 50 | 7 75 9 65 | 8 50 9 80 | 8 25 10 00 |
| Corn-meal.....do..... | 6 15 6 50 | 6 00 6 40 | 6 00 6 30 | 5 85 6 25 | 5 75 6 35 | 5 40 6 35 |
| Coal, anthracite.....per ton..... | 6 50 7 00 | 7 00 7 50 | 7 00 7 50 | 7 00 8 00 | 6 50 7 00 | 6 50 7 00 |
| Coffee, Rio.....per pound.. | 16½ 17 | 17 17½ | 17 17½ | 17½ 17½ | 17 17½ | 16½ 17 00 |
| San Domingo.....do..... | 15 16 | 15 16 | 14½ 15½ | 14½ 15½ | 14½ 15 | 14½ 15 |
| Java.....do..... | 25½ 26½ | 25 25½ | 24½ 25½ | 24 — | 23 24 | 22½ 23½ |
| Copper bolts.....do..... | — 35 | 35 — | 33 — | 33 — | 33 — | 33 — |
| sheathing.....do..... | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 |
| Cotton, low middling.....do..... | 15 15½ | 18½ 19½ | 24½ 25½ | 28½ 29 | 31½ 32½ | 29½ 30½ |
| middling.....do..... | 15½ 16½ | 19½ 20½ | 25 25½ | 29 29½ | 32½ 33½ | 30½ 31½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay.....per barrel.. | 15 75 — | 17 00 17 50 | — 19 50 | 20 00 20 50 | 20 00 21 50 | 23 00 23 25 |
| No. 2 Bay.....do..... | — 12 00 | 12 50 13 00 | 14 00 14 50 | 14 00 15 00 | 16 00 16 50 | — 18 50 |
| Herring, pickled.....do..... | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 75 | 6 50 9 00 | 6 50 9 00 | 6 00 9 50 |
| Dry cod.....per cwt.. | 4 50 6 00 | 5 00 6 50 | 5 50 6 50 | 5 25 7 00 | 5 75 7 00 | 6 00 7 25 |
| Flax, American.....per pound.. | 15 22½ | 15½ 22½ | 15½ 22½ | 16 24 | 16 24 | 16 24 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10.....per 50 feet.. | 4 75 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 |
| French window, 8 by 10.....do..... | 4 25 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 | 4 75 6 25 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 |
| Gunpowder, rifle.....per 25 pounds.. | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — |
| blasting powder.....do..... | — 400 00 | — 400 00 | — 400 00 | — 400 00 | — 400 00 | — 400 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed.....per ton.. | 350 00 360 00 | 325 00 335 00 | 320 00 330 00 | 320 00 330 00 | 320 00 330 00 | 270 00 290 00 |
| undressed.....do..... | 230 00 240 00 | 170 00 180 00 | 210 00 240 00 | 210 00 240 00 | 210 00 240 00 | 175 00 180 00 |
| Russia, clean.....do..... | — 350 00 | — 250 00 | — 250 00 | 240 00 250 00 | 240 00 250 00 | 240 00 245 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres.....per pound.. | 18 19 | 18 19 | 19½ 20½ | 20 21 | 20 21 | 20½ 21½ |
| Rio Grande.....do..... | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19 | 19½ 20 | — 20½ | — 20½ | — 20½ |
| California.....do..... | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19 | 19 19½ | 19 19½ | 19 19½ | 19 19½ |
| Hops, American.....do..... | 50 65 | 50 65 | 40 63 | 40 58 | 40 55 | 35 50 |
| Indigo, Manila.....do..... | 65 1 00 | 65 1 00 | 65 1 00 | 70 95 | 70 95 | 70 95 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1.....per ton.. | 38 00 40 00 | 35 00 36 00 | 38 00 39 00 | 39 00 40 00 | 38 00 39 00 | 39 00 40 00 |
| Scotch.....do..... | 35 00 37 00 | 37 00 41 00 | 39 00 42 00 | 40 00 43 00 | 39 00 42 00 | 39 00 42 00 |
| Bar, common English.....do..... | 90 00 95 00 | 85 00 90 00 | 85 00 90 00 | 85 00 90 00 | 85 00 90 00 | 85 00 90 00 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1868.

| Articles. | July. | | August. | | September. | | October. | | November. | | December. | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber | \$2 50 | to \$2 60 | \$2 40 | to \$2 45 | \$2 30 | to \$2 35 | \$2 25 | to \$2 30 | \$2 05 | to \$2 10 | \$1 85 | to \$2 00 |
| Milwaukee club | 1 85 | 2 15 | 1 85 | 2 00 | 1 75 | 1 90 | 1 75 | 1 85 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 1 60 | 1 70 |
| Rye | 1 70 | 1 75 | 1 75 | 1 85 | 1 40 | 1 60 | 1 65 | 1 75 | 1 40 | 1 55 | 1 45 | 1 55 |
| Corn | 1 00 | 1 04 | 1 05 | 1 13 | 1 16 | 1 23 | 1 15 | 1 18 | 1 13 | 1 16½ | 1 12 | 1 17 |
| Oats | 81 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 81 | 83 | 74 | — | 74 | 75 | 75 | 76 |
| Barley | 2 00 | 2 25 | 2 00 | 2 25 | 2 00 | 2 25 | 2 20 | 2 29 | 1 90 | 2 20 | 2 00 | 2 20 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine | 6 50 | 7 15 | 7 25 | 8 00 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 6 65 | 7 25 | 5 90 | 6 25 | 5 60 | 6 15 |
| New York State | 7 70 | 8 40 | 8 50 | 9 50 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 7 65 | 8 15 | 6 35 | 6 85 | 6 60 | 7 10 |
| western | 7 65 | 8 35 | 8 50 | 9 25 | 8 00 | 8 85 | 7 65 | 8 10 | 7 50 | 12 50 | 6 60 | 7 20 |
| southern, family | 8 75 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 10 00 | 8 75 | 9 75 | 8 65 | 9 50 | 7 75 | 8 75 | 7 35 | 8 25 |
| Rye-flour | 8 00 | 10 00 | 7 50 | 10 00 | 7 00 | 9 75 | 6 25 | 8 00 | 5 75 | 7 75 | 6 50 | 8 35 |
| Corn-meal | 5 25 | 6 15 | 5 25 | 6 20 | 5 75 | 6 75 | 5 40 | 6 40 | 5 25 | 6 15 | 4 75 | 5 75 |
| Coal, anthracite | 6 50 | 7 50 | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 50 | 7 50 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 11 00 | 11 50 | 11 00 | 11 50 |
| Coffee, Rio | 16½ | 17 | 17 | 17½ | 16½ | 16½ | 16½ | 16½ | 16½ | 17 | 16½ | 17 |
| San Domingo | 14½ | 15 | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ |
| Java | 22½ | 22½ | 22 | 23½ | 21 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 24 |
| Copper bolts | 33 | — | 33 | — | 33 | — | 33 | — | 33 | — | 33 | — |
| sheathing | — | 33 | — | 33 | — | 33 | 20 | 21 | — | 33 | — | 33 |
| Cotton, low middling | 31 | 31½ | 28½ | 29½ | 27½ | 28½ | 25 | 25½ | 24½ | 25 | 23½ | 24½ |
| middling | 32 | 32½ | 30 | 30½ | 29½ | 30½ | 26 | 26½ | 25½ | 26 | 24½ | 25½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel No. 1 Bay | 23 00 | 23 25 | 21 00 | — | 25 00 | — | 20 00 | 20 50 | 21 50 | 22 00 | — | 25 00 |
| 2 Bay | 18 00 | 18 50 | 17 00 | — | 17 00 | — | — | 17 00 | — | 18 00 | — | 20 00 |
| Herring, pickled | 6 00 | 9 50 | 6 00 | 9 50 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 9 00 |
| Dry cod | 6 00 | 7 25 | 6 50 | 7 50 | 7 00 | 7 75 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 7 00 | 7 50 |
| Flax, American | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 feet | 4 75 | 6 25 | 4 75 | 6 25 | 4 75 | 6 25 | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 | 6 00 | 7 75 |
| French window, 8 by 10 feet | 6 25 | 8 50 | 6 25 | 8 50 | 6 25 | 8 50 | 6 25 | 8 50 | 6 25 | 8 50 | 6 25 | 8 50 |
| Gunpowder, rifle | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — |
| blasting powder | — | 4 00 | — | 4 00 | — | 4 00 | — | 4 00 | — | 4 00 | — | 4 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed | 270 00 | 290 00 | 270 00 | 290 00 | 275 00 | 315 00 | 275 00 | 315 00 | 275 00 | 315 00 | 275 00 | 315 00 |
| undressed | 175 00 | 180 00 | 175 00 | 180 00 | 160 00 | 170 00 | 170 00 | 190 00 | 170 00 | 190 00 | 170 00 | 190 00 |
| Russia, clean | 240 00 | 245 00 | 240 00 | 245 00 | 250 00 | — | 350 00 | 360 00 | 350 00 | 360 00 | 350 00 | 360 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres | 20½ | 21½ | 20½ | 21½ | 20 | 22½ | 21 | 21½ | 22½ | 23½ | 22 | 22½ |
| Rio Grande | 21½ | 21 | 21½ | — | 21 | 21 | — | 21 | — | 22½ | 22 | — |
| California | — | 20 | — | 20½ | 18 | 19½ | 18 | 20 | 20 | 21½ | 20 | 21½ |
| Hops, American | 20 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 23 |
| Indigo, Manila | 70 | 95 | 70 | 95 | 70 | 95 | 70 | 95 | 70 | 1 02½ | 70 | 1 02½ |
| Iron: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 | — | 39 00 | 40 00 | 41 00 | 40 00 | 42 00 | 41 00 | 42 50 | 41 00 | 43 00 | 41 00 | 43 00 |
| Scotch | 39 00 | 42 00 | 42 00 | 45 00 | 43 00 | 45 00 | 43 50 | 46 00 | 41 00 | 44 50 | 41 00 | 44 00 |
| Bar, common English | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | — | 90 00 | — | 90 00 | — | 90 00 | — | 90 00 | — |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1869.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber..... per bushel. | \$2 00 to \$2 10 | \$1 90 to \$1 95 | \$1 75 to \$1 80 | — to \$1 65 | \$1 65 to \$1 70 | \$1 57 to \$1 62 |
| Milwaukee club..... do. | 1 40 1 67 | 1 40 1 67 | 1 40 1 62 | \$1 40 1 52 | 1 41 1 50 | 1 33 1 47 |
| Rye..... do. | 1 53 1 61 | 1 50 1 55 | 1 35 1 45 | 1 37 1 43 | 1 30 1 35 | 1 22 1 28 |
| Corn..... do. | 1 06 1 10 | 1 00 1 02 | 1 00 1 03 | 90 95 | 86 90 | 94 |
| Oats..... do. | 76 78 | 75 ⁺ 77 | 73 ⁺ 75 | 76 77 ⁺ | 81 84 | 79 80 |
| Barley..... do. | 2 00 2 25 | 1 95 2 15 | 2 05 2 30 | 1 90 2 15 | 1 80 2 00 | 1 80 2 00 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine..... per barrel. | 5 85 6 35 | 5 85 6 25 | 5 75 6 20 | 5 75 6 15 | 5 40 5 75 | 5 00 5 40 |
| New York State..... do. | 6 25 7 35 | 6 80 7 15 | 6 25 6 65 | 6 20 6 50 | 5 90 6 20 | 6 00 6 25 |
| western..... do. | 6 85 7 35 | 6 75 7 10 | 6 25 6 60 | 6 20 6 50 | 5 80 6 10 | 5 70 6 10 |
| southern, family..... do. | 7 00 8 00 | 6 60 7 25 | 6 35 6 71 | 6 60 7 00 | 6 25 6 65 | 6 25 6 85 |
| Rye-flour..... do. | 6 15 8 00 | 5 25 7 50 | 5 25 7 10 | 5 00 7 10 | 4 75 6 70 | 4 50 6 75 |
| Corn-meal..... do. | 4 25 5 50 | 4 00 5 02 | 4 00 5 00 | 4 10 5 05 | 4 20 4 75 | 4 00 4 60 |
| Coal, anthracite..... per ton. | 9 00 10 00 | 8 00 9 00 | 8 00 8 50 | 6 00 7 50 | 6 50 11 50 | — 8 50 |
| Coffee, Rio..... per pound. | 16 ⁺ 16 ⁺ | 16 ⁺ 17 ⁺ | 12 12 ⁺ | 11 11 ⁺ | 12 ⁺ 12 ⁺ | 11 ⁺ 12 |
| San Domingo..... do. | 14 14 | 13 ⁺ 14 | 13 ⁺ 14 | 14 ⁺ 14 ⁺ | — 16 | 15 15 ⁺ |
| Java..... do. | 21 24 | 21 23 ⁺ | 21 22 ⁺ | 21 22 ⁺ | 24 25 | 24 25 ⁺ |
| Copper bolts..... do. | 33 — | 33 — | 33 — | 35 — | 35 — | 35 — |
| sheathing..... do. | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 | — 33 |
| Cotton, low middling..... do. | 25 ⁺ 26 | 29 ⁺ 30 ⁺ | 28 29 | 27 ⁺ 28 ⁺ | 27 ⁺ 28 ⁺ | 29 ⁺ 30 ⁺ |
| middling..... do. | 26 26 ⁺ | 30 ⁺ 31 | 29 30 | 28 ⁺ 29 ⁺ | 28 ⁺ 29 ⁺ | 30 ⁺ 31 |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay..... per barrel. | 25 50 26 00 | 27 00 27 50 | 28 00 28 50 | — 27 50 | 29 00 29 50 | 29 50 30 00 |
| No. 2 Bay..... do. | 17 50 18 00 | 18 00 19 00 | 18 00 19 50 | 18 00 19 00 | 16 00 17 50 | 14 00 18 00 |
| Herring, pickled..... do. | 6 00 9 00 | 6 00 9 00 | 6 00 9 00 | 5 00 7 75 | 5 00 8 00 | 5 00 8 00 |
| Dry cod..... per cwt. | 7 00 7 24 | 7 50 8 16 | 7 50 8 24 | 7 25 7 50 | 7 25 8 00 | 7 00 7 25 |
| Flax, American..... per pound. | 16 24 | 16 24 | 16 24 | 20 23 | 16 23 | 16 23 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10..... per 50 feet. | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 |
| French window, 8 by 10..... do. | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 |
| Gunpowder, rifle..... per 25 pounds. | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — |
| blasting powder..... do. | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed..... per ton. | 275 00 315 00 | 250 00 275 00 | 320 00 330 00 | 320 00 330 00 | 320 00 330 00 | 275 00 335 00 |
| undressed..... do. | 175 00 200 00 | 175 00 200 00 | 175 00 200 00 | 175 00 200 00 | 175 00 200 00 | 175 00 200 00 |
| Russia, clean..... do. | 350 00 360 00 | 250 00 — | 250 00 — | 240 00 245 00 | 240 00 245 00 | 240 00 245 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres..... per pound. | 23 23 ⁺ | 22 23 | 23 ⁺ 23 ⁺ | 23 23 ⁺ | 21 ⁺ 21 ⁺ | 22 20 ⁺ |
| Rio Grande..... do. | 22 ⁺ 23 | 23 23 ⁺ | 23 23 ⁺ | 23 — | 21 ⁺ 21 ⁺ | 22 20 ⁺ |
| California..... do. | 20 21 ⁺ | 21 22 | 22 23 | 21 ⁺ 22 | 20 21 | 19 ⁺ 21 |
| Hops, American..... do. | 15 20 | 15 20 | 10 18 | 10 18 | 9 16 | 8 15 |
| Indigo, Manila..... do. | 70 1 02 ⁺ | 70 1 02 ⁺ | 70 1 02 ⁺ | 70 1 02 ⁺ | 70 1 02 ⁺ | 70 1 02 ⁺ |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American No. 1..... per ton. | 40 00 42 00 | 39 00 40 00 | 39 00 42 00 | 40 00 42 00 | 41 00 42 00 | 40 00 42 00 |
| Scotch..... do. | 40 00 42 00 | 40 00 42 00 | 40 00 43 00 | 40 00 42 00 | 41 00 45 00 | 40 00 45 00 |
| Bar, common English..... do. | 90 00 — | — — | 90 00 — | 90 00 95 00 | 90 00 90 00 | 85 00 90 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| refined | do. | 95 00 | 100 00 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 92 50 | 97 50 | 90 00 | 95 00 |
| Swedish | do. | — | 155 00 | — | 145 00 | 140 00 | 150 00 | 140 00 | 150 00 | 140 00 | 150 00 | 140 00 | 150 00 | 140 00 | — |
| Rails, American | do. | 79 00 | 81 00 | 75 00 | 78 00 | 75 00 | 78 00 | 75 00 | 78 00 | 75 00 | 78 00 | 75 00 | 78 00 | 75 00 | 78 00 |
| English | do. | 52 50 | 53 00 | 54 50 | 55 00 | 54 00 | 55 00 | 54 00 | 55 00 | 54 00 | 55 00 | 54 00 | 55 00 | 56 00 | 57 00 |
| Lead, pig, English | per 100 pounds | 6 50 | 6 87½ | 6 30 | 6 87½ | 6 40 | 6 87½ | 6 37½ | — | 6 30 | 6 87½ | 6 30 | 6 87½ | 6 30 | 6 87½ |
| Leather, sole, oak | do. | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 44 |
| hemlock | do. | 28½ | 29½ | 20 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 31½ | 30 | 31½ | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky | per gallon | 98 | 1 00 | 95 | 98 | 94 | 97 | 94 | 95 | 92 | 93 | 1 03 | 1 05 | 1 03 | 1 05 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do. | 38 | 48 | 34 | 35 | 60 | 63 | 42 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 53 | 57 | 53 | 57 |
| Cuba, clayed | do. | 35 | 38 | 32 | 40 | 57 | 58 | 37 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 52 |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do. | 60 | 82 | 65 | 83 | 75 | 85 | 70 | 85 | 70 | 85 | 67 | 80 | 67 | 80 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds | 5 25 | 5 50 | 5 12½ | 5 25 | 5 00 | 5 25 | 4 87½ | 5 00 | 4 75 | — | 4 75 | 4 87½ | 4 75 | 4 87½ |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine | per gallon | 47½ | — | 56½ | — | 53½ | 54½ | 51 | 51½ | 46½ | 47½ | 45½ | 46 | — | 46 |
| Rosin, common | per barrel | 2 30 | 2 40 | 2 45 | — | 2 40 | 2 42½ | 2 35 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 40 | — | 2 40 | — |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon | 2 30 | 2 35 | 1 85 | — | 1 75 | 1 80 | 1 50 | 1 55 | 1 45 | 1 50 | 1 40 | 1 45 | 1 40 | 1 45 |
| linseed | do. | 98 | 1 01 | 1 03 | — | 1 01 | 1 03 | 1 02 | — | 1 01 | — | 1 07 | 1 08 | 1 07 | 1 08 |
| sperm, crude | do. | 1 95 | 2 00 | — | 2 00 | 1 95 | 2 00 | 1 93 | 1 95 | — | 1 95 | — | 1 95 | — | 1 95 |
| Paints, American red lead | per pound | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 10½ | — | 11 |
| white, in oil | do. | — | 13 | — | 13½ | — | 13½ | — | 13½ | — | 13½ | — | 14 | — | 14 |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon | 22 | 23 | 26½ | — | 22½ | — | 22 | — | 23 | — | 19 | — | 19 | — |
| refined | do. | 31 | 31½ | 31 | 33 | 33 | 35½ | — | 32½ | 32 | 32½ | 29 | — | 29 | — |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel | 9 00 | 16 50 | 9 00 | 16 50 | 8 50 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 16 00 |
| Pork, mess, western | do. | 26 50 | 26 75 | 26 00 | 27 50 | 28 50 | 30 00 | 28 75 | 30 00 | 28 50 | 29 00 | 28 00 | 28 95 | 28 00 | 28 95 |
| Hams, pickled | per pound | 13 | 16 | 18 | 18½ | 19 | 20½ | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 19½ | 18 | 19½ |
| Shoulders | do. | 10½ | 11½ | 14 | 14½ | 15½ | — | 15 | — | 15 | — | 15 | 12½ | 15 | 16 |
| Lard, western | do. | 16½ | 17½ | 19½ | 21½ | 17½ | 19½ | 17½ | 18½ | 17 | 18½ | 17½ | 18½ | 17½ | 19½ |
| Butter, Western Reserve | do. | 32 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 30 | 33½ |
| New York State, fine | do. | 43 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 50 | 47 | 50 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Cheese, western | do. | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18½ | 18 | 19 | 17½ | 19 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 20 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds | 8 00 | 9 00 | 9 25 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 9 50 | 8 75 | 9 25 | 8 25 | 9 00 | 8 50 | 9 12½ | 8 50 | 9 12½ |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground | per sack | 1 90 | 2 00 | 1 85 | 1 90 | 1 85 | — | 1 85 | — | 1 75 | 1 85 | 2 00 | 2 10 | 2 00 | 2 10 |
| Turk's Island | do. | — | 48 | 41 | — | 41 | 43 | 41 | 43 | — | 43 | 50 | 59 | 50 | 59 |
| Seeds, clover | per bushel | 12½ | 13½ | 14½ | 15½ | 15 | 15½ | 15 | 15½ | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| timothy | do. | — | 3 00 | 3 60 | 3 75 | 3 50 | 3 75 | 3 50 | 3 75 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 3 75 | 4 00 | 3 75 | 4 00 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound | 11½ | 11½ | 10½ | 11 | 12 | 12½ | 11½ | 11½ | 10½ | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Havana, white | do. | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 16½ | 16½ | 15 | 16 | 14½ | 15½ | 15 | 15½ | 15 | 15½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime | do. | 11 | 11½ | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson | do. | 92 | 1 10 | 87 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 10 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 85 | 83 | 85 |
| Oolong, fine | do. | 90 | 1 25 | 85 | 1 15 | 95 | 1 15 | 80 | 1 05 | 80 | 1 05 | 80 | 85 | 78 | 1 00 |
| Souchong | do. | 75 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 90 | 1 05 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 73 | 78 | 73 | 85 |
| Tin, Banca | do. | 30½ | 31 | 31½ | 32 | — | 33½ | — | 33½ | — | 33½ | 36 | 34 | 34 | 34½ |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do. | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 7½ | 10½ | 7½ | 10½ | 9 | 12½ | 9 | 10½ | 8½ | 10½ |
| Havana, common | do. | 75 | 85 | 75 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 80 | 90 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece | do. | 60 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| extra pulled | do. | 45 | 48 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 52 | 42 | 52 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 47 |
| South American mestiza | do. | 28 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 30 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1869.

| Articles. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber | \$1 50 to \$1 60 | \$1 65 to \$1 75 | \$1 65 to \$1 68 | \$1 45 to \$1 47 | \$1 39 to \$1 41 | \$1 36 to \$1 39 |
| Milwaukee club | 1 40 1 53 | 1 48 1 62½ | 1 37 1 60 | 1 25 1 50 | 1 15 1 40 | 1 15 1 35 |
| Rye | 1 25 — | 1 30 1 35 | 1 15 1 20 | 1 15 1 18 | 1 05 1 12 | 1 05 1 18 |
| Corn | 1 00 1 02 | 1 00 1 14 | 1 12 1 20 | 1 00 1 04 | 97 1 04 | 1 09 1 12 |
| Oats | 76½ 78 | 68 81 | 64 68 | 63 65 | 62 66 | 63 66 |
| Barley | 1 15 1 40 | 1 20 1 45 | 1 20 1 45 | 1 25 1 50 | 1 10 1 35 | 1 03 1 30 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine | 5 15 5 40 | 5 85 6 40 | 6 15 6 50 | 5 75 6 00 | 5 20 5 50 | 4 70 5 10 |
| New York State | 6 20 6 50 | 6 75 7 20 | 6 80 7 10 | 6 10 6 40 | 5 75 6 00 | 5 50 5 75 |
| western | 5 85 6 25 | 6 60 7 10 | 6 50 6 85 | 6 00 6 25 | 5 50 5 85 | 5 20 5 25 |
| southern | 6 45 6 90 | 6 85 7 50 | 6 60 7 00 | 6 00 6 25 | 5 80 6 40 | 5 50 6 10 |
| Rye-flour | 3 90 6 30 | 4 50 6 75 | 4 40 6 65 | 4 25 6 15 | 4 75 6 00 | 4 50 5 85 |
| Corn-meal | 4 00 4 75 | 5 25 6 25 | 5 00 6 00 | 5 00 6 00 | 5 00 5 75 | 4 75 5 25 |
| Coal, anthracite | 7 50 8 50 | 10 00 10 50 | 8 50 10 00 | 8 50 9 00 | 9 50 10 50 | 9 50 10 00 |
| Coffee, Rio | 11½ 11½ | 12 12 | 11½ 12 | 11½ 12 | 11½ 12 | 11½ 12 |
| San Domingo | 15 15½ | 15 15½ | 15 15½ | 14 15 | 11½ 10½ | — 10 |
| Java | 24½ 25 | 21 25 | 21 25 | 23 23½ | 23 23½ | 23 23½ |
| Copper bolts | 35 — | 33 — | — — | 33 — | 33 — | 33 — |
| sheathing | — 33 | — 32 | — 32 | — 32 | — 32 | — 32 |
| Cotton, low middling | 33½ 34½ | 32½ 33 | 34½ 35 | 26½ 27½ | 25½ 26½ | 24½ 25½ |
| middling | 34½ 35½ | 33½ 34½ | 35 35½ | 27½ 28½ | 25½ 26½ | 25½ 26½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay | 28 50 29 00 | 28 50 — | 26 50 27 50 | 22 00 23 00 | 25 00 — | 26 50 27 00 |
| No. 2 Bay | 17 50 18 00 | — 12 00 | 15 50 — | 15 00 15 50 | 15 50 16 00 | 16 50 18 00 |
| Herring, pickled | 5 00 8 00 | 4 00 7 00 | 4 00 7 00 | 5 00 7 00 | 5 00 7 00 | 6 00 8 00 |
| Dry cod | 7 62½ 7 87½ | 7 37½ 7 50 | 7 25 8 00 | 7 00 7 50 | 6 50 7 37½ | 6 50 7 50 |
| Flax, American | 22 24 | 24 26 | 22 23 | 22 23 | 16 18 | 20 21 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 00 7 75 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 |
| French window, 8 by 10 | 6 25 8 50 | 6 25 8 50 | 7 75 10 00 | 7 75 10 00 | 7 75 10 00 | 7 75 10 00 |
| Gunpowder, rifle | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — | 6 50 — |
| blasting powder | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 | — 4 00 |
| Hemp, American, dressed | 275 00 335 00 | 270 00 315 00 | 270 00 315 00 | 260 00 300 00 | 260 00 300 00 | 270 00 320 00 |
| undressed | 175 00 200 00 | 210 00 215 00 | 210 00 215 00 | 210 00 215 00 | 210 00 215 00 | 210 00 215 00 |
| Russia, clean | 240 00 — | 240 00 — | 240 00 — | 250 00 — | 250 00 — | 250 00 — |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres | — 22 | 21 22 | 22½ — | 21½ — | 22½ — | 22½ — |
| Rio Grande | 21 — | 21½ 21½ | — 22 | — 21 | — 21½ | 21½ 22½ |
| California | 20 20½ | 19½ 20 | 20½ 21 | 18½ 19½ | 21 — | 20 21 |
| Hops, American | 8 14 | 8 15 | 8 12 | 18 22 | 18 25 | 18 28 |
| Indigo, Manila | 70 1 02½ | 85 1 10 | 77½ 1 10 | 77½ 1 10 | 80 1 10 | 80 1 10 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 | 40 00 41 00 | 41 00 42 00 | — — | 40 00 41 00 | 40 00 41 00 | 39 00 40 00 |
| Scotch | 39 00 44 00 | 38 00 42 00 | 38 00 43 00 | 38 00 42 00 | 36 00 38 00 | 34 50 36 00 |
| Bar, common English | 85 00 90 00 | 85 00 90 00 | 87 50 90 00 | 87 50 90 00 | 87 50 90 00 | 87 50 90 00 |
| refined | 90 00 95 00 | 90 00 95 00 | 95 00 — | 95 00 100 00 | 95 00 100 00 | 95 00 101 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Bar, Swedish..... per ton.. | 140 00 | 150 00 | 140 00 | 150 00 | 140 00 | — | 140 00 | — | 140 00 | — | 140 00 | — | 140 00 | — |
| Rails, American..... do.... | 75 00 | 78 00 | 74 00 | 76 00 | 74 00 | 76 00 | 74 00 | 76 00 | 77 00 | — | 77 00 | — | 76 00 | 77 00 |
| English..... do.... | 56 00 | 57 00 | 56 00 | 57 00 | 56 50 | — | 56 50 | — | 57 00 | — | 57 00 | — | 56 50 | 57 00 |
| Lead, pig, English..... per 100 pounds.. | 6 30 | 6 87½ | 6 25 | 6 87½ | 6 40 | 6 87½ | 6 37½ | 6 87½ | 6 42½ | 6 87 | 6 87½ | 6 87 | 6 30 | 6 87½ |
| Leather, sole, oak..... per pound.. | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 41 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | — |
| hemlock..... do.... | 30 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 31½ | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky..... per gallon.. | 98 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 11 | 1 13 | 1 15 | 1 16 | 1 18 | 1 18 | 1 19 | 1 18 | 1 19 | 1 04 | 1 05 |
| Molasses, muscovado..... do.... | 48 | 58 | 48 | 52 | 48 | 52 | 48 | 62 | 43 | 55 | 43 | 55 | 43 | 55 |
| Cuba, clayed..... do.... | 48 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 46 |
| New Orleans, fair to good..... do.... | 67 | 90 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 93 | 70 | 82 | 70 | 82 |
| Nails, cut..... per 100 pounds.. | 4 75 | — | 4 70 | 4 75 | 4 62½ | 4 75 | 4 75 | 4 87½ | 4 75 | — | — | — | 4 75 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine..... per gallon.. | 42½ | — | 42½ | 43 | — | 42 | 44 | 44½ | 46 | 47 | — | 47 | 44 | 45 |
| Rosin, common..... per barrel.. | 2 25 | — | 2 20 | — | 2 30 | 2 32½ | 2 20 | — | 2 12 | — | — | — | 1 90 | — |
| Oil, olive, in casks..... do.... | 1 40 | — | 1 45 | — | — | 1 45 | 1 47½ | 1 50 | 1 47½ | — | — | — | 1 42½ | 1 45 |
| linseed..... do.... | 1 00 | 1 04 | 98 | 1 00 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 1 02 | 94 | 96 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 92 |
| sperm, crude..... do.... | — | 1 85 | — | 1 80 | 1 75 | — | 1 75 | 1 80 | 1 75 | — | — | — | 1 65 | — |
| Paints, American red lead..... per pound.. | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 |
| white, in oil..... do.... | — | 14 | — | 11½ | — | 13½ | — | 13½ | — | 13 | — | 13 | — | 13 |
| Petroleum, crude..... per gallon.. | 21 | 21½ | — | 23 | 22½ | 22½ | — | 22½ | — | 25½ | — | 25½ | 24 | 24½ |
| refined..... do.... | 32½ | 32½ | 32 | 32½ | — | 32 | 32 | 33 | 34½ | 35 | — | 35 | 32 | 32½ |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra..... per barrel.. | 10 00 | 14 00 | 9 14 | 16 00 | 8 50 | 13 50 | 8 50 | 13 50 | — | 13 00 | 5 00 | 13 00 | 5 00 | 13 00 |
| Pork, mess, western..... do.... | 28 00 | 29 00 | 30 00 | 30 50 | 30 50 | — | 33 00 | — | 24 50 | 25 50 | 23 75 | 24 00 | — | — |
| Hams, pickled..... per pound.. | 16½ | 20 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 19 | — | — |
| Shoulders..... do.... | 13½ | 16½ | 14½ | 15 | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15 | 12 | 12½ | 12½ | 12½ |
| Lard, western..... do.... | 17½ | 20 | 17½ | 20 | 17½ | 20 | 16½ | 19 | 16½ | 18 | 18½ | 19 | 18½ | 19 |
| Butter, Western Reserve..... do.... | 29 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 30 |
| Butter, New York State, fine..... do.... | 35 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 |
| Cheese, western..... do.... | 15½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 15 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime..... per 100 pounds.. | 8 00 | 8 75 | 8 25 | 9 25 | 8 50 | 9 50 | 8 00 | 9 25 | 8 00 | 8 75 | 7 25 | 7 62½ | 7 25 | 7 62½ |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground..... per sack.. | 2 00 | — | 1 90 | 2 00 | 1 85 | — | — | 1 65 | — | 1 75 | — | 1 65 | — | 1 65 |
| Turk's Island..... per bushel.. | 48 | 50 | 50 | — | 45 | — | 46 | — | 47 | 48 | 45 | — | 45 | — |
| Seeds, clover..... per pound.. | 13 | 14 | — | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 14 | — | 13 | 11½ | — | 11½ | — |
| timothy..... do.... | 5 00 | — | 5 00 | 5 50 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 00 | — | 3 75 | 4 00 | — | 4 00 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining..... per pound.. | 10½ | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ |
| Havana, white..... do.... | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime..... do.... | 11½ | 11½ | 12 | 12½ | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 | 11 | 11½ | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11 |
| Tea, Young Hyson..... do.... | 90 | 1 10 | 90 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 20 | 90 | 1 15 | 82 | 1 10 | 82 | 1 05 | 82 | 1 05 |
| Oolong, fine..... do.... | 75 | 1 00 | 75 | 1 00 | 80 | 1 05 | 80 | 1 00 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 85 | 75 | 85 |
| Souchong..... do.... | 90 | 1 10 | 90 | 1 10 | 85 | 1 05 | 90 | 1 05 | — | 1 00 | 90 | 95 | 90 | 95 |
| Tin, Banca..... do.... | 33½ | 34 | 33½ | 34 | — | 37 | 39 | — | 38 | 38½ | 35½ | 36 | 35½ | 36 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf..... do.... | 8½ | 10½ | 8½ | 10½ | 10½ | 13 | 10½ | 12½ | 9½ | 11½ | 9½ | 11 | 9½ | 11 |
| Havana, common..... do.... | 85 | 90 | 85 | 92½ | 90 | 92½ | 90 | 92½ | 85 | 92½ | 85 | 90 | 85 | 90 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece..... do.... | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | — |
| extra pulled..... do.... | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 44 |
| South American mestiza..... do.... | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1870.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber.....per bushel.. | \$1 35 to \$1 40 | \$1 28 to \$1 31 | \$1 28 to \$1 33 | \$1 24 to \$1 27 | \$1 29 to \$1 35 | \$1 35 to \$1 37 |
| Milwaukee club.....do..... | 1 15 1 30 | 1 16 1 27 | 1 12 1 24 | 1 09 1 20 | 1 16 1 25 | 1 16 1 28 |
| Rye.....do..... | 1 02 1 12 | 85 95 | 85 1 05 | 1 00 1 10 | 1 05 1 12½ | 1 83 1 15 |
| Corn.....do..... | 1 09 1 14 | 92 1 08 | 90 1 05 | 1 07 1 11 | 1 10 1 16 | 1 06 1 12 |
| Oats.....do..... | 60 | 53 | 60 | 56 | 68 | 63 |
| Barley.....do..... | 1 08 1 32 | 4 70 1 20 | 85 1 63 | 75 1 00 | 74 96 | 50 1 00 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine.....per barrel.. | 4 85 5 10 | 4 70 4 90 | 4 65 4 90 | 4 25 4 50 | 4 85 5 00 | 4 55 5 10 |
| New York State.....do..... | 5 40 5 65 | 5 00 5 20 | 5 00 5 20 | 4 70 4 85 | 5 10 5 25 | 5 25 5 35 |
| western.....do..... | 5 25 5 60 | 5 10 5 40 | 4 90 5 10 | 4 60 4 75 | 5 05 5 30 | 5 20 5 40 |
| southern, family.....do..... | 5 60 6 00 | 5 15 5 75 | 5 25 5 65 | 5 00 5 50 | 4 85 5 15 | 4 50 5 70 |
| Rye-flour.....do..... | 4 50 5 75 | 4 00 4 85 | 5 00 5 50 | 4 00 5 00 | 5 20 5 60 | 5 25 5 75 |
| Co. n-meal.....do..... | 4 75 5 20 | 4 60 5 00 | 4 50 5 00 | 4 50 5 20 | 4 75 5 75 | 5 25 5 75 |
| Coal, anthracite.....per ton..... | 7 50 9 50 | 5 00 6 00 | 5 00 6 00 | 4 27 5 50 | 4 20 4 32½ | 4 07½ 5 12½ |
| Coffee, Rio.....per pound..... | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 11½ | 13 | 18 |
| San Domingo.....do..... | — | 10 | 9½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ |
| Java.....do..... | 21½ | 22½ | 22 | 21½ | 20 | 22 |
| Copper bolts.....do..... | — | 33 | — | 33 | 31 | — |
| sheathing.....do..... | — | 32 | — | 32 | 31 | — |
| Cotton, low middling.....do..... | 24½ | 25½ | 24½ | 25½ | 22½ | 23½ |
| middling.....do..... | 25½ | 26½ | 25½ | 26½ | 22½ | 23½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay.....per barrel.. | 26 50 | — | 27 00 | 27 50 | 27 00 | — |
| No. 2 Bay.....do..... | 16 00 | 16 50 | 16 00 | — | 16 50 | — |
| Herring, pickled.....do..... | 6 00 | 8 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 |
| Dry cod.....per cwt..... | 6 37½ | 7 75 | 5 50 | 7 50 | 5 50 | 7 37½ |
| Flax, American.....per pound..... | 20 | 21 | 16½ | — | 15½ | 14 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10.....per 50 feet.. | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 |
| Glass, French window, 8 by 10.....per 50 feet.. | 7 75 | 10 00 | 4 50 | 6 00 | 4 50 | 6 25 |
| Gunpowder, rifle.....per 25 pounds.. | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — | 6 50 | — |
| blasting powder.....do..... | 4 00 | — | 4 00 | — | 4 00 | — |
| Hemp, American, dressed.....per ton..... | 270 00 | 320 00 | 265 00 | 315 00 | 265 00 | 315 00 |
| undressed.....do..... | 210 00 | 215 00 | 200 00 | 210 00 | 190 00 | 200 00 |
| Russia, clean.....do..... | 250 00 | 255 00 | 250 00 | — | 250 00 | — |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres.....per pound..... | 22½ | 22½ | 22½ | 22½ | 24 | 23 |
| Rio Grande.....do..... | 21½ | 22 | 22½ | 22 | 22½ | 22 |
| California.....do..... | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20½ | 21 | 21½ |
| Hops, American.....do..... | 15 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 22 |
| Indigo, Manila.....do..... | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 15 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1.....per ton..... | 38 00 | — | 34 00 | 35 00 | 33 00 | 34 00 |
| Scotch.....do..... | 32 00 | 34 00 | 32 00 | 34 00 | 33 00 | 34 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Bar, common English.....do..... | 80 00 | — | — | — | 80 00 | — | — | 72 50 | — | — | 72 50 | — | — |
| refined.....do..... | 85 00 | — | 82 50 | 85 00 | 82 50 | — | 77 50 | — | 77 50 | — | 77 50 | — | 77 50 |
| Swedish.....do..... | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 115 00 | 125 00 | 115 00 | 125 00 | 110 00 | 110 00 | 72 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 76 00 | 77 00 | 76 00 | 77 00 | 76 00 | 77 00 | 74 00 | 75 00 | 71 00 | 72 00 | 71 00 | 71 00 | 72 00 |
| English.....do..... | 56 50 | 57 00 | 59 00 | — | 57 00 | — | 58 00 | 59 00 | 59 00 | 60 00 | 59 00 | 59 00 | 60 00 |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds..... | 6 25 | 6 75 | 6 25 | 6 75 | 6 20 | 6 62½ | 6 20 | 6 62½ | 6 20 | 6 62½ | 6 20 | 6 62½ | 6 62½ |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 38 | 44 | 38 | 46 | 38 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 37 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 42 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 30 | 31 | 29½ | 31 | 30 | 31 | 29½ | 30½ | 29½ | 30½ | 29 | 30½ | 30 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky.....per gallon..... | 99 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 02 | 1 01 | 1 02 | 99 | 1 00 | 1 06 | 1 08 | 1 07½ | 1 08 | 1 08 |
| Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 35 | 45 | 45 | 53 | 35 | 50 | 38 | 42 | 36 | 44 | 36 | 44 | 44 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 30 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 28 | 44 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 35 | 39 | 39 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 70 | 90 | 65 | 79 | 70 | 80 | 60 | 80 | 80 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 80 |
| Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds..... | 4 75 | — | 4 62½ | 4 75 | 4 50 | — | 4 37½ | 4 50 | 4 25 | 4 37½ | 4 25 | 4 37½ | 4 37½ |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine.....per gallon..... | 43 | — | 46½ | 47 | 46 | 46½ | — | 46½ | 44 | 45 | 39 | 40 | 40 |
| Rosin, common.....per barrel..... | 2 00 | — | 2 05 | — | 2 05 | — | 1 90 | — | 2 10 | 2 12½ | 2 12½ | 2 17 | 2 17 |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon..... | 1 42½ | — | 1 40 | 1 45 | 1 40 | 1 50 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 40 | 1 47½ | 1 40 | 1 47 | 1 47 |
| linseed.....do..... | — | 92 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 98 | 85 | 86 | 92 | 96 | 99 | 1 00 | 1 00 |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | 1 55 | 1 57½ | 1 50 | 1 55 | 1 55 | — | 1 55 | — | 1 50 | — | 1 40 | 1 42 | 1 42 |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound..... | 10½ | 11 | 10½ | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 9½ | — | 9½ | — | 9½ | — | — |
| white, in oil.....do..... | — | 12½ | — | 12 | 11½ | — | 10½ | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 |
| Petroleum, crude.....per gallon..... | 15 | — | 22½ | — | 20½ | — | 18½ | — | 20 | 21½ | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| refined.....do..... | 29½ | — | 29 | 38 | 27 | — | 25 | — | 25 | — | 26 | — | 26 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel..... | 8 00 | 13 00 | 14 00 | 17 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 11 50 | 15 50 | 11 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 29 50 | 30 00 | 26 50 | 26 75 | 26 25 | 26 50 | 27 00 | 27 25 | 25 50 | 25 75 | 20 75 | 29 87 | 29 87 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 16 | — | 14½ | 15½ | 14 | 14½ | 14½ | 16 | 16½ | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| Shoulders.....do..... | 12 | 12½ | 11½ | 12 | 10½ | 12 | 10½ | 12 | 11½ | 12½ | 12 | 18 | 18 |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 16½ | 18½ | 15½ | 17½ | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15½ | 16½ | 16½ | 15 | 16½ | 16½ |
| Butter, Western Reserve.....do..... | 21 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 27 |
| New York State, fine.....do..... | 39 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 35 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15½ | 14½ | 15 | 15 | 16½ | 15 | 16½ | 16½ |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds..... | 6 75 | 7 25 | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 27½ | 7 00 | 5 50 | 6 00 | 6 75 | 7 25 | 8 00 | 8 50 | 8 50 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 1 50 | 1 55 | 1 45 | 1 50 | 1 40 | 1 45 | 1 25 | 1 30 | 1 25 | 1 30 | — | 2 40 | 2 40 |
| Turk's Island.....do..... | 43 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 40 |
| Seeds, clover.....per pound..... | 13½ | 14 | 13 | 13½ | 13 | 13½ | 14 | 14½ | 14½ | 15 | 14½ | — | — |
| timothy.....do..... | 4 00 | 4 25 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 5 00 | 5 75 | 7 50 | — | 7 25 | 8 00 | 8 00 |
| Sugar, Cuba refining.....per pound..... | 10 | 10½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 13½ | 14 | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 90 | 1 00 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 95 | 65 | 80 | 65 | 75 | 65 | 75 | 75 |
| Oolong, fine.....do..... | 75 | 80 | 77 | 80 | 75 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 75 | 95 | 75 | 95 | 95 |
| Souchong.....do..... | 90 | 95 | 85 | 95 | 75 | 90 | 80 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 90 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | 35 | — | 32 | 32½ | — | — | 33 | 35 | — | 42 | 44 | — | — |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 10 | 10 | 12½ | 12½ |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 87½ | 92½ | 72½ | 75 | 72½ | 75 | 78 | 85 | 85 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 55 | — | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 60 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 40 | 44 | 39 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 33 | 40 | 40 |
| South American mestiza.....do..... | 23 | 29 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 26 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1870.

| Articles. | July. | | August. | | September. | | October. | | November. | | December. | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern amber.....per bushel.. | \$1 45 | to — | \$1 58 | to \$1 60 | \$1 38 | to \$1 40 | \$1 32 | to \$1 34 | \$1 35 | to \$1 38 | \$1 42 | to \$1 47 |
| do.....Milwaukee club.....do..... | 1 23 | \$1 35 | 1 25 | 1 50 | 1 15 | 1 35 | 1 10 | 1 31 | 1 14 | 1 30 | 1 20 | 1 38 |
| Rye.....do.....do..... | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 20 | 1 30 | 85 | 1 00 | 80 | 1 00 | 95 | 1 05 | 95 | 1 15 |
| Corn.....do.....do..... | 92 | 1 00 | 95 | 98 | 83 | 86 | 86 | 88 | 80 | 88 | 77 | 87 |
| Oats.....do.....do..... | 62 | 69 | 55 | 65 | 48 | 55 | 50 | 57 | 50 | 58 | 61 | 65 |
| Barley.....do.....do..... | 80 | 1 00 | 80 | 1 00 | 80 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 20 | 95 | 1 18 | 85 | 1 12 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine.....per barrel.. | 5 00 | 5 25 | 5 80 | 6 20 | 5 00 | 5 30 | 4 80 | 5 10 | 5 20 | 5 40 | 5 00 | 5 30 |
| do.....New York State.....do..... | 5 40 | 5 65 | 6 50 | 6 75 | 5 45 | 5 65 | 5 30 | 5 50 | 5 65 | 5 80 | 5 85 | 6 00 |
| do.....western.....do..... | 5 30 | 5 60 | 6 35 | 6 90 | 5 35 | 5 85 | 5 20 | 5 40 | 5 50 | 5 90 | 5 75 | 6 10 |
| do.....southern, family.....do..... | 6 00 | 9 75 | 6 40 | 9 50 | 5 60 | 9 00 | 5 45 | 8 30 | 5 75 | 8 75 | 5 90 | 8 25 |
| Rye-flour.....do.....do..... | 5 50 | 5 90 | 7 00 | 8 00 | 4 50 | 6 00 | 4 25 | 5 75 | 4 25 | 5 75 | 4 50 | 5 50 |
| Corn-meal.....do.....do..... | 5 20 | 5 65 | 5 40 | 6 25 | 5 00 | 5 75 | 4 25 | 5 15 | 4 50 | 5 10 | 4 00 | 4 60 |
| Coal, anthracite.....per ton..... | 4 00 | 5 25 | 4 32½ | 5 50 | 4 10 | 5 50 | 4 00 | 4 90 | 3 75 | 5 05 | 3 47½ | 4 55 |
| Coffee, Rio.....per pound..... | 17 | 17½ | 17 | 17½ | 16½ | 17½ | 17 | 17½ | 17 | 17½ | 17½ | 17½ |
| do.....San Domingo.....do..... | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 |
| do.....Java.....do..... | 20 | 22 | 19½ | 22 | 19½ | 22 | 19 | 21½ | 20½ | 22½ | 20½ | 23 |
| Copper bolts.....do.....do..... | 30 | — | 30 | — | 30 | — | 30 | — | 32 | — | 32 | — |
| do.....sheathing.....do..... | 30 | — | 30 | — | 30 | — | 30 | — | 30 | — | 30 | — |
| Cotton, low middling.....do.....do..... | 19½ | 20½ | 18½ | 19½ | 18½ | 19½ | 16½ | 17½ | 16½ | 17½ | 15½ | 16½ |
| do.....middling.....do..... | 20½ | 20½ | 19½ | 20½ | 19½ | 20½ | 16½ | 17½ | 17½ | 17½ | 15½ | 16½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 Bay.....per barrel.. | 27 00 | 27 50 | 24 00 | 25 00 | 24 00 | 25 00 | 22 00 | 23 00 | 22 00 | 22 50 | 22 00 | 22 50 |
| do.....No. 2 Bay.....do..... | 13 00 | 13 50 | 11 00 | 11 50 | 11 00 | 11 50 | 13 50 | 14 00 | 12 00 | — | 12 00 | — |
| Herring, pickled.....do.....do..... | 5 00 | 7 50 | 5 00 | 7 50 | 5 00 | 7 50 | 5 00 | 7 50 | 5 50 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 |
| Dry cod.....per cwt..... | 7 50 | 7 75 | 7 00 | 7 25 | 7 25 | 7 75 | 6 25 | 7 00 | 5 50 | 7 25 | 6 00 | 7 50 |
| Flax, American.....per pound..... | 13 | 13½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10.....per 50 feet.. | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 | 6 50 | 8 25 |
| do.....French window, 8 by 10.....do..... | 7 75 | 10 00 | 7 75 | 10 00 | 7 75 | 10 00 | 7 75 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 | 6 00 | 8 00 |
| Gunpowder, rifle.....per 25 pounds.. | 6 50 | — | 5 75 | — | 5 75 | — | 5 75 | — | 5 75 | — | 5 75 | — |
| do.....blasting powder.....do..... | 4 00 | — | 3 00 | — | 3 00 | — | 3 00 | — | 3 00 | — | 3 00 | — |
| Hemp, American, dressed.....per ton..... | 255 00 | 290 00 | 255 00 | 290 00 | 250 00 | 295 00 | 250 00 | 295 00 | 250 00 | 295 00 | 250 00 | 295 00 |
| do.....undressed.....do..... | 180 00 | 190 00 | 180 00 | 190 00 | 180 00 | 190 00 | 180 00 | 190 00 | 180 00 | 190 00 | 180 00 | 190 00 |
| do.....Russia, clean.....do..... | 240 00 | 250 00 | 240 00 | 250 00 | — | 250 00 | 240 00 | 245 00 | 240 00 | 245 00 | 240 00 | 245 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres.....per pound.. | 23 | 24 | 23½ | 24 | 23½ | 24 | 24 | 24½ | 25 | 25½ | — | 26 |
| do.....Rio Grande.....do..... | 22 | 22½ | 22½ | 23½ | 23 | — | 23 | 23½ | — | 24 | 24½ | 25 |
| do.....California.....do..... | 20½ | 21 | 21 | 21½ | 21 | 21½ | 21½ | 21½ | 22 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| Hops, American.....do.....do..... | 10 | 22 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 |
| Indigo, Manila.....do.....do..... | 85 | 1 15 | 85 | 1 15 | 85 | 1 15 | 1 10 | 1 35 | 1 10 | 1 35 | 1 10 | 1 30 |
| Iron: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1.....per ton..... | 32 00 | 33 00 | 32 00 | 33 00 | 33 00 | — | 32 00 | — | 32 00 | — | 31 00 | — |
| do.....Scotch.....do..... | 33 00 | 36 00 | 33 00 | 36 00 | 33 00 | 36 00 | 33 00 | 37 00 | 33 00 | 36 00 | 34 00 | 36 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Bar, common English.....do..... | 72 50 | — | — | 75 00 | 80 00 | 75 00 | 80 00 | 75 00 | — | — | 75 00 | 80 00 | 75 00 | 80 00 |
| | refined.....do..... | 75 00 | 77 50 | 75 00 | — | — | 75 00 | — | 80 00 | — | — | 80 00 | 85 00 | 80 00 | 85 00 |
| | Swedish.....do..... | 110 00 | — | — | 110 00 | — | — | — | 110 00 | — | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — |
| | Rails, American.....do..... | 71 00 | 72 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 71 00 |
| | English.....do..... | 59 00 | 60 00 | 59 00 | 60 00 | 60 00 | 59 00 | 60 00 | 57 00 | 59 00 | 57 00 | 59 00 | 57 00 | 59 00 | 59 00 |
| JFC | Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 20 | 6 45 | 6 37½ | 6 45 | 6 45 | 6 37½ | 6 62½ | 6 37½ | 6 62½ | 6 30 | 6 62½ | 6 30 | 6 62½ | 6 42 |
| | Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 37 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 42 |
| | hemlock.....do..... | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29½ | 30 | 29½ | 30½ | 29½ | 30½ | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| | Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Domestic whisky.....do..... | 1 03 | 1 04 | 1 02½ | 1 03 | 93½ | 94 | 88 | 89 | 87½ | 88 | 90 | 91 | 90 | 91 |
| | Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 37 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 30 | 43 | 25 | 39 | 25 | 37 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 33 |
| | Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 37 | 39 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 25 |
| | Molasses, New Orleans, fair to good.....per gallon.. | 80 | 95 | 70 | 95 | 80 | 1 00 | 80 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 20 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 |
| | Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds.. | 4 25 | — | — | 4 75 | 5 00 | 4 25 | — | 4 37½ | 4 50 | 4 37½ | 4 50 | 4 37½ | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| | Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Spirits turpentine.....per gallon.. | 37½ | 38½ | 40½ | 41 | 39½ | 40½ | 39½ | 40½ | 45½ | 46½ | 46 | 46½ | 46 | 46½ |
| | Rosin, common.....per barrel.. | 1 97½ | 2 05 | 1 75 | 1 85 | 1 85 | 1 90 | 1 95 | 2 05 | 2 00 | 2 10 | 1 95 | 2 10 | 1 95 | 2 10 |
| | Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon.. | 1 37½ | 1 40 | 1 37½ | 1 40 | 1 35 | 1 37½ | 1 35 | 1 37½ | 1 35 | — | 1 39½ | — | 1 39½ | — |
| | linseed.....do..... | 95 | 98 | 94 | 96 | 92 | 94 | 90 | 93 | 88 | — | 90 | 83 | — | 84 |
| | sperm, crude.....do..... | 1 36 | 1 40 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 32½ | 1 35 | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 23 | 1 25 | 1 23 | — | 1 23 | — |
| | Paints, American red lead.....per pound.. | 9½ | — | 10 | — | — | 9½ | — | 9½ | — | — | — | 9½ | — | — |
| | white, in oil.....do..... | 11 | — | 12 | — | — | 12 | — | 11½ | — | — | 11½ | — | 11½ | — |
| | Petroleum, crude.....per gallon.. | 18 | — | 17 | — | — | 18 | — | 17 | — | — | 16 | 16½ | — | 16½ |
| | refined.....do..... | 25 | — | 24½ | — | — | 26½ | 27 | 26½ | — | — | 23½ | — | 22½ | 23 |
| | Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel.. | 11 00 | 15 00 | 12 00 | 16 00 | 12 00 | 16 00 | 12 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 14 50 | 10 00 | 14 50 |
| | Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 29 25 | — | — | 30 00 | 30 00 | 32 00 | — | 23 50 | 24 00 | 24 25 | 22 00 | 22 50 | 22 00 | 22 50 |
| | Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 16½ | — | 24 | — | 19 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 |
| | Shoulders, pickled.....do..... | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ |
| | Lard, western.....do..... | 14 | 16½ | 16 | 19½ | 16½ | 17½ | 14½ | 16½ | 14½ | 15½ | 13 | 13½ | 13 | 13½ |
| | Butter, Western Reserve.....do..... | 23 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 23 |
| | New York State, fine.....do..... | 24 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 34 | 26 | 38 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 33 |
| | Cheese, western.....do..... | 14 | 14½ | 14½ | 14½ | 13½ | 14 | 14½ | 14½ | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15½ | 14 | 15½ |
| | Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds.. | 8 50 | 9 00 | 8 50 | 9 00 | 8 75 | 9 25 | 8 50 | 9 25 | 6 75 | 7 25 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 7 00 | 7 50 |
| | Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 3 10 | 3 25 | 3 10 | 3 25 | 3 10 | 3 25 | 3 00 | 3 12½ | 3 00 | 3 12½ | 3 12½ | 3 13½ | 3 13½ | 3 25 |
| | Turk's Island.....per bushel.. | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 45 | — | 45 | — | 45 |
| | Seeds, clover.....per pound..... | 14 | 14½ | 14½ | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | — | 10½ | — | 10½ | — | 10½ |
| | timothy.....per bushel.. | 7 25 | 7 50 | 7 25 | 7 50 | 5 50 | 6 00 | 5 75 | 6 00 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 50 | 4 75 |
| | Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound.. | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 10 | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 10 | 10 | 9½ | 10 | 9½ |
| | Havana, white.....do..... | 12 | 13 | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 13 | 12½ | 13 | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ |
| | Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 9½ | 9½ | 10 | 10½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9½ |
| | Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 85 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 03 | 80 | 1 03 | 85 | 95 | 80 | 95 | 65 | 1 00 | 85 | 1 00 |
| | Oolong, fine.....do..... | 75 | 95 | 72 | 83 | 72 | 83 | 75 | 95 | 75 | 95 | 75 | 95 | 75 | 95 |
| | Souchong.....do..... | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 | 75 | 90 |
| | Tin, Banca.....do..... | 39½ | — | 38 | — | 37 | 37½ | 36½ | — | 35½ | — | 36½ | — | 37 | 37 |
| | Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 8½ | 10½ | 8½ | 10½ | 7½ | 9½ | 7½ | 9½ | — | 9½ | — | 9½ | — | 9½ |
| | Havana, common.....do..... | 72½ | 75 | 72½ | 75 | 72½ | 75 | 72½ | 75 | 75 | 80 | 75 | 80 | 75 | 80 |
| | Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 |
| | extra pulled.....do..... | 33 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 40 |
| | South American mestiza.....do..... | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1871.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern..... per bushel. | \$1 47 to \$1 50 | \$1 58 to \$1 60 | \$1 62 to \$1 66 | \$1 65 to \$1 68 | \$1 58 to \$1 60 | \$1 62 to \$1 66 |
| do..... western red, winter..... | 1 42 1 44 | 1 50 1 54 | 1 54 1 57 | 1 55 1 60 | 1 55 1 58 | 1 58 1 65 |
| do..... Rye..... | 95 1 10 | 1 12 1 17 | 1 10 1 15 | 1 12 1 20 | 1 00 1 18 | 1 05 1 22 |
| do..... Corn..... | 76 82 | 85 86 | 83 86½ | 82 83½ | 79 81 | 68 — |
| do..... Oats..... | 58 63 | 60 65 | 65 69 | 64 70 | 61 69 | 63 67 |
| do..... Barley..... | 85 1 12 | 90 1 15 | 97 1 23 | 90 1 20 | 85 1 14 | 85 1 14 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine..... per barrel. | 5 40 5 75 | 6 00 6 50 | 6 00 6 40 | 6 00 6 40 | 6 00 6 45 | 5 60 6 00 |
| do..... New York State..... | 6 10 6 35 | 6 75 7 00 | 6 75 7 00 | 6 60 6 80 | 6 10 6 31 | 6 25 6 45 |
| do..... western..... | 6 00 6 35 | 6 80 7 00 | 6 70 7 00 | 6 50 6 40 | 6 10 6 40 | 6 20 6 50 |
| do..... southern, family..... | 6 25 6 35 | 6 75 9 50 | 6 85 9 50 | 7 50 9 25 | 7 50 9 00 | 7 50 9 25 |
| do..... Rye-flour, superfine..... | 4 50 5 60 | 5 15 6 00 | 5 40 6 20 | 5 85 6 40 | 5 00 6 10 | 5 00 6 10 |
| do..... Corn-meal..... | 4 00 4 50 | 4 20 4 70 | 3 85 4 60 | 3 80 4 45 | 3 70 4 30 | 3 40 4 20 |
| do..... Coal, anthracite..... per ton. | 6 50 7 50 | 7 00 8 00 | 11 00 13 00 | 9 00 10 00 | 9 00 9 50 | 5 00 6 00 |
| Coffee, Rio..... per pound. | 15½ 16 | 15½ 16½ | 15 15½ | 16 16½ | 15½ 15½ | 15½ 15½ |
| do..... San Domingo..... | 9½ 9½ | 9½ 9½ | 10 10½ | 10 10½ | 9½ 10 | 9½ 10 |
| do..... Java..... | 18 20½ | 19 19½ | 18½ 20 | 18 20 | 18 20 | 18 20 |
| Copper bolts..... per pound. | 32 — | 32 — | 32 — | 32 — | 32 — | 32 — |
| do..... sheathing..... | 30 — | 30 — | 30 — | 30 — | 30 — | 30 — |
| Cotton, low middling..... per pound. | 14½ 15½ | 14½ 15½ | 13½ 14½ | 14 14½ | 14½ 14½ | 14½ 17½ |
| do..... middling..... | 15 15½ | 15½ 16½ | 14½ 15½ | 15½ 15½ | 15½ 15½ | 17½ 18½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1..... per barrel. | 22 00 22 50 | 22 00 22 50 | 22 00 22 50 | 22 00 22 50 | 18 00 — | 18 00 — |
| do..... No. 2..... | 12 00 — | 12 00 — | 12 00 — | 12 00 — | 8 00 8 50 | 8 00 8 50 |
| do..... Herring, pickled..... | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 |
| do..... Dry cod..... per quintal. | 5 50 7 00 | 6 50 7 75 | 6 50 7 75 | 6 50 7 75 | 5 50 6 75 | 5 00 6 00 |
| do..... Flax, American..... per pound. | 14 14½ | 13½ 14½ | 12½ 14½ | 13½ 14½ | 13½ 14½ | 14 16 |
| do..... Glass, American window, 8 by 10..... per 50 feet. | 6 50 8 25* | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 25 8 25 |
| do..... French window, 8 by 10..... | 6 00 8 00† | 6 00 8 00 | 6 00 8 00† | 6 75 9 00 | 6 70 9 00 | 6 75 9 00 |
| do..... Gunpowder, rifle..... per 25 pounds. | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — |
| do..... blasting powder..... | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — |
| Hemp, American, dressed..... per ton. | 275 00 285 00 | 275 00 285 00 | 275 00 285 00 | 275 00 285 00 | 275 00 285 00 | 275 00 285 00 |
| do..... undressed..... | 175 00 185 00 | 175 00 185 00 | 175 00 185 00 | 175 00 185 00 | 175 00 185 00 | 175 00 185 00 |
| do..... Russia, clean..... | 200 00 — | 240 00 — | 240 00 — | 240 00 — | 240 00 — | 240 00 — |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres..... per pound. | 26 26½ | 25 — | 24½ — | — — | 25 25 | 25½ 26 |
| do..... Rio Grande..... | 24½ 24 | 24 — | 23 — | 23½ — | — — | 23½ 24 |
| do..... California..... | 23 25 | 22½ 23 | 21½ 22 | 22 22½ | — — | 22½ 23 |
| Hops, American..... per pound. | 12 15 | 10 15 | 8 14 | 9 14 | 8 12 | 8 13 |
| do..... Indigo, Manila..... | 1 10 1 30 | 1 10 1 30 | 1 10 1 30 | 1 10 1 25 | 1 00 1 20 | 1 00 1 20 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1..... per ton. | 31 00 — | 30 00 — | 33 00 34 00 | 34 00 36 00 | 34 00 36 00 | 34 00 36 00 |
| do..... Scotch..... | 32 00 34 00 | 30 00 34 00 | 30 00 34 00 | 32 00 34 00 | 33 00 36 00 | 30 00 35 00 |
| do..... Bar, common..... | 70 00 72 50 | 70 00 — | 70 00 — | 70 00 — | 70 00 — | 70 00 — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| refined.....do..... | 75 00 | — | 74 00 | 79 00 | 75 00 | 80 00 | 77 50 | — | 77 50 | — | 75 00 | 75 50 |
| Swedish.....do..... | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | 115 00 | 105 00 | 115 00 | 105 00 | 115 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 73 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 |
| English.....do..... | 56 00 | 58 00 | 56 00 | 58 00 | 54 50 | 58 00 | 55 00 | 57 00 | 55 00 | 57 00 | 56 00 | 58 00 |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 30 | 6 50 | 6 20 | 6 50 | 6 20 | 6 50 | 6 20 | 6 50 | 6 15 | 6 50 | 6 15 | 6 50 |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 32 | 40 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 38 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 28½ | 29½ | 28½ | 22½ | 22½ | 29½ | 28 | 29 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whiskey.....per gallon.. | 92½ | 93 | 95 | 96 | 92 | 93 | 91 | 91½ | 93½ | 94 | 92½ | 93½ |
| Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 25 | 33 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 37 | 45 | 37 | 45 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 20 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 35 | 21 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 42 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 65 | 73 | 55 | 71 | 55 | 72 | 40 | 70 | 40 | 70 | 40 | 70 |
| Nails, cnt.....per 100 pounds.. | 4 37½ | 4 50 | 4 37½ | 4 50 | 4 25 | 4 50 | 4 40 | 5 15 | 4 75 | 5 50 | 4 75 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine.....per gallon.. | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50½ | 54 | 55 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 48½ | 49½ |
| Rosin, common.....per barrel.. | 2 30 | 2 35 | 2 40 | 2 50 | 2 60 | 2 70 | 2 60 | 2 70 | 2 40 | — | 2 60 | 2 62 |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon.. | 1 30 | — | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 25 | 1 27½ | 1 22 | 1 25 | 1 20 | 1 22½ | 1 15 | 1 18 |
| linseed.....do..... | 82 | 83 | 80 | 81 | 84 | — | 86 | 87 | 94 | 95 | — | 94 |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | 1 24 | 1 25 | 1 27½ | 1 30 | 1 35 | 1 37½ | 1 35 | — | 1 30 | — | 1 27 | — |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound.. | 9½ | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | 9 | — |
| white, in oil.....do..... | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11½ | — | 11½ |
| Petroleum, crude.....per gallon.. | 13 | — | 14 | 15 | — | 14½ | 13½ | 13 | 13 | — | 15 | — |
| refined.....do..... | — | 23½ | — | 26½ | — | 24½ | 23½ | 23½ | 23 | — | 25½ | 31 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel.. | 10 00 | 17 00 | 10 00 | 18 00 | 11 00 | 18 00 | 11 00 | 18 00 | 11 00 | 18 00 | 9 00 | 17 50 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 20 00 | 20 50 | 22 87 | 23 00 | 22 00 | 22 12½ | 20 00 | 21 37½ | 17 00 | 17 25 | — | 15 50 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound.. | 10 | 13 | 13½ | 15 | 14 | 15½ | 13 | 14 | 11½ | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| Shoulders, pickled.....do..... | 7 | 8½ | 7½ | 9 | 8 | 8½ | 9 | 8 | 6½ | 7 | 6 | 6½ |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 12½ | 12½ | 13 | 13½ | 13 | 13½ | 12½ | 12½ | 11½ | 11½ | 10½ | 10½ |
| Butter, western, fair.....do..... | 19 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 18 |
| New York State.....do..... | 25 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 30 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 33 | 22 | 24 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 10½ | 14½ | 10½ | 15 | 10½ | 15½ | 10½ | 14½ | 10 | 11 | 5 | 13 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 75 | 7 25 | 7 50 | 8 80 | 8 00 | 8 50 | 8 25 | 8 75 | 8 75 | 9 50 | 9 00 | 9 50 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack.. | 2 50 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 50 | — | 2 50 | 2 75 | 2 50 | 2 75 |
| Turk's Island.....per bushel.. | 45 | — | 45 | — | 42 | — | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| Seed, clover.....per pound..... | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | 11½ | — | 11½ | 10½ | — | 9½ | 9½ | — | 10 |
| timothy.....per bushel.. | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | 6 25 | 6 00 | 6 25 | 7 00 | — | 4 00 | 4 50 | 3 50 | 4 00 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound.. | 87 | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 6½ | 8½ | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 87 |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 18½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 9 | 9½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 50 | 55 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 |
| Oolong, fine.....do..... | 65 | 85 | 65 | 85 | 65 | 85 | 65 | 85 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 |
| Souchong, fine.....do..... | 65 | 80 | 65 | 80 | 65 | 80 | 65 | 80 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | 37½ | 38 | 39 | — | 38½ | 39 | 38½ | — | 38 | 38½ | — | 37½ |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....per pound.. | 07½ | 09½ | 07½ | 09 | 07½ | 09 | 08½ | 10 | 07½ | 07½ | 06½ | 07½ |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 77½ | 82½ | 77½ | 82½ | 77½ | 82½ | 77½ | 82½ | 77½ | 82½ | 80 | 85 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 60 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 53 | 58 |
| South American merino.....do..... | 27 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 36 |

* Subject to a discount of 7½ to 60 per cent.

† Subject to a discount of 10 to 60 per cent.

The above notes refer to glass, (the first to American, the second to French,) and should be attached to the quotations of glass in the earliest year quoted.

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1871.

| Articles. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern.....per bushel.. | \$1 55 to \$1 57 | \$1 40 to \$1 45 | \$1 44 to \$1 46 | \$1 65 to — | \$1 60 to \$1 63 | \$1 65 to \$1 68 |
| Wheat, western red.....do..... | 1 50 1 53 | 1 35 1 40 | 1 37 1 41 | 1 56 \$1 62 | 1 55 1 58 | 1 56 1 58 |
| Rye.....do..... | 65 70 | 78 90 | 80 90 | 1 00 1 10 | 88 1 00 | 95 97 |
| Corn.....do..... | 72 73 | 65 66 | 65½ 66 | 74½ 76 | 76 78 | 76 80 |
| Oats.....do..... | 65 70 | 55 65 | 43 50 | 52 55 | 49 55 | 52 53 |
| Barley.....do..... | 85 1 14 | 80 90 | 80 90 | 75 1 00 | 72 1 02 | 95 1 05 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine.....per barrel.. | 6 25 5 70 | 4 70 5 10 | 4 85 5 25 | 6 40 6 75 | 6 00 6 35 | 6 00 6 50 |
| New York State.....do..... | 6 00 6 30 | 5 30 5 60 | 5 65 5 90 | 7 10 7 40 | 6 65 6 90 | 6 60 6 85 |
| western.....do..... | 5 85 6 20 | 5 20 5 50 | 5 50 5 85 | 6 85 7 25 | 6 50 6 75 | 6 50 6 75 |
| southern, family.....do..... | 7 50 9 00 | 6 75 8 50 | 7 00 8 75 | 8 25 10 00 | 8 00 9 50 | 8 00 9 75 |
| Rye-flour.....do..... | 7 75 5 75 | 4 00 5 20 | 4 20 5 00 | 5 00 5 80 | 4 75 5 40 | 4 40 5 10 |
| Corn-meal.....do..... | 3 40 4 15 | 3 70 4 25 | 3 50 4 00 | 3 90 4 40 | 3 85 4 40 | 3 75 4 15 |
| Coal, anthracite.....per ton..... | 5 00 6 00 | 5 50 6 50 | 5 50 6 50 | 5 00 7 50 | 5 50 7 00 | 5 50 7 00 |
| Coffee, Rio.....per pound..... | 15 15½ | 15½ 15½ | 16½ 16½ | 17½ 17½ | 19½ 19½ | 20½ 20½ |
| San Domingo.....do..... | 9½ 10 | 9½ 10 | 9½ 10 | 10½ 11 | 12½ 13½ | 12 12½ |
| Java.....do..... | 18 20 | 18 20 | 21 22 | 23 24 | 25 26 | 23 24½ |
| Copper bolts.....do..... | 32 — | 32 — | — 32 | — 34 | — 34 | — 34 |
| sheathing.....do..... | 30 — | 30 — | — 30 | — 32 | — 32 | — 31 |
| Cotton, low middling.....do..... | 19½ 20½ | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19½ | 19½ 20½ | 18½ 19 | 18½ 19½ |
| middling.....do..... | 20½ 21½ | 19½ 20½ | 19½ 20½ | 20½ 21½ | 18½ 19½ | 19 20 |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1.....per barrel..... | 12 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | — 7 00 | 13 00 14 00 | 12 00 15 00 |
| No. 2.....do..... | 8 00 8 50 | 8 50 9 00 | 8 50 9 00 | 8 50 9 00 | 9 50 10 50 | 9 50 10 50 |
| Herring, pickled.....do..... | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 | 4 00 6 00 |
| Dry cod.....per quintal..... | 4 00 5 00 | 4 25 5 25 | 5 25 5 75 | 4 75 5 75 | 4 75 5 75 | 4 50 5 50 |
| Flax, American.....per pound..... | 14 16 | 13 16 | 13 16 | 13 16 | 16 19 | 16 19 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10.....per 50 feet.. | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 59 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 |
| French window, 8 by 10.....do..... | 6 75 9 00 | 6 75 9 00 | 4 25 5 50 | 4 25 5 50 | 4 25 5 50 | 4 25 5 50 |
| Gunpowder, rifle.....per 25 pounds..... | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — | 5 75 — |
| blasting powder.....do..... | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — | 3 00 — |
| Hemp, American, dressed.....per ton..... | 260 00 285 00 | 255 00 280 00 | 255 00 280 00 | 255 00 280 00 | 265 00 275 00 | 265 00 275 00 |
| undressed.....do..... | 185 00 190 00 | 165 00 170 00 | 165 00 170 00 | 165 00 170 00 | 160 00 — | 160 00 — |
| Russia, clean.....do..... | 240 00 250 00 | 225 00 230 00 | 225 00 230 00 | 225 00 230 00 | 225 00 230 00 | 225 00 230 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres.....per pounds..... | 25 26 | 25 26 | 25 26 | 25 26 | 25 25½ | 25 26 |
| Rio Grande.....do..... | 23½ 23½ | 23 23½ | — 24 | — 25 | — 24½ | — 25½ |
| California.....do..... | — 22½ | 22 22½ | 22 22½ | 23 23½ | 22 22½ | 23 23½ |
| Hops, American.....do..... | 8 13 | 12 18 | 15 23 | 25 30 | 20 30 | 25 30 |
| Indigo, Manila.....do..... | 1 00 1 20 | 1 00 1 20 | 1 00 1 20 | 95 1 20 | 95 1 20 | 95 1 15 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1.....per ton..... | 35 00 — | 35 00 36 00 | 36 00 37 00 | 37 00 38 00 | 37 00 38 00 | 36 00 37 00 |
| Scotch.....do..... | 30 00 34 00 | 31 50 36 00 | 33 00 36 50 | 34 00 38 50 | 33 00 37 00 | 34 00 40 00 |
| Bar. common.....do..... | 70 00 72 50 | 70 00 72 50 | 70 00 72 50 | 70 00 72 50 | 70 00 72 50 | 70 50 70 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| refined.....do..... | 75 00 | — | 75 00 | — | 82 50 | — | 85 00 | — | 85 00 | — | 90 00 | — |
| Swedish.....do..... | 105 00 | 115 00 | 105 00 | 115 00 | 107 50 | 122 50 | 120 00 | 107 50 | 120 00 | 107 50 | 120 00 | 120 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 70 00 | 72 00 | 59 00 | 71 00 | 69 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 |
| English.....do..... | 55 00 | 57 00 | 57 00 | — | 57 00 | 58 00 | 58 00 | 59 00 | 57 00 | 59 00 | 57 00 | 59 00 |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 15 | 6 50 | 6 15 | 6 50 | 6 15 | 6 50 | 6 15 | 6 50 | 6 15 | 6 50 | 6 00 | 6 37½ |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 36 | 38 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 40 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whiskey.....per gallon.. | 92 | 92½ | 95½ | 96 | 93 | 94 | 1 00 | — | 93½ | 94 | 94½ | 95 |
| Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 37 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 33 | 40 | 30 | 36 | 28 | 30 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 35 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 30 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 40 | 70 | 40 | 65 | 40 | 63 | 50 | 60 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 55 |
| Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds.. | 4 75 | 5 56 | 4 35 | — | 4 35 | — | 4 50 | — | 4 50 | — | — | 4 65 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine.....per gallon.. | 47 | 47½ | 53 | — | 52 | 52½ | 64 | 65 | — | 69 | 65½ | 66 |
| Rosin, common.....per barrel.. | 2 75 | — | 2 90 | — | 3 15 | 3 25 | 3 65 | 3 80 | 4 50 | — | 4 80 | 4 90 |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon.. | 1 17½ | — | 1 15 | 1 20 | 1 15 | — | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 22½ | 1 25 | 1 20 | 1 25 |
| linseed.....do..... | 85 | 87 | 84 | — | 79 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 76 | — | 75 | — |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | 1 25 | 1 26 | 1 23 | 1 25 | 1 22 | 1 23 | — | 1 25 | 1 30 | — | 1 55 | — |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound.. | 9 | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | 8½ | 9 | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ |
| white, in oil.....do..... | — | 11½ | — | 12 | — | 11½ | — | 11½ | — | 11½ | — | 11 |
| Petroleum, crude.....per gallon.. | 14½ | — | 13½ | 14 | 13½ | 14 | 14½ | 14½ | 16½ | — | 13½ | 16½ |
| refined.....do..... | 25½ | 30 | 24½ | — | 24½ | 24½ | 24 | 24½ | 23 | — | — | 22 |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel.. | 8 00 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 13 00 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 14 62½ | 14 87½ | 13 50 | 13 62½ | 13 50 | 13 75 | 13 50 | 13 62½ | 13 25 | — | 13 25 | 13 50 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound.. | 10 | 13 | 12½ | 13½ | 10 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 12 | 12½ | 10 | 11 |
| Shoulders.....do..... | 5½ | 6 | 5½ | 6½ | 5½ | 6 | — | 7 | 6½ | 7 | 5½ | 6½ |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10½ | 9½ | 9½ | 10½ | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 9½ | 10 |
| Butter, western, fair.....do..... | 17 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| New York State.....do..... | 22 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 28 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 8 | 10½ | 9½ | 10 | 9½ | 9½ | 10 | 12½ | 10 | 12½ | 11 | 13½ |
| Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds.. | 8 75 | 9 25 | 8 50 | 9 00 | 8 50 | 9 50 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 7 25 | 8 00 | 8 25 | 8 75 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack.. | 2 50 | 2 75 | 2 40 | 2 65 | 2 40 | 2 65 | 2 25 | — | 2 25 | 2 35 | 2 35 | 2 50 |
| Turk's Island.....per bushel.. | 43 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 40 | 43 | 45 | — | 40 | 45 | 50 | — |
| Seeds, clover.....per pound.. | 10 | 10½ | 11 | — | — | 10½ | 10½ | 11 | — | 11½ | 11 | 12½ |
| timothy.....per bushel.. | 4 00 | 4 50 | 4 25 | 4 50 | 3 20 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 3 40 | 3 00 | 3 25 | 3 13½ | 3 25 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound.. | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 12½ | 13½ | 12½ | 13½ | 12 | 13 | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 9½ | 9½ | — | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9 |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55½ |
| Oolong, fine.....do..... | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 |
| Souchong.....do..... | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | — | 38 | 40½ | 41 | 40½ | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41½ | 42½ | 43 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 7 | 8½ | 8 | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 10 | 8½ | 10 | 9½ | 11 |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 | 85 | 87½ | 87½ | 92½ | 87 | 92½ |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 48 | 52 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 68 |
| South American merino.....do..... | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1872.

| Articles. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern per bushel.. | \$1 68 to \$1 70 | \$1 68 to \$1 73 | \$1 69 to \$1 75 | \$1 69 to \$1 77 | \$2 10 to \$2 15 | \$2 03 to \$2 10 |
| western do.. | 1 58 1 65 | 1 60 1 63 | 1 63 1 67 | 1 63 1 67 | 2 00 2 05 | 1 90 2 00 |
| Rye do.. | 95 97 | 97 1 00 | 97 1 00 | 93 95 | 1 03 1 05 | 95 1 00 |
| Corn do.. | 76 80 | 71 80 | 69 75 | 70 71½ | 75 77 | 66 71 |
| Oats do.. | 53 54 | 51 53 | 50 52 | 52 54½ | 54½ 56 | 51½ 53 |
| Barley do.. | 85 95 | 88 95 | 85 90 | 72 95 | 67 90 | 60 85 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine per barrel.. | 6 15 6 50 | 5 85 6 20 | 6 10 6 50 | 6 25 6 65 | 7 00 7 50 | 6 15 6 75 |
| New York State do.. | 6 70 7 00 | 6 55 6 80 | 6 70 7 10 | 6 85 7 15 | 7 75 8 00 | 7 20 7 60 |
| western do.. | 6 50 6 85 | 6 45 6 70 | 6 65 7 00 | 6 75 7 00 | 7 60 7 85 | 7 00 7 45 |
| southern, family do.. | 8 25 10 25 | 8 25 10 25 | 8 75 10 50 | 8 00 9 50 | 10 50 13 00 | 9 50 12 00 |
| Rye-flour do.. | 4 50 5 20 | 4 50 5 15 | 4 50 5 15 | 4 40 5 10 | 5 25 6 00 | 4 75 5 40 |
| Corn-meal do.. | 3 65 4 10 | 3 50 3 90 | 3 50 3 90 | 3 50 3 85 | 3 60 3 85 | 3 50 3 75 |
| Coal, anthracite per ton.. | 4 50 6 00 | 4 50 5 50 | 4 50 5 50 | 4 00 5 00 | 4 00 5 00 | 4 00 5 00 |
| Coffee, Rio per pound.. | 21½ 21½ | 21½ 21½ | 21½ 21½ | 19½ 20 | 19½ 19½ | 21½ 22½ |
| San Domingo do.. | 13½ 14 | 14½ 15 | 14 14½ | 13 13½ | 13 13½ | 13 13½ |
| Java do.. | 23 24½ | 23½ 25½ | 22½ 24 | 22 23 | 21½ 23 | 21½ 23 |
| Copper bolts do.. | — 36 | — 36 | — 38 | — 48 | — 48 | — 45 |
| sheathing do.. | — 34 | — 34 | — 36 | — 48 | — 46 | — 43 |
| Cotton, low middling do.. | 20½ 21½ | 22 22½ | 21½ 22½ | 22½ 23½ | 23 23½ | 25½ 25½ |
| middling do.. | 20½ 21½ | 22½ 23½ | 22½ 22½ | 23½ 23½ | 23½ 24½ | 26½ 26½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1 per barrel.. | 12 00 15 00 | — 13 00 | — 13 00 | — 13 00 | — 12 00 | 12 50 13 00 |
| No. 2 do.. | 9 50 10 50 | — 10 50 | 10 50 11 00 | 11 50 — | 10 50 — | 10 00 10 50 |
| Herring, pickled do.. | 4 00 6 00 | 3 50 5 50 | 3 50 5 50 | 3 50 5 50 | 3 50 5 50 | 3 50 5 50 |
| Dry cod per cwt.. | 4 50 5 50 | 5 75 6 25 | 5 50 5 75 | 5 25 6 50 | 5 87½ 6 00 | 5 75 6 00 |
| Flax, American per pound.. | 15 18 | 15 18 | 15 18 | 15 18 | 15 18 | 15 18 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10 per 50 feet.. | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 50 8 25 | 6 60 9 00 | 6 50 9 00 | 6 50 9 00 |
| French do.. | 4 25 5 50 | 4 25 5 50 | 4 25 5 50 | 6 50 9 00 | 6 50 9 00 | 6 50 9 00 |
| Gunpowder, rifle per 25 pounds.. | — 5 75 | — 5 75 | — 5 75 | — 5 75 | — 5 75 | — 6 00 |
| blasting powder do.. | — 3 00 | — 3 00 | — 3 00 | — 3 00 | — 3 50 | — 3 50 |
| Hemp, American, dressed per ton.. | 165 00 275 00 | 265 00 275 00 | 230 00 260 00 | 220 00 260 00 | 220 00 260 00 | 190 00 250 00 |
| undressed do.. | 160 00 — | 160 00 — | 150 00 — | 140 00 150 00 | 140 00 150 00 | 120 00 130 00 |
| Russia, clean do.. | 225 00 230 00 | 225 00 — | 225 00 — | 225 00 — | 225 00 — | 210 00 215 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres per pound.. | — 27 | 27 27½ | 27½ 27½ | 27½ 28 | 28 28 | 27 27½ |
| Rio Grande do.. | — 26½ | 26½ — | — 25 | 26½ — | 27 — | 26½ — |
| California do.. | 24 24½ | 24½ 24½ | — 25 | — 26½ | 24½ 25 | 24 — |
| Hops, American do.. | 35 70 | 50 72 | 50 — | 50 75 | 50 75 | 50 75 |
| Indigo, Manila do.. | 95 1 15 | 95 1 15 | 95 1 15 | 95 1 15 | 95 1 15 | 90 1 10 |
| Iron: | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1 per ton.. | 36 00 — | 38 00 40 00 | 42 00 43 00 | 50 00 52 00 | 48 00 52 00 | 50 00 52 00 |
| Scotch do.. | 33 50 38 00 | 37 00 42 00 | 37 00 42 00 | 50 00 55 00 | 49 00 52 00 | 48 00 51 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bar, common English.....do..... | 90 00 | 110 00 | 90 00 | 110 00 | 95 00 | 115 00 | 95 00 | 102 50 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 105 00 | 112 50 |
| refined.....do..... | 97 50 | — | 95 00 | — | 97 50 | — | 105 00 | — | 110 00 | — | — | 105 00 |
| Swedish.....do..... | 107 50 | 120 00 | 112 50 | 122 50 | 115 00 | 125 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 125 00 | 135 00 | 125 00 | 135 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 | 72 00 | 74 00 | 83 00 | 85 00 | 83 00 | 85 00 | 85 00 | 87 00 |
| English.....do..... | 57 00 | 59 00 | 61 00 | 62 00 | 63 00 | 65 00 | 74 00 | 75 00 | 74 00 | 75 00 | 72 00 | 75 00 |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 5 90 | 6 25 | 5 00 | 6 25 | 5 95 | 6 25 | 5 95 | 6 80 | 6 62½ | 7 00 | 6 62½ | 7 12½ |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 32 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 42 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28½ | 29 | 28½ | 30 | 28½ | 30 | 29 | 33 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky.....do..... | 93 | — | 94 | 94½ | 90½ | 91 | 87½ | 88 | 88½ | 89 | 90 | 90½ |
| Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 25 | 33 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 37 | 34 | 40 | 33 | 38 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 23 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 48 | 57 | 45 | 56 | 60 | 70 | 62 | 70 | 65 | 73 | 72 | 80 |
| Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds..... | — | 4 65 | — | 4 75 | — | 5 00 | — | 5 75 | — | 5 75 | — | 5 75 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits of turpentine.....per gallon.. | 68 | 68½ | 74 | — | 84 | 84½ | 65 | — | — | 60 | 56½ | 57 |
| Rosin, strained.....per barrel..... | 4 85 | 5 00 | 4 60 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 70 | 3 00 | 3 12½ | 3 65 | 3 70 | 3 60 | 3 65 |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon..... | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 32½ | 1 35 | 1 32½ | 1 35 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 27½ | 1 35 |
| linseed.....do..... | 74 | 75 | — | 81 | 87 | — | — | 90 | — | 92 | 89 | 90 |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | 1 60 | — | 1 60 | — | 1 55 | 1 57½ | 1 63 | — | 1 56 | 1 60 | — | 1 50 |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound.. | 08½ | 09½ | 08½ | 09½ | 08½ | 9½ | 08½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 08½ | 9 |
| white, in oil.....do..... | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | — | 11 | 11½ | — | 11 | 12 |
| Petroleum, crude, in barrels.....per gallon.. | 17½ | 17½ | 17 | — | — | 17½ | 15½ | 16 | 17½ | 17½ | 17½ | 17½ |
| refined.....do..... | 23½ | 23½ | 22½ | — | — | 22½ | — | 21½ | — | 24 | — | 23½ |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel.. | 8 00 | 12 00 | 8 00 | 12 00 | 8 00 | 12 00 | 8 00 | 12 00 | 6 50 | 11 75 | 6 50 | 11 75 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | — | 14 00 | 14 50 | — | 14 00 | 14 05 | 13 37½ | 13 50 | — | 13 85 | 13 25 | 13 30 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ |
| Shoulders.....do..... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5½ | 5 | 5½ | 5 | 5½ | 5 | 6½ | 5½ | 5½ |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ |
| Butter, western.....do..... | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 20 |
| New York State.....do..... | 25 | 28 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 26 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 9 | 13 | 9½ | 15 | 11 | 15½ | 11 | 18 | 8½ | 11½ | 12½ | 15 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds.. | 8 25 | 8 75 | 8 26 | 8 75 | 8 50 | 9 00 | 8 75 | 9 50 | 8 50 | 9 25 | 8 50 | 9 50 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 2 40 | 2 50 | 2 30 | 2 40 | 2 50 | — | 2 50 | 2 75 | 2 40 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 3 10 |
| Turk's Island.....per bushel..... | — | 45 | 40 | 45 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 46 |
| Seed, clover.....per pound..... | 10 | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 9½ | 11 | 9 | 10½ | 9½ | 10 | 9½ | 10½ |
| timothy.....per bushel..... | 3 75 | 4 00 | 3 75 | 4 00 | 3 65 | 4 00 | 3 12½ | 3 37½ | 2 50 | 3 00 | 3 25 | 3 50 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound..... | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8 | 8½ | 7½ | 8½ | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 8½ |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11 | 12 | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 8½ | 9 | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 60 |
| Oolong, fine.....do..... | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 65 | 75 | 65 | 75 |
| Souchong, fine.....do..... | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | 42½ | 43 | — | 41½ | — | 41 | — | 50 | 48 | 49 | — | 50 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12½ | 8½ | 10½ | — | 9½ | 14 | 10 | 14½ | 9 |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 95 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 10 | 95 | 1 15 | 90 | 1 10 |
| Wool, American Saxony fleece.....do..... | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 | 65 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 85 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 60 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 | 68 | 73 | 68 | 73 |
| South American merino.....do..... | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 37 | 40 |

Statement showing the prices of staple articles in the New York market at the beginning of each month, &c.—Continued.

THE YEAR 1872.

536

REPORT ON THE FINANCES.

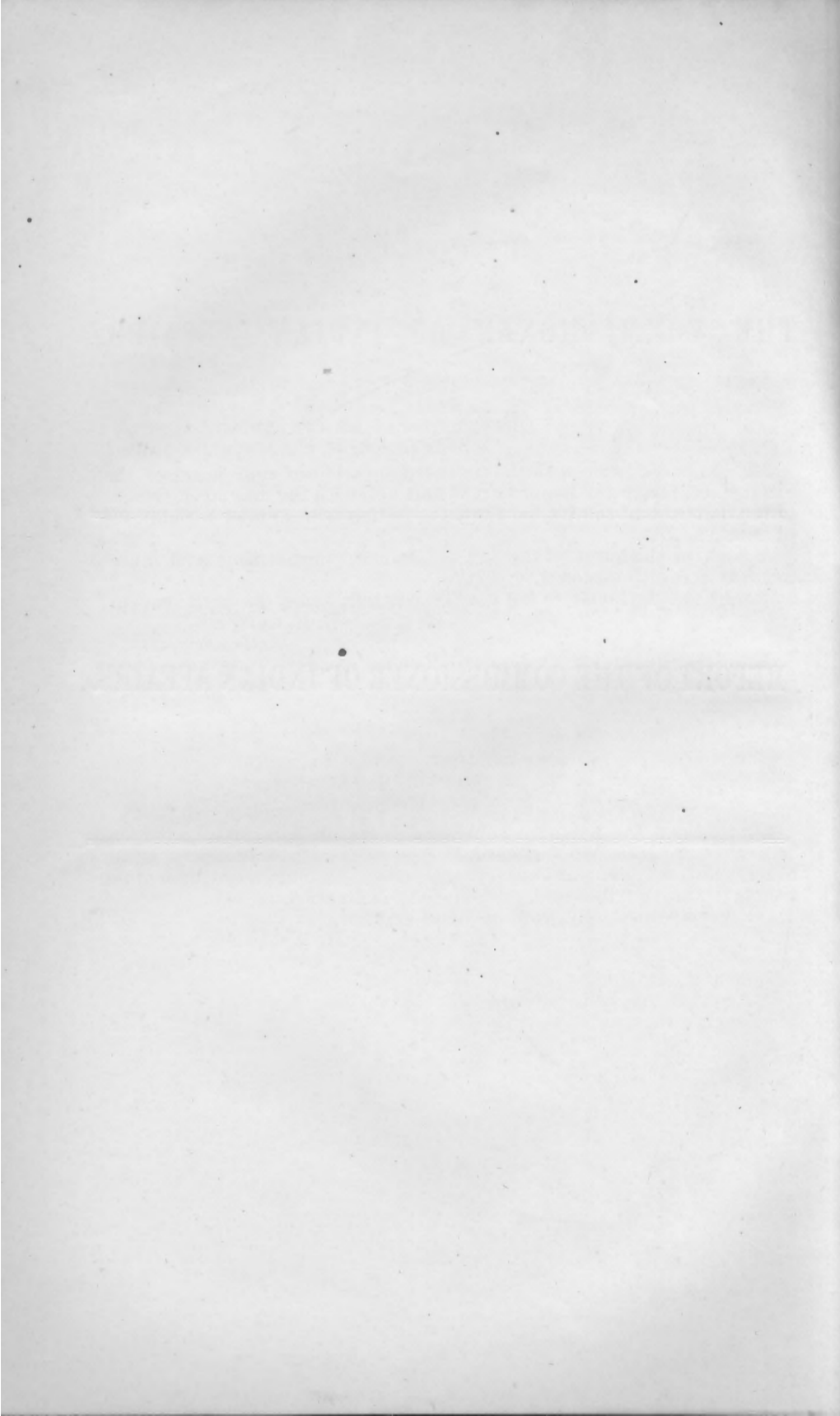
| Articles. | July. | | August. | | September. | | October. | | November. | | December. | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Breadstuffs: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat, northern..... per bushel.. | \$1 70 | to \$1 75 | \$1 68 | to \$1 75 | \$1 60 | to \$1 70 | \$1 70 | to \$1 80 | \$1 67 | to \$1 75 | \$1 75 | to \$1 80 |
| western..... do..... | 1 60 | 1 65 | 1 58 | 1 65 | 1 55 | 1 60 | 1 62 | 1 67 | 1 58 | 1 65 | 1 65 | 1 72 |
| Rye..... do..... | 85 | 88 | 75 | 80 | 75 | 85 | 88 | 90 | 88 | 90 | 92 | 95 |
| Corn..... do..... | 60 | 63 | 60 | 64 | 62 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 63 | 65 |
| Oats..... do..... | 42 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 48 | 51 |
| Barley..... do..... | 1 00 | 1 05 | 60 | 85 | 60 | 85 | 1 00 | 1 05 | 1 00 | 1 05 | 80 | 1 00 |
| Wheat-flour, superfine..... per barrel.. | 5 25 | 5 75 | 5 65 | 6 10 | 5 85 | 6 25 | 6 00 | 6 50 | 5 75 | 6 25 | 5 85 | 6 20 |
| New York State..... do..... | 6 20 | 6 50 | 6 65 | 7 10 | 7 00 | 7 40 | 7 00 | 7 35 | 6 90 | 7 15 | 7 00 | 7 20 |
| western..... do..... | 6 00 | 6 30 | 6 50 | 6 85 | 6 85 | 7 25 | 6 85 | 7 25 | 6 75 | 7 10 | 6 80 | 7 10 |
| southern, family..... do..... | 7 25 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 11 00 | 8 50 | 10 50 | 9 50 | 11 25 | 9 25 | 11 25 | 8 00 | 10 50 |
| Rye-flour..... do..... | 3 75 | 4 70 | 4 25 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 5 25 | 4 25 | 5 30 | 4 50 | 5 50 | 5 75 | 6 50 |
| Corn-meal..... do..... | 3 25 | 3 40 | 3 20 | 3 50 | 3 25 | 3 60 | 3 25 | 3 60 | 3 25 | 3 60 | 3 25 | 3 60 |
| Coal, anthracite..... per ton..... | 4 00 | 5 25 | 3 75 | 5 35 | 3 75 | 5 35 | 4 75 | 6 25 | 4 50 | 5 50 | 5 00 | 6 00 |
| Coffee, Rio..... per pound..... | 19 | 19½ | 18 | 18½ | 17½ | 17½ | 17½ | 18 | 18 | 18½ | 18 | 18½ |
| San Domingo..... do..... | 14½ | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | 14 | 14½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ | 13½ |
| Java..... do..... | 19½ | 20 | 19 | 21 | 18½ | 20½ | 18½ | 20 | 18½ | 20 | 18½ | 20 |
| Copper bolts..... do..... | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | 45 |
| sheathing..... do..... | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | 43 | — | 43 | — | 43 | — | 43 |
| Cotton, low middling..... do..... | 24½ | 24½ | 20½ | 20½ | 21½ | 21½ | 19½ | 20 | 19½ | 20 | 18½ | 19½ |
| middling..... do..... | 25½ | 25½ | 21½ | 21½ | 22½ | 22½ | 19½ | 20½ | 19½ | 20½ | 19½ | 20½ |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mackerel, No. 1..... per barrel.. | 11 50 | 12 00 | 9 50 | 10 00 | 13 00 | — | 14 50 | 15 00 | 15 50 | 16 00 | 17 00 | 20 00 |
| No. 2..... do..... | 10 00 | 10 50 | 8 00 | 8 50 | 10 50 | — | 11 00 | 11 50 | — | 11 50 | 12 00 | 12 50 |
| Herring, pickled..... do..... | 3 50 | 5 50 | 3 50 | 5 50 | 3 50 | 5 50 | 3 50 | 5 50 | 3 50 | 5 50 | 5 50 | 5 50 |
| Dry cod..... per cwt..... | 5 62½ | 5 75 | 5 25 | 6 25 | 5 75 | 6 00 | 5 50 | 6 25 | 5 25 | 6 25 | 5 25 | 6 00 |
| Flax, American..... per pound..... | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 18 |
| Glass, American window, 8 by 10..... per 50 feet..... | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 |
| French..... do..... | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 | 6 50 | 9 00 |
| Gunpowder, rifle..... per 25 pounds..... | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — |
| blasting powder..... do..... | — | 3 50 | — | 3 50 | — | 3 50 | — | 3 50 | — | 3 50 | — | 3 50 |
| Hemp, American, dressed..... per ton..... | 190 00 | 250 00 | 190 00 | 250 00 | 190 00 | 250 00 | 175 00 | 230 00 | 175 00 | 230 00 | 190 00 | 240 00 |
| undressed..... do..... | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 130 00 | 120 00 | 125 00 |
| Russia, clean..... do..... | 210 00 | 215 00 | 210 00 | 215 00 | 200 00 | 215 00 | 210 00 | 215 00 | 210 00 | 215 00 | 210 00 | 215 00 |
| Hides, dry, Buenos Ayres..... per pound..... | 27½ | 28½ | 25 | 26 | — | 25½ | 25 | 25½ | 25 | — | 27 | 27½ |
| Rio Grande..... do..... | 27½ | — | 25 | 25½ | — | 25 | 24½ | 25 | — | 24½ | — | 27 |
| California..... do..... | 25 | 25½ | — | 23 | — | 23½ | — | 23½ | — | 23½ | — | 25 |
| Hops, American..... do..... | 50 | 75 | 50 | 75 | 30 | 36 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45 |
| Indigo, Manila..... do..... | 90 | 1 10 | 90 | 1 07½ | 85 | 1 05 | 85 | 1 07½ | 85 | 1 05 | 80 | 95 |
| Iron: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pig, American, No. 1..... per ton..... | 52 00 | 53 00 | 52 00 | 55 00 | 55 00 | 57 00 | 53 00 | 55 00 | 53 00 | 55 00 | 50 00 | 51 00 |
| Scotch..... do..... | 47 00 | 53 00 | 55 00 | 57 50 | 52 50 | 60 00 | 52 00 | 60 00 | 52 00 | 56 00 | 45 00 | 55 00 |
| Bar, common English..... do..... | 100 00 | 110 00 | — | — | 100 00 | 105 00 | 95 00 | 105 00 | 95 00 | 100 00 | 87 50 | 92 00 |
| refined..... do..... | 115 00 | 120 00 | 115 00 | 120 00 | 115 00 | 120 00 | 115 00 | 120 00 | 115 00 | 120 00 | — | 120 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Swedish.....do..... | 125 00 | 135 00 | 130 00 | 145 00 | 145 00 | 155 00 | 145 00 | 155 00 | 145 00 | 155 00 | 145 00 | 155 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 83 00 | 86 00 | 85 00 | — | 85 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 | 87 00 | 80 00 | — | 80 00 | 85 00 |
| English.....do..... | 73 00 | — | 73 00 | — | 75 00 | 76 00 | 73 00 | 74 00 | 73 00 | 74 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 62½ | 7 12½ | 6 50 | 7 12½ | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 62½ | 7 00 | 6 62½ | 7 00 | 6 62½ | 7 00 |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 37 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 39 | 42 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 27 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 30 |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky.....per gallon.. | — | 92 | 94 | — | 92 | 92½ | 92 | 92½ | 93½ | 94 | 92½ | — |
| Molasses, muscovado.....per gallon.. | 31 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 30 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 30 | 33 | 27½ | 32½ | 27½ | 32½ | 20 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 28 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 75 | 95 | 40 | 87½ | 40 | 87½ | 40 | 90 | 40 | 90 | 60 | 74 |
| Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds.. | 5 00 | 5 75 | 5 00 | 5 75 | 5 00 | 5 80 | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — | 6 00 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits of turpentine.....per gallon.. | 47½ | 48 | 50 | 51 | 63½ | 64½ | — | 64 | 62½ | 63 | — | 61 |
| Rosin, strained.....per barrel.. | 3 10 | 3 15 | — | 3 60 | 4 40 | 4 50 | 4 30 | 4 35 | 4 12½ | 4 20 | 3 90 | 4 00 |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon.. | 1 27½ | 1 35 | 1 25 | 1 30 | — | 1 30 | 1 25 | 1 28 | 1 25 | 1 28 | 1 25 | 1 28 |
| linseed.....do..... | 84 | — | 80 | — | 81 | 82 | 80 | 81 | 80 | — | — | 85 |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | — | 1 40 | — | 1 40 | 1 35 | 1 40 | 1 35 | 1 40 | — | 1 40 | — | 1 50 |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound.. | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 9 | — | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 |
| white, in oil.....do..... | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 | — | — | 11½ | — | 11½ | — |
| Petroleum, crude, in barrels.....per gallon.. | — | 16½ | 16½ | 16½ | 16½ | 17 | — | 19 | 19 | 19½ | — | 19 |
| refined.....do..... | 22½ | 22½ | — | 22½ | 24 | 24½ | — | 26 | — | 26½ | — | 27½ |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel.. | 6 00 | 11 75 | 6 50 | 11 50 | 6 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 13 50 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 13 25 | 13 30 | 12 25 | 12 50 | 13 50 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 14 25 | 14 50 | 14 75 | 14 00 | 15 00 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13½ | 13½ | 14 | 14 | 14½ | 13½ | 14½ | 8½ | 9½ |
| Shoulders, pickled.....do..... | 5½ | 5½ | 6 | 6½ | 8½ | — | 7 | — | 7 | — | 5½ | 5½ |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 9½ | — | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9½ | 7½ | 8½ |
| Butter, western.....do..... | 13 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| New York State.....do..... | 16 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 20 | 28 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 11 | 11½ | 8 | 11 | 8 | 13½ | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds.. | 8 50 | 9 50 | 8 75 | 9 50 | 8 75 | 9 25 | 8 75 | 9 25 | 7 50 | 8 25 | 7 50 | 8 25 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 1 40 | 3 10 | 1 40 | 3 10 | 1 40 | 3 00 | 1 40 | 3 00 | 1 40 | 3 10 | 1 40 | 3 25 |
| Turk's Island.....do..... | 41 | 46 | 41 | 46 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 35 | — | 35 | — |
| Seeds, clover.....per pound..... | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9 | 9½ |
| timothy.....per bushel..... | 3 25 | 3 50 | 3 25 | 3 50 | 3 75 | 4 00 | 3 50 | 3 75 | 3 25 | 3 50 | 3 00 | 3 25 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound..... | 7½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 9 | 8 | 8½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ | 11½ | 12½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 9 |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 48 | 58 | 38 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 45 |
| Oolong, superfine.....do..... | 53 | 65 | 48 | 65 | 41 | 52 | 41 | 52 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 52 |
| Souchong, superfine.....do..... | 55 | 70 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | — | 48 | 48 | — | 40 | 41 | — | 38 | 36 | — | 35 | — |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 9½ | 16 | 9½ | 16 | 10½ | 15 | 10½ | 16 | 10½ | 16 | 10½ | 16 |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 90 | 1 10 | 90 | 1 10 | 97 | 1 17 | 90 | 1 15 | 90 | 1 15 | 88 | 1 10 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 75 | 80 | 75 | 80 | 60 | 65 | 58 | 60 | 58 | 60 | 65 | 75 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 60 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 65 |
| South American merino.....do..... | 33 | 36 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 37 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Refined.....do..... | 110 00 | \$112 50 | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — | 110 00 | — |
| Swedish.....do..... | 145 00 | 155 00 | 145 00 | 155 00 | 145 00 | 155 00 | 150 00 | 160 00 | 150 00 | 160 00 | 150 00 | 160 00 | 150 00 | 160 00 |
| Rails, American.....do..... | 80 00 | — | 80 00 | — | 80 00 | — | 80 00 | 85 00 | 80 00 | — | — | 80 00 | 80 00 | 82 50 |
| English.....do..... | 72 00 | 73 00 | 72 00 | 74 00 | 70 00 | 71 00 | 70 00 | 72 00 | — | 70 00 | — | 70 00 | 70 00 | — |
| Lead, pig, English.....per 100 pounds.. | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 50 | 7 00 | 6 75 | 7 12½ | 6 75 | 7 12½ | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 75 | 7 00 |
| Leather, sole, oak.....per pound..... | 42 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 42 |
| hemlock.....do..... | 28 | 28½ | 28 | 30 | 27½ | 28½ | 27½ | 28½ | 27 | 28½ | 27 | 28½ | 27 | 28½ |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky.....per gallon..... | 94½ | 95 | 94½ | — | 91½ | 91½ | 90½ | 91 | 90½ | 91 | — | — | — | 94 |
| Molasses, muscovado.....do..... | 22 | 30 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 32 |
| Cuba, clayed.....do..... | 20 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 31 |
| New Orleans, fair to good.....do..... | 60 | 74 | 60 | 75 | 60 | 75 | 55 | 75 | 55 | 80 | 55 | 80 | 55 | 80 |
| Nails, cut.....per 100 pounds..... | — | 5 50 | 5 00 | — | 5 25 | — | 5 25 | — | 5 00 | 5 25 | 4 75 | 5 00 | 4 75 | 5 00 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine.....per gallon..... | 60 | 61½ | 68 | 68½ | 66½ | 67 | 57 | 57½ | 52 | 52½ | — | — | — | 46½ |
| Rosin, common.....per barrel..... | 3 50 | 3 70 | 3 70 | 3 80 | 3 75 | 3 87 | 3 00 | 3 15 | 3 12½ | 3 20 | 3 00 | 3 10 | 3 00 | 3 10 |
| Oil, olive, in casks.....per gallon..... | 1 17½ | 1 25 | 1 25 | 1 35 | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 15 | 1 25 | 1 15 | 1 25 | 1 20 | 1 25 | 1 20 | 1 25 |
| linseed.....do..... | — | 90 | 93 | 94 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 98 | — | — | — | — | 99 | 1 00 |
| sperm, crude.....do..... | 1 50 | 1 55 | 1 50 | 1 55 | 1 55 | 1 57½ | 1 55 | 1 57½ | 1 52½ | 1 55 | 1 50 | — | 1 50 | — |
| Paints, American red lead.....per pound..... | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 9½ | 10 | 9 | — | 9 | 9½ |
| white, in oil.....do..... | 11½ | — | 11½ | — | 11½ | — | 12 | — | 12 | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Petroleum, crude.....per gallon..... | 11 | — | — | 15 | — | 8½ | — | 9 | 10½ | — | 8½ | — | 8½ | 9 |
| refined.....do..... | 27 | 29 | — | 29 | 19½ | 19½ | — | 19½ | — | 20½ | — | — | — | 19½ |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra.....per barrel..... | 11 00 | 14 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 8 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 |
| Pork, mess, western.....do..... | 14 75 | — | 14 05 | 14 37½ | 14 25 | 15 37½ | 17 00 | 17 25 | 18 50 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 20 00 | 19 00 | 20 00 |
| Hams, pickled.....per pound..... | 9 | 10½ | 10 | 10½ | 11 | 12½ | 11½ | 13 | 11½ | 13 | 11½ | 12 | 11½ | 12 |
| Shoulders, pickled.....do..... | 5 | 5½ | 5½ | 6½ | 7 | 7½ | 7 | 7½ | 7½ | 8½ | 7½ | 8½ | 7½ | 8½ |
| Lard, western.....do..... | 7½ | 8½ | 8 | 8½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ |
| Butter, Western Reserve.....do..... | 15 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 22 |
| New York State, fine.....do..... | 25 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 35 | 28 | 42 | 36 | 37½ | 26 | 23 | 26 | 23 |
| Cheese, western.....do..... | 14 | 14½ | 15½ | 16½ | 16 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 16 | 13 |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime.....per 100 pounds.. | 7 50 | 8 25 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 | 8 00 | 9 00 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground.....per sack..... | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 50 | 3 25 | 1 50 | 3 25 | 1 50 | 3 25 | 1 50 | 3 50 | 1 50 | 3 50 | 1 50 | 3 50 |
| Turk's Island.....per bushel..... | 35 | — | 35 | — | 35 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 40 |
| Seeds, clover.....per pound..... | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 10 | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 |
| timothy.....per bushel..... | 3 30 | 3 50 | 3 75 | 4 00 | 3 75 | 4 25 | 3 50 | 3 75 | — | 4 25 | 4 25 | 4 50 | 4 25 | 4 50 |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining.....per pound..... | 9 | — | 8 | 9½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8 | 8½ | 7½ | 8 | 8 | 7½ | 8 | 8 |
| Havana, white.....do..... | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 10½ | 11½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime.....do..... | 8½ | — | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 |
| Tea, Young Hyson.....do..... | 50 | 65 | 53 | 75 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 65 |
| Oolong, fine.....do..... | 41 | 52 | 41 | 52 | 41 | 52 | 43 | 62 | 43 | 62 | 38 | 48 | 38 | 48 |
| Souchong.....do..... | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 |
| Tin, Banca.....do..... | — | 37 | — | 36½ | — | 37½ | — | 38 | — | 37½ | — | 36 | — | 36 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf.....do..... | 11 | 12½ | 10½ | 16 | 10½ | 16 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 |
| Havana, common.....do..... | 88 | 92½ | 88 | 1 10 | 88 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 80 | 1 10 | 75 | 1 10 | 75 | 1 10 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece.....do..... | 65 | 75 | 65 | 75 | 63 | 73 | 63 | 73 | 48 | 55 | 48 | 55 | 48 | 55 |
| extra pulled.....do..... | 60 | 65 | 58 | 63 | 55 | 60 | 45 | 55 | 38 | 56 | 38 | 56 | 38 | 56 |
| South American mestiza.....do..... | 30 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 30 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Bar, common English | do | 95 00 | 100 00 | 90 00 | 95 00 | 82 50 | 85 00 | 82 50 | 85 00 | 82 50 | — | — | 80 00 |
| refined | do | 92 50 | 102 50 | 92 50 | 100 00 | 82 50 | 90 00 | 82 50 | 90 00 | 82 50 | 90 00 | 80 00 | 87 50 |
| Swedish | do | 175 00 | 185 00 | 175 00 | 185 00 | 175 00 | — | 175 00 | — | 175 00 | — | 170 00 | 175 00 |
| Rails, American | do | 77 50 | — | 77 00 | 78 00 | 75 77 | 77 00 | 73 00 | 77 00 | 70 00 | 75 00 | 63 00 | — |
| English | do | — | 67 50 | 68 00 | 70 00 | 65 00 | 68 00 | 64 00 | 67 00 | 63 00 | 65 00 | 60 00 | — |
| Lead, pig, English | per 100 pounds | 6 75 | 7 00 | 6 62½ | 7 00 | 6 87 | 7 00 | — | 7 00 | — | 7 00 | 6 87½ | 7 00 |
| Leather, sole, oak | per pound | 39 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 33 | 45 | 41 | 43 |
| hemlock | do | 26½ | 27½ | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27½ | 26 | 28 | 27½ | 30 | 27 | 27½ |
| Liquors: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic whisky | per gallon | 92½ | 93 | 96½ | 97 | 1 10 | — | 98 | 99 | 90½ | 91 | 91½ | 92 |
| Molasses, muscovado | do | 30 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 40 | 29 | 45 | 22 | 35 | 20 | 28 |
| Cuba, clayed | do | 29 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 35 | 28 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 20 |
| New Orleans, fair to good | do | 55 | 82 | 55 | 87 | 58 | 88 | 60 | 90 | 65 | 75 | 64 | 66 |
| Nails, cut | per 100 pounds | 4 75 | — | 4 75 | — | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 50 | — | 4 50 | 4 75 | 4 50 | — |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spirits turpentine | per gallon | 44½ | 45 | 42 | 42½ | 43½ | 44 | — | 41 | 42 | — | 39½ | 40½ |
| Rosin, common | per barrel | 2 75 | 2 90 | 3 00 | 3 05 | 3 15 | 3 25 | 2 87½ | 2 90 | 2 85 | 2 90 | 2 60 | 2 70 |
| Oil, olive, in casks | per gallon | 1 15 | 1 25 | 1 15 | 1 25 | 1 15 | 1 25 | — | 1 25 | 1 17 | 1 20 | 1 10 | 1 15 |
| linseed | do | 98 | 99 | 93 | 94 | 91 | 92 | — | 98 | 95 | 96 | 84 | 85 |
| sperm, crude | do | 1 43 | 1 45 | — | 1 40 | — | 1 50 | — | 1 50 | — | 1 45 | — | 1 40 |
| Paints, American red lead | per pound | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ | 9 | 9½ |
| white, in oil | do | — | 12 | — | 12 | — | 12 | — | 12 | 11½ | — | — | 11 |
| Petroleum, crude | per gallon | — | 7½ | — | 7½ | — | 5½ | — | 5½ | — | 5½ | 5 | 5½ |
| refined | do | 17½ | 18 | 17 | 17½ | — | 17 | 16½ | 17 | 15½ | 16 | 13½ | 13½ |
| Provisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, mess, plain to extra | per barrel | 4 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | 7 00 | 4 25 | 6 50 | 4 50 | 7 75 | 9 50 | 11 50 |
| Pork, mess, western | do | 16 20 | 16 50 | 15 00 | 15 25 | 17 75 | — | 17 00 | 17 12½ | 18 00 | 19 00 | 17 00 | 17 50 |
| Hams, pickled | per pound | 12½ | 13½ | 13 | — | 13 | 14 | 10½ | 11½ | 8½ | 9½ | 8½ | 9½ |
| Shoulders, pickled | do | 7½ | 8 | 9 | 9½ | 8½ | 8½ | 7½ | 7½ | 7 | 7½ | 6 | 6½ |
| Lard, western | do | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8 | 8 | 8½ |
| Butter, Western Reserve | do | 16 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 23 |
| New York State, fine | do | 26 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 25 | 38 |
| Cheese, western | do | 8 | 13 | 7 | 13½ | 8½ | 13½ | 7 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 13½ |
| Rice, Carolina, fair to prime | per 100 pounds | 7 75 | 8 50 | 7 75 | 8 50 | 8 75 | 9 50 | 8 75 | 9 50 | — | 8 50 | 7 25 | 8 00 |
| Salt, Liverpool, ground | per sack | 1 40 | 3 40 | 1 40 | 2 30 | 1 40 | 2 30 | 1 40 | 2 25 | 1 30 | 1 40 | — | 1 25 |
| Turk's Island | per bushel | 35 | 40 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 35 | — | 35 | — | 35 | — | 30 |
| Seeds, clover | per pound | 8½ | 9 | 8½ | 9 | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | 9½ | — | 9 | 8½ | 8½ |
| timothy | per bushel | 4 25 | 4 40 | 4 10 | 4 75 | 3 75 | 3 90 | — | 3 25 | 2 75 | 2 80 | 2 90 | 3 12½ |
| Sugar, Cuba, refining | per pound | 7½ | 7½ | 7 | 7½ | 8½ | 8½ | 7½ | 8 | 7½ | 7½ | 7½ | — |
| Havana, white | do | 9½ | 10½ | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10½ | 9½ | 10 |
| Tallow, American, fair to prime | do | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 8½ | 7½ | 8 | 7 | 7½ | 7½ | 7½ |
| Tea, Young Hyson | do | 50 | 65 | 40 | 55 | 48 | 60 | 45 | 65 | 42 | 55 | 48 | 60 |
| Oolong, fine | do | 38 | 48 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 65 | 35 | 65 | 35 | 47 | 35 | 65 |
| Souchong | do | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 40 | 55 | 37 | 45 | 35 | 50 |
| Tin, Banca | do | 36 | 36½ | — | 35 | 34½ | 35 | — | 34 | — | 33 | 32½ | 33 |
| Tobacco, Kentucky leaf | do | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 12 |
| Havana, common | do | 75 | 1 10 | 75 | 1 10 | 75 | 1 10 | 75 | 1 10 | 75 | 1 10 | 75 | 85 |
| Wool, American, Saxony fleece | do | 50 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 52 | 52 | 53 |
| extra, pulled | do | 40 | 46 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 40 | 45 |
| South American mestiza | do | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 30 |

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.



REPORT
OF
THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Washington, D. C., August 20, 1873.

SIR: In accordance with the request contained in your letter of the 8th instant, I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual statement of the liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes under stipulations of treaties, &c.

A copy of the letter of the Indian Bureau, transmitting said statement, is herewith enclosed.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
B. R. COWEN,
Acting Secretary.

The Hon. the SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Washington, D. C., August 19, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith, in compliance with the request of the Hon. W. A. Richardson, Secretary of the Treasury, of the 8th instant, a statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes under stipulations of treaties.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. R. CLUM,
Acting Commissioner.

Hon. B. R. COWEN,
Acting Secretary of the Interior.

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes under treaty stipulations.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches. | Thirty installments, provided to be expended under the tenth article of Oct. 21, 1867. | Twenty-four installments unappropriated, at \$30,000 each. | Vol. 15, p. 584, § 10 | | \$720,000 00 | | |
| Do | Purchase of clothing | Tenth article treaty Oct. 21, 1867 | do | \$26,000 00 | | | |
| Do | Pay of carpenter, farmer, blacksmith, miller, and engineer. | Fourteen article treaty Oct. 21, 1867 | Vol. 15, p. 585, § 14 | 5,200 00 | | | |
| Do | Pay of physician and teacher | do | do | 2,500 00 | | | |
| Do | Three installments, for seed and agricultural implements. | Three installments of \$2,500 each due. | Vol. 15, p. 583, § 8. | | 7,500 00 | | |
| Do | Pay of a second blacksmith, iron and steel | Eighth article treaty Oct. 21, 1867. | Vol. 15, p. 584, § 8. | 2,000 00 | | | |
| Arikarees, Gros-Ventres, and Mandans. | Amount to be expended in such goods, &c., as the President may from time to time determine. | Seventh article treaty July 27, 1866. | Treaty not published. | 75,000 00 | | | |
| do | do | do | do | 30,000 00 | | | |
| Assinaboines | do | do | do | 50,000 00 | | | |
| Blackfeet, Bloods, and Piegans. | do | Eighth article treaty Sept. 1, 1868. | do | | | | |
| Calapooias, Molallas, and Clackamas of Willamette Valley. | Five installments, fourth series, of annuity for beneficial purposes. | One installment of \$5,500 due | Vol. 10, p. 1114, § 2 | | 5,500 00 | | |
| Cheyennes and Arapahoes. | Thirty installments, provided to be expended under tenth article of Oct. 23, 1867. | Twenty-four installments unappropriated, at \$20,000 each. | Vol. 15, p. 596, § 10 | | 480,000 00 | | |
| Do | Purchase of clothing, same article. | do | do | 14,500 00 | | | |
| Do | Pay of physician, carpenter, farmer, blacksmith, miller, engineer, and teacher. | do | Vol. 15, p. 597, § 13 | 7,700 00 | | | |
| Do | Three installments, for the purchase of seeds and of agricultural implements. | Three installments of \$2,500 each due. | Vol. 15, p. 595, § 8. | | 7,500 00 | | |
| Do | Pay of second blacksmith, iron and steel. | do | Vol. 15, p. 597, § 8. | 2,000 00 | | | |
| Chickasaws | Permanent annuity in goods | do | Vol. 1, p. 619 | | | \$3,000 00 | |
| Chippewas — Boise Forte Band. | Twenty installments, for blacksmith, assistant, iron, tools, &c. | Twelve installments, at \$1,500 each, unappropriated. | Vol. 14, p. 766, § 3. | | 18,000 00 | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Do | Twenty installments, for schools, instructing Indians in farming, and for the purchase of seeds, tools, &c. | Twelve installments, at \$1,600 each, unappropriated. | do | 19,200 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments of annuity, in money, goods, or other articles; in provisions, ammunition, and tobacco. | Annuity, \$3,500; goods, &c., \$6,500; provisions, &c., \$1,000; twelve installments unappropriated. | do | 132,000 00 |
| Chippewas of Lake Superior. | Twenty installments, in coin, goods, implements, &c., and for education. | One installment unappropriated. | Vol. 10, p. 1111, § 3 | 19,000 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments, for six smiths and assistants, iron and steel. | do | Vol. 10, p. 1111, § 5 | 6,360 00 |
| Do | Support of smith and shop, and pay of two farmers, during the pleasure of the President. | Estimated at | Vol. 11, p. 1112 | 1,800 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments, for seventh blacksmith, &c. | Three installments unappropriated, at \$1,060 each. | do | 3,180 00 |
| Chippewas of the Mississippi. | Money, goods, support of schools, provisions, tobacco, as per fourth article treaty Oct. 4, 1842; eighth article treaty Sept. 30, 1854; and third article treaty May 7, 1864. | Three installments, 2d series, of \$9,000.01, to be appropriated. | Vol. 7, p. 592, § 4; vol. 10, p. 1111, § 8; vol. 13, p. 694, § 3. | 27,000 03 |
| Do | Two farmers, two carpenters, two smiths and assistants, iron and steel; same articles and treaties. | Three installments, 2d series, at \$1,400, to be appropriated. | do | 4,200 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments in money, at \$20,000 each, third article treaty Feb. 22, 1855. | One to be appropriated | Vol. 10, p. 1167, § 3. | 20,000 00 |
| Do | Ten installments for support of schools, in promoting the progress of the people in agriculture, and assisting them in becoming self-sustaining; support of physician and purchase of medicines. | Four installments of \$11,500 to be appropriated. | do | 46,000 00 |
| Do | Forty-six installments, to be paid to the chiefs of the Mississippi Indians. | Twenty of \$1,000 each, to be appropriated. | Vol. 16, p. 548, § 3 | 20,000 00 |
| Chippewas of the Mississippi, and Pillager and Lake Winnebagoish bands of Chippewas. | Pay of two carpenters, two blacksmiths, four farm-laborers, and one physician, ten years. | Two installments of \$7,700, to be appropriated. | Vol. 13, p. 694, § 6 | 15,400 00 |
| Do | For services and traveling expenses of a board of visitors, not more than five persons, to attend annuity payments. | do | do | 480 00 |
| Do | To be applied for the support of a saw-mill as long as the President may deem necessary. | do | do | 1,000 00 |
| Do | Pay of female teachers employed on the reservation. | do | Vol. 13, p. 694, § 13 | 1,000 00 |
| Chippewas, Pillager, and Lake Winnebagoish bands. | Thirty installments, in money, \$10,666.66; goods, \$8,000; and for purposes of utility, \$4,000. | Eleven installments to be appropriated, at \$22,666.66 each. | Vol. 10, p. 1168, § 3 | 249,333 26 |
| Do | Twenty installments for purposes of education; third article treaty Feb. 22, 1865. | One installment, to be appropriated. | Vol. 10, p. 1168, § 3 | 3,000 00 |

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes, &c.—Continued.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years, to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chippewas of Red Lake and Pembina tribe of Chippewas. | \$10,000, as annuity, to be paid per capita to the Red Lake band, and \$5,000 to the Pembina band, during the pleasure of the President. | ..... | Vol. 13, p. 668, § 3. | \$15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Fifteen installments, of \$12,000 each, for the purpose of supplying them with gilling-twin, cotton maitre, linsey, blankets, &c. | Estimated, Red Lake band \$8,000, and Pembina band \$4,000; five installments to be appropriated. | Vol. 13, p. 669, § 3. | ..... | \$60,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Fifteen installments, to pay one blacksmith, physician, &c., miller, farmer, \$3,900; iron and steel, and other articles, \$1,500; carpentering, &c., \$1,000. | Five installments to be appropriated, at \$6,400 each. | Vol. 13, p. 690, § 4. | ..... | 32,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Fifteen installments, to defray the expenses of a board of visitors, not more than three persons to attend annuity payments. | Five installments to be appropriated at \$390 each. |do..... | ..... | 1,950 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chocfaws..... | Permanent annuities..... | 2d article treaty Nov. 16, 1805, \$3,000; 13th article treaty Oct. 18, 1820, \$600; 2d article treaty Jan. 20, 1825, \$6,000. | Vol. 7, p. 99, § 2; vol. 11, p. 614, § 13; vol. 7, p. 213, § 13; vol. 11, p. 614, § 13. | ..... | ..... | \$9,600 00 | ..... |
| Do..... | Provisions for smith, &c..... | 6th article treaty Oct. 18, 1820; 9th article treaty Jan. 20, 1825. | Vol. 7, p. 212, § 6; vol. 7, p. 236, § 9. | ..... | ..... | 920 00 | ..... |
| Do..... | Interest on \$390,257.92; articles 10 and 13 treaty January 22, 1855. | ..... | Vol. 7, p. 236, § 9; vol. 11, p. 614, § 13. | ..... | ..... | 19,512 89 | \$390,257 92 |
| Confederated tribes and bands in Middle Oregon. | Five installments, for beneficial purposes, at the discretion of the President, treaty of June 25, 1855. | One installment of \$4,000, to be appropriated. | Vol. 12, p. 964, § 2. | ..... | 4,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Fifteen installments, for pay and subsistence of one farmer, blacksmith, wagon and plow-maker. | One installment of \$3,500, to be appropriated. | Vol. 12, p. 965, § 4. | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Do | Twenty installments, for pay and subsistence of one physician, sawyer, miller, superintendent of farming, and school teacher. | Six installments, of \$5,600, yet due. |do | 33,600 00 | |
| Do | Twenty installments, for salary of head chief. | Six installments, at \$500 each, yet due. |do | 3,000 00 | |
| Creeks | Permanent annuities | Treaty Aug. 7, 1790 | Vol. 7, p. 36, § 4 .. | 1,500 00 | |
| Do | do | Treaty June 16, 1802 | Vol. 7, p. 69, § 2 .. | 3,000 00 | |
| Do | do | Treaty January 24, 1826 | Vol. 7, p. 287, § 4 .. | 20,000 00 | 490,000 00 |
| Do | Smiths, shops, &c. | do | do | 1,110 00 | 22,200 00 |
| Do | Wheelwright, permanent | Treaty Jan. 24, 1826, and Aug. 7, 1856 .. | Vol. 11, p. 700, § 5 .. | 600 00 | 12,000 00 |
| Do | Allowance, during the pleasure of the President, for blacksmiths, assistants, shops and tools, iron and steel, wagon-maker, education, and assistance in agricultural operations, &c. | February 24, 1833; August 7, 1856 .. | Vol. 7, p. 419, § 5; Vol. 11, p. 700, § 5. | 840 00 270 00 600 00 1,000 00 2,000 00 | |
| Do | Interest on \$200,000, held in trust, 6th article treaty August 7, 1856. | August 7, 1856 | Vol. 11, p. 700, § 5. | | |
| Do | Interest on \$675,168, held in trust, 3d article treaty June 14, 1866, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior. | August 7, 1856 |do | 10,000 00 | 200,000 00 |
| Crows | For supplying male persons over fourteen years of age with a suit of good, substantial woolen clothing; females over twelve years of age, a flannel skirt or goods to make the same, a pair of woolen hose, calico and domestic; and boys and girls under the ages named such flannel and cotton goods as their necessities may require. | Treaty of May 7, 1868 | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 9 .. | 23,973 00 | |
| Do | For the purchase of such articles from time to time as the necessities of the Indians may indicate to be proper. | do | do | 10,000 00 | |
| Do | For pay of physician, carpenter, miller, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | do | Vol. 15, p. 652, § 10 .. | 6,600 00 | |
| Do | Twenty installments for pay of teacher, and for books and stationery. | Sixteen installments of \$3,000 each yet due. | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 7 .. | 48,000 00 | |
| Do | Blacksmith, iron and steel, and for seeds and agricultural implements. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 651, § 8 .. | 3,250 00 | |
| Do | For the purchase of such beneficial objects as the condition and necessities of the Indians may require. | do | Vol. 15, p. 652, § 9 .. | 20,000 00 | |
| Delawares | For interest on \$37,095.25, at five per centum, being the value in part of thirty-six sections of land, set apart by the treaty of 1829 for education. | Senate resolution January 19, 1838 .. | Vol. 7, p. 327, § 1; Vol. 10, p. 1049, § 5. | 1,954 76 | 37,095 25 |
| D'Wamish & other allied tribes in Washington Territory. | Twenty installments of \$150,000, to be expended under the direction of the President. | Six installments to be appropriated. | Vol. 12, p. 928, § 6. | 27,000 00 | |
| Do | Twenty installments for agricultural school and teachers. | Six installments, at \$3,000, to be appropriated. | Vol. 12, p. 929, § 14. | 18,000 00 | |

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes, &c.—Continued.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated; explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years; may be limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington Territory. | Twenty installments for a smith and carpenter shop and tools. | Six installments, at \$500 each, yet due. | Vol.12, p.929, § 14. | | \$3,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments for blacksmith, carpenter, farmer, and physician. | Six installments, at \$4,600, to be appropriated. |do..... | | 27,600 00 | | |
| Flatheads & other confederated tribes.] | Twenty installments for agricultural and industrial school, providing necessary furniture, books, stationery, &c., and for the employment of suitable instructors. | Six installments, at \$2,100 each, to be appropriated. | Vol. 12, p.977, § 5. | | 12,600 00 | | |
| Do..... | Five installments, 4th series, for beneficial objects, under the direction of the President. | Five installments to be appropriated, at \$3,000 each. | Vol.12, p.976, § 4. | | 15,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments for two farmers, two millers, blacksmith, gunsmith, tinsmith, carpenter and joiner, and wagon and plow-maker, \$7,400; and keeping in repair blacksmith's, carpenter's, and wagon and plow-maker's shops, \$500. | Six installments, of \$7,900, yet to be provided. | Vol.12, p.977, § 5. | | 47,400 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments for keeping in repair flouring and saw mill, and supplying the necessary fixtures. | Six installments, of \$500, to be provided. |do..... | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for pay of physician, \$1,400; keeping in repair hospital and for medicine, \$300. | Six installments, of \$1,700, to be appropriated. |do..... | | 10,200 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments for repairing buildings for various employes, &c. | Six installments, of \$300 each, yet due. |do..... | | 1,800 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments for each of the head chiefs of the Flathead, Kootenay, and Upper Pend d'Oreille tribes, at \$500. | Six installments, of \$1,500 each, to be provided. |do..... | | 9,000 00 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gros Ventres | Amount to be expended in such goods, provisions, &c., as the President may from time to time determine as necessary, per 8th article treaty of July 13, 1868. | Treaty not published | \$35,000 00 | | |
| Iowas | Interest on \$57,500, being the balance on \$157,500. | | | Vol. 10, p. 1071, § 9 | \$2,875 00 \$57,500 00 |
| Kansas | Interest on \$200,000, at five per centum | | | Vol. 9, p. 842, § 2 | 10,000 00 200,000 00 |
| Kickapoos | Interest on \$95,945.95, at five per centum | | | Vol. 10, p. 1079, § 2 | 4,797 29 95,945 95 |
| Klamaths and Modocs | Five installments of \$5,000, 2d series, to be expended under the direction of the President. | Two installments to be provided | | Vol. 16, p. 708, § 2 | 10,000 00 |
| Do | Five installments of \$3,000, 3d series, to be expended under the direction of the President. | Five installments due | | do | 15,000 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments, for repairing saw-mill and buildings for blacksmith, carpenter, wagon and plow maker, manual-labor school, and hospital. | Thirteen installments, of \$1,000 each, yet due. | | do | 13,000 00 |
| Do | For tools and materials for saw and flour mills, carpenter's, blacksmith's, wagon and plow maker's shops, books and stationery for manual-labor school. | Twelve installments to be appropriated. | | Vol. 16, p. 709, § 4 | 18,000 00 |
| Do | Pay of superintendent of farming, farmer, blacksmith, sawyer, carpenter, and wagon and plow maker. | Seven installments, of \$6,000 each, yet due. | | Vol. 16, p. 709, § 5 | 42,000 00 |
| Do | Pay of physician, miller, and two teachers, for twenty years. | Twelve installments to be provided, at \$3,600 each. | | do | 43,200 00 |
| Makahs | Ten installments, being the 5th series, for beneficial objects, under the direction of the President. | Six to be appropriated, at \$1,000 each. | | Vol. 12, p. 940, § 5 | 6,000 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments, for agricultural and industrial schools and teachers, for smith and carpenter shops and tools, and for blacksmith, carpenter, farmer, and physician. | Six installments to be appropriated, at \$7,600 each. | | Vol. 12, p. 941, § 11 | 45,600 00 |
| Menomonees | Fifteen installments to pay \$242,686, for cession of land. | Seven installments, of \$16,170.06, yet due. | | Vol. 10, pp. 1865 and 1067, § 5. | 113,190 43 |
| Miamies of Kansas | Permanent provisions for smith's shops and miller, &c. | Say \$940 for shop and \$600 for miller. | | Vol. 7, p. 191, § 5 | 1,540 00 30,800 00 |
| Do | Twenty installments upon \$150,000, 3d article treaty June 5, 1854. | Six installments, of \$7,500 each, yet due. | | Vol. 10, p. 1094, § 3 | 45,000 00 |
| Do | Interest on \$50,000, at the rate of five per centum as per 3d article treaty June 5, 1854. | | | do | 2,500 00 50,000 00 |
| Miamies of Indiana | Interest on \$221,257.86, at five per centum per annum. | June 5, 1854 | | Vol. 10, p. 1099, § 4 | 11,062 89 221,257 86 |
| Miamies of Eel River. | Permanent annuities | 4th article treaty 1795; 3d article treaty 1805; 3d article treaty 1809. | | Vol. 7, p. 51, § 4; vol. 7, p. 91, § 3; vol. 7, p. 114, § 3. | 1,100 00 22,000 00 |
| Molels | Pay of teacher to manual-labor school, and subsistence of pupils, &c. | Treaty December 21, 1855 | | Vol. 12, p. 982, § 2 | 3,000 00 |
| Mixed Shoshones, Bannocks, and Sheep-Eaters. | To be expended in such goods, provisions, &c., as the President may from time to time determine as proper. | Treaty September 24, 1868 | | | 35,000 00 |

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes, &c.—Continued.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities, stipulations, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Navajoes | For such articles of clothing, or raw materials in lieu thereof, seeds, farming implements, &c. | Treaty of June 1, 1868..... | Vol. 15, p. 668.... | \$45,705 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | For the purchase of such articles as from time to time the condition and necessities of the Indians may indicate to be proper. | do | do | 14,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | For pay of two teachers. | do | Vol. 15, p. 668, § 6 | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nez Percés | Five installments, 3d series, for beneficial objects, at the discretion of the President. | One installment to be appropriated, \$6,000. | Vol. 12, p. 958, § 4 | ..... | \$5,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for two schools, &c., pay of superintendent of teaching and two teachers, superintendent of farming and two farmers, two millers, two blacksmiths, two gunsmiths, tinner, carpenter, wagon and plow maker, keeping in repair grist and saw mill, for necessary tools, pay of physician, repairing hospital and furnishing medicine, &c., repairing buildings for employes, and the shops for blacksmith, tinmith, gunsmith, carpenter, wagon and plow maker, providing tools therefor, and pay of head-chief. | Six installments to be provided, at \$17,200 each. | ..... | ..... | 103,200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Sixteen installments for boarding and clothing children who attend school, providing school, &c., with necessary furniture, purchase of wagons, teams, and tools, &c. | Eight installments, of \$3,000 each, to be provided. | Vol. 14, p. 649, § 4 | ..... | 24,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Salary of two subordinate chiefs. | Treaty June 9, 1863 | Vol. 14, p. 650, § 5 | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Fifteen installments, for repairs of houses, mills, shops, &c. | Eight installments, unappropriated, at \$3,500 each. | Vol. 14, p. 649, § 5 | ..... | 23,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Salary of two matrons for schools, two assistant teachers, farmer, carpenter, and two millers. | Treaty June 9, 1863 | Vol. 14, p. 650, § 5 | 7,600 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Nisqually, Puyalup, and other tribes and bands of Indians. | Payment of \$32,500 in graduated payments, as per treaty December 26, 1854. | One installment to be appropriated | Vol. 10, p. 1133, § 4 | 1,000 00 | | |
| Do | Pay of instructor, smith, physician, carpenter, &c., for twenty years. | One installment to be provided for. | Vol. 10, p. 1134, § 10 | 6,700 00 | | |
| Do | Support of an agricultural and industrial school, smith and carpenter shops, and providing necessary tools therefor. | do | do | 1,500 00 | | |
| Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes. | Purchase of clothing as per sixth article treaty May 10, 1866, thirty years. | Twenty-five installments, to be appropriated, of \$15,000 each. | Vol. 15, p. 657, § 6 | 15,000 00 | | |
| Do | Ten installments to be expended by the Secretary of the Interior for Indians roaming, and in the purchase of such articles as may be deemed necessary. | Five installments to be appropriated. | do | 18,000 00 | | |
| Do | For the last of four installments, to furnish flour and meat. | One to be appropriated, at \$66,576 | do | 66,576 00 | | |
| Do | Pay of teacher, carpenter, miller, farmer, blacksmith, engineer, and physician. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 658, § 7 | 7,700 00 | | |
| Omahas | Fifteen installments, 3d series, in money or otherwise. | Nine installments, to be appropriated, at \$20,000 each. | Vol. 10, p. 1044, § 4 | 180,000 00 | | |
| Do | Ten installments, to pay engineer, miller, farmer, and blacksmith, keeping in repair grist and saw mill, support of blacksmith shop, and furnishing tools. | Estimated, engineer \$1,200; miller \$900; farmer \$900; repair of mill and support of smith-shop \$600; two installments of \$4,500 yet due. | Vol. 10, p. 1045, § 8 | 9,000 00 | | |
| Osages | Interest on \$69,120, at 5 per centum, for educational purposes. | Resolution of the Senate to treaty January 2, 1825. | Vol. 7, p. 242, § 6 | | \$3,456 00 | \$69,120 00 |
| Do | Interest on \$300,000 at 5 per centum, to be paid semi-annually, in money or such articles as the Secretary of the Interior may direct. | Treaty September 29, 1865. | Vol. 14, p. 687, § 1 | | 15,000 00 | 300,000 00 |
| Otoes and Missourias. | Fifteen installments, being the 3d series, in money or otherwise. | Nine to be appropriated | Vol. 10, p. 1039, § 4 | 81,000 00 | | |
| Pawpees | Annuity goods, and such articles as may be necessary. | Treaty September 24, 1857 | Vol. 11, p. 729, § 2 | | 30,000 00 | |
| Do | Support of two manual-labor schools and pay of teachers. | do | Vol. 11, p. 730, § 3 | 11,200 00 | | |
| Do | For iron and steel and other necessary articles for shops, and pay of two blacksmiths, one of whom is to be tin and gun smith, and compensation of two strikers and apprentices. | Say for iron or steel, \$500; two blacksmiths, \$1,200; and two strikers, \$480. | | 2,180 00 | | |
| Do | Farming utensils and stock, pay of farmer, miller, and engineer, and compensation of apprentices to assist in working the mill, and keeping in repair grist and saw mill. | Estimated | Vol. 11; p. 730, § 4 | 4,400 00 | | |
| Poncas | Fifteen installments, 3d series, to be paid to them or expended for their benefit. | Fifteen installments, of \$8,000 each, yet due. | Vol. 12, p. 997, § | 120,000 00 | | |

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes, &c.—Continued.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Poncas | Amount to be expended during the pleasure of the President, for aid in agricultural and mechanical pursuits. | Treaty March 12, 1868 | Vol. 12, p. 998, § 2 | \$7,500 00 | | | |
| Pottawatomies | Permanent annuity in money | August 2, 1795 | Vol. 7, p. 51, § 4 | | | \$261 47 | \$5,229 39. |
| Do | do | September 30, 1809 | Vol. 7, p. 114, § 3 | | | 130 74 | 2,614 79 |
| Do | do | October 2, 1818 | Vol. 7, p. 185, § 3 | | | 653 67 | 13,073 39 |
| Do | do | September 20, 1828 | Vol. 7, p. 317, § 2 | | | 522 94 | 10,458 79 |
| Do | do | July 29, 1829 | Vol. 7, p. 330, § 2 | | | 4,183 48 | 83,669 59 |
| Do | For educational purposes, during the pleasure of the President. | September 20, 1828 | Vol. 7, p. 318, § 2 | 5,000 00 | | | |
| Do | Permanent provision for three blacksmiths and assistants, iron, steel, &c. | October 16, 1826 | Vol. 7, p. 296, § 3 | | | | |
| | | September 20, 1828 | Vol. 7, p. 318, § 2 | | | 737 34 | 14,746 79 |
| | | July 29, 1829 | Vol. 7, p. 321, § 2 | | | | |
| Do | Permanent provision for furnishing salt | do | Vol. 7, p. 320, § 2 | | | 114 39 | 2,287 80 |
| Do | Permanent provision for payment of money in lieu of tobacco. | September 20, 1828 | Vol. 7, p. 318, § 2 | | | 78 44 | 1,568 79 |
| Do | For interest on \$168,123.85, at 5 per centum | June 5 and 17, 1846 | Vol. 9, p. 855, § 10 | | | 8,406 19 | 162,123 85 |
| Pottawatomies of Huron. | Permanent annuities | November 17, 1808 | Vol. 7, p. 106, § 2 | | | 400 00 | 8,000 00 |
| Quapaws | For education, smith, farmer, and smith-shop, during the pleasure of the President. | \$1,000 for education | Vol. 7, p. 425, § 3 | 2,660 00 | | | |
| | | \$1,660 for smith, &c | | | | | |
| Quinaialets and Quilebutes. | \$25,000, 5th series, to be expended for beneficial objects. | One installment, of \$1,000, to be provided. | Vol. 12, p. 972, § 4 | | \$1,000 00 | | |
| Do | Twenty installments for an agricultural and industrial school, employment of suitable instructors, support of smith and carpenter shop, and tools, pay of blacksmith, carpenter, farmer, and physician. | Six installments to be appropriated, of \$7,100 each. | Vol. 12, p. 973, § 10. | | 42,600 00 | | |
| Rogue River | Five installments in blankets, clothing, farming utensils, &c. | One installment, of \$3,000, still due. | | | 3,000 00 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| River Crops | Amount to be expended in such goods, provisions, &c., as the President may from time to time determine. | July 15, 1868 | Vol. 16, p. 349, § 7 | 30,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi. | Permanent annuity | Treaty November 3, 1804 | Vol. 7, p. 85, § 3 | 1,000 00 | 20,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$300,000, at five per cent | Treaty October 21, 1837 | Vol. 7, p. 541, § 2 | 10,000 00 | 200,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$800,000, at five per cent | Treaty October 21, 1842 | Vol. 7, p. 596, § 2 | 40,000 00 | 800,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Sacs and Foxes of Missouri. | Interest on \$157,400, at five per cent | Treaty October 21, 1837 | Vol. 7, p. 543, § 2 | 7,870 00 | 157,400 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$11,615.25, at five per cent | Treaty March 6, 1861 | Vol. 12, p. 1170 | 580 71 | 11,615 25 ..... | ..... |
| Seminoles | Interest on \$500,000, eighth article, treaty August 7, 1856. | \$25,000 annual annuity | Vol. 11, p. 702, § 8 | 25,000 00 | 500,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$70,000, at five per cent per annum. | Support of schools | Vol. 14, p. 757, § 3 | 3,500 00 | 70,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Senecas | Permanent annuities | September 9 and 17, 1817 | Vol. 7, p. 161, § 4 ; vol. 7, p. 179, § 4 | 1,000 00 | 20,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Smith and smith-shops and miller | February 28, 1831 | Vol. 7, p. 349, § 4 | 1,660 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Senecas of New York | Permanent annuities | February 19, 1841 | Vol. 4, p. 442 | 6,000 00 | 120,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$75,000, at five per centum | Act June 27, 1846 | Vol. 9, p. 35, § 3 | 3,750 00 | 75,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$43,050, transferred from the Ontario Bank to the United States Treasury. | do | do | 2,152 50 | 43,050 00 ..... | ..... |
| Senecas and Shawnees. | Permanent annuity | Treaty September 17, 1818 | Vol. 7, p. 119, § 4 | 1,000 00 | 20,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Support of smith and smith-shops | Treaty July 20, 1831 | Vol. 7, p. 352, § 4 | 1,060 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Senecas, Shawnees, Quapaws, Peorias, Ottawas, Wyandotts, and others. | Five installments for blacksmith and assistant, shop and tools, iron and steel for same, for Shawnees. | Last appropriated ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Six installments, for blacksmith and necessary iron, steel and tools, for Peorias, Kaskaskias, &c. | One installment to be appropriated ..... | ..... | 1,123 29 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shawnees | Permanent annuity for education | August 3, 1795 ; May 10, 1854 | Vol. 7, p. 51, § 4 | 3,000 00 | 60,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Do | Interest on \$40,000, at five per cent | August 3, 1795 | Vol. 10, p. 1056, § 3 | 2,000 00 | 40,000 00 ..... | ..... |
| Shoshones — Western band. | Twenty installments, of \$5,000 each, under the direction of the President. | Ten installments to be appropriated | Vol. 13, p. 557, § 7 | 50,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shoshones — Eastern band. | Twenty installments, of \$10,000 each, under the direction of the President. | do | Vol. 13, p. 177, § 5 | 100,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shoshones — North-western band. | Twenty installments, of \$5,000 each, under the direction of the President. | do | Vol. 13, p. 663, § 3 | 50,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shoshones — Goship band. | Twenty installments, of \$1,000 each, under the direction of the President. | do | Vol. 13, p. 682, § 7 | 10,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shoshones and Banacks. | For the purchase of clothing for men, women, and children. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 9 | 13,374 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | For the purchase of such articles as may be considered proper by the Secretary of the Interior. | do | do | 30,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | For pay of physician, carpenter, teacher, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | do | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 10 | 6,800 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Blacksmith, and for iron and steel for shops. | do | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 8 | 2,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | For the purchase of seeds and farming implements. | Two installments to be provided ..... | ..... | 5,000 00 ..... | ..... | ..... |

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes, &c.—Continued.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amounts which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Shoshones and Bannacks. | <i>For Bannacks:</i> Purchase of clothing for men, women, and children. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 9 | \$6,937 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Purchase of such articles as may be considered necessary by the Secretary for persons roaming, &c. |do |do | 16,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | For seeds and agricultural implements, &c .. | Three installments to be appropriated. | ..... | ..... | \$7,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Pay of physician, carpenter, miller, teacher, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | ..... | Vol. 15, p. 676, § 10 | 6,800 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Six Nations of New York. | Permanent annuities in clothing, &c | Treaty November 11, 1794 | Vol. 7, p. 46, § 6 | ..... | ..... | \$4,500 00 | \$90,000 00 |
| Sisseton and Wabpeton of Lake Traverse and Devil's Lake. | Amount to be expended in such goods and other articles as the President may from time to time determine. | February 14, 1873, estimated ..... | ..... | 80,000,00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sioux of different tribes including Santeo Sioux in Nebraska. | For second of three installments for the purchase of seeds and agricultural implements. | Two installments of \$15,000 each, yet due. | Vol. 15, p. 638, § 10 | 15,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Purchase of clothing for men, women, and children. | Twenty-six installments, of \$159,400, yet due. | ..... | ..... | 4,144,400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Blacksmith, and for iron and steel | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 638, § 8 | 2,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do | For such articles as may be considered necessary by the Secretary of the Interior for persons roaming. | Twenty-six installments, of \$236,000, yet due. | ..... | ..... | 6,136,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Do | Physician, five teachers, carpenter, miller, engineer, farmer, and blacksmith. | Estimated | Vol. 15, p. 638, § 13 | 10,400 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S'Klallams | Twenty installments, being fifth series on \$60,000, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior. | Six installments due, graduated | Vol. 12, p. 934, § 5 | ..... | 10,400 00 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--|
| Do..... | Twenty installments for agricultural and industrial school, pay of teacher, blacksmith, carpenter, physician, and farmer. | Six installments of \$17,100, yet due. |do..... | 42,600 00 | | |
| Do..... | Smith, carpenter-shop, and tools. | Estimated |do..... | 500 00 | | |
| Tabeguache band of Utaba. | Purchase of iron, steel, and tools for blacksmith-shop and pay of blacksmith and assistant. | Estimated | Vol. 13, p. 675, § 10 | 720 00 | | |
| Tabeguache, Mucache, Capote, We-minuche, Yampa, Grand River, and Uintah band of Utes. | For iron and steel and necessary tools for blacksmith-shop. |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 621, § 11 | 220 00 | | |
| Do..... | Two carpenters, two millers, two farmers, one blacksmith, and two teachers. |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 622, § 15 | 11,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Thirty installments of \$30,000, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, for clothing, blankets, &c. | Twenty-five installments, of \$30,000, still due. | Vol. 15, p. 622, § 11 | 750,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Annual amount to be expended, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, in supplying said Indians with beef, mutton, wheat-flour, beans, &c. |do..... | Vol. 15, p. 622, § 12 | 30,000 00 | | |
| Umpquas and Calapooias, of Umpqua Valley, Oreg. | Twenty installments of annuity, for beneficial objects. | One installment to be provided.... | Vol. 10, p. 1126, § 3 | 1,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Support of teachers, &c., for twenty years... | One installment, of \$1,450, yet due. | Vol. 10, p. 1127, § 3 | 1,450 00 | | |
| Walla-Walla, Cayuse, and Umatilla tribes. | Five installments, third series, to be expended under the direction of the President. | One installment to be provided, at \$4,000. | Vol. 12, p. 946, § 2. | 4,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for pay of two millers, farmer, superintendent of farming operations, two school teachers, physician, blacksmith, wagon and plow maker, carpenter, and joiner. | Six installments, of \$11,200 each, still due. | Vol. 12, p. 947, § 4. | 67,200 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for mill fixtures, tools, medicines, books, stationery, furniture, &c. | Six installments, of \$3,000 each, yet due. |do..... | 18,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, of \$1,500 each, for pay of head chiefs, three in number, at \$500 per annum. | Six installments yet due | Vol. 12, p. 947, § 5. | 9,000 00 | | |
| Winnebagoes..... | For interest on \$886,909.17, at 5 per centum per annum. | November 1, 1837, and Senate amendment July 17, 1862. | Vol. 7, p. 546, § 4.. | 44,345 46 | 886,909 17 | |
| Do..... | Thirty installments of interest on \$75,387.28, at 5 per centum per annum. | Three installments, of \$3,769.36, still due. | Vol. 9, p. 879, § 4.. | 11,308 08 | | |
| Do..... | Interest on \$78,340.41, at 5 per centum per annum, to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior. |do..... | | 3,917 02 | 78,340 41 | |
| Wal-pah-pe tribe of Snake Indians. | Ten installments, second series, under the direction of the President. | Eight installments, of \$1,200 each, still due. | Vol. 14, p. 684, § 7. | 9,600 00 | | |
| Yankton tribe of Sioux. | Ten installments, of \$40,000 each, being second series, to be paid to them or expended for their benefit. | Five installments, of \$40,000 each, yet due. | Vol. 11, p. 744, § 4. | 200,000 00 | | |

Statement showing the present liabilities of the United States to Indian tribes, &c.—Continued.

| Names of tribes. | Description of annuities, &c. | Number of installments yet unappropriated, explanations, &c. | Reference to laws: Statutes at Large. | Annual amount necessary to meet stipulations indefinite as to time, now allowed, but liable to be discontinued. | Aggregate of future appropriations that will be required during a limited number of years to pay limited annuities incidentally necessary to effect the payment. | Amount of annual liabilities of a permanent character. | Amount held in trust by the United States on which five per centum is annually paid, and amount which, invested at five per centum, produce permanent annuities. |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Yakamas | Five installments, third series, for beneficial objects, under the direction of the President. | One installment to be provided ... | Vol. 12, p. 953, § 4. | | \$6,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for two schools, one of which is to be an agricultural and industrial school, keeping the same in repair, and providing books, stationery, and furniture. | Six installments to be provided, at \$500 each. | do | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for superintendent of teaching, two teachers, superintendent of farming, two farmers, two millers, two blacksmiths, tinner, gunsmith, carpenter, and wagon and plow maker. | Six installments to be provided, at \$14,600 each. | do | | 87,600 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for keeping in repair hospital, and furnishing medicines, &c., pay of physician, repair of grist and saw mill, and furnishing the necessary tools. | Six installments to be provided, at \$2,000 each. | do | | 12,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for keeping in repair buildings for employes. | Six installments to be provided, at \$300 each. | do | | 1,800 00 | | |
| Do..... | Salary of head chief for twenty years | Six installments to be provided, at \$500 each. | do | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Do..... | Twenty installments, for keeping in repair the blacksmith's, tinsmith's, gunsmith's, carpenter's, and wagon and plow maker's shops, and furnishing tools. | do..... | do | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Total..... | | | | \$821,205 00 | 14,866,795 08 | \$762,291 61 | \$6,375,432 99 |

REPORT OF THE SOLICITOR OF THE TREASURY.

REPORT

OF

THE SOLICITOR OF THE TREASURY.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR OF THE TREASURY,
Washington, D. C., November 13, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit, herewith, seven tabular statements, exhibiting the amount, character, and results of the litigation, under the direction of this office, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, so far as the same are shown by the reports received from the United States attorneys for the several districts. These tables embrace, respectively—

1. Suits on custom-house bonds.
2. Suits on transcripts of accounts of defaulting public officers, excepting those of the Post-Office Department, adjusted by the accounting officers of the Treasury Department.
3. Post-office suits, embracing those against officers of the Post-Office Department, and cases of fines, penalties, and forfeitures for violation of the postal laws.
4. Suits for the recovery of fines, penalties, and forfeitures under the customs revenue and navigation laws.
5. Suits against collectors of customs, and other agents of the Government, for refund of duties and acts done in the line of their official duty.
6. Suits in which the United States is interested, not embraced in the other classes.
7. A general summary or abstract of all the other tables.

An examination of this summary will show that the whole number of suits commenced within the year was 2,715, of which—

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 160 were of class 1, for the recovery of..... | \$422, 220 47 |
| 59 were of class 2, for the recovery of..... | 1, 206, 936 55 |
| 364 were of class 3, for the recovery of..... | 48, 249 18 |
| 331 were of class 4, for the recovery of..... | 4, 151, 944 67 |
| 794 were of class 5. | |
| 1, 067 were of class 6, for the recovery of..... | 1, 928, 817 72 |

Making a total sued for, as reported, of..... 7, 758, 168 59

Of the whole number of suits brought, 632 were decided in favor of the United States; 27 were adversely decided; 748 were settled and dismissed; in 6 penalties were remitted by the Secretary of the Treasury; leaving 1,302 still pending.

Of those pending at the commencement of the year, 600 were decided for the United States; 72 were decided adversely; 824 were settled and dismissed; and in 41 penalties were remitted by the Secretary of the Treasury.

The entire number of suits decided or otherwise disposed of during the year was 2,950; the whole amount for which judgments were ob-

tained, exclusive of decrees *in rem*, was \$1,526,992.85; and the entire amount collected from all sources was \$1,861,467.26.

The following tables exhibit a comparative view of the litigation of the last year, and the next preceding one:

| Date. | In suits commenced during the fiscal years ending June 30, 1872, and June 30, 1873. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgments for the United States. | Collected. | Decided for the United States. | Decided against the United States. | Settled and dismissed. | Remitted. | Pending. | Total number of suits brought. |
| June 30, 1872.. | \$8,567,185 11 | \$397,949 82 | \$478,450 65 | 593 | 23 | 258 | 12 | 968 | 1,854 |
| June 30, 1873.. | 7,758,168 59 | 203,335 50 | 778,252 17 | 632 | 27 | 748 | 6 | 1,302 | 2,715 |

| Date. | In suits commenced prior to the fiscal years ending June 30, 1872, and June 30, 1873. | | | | | Proceedings in all suits. | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Aggregate of judgments in old suits. | Decided for the United States. | Decided against the United States. | Settled and dismissed. | Collections in old suits. | Total number of suits disposed of. | Total number judgments in favor of the United States. | Whole amount of judgments. | Whole amount collected. |
| June 30, 1872 | \$544,415 85 | 357 | 75 | 858 | \$521,971 76 | 2,184 | 950 | \$942,365 67 | \$1,000,422 41 |
| June 30, 1873 | 1,323,657 35 | 600 | 72 | 824 | 1,083,215 09 | 2,950 | 1,232 | 1,526,992 85 | 1,861,467 26 |

I am, very respectfully,

E. C. BANFIELD,
Solicitor of the Treasury.

Hon. WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

No. 1.—*Report of suits on custom-house bonds, instituted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, in the several United States courts, and of proceedings had during said period in suits which were instituted prior thereto.*

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments for the United States during the year. | Total judgments during the year. | Total collections during the year. | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Number of suits. | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgment. | Collections. | Decided for the United States. | Decided against the United States. | Settled, dismissed, &c. | Pending. | Judgment in old suits. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | | | | | Collections in old suits. |
| Maine | 3 | \$800 00 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 15,000 00 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Vermont..... | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, northern district..... | 1 | 300 00 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| New York, southern district..... | 119 | 367,528 00 | | \$630 00 | | 46 | 73 | | | | 115 | \$3,205 00 | 161 | | | | |
| New York, eastern district..... | | | | | | | | \$288 65 | 2 | | 8 | | 10 | 2 | \$288 65 | | \$3,835 00 |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 2,172 00 | \$65 55 | 36 80 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 599 08 | 3 | 2 | 65 55 | | 635 88 |
| Alabama, southern district..... | 5 | 10,074 52 | | 10,374 70 | | 5 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 10,374 70 |
| Louisiana..... | 23 | 25,983 88 | 275 19 | | 2 | 3 | 18 | 79,683 18 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1,849 55 | 19 | 13 | 79,958 37 | | 1,849 55 |
| Texas, eastern district..... | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3,853 41 | 4 | | | | 3,853 41 |
| California..... | 2 | 362 07 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 160 | 422,220 47 | 340 74 | 11,041 50 | 4 | 56 | 100 | 79,971 83 | 13 | 2 | 130 | 9,507 04 | 205 | 17 | 80,312 57 | | 20,548 54 |

No. 2.—Report of suits on Treasury transcripts other than post-office cases, instituted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, in the several United States courts, and of proceedings had during said period in suits which were instituted prior thereto.

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments in favor of the United States. | Total judgments. | Total collections. | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Number of suits. | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgments. | Collections. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, dismissed, &c. | Pending. | Judgments in old suits. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | | | | | Settled, &c. | Collections. |
| Maine | | | | | | | | \$2,143 59 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | \$2,143 59 | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | \$1,820 29 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | \$70,759 53 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1,820 29 | | \$1,820 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 1 | 37,568 22 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 1 | 17,155 71 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, northern district | 1 | 12,569 47 | | | | | 7 | 34,632 02 | 1 | | | \$18,887 18 | 1 | 1 | 34,632 02 | 18,887 18 |
| New York, southern district | 7 | 317,368 08 | | | | | | 7,527 85 | 2 | 1 | | 25,000 00 | 4 | 2 | 7,527 85 | 25,000 00 |
| New York, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16,695 30 | 2 | | | 16,695 30 |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,421 85 | | | | 1,421 85 |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district | 4 | 42,916 76 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 13,153 81 | | | | 13,153 81 |
| Pennsylvania, western district | 2 | 1,792 76 | \$1,147 78 | 1,958 88 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 17,029 55 | 3 | 1 | 1,147 78 | 18,988 43 |
| Delaware | 1 | 7,776 88 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15,474 66 | | | | 15,474 66 |
| Maryland | 4 | 57,010 30 | | 2,833 60 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | 34,471 83 | 1 | | | 37,305 43 |
| Virginia, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 61,624 64 | 3 | | | 61,624 64 |
| Virginia, western district | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 20,319 08 | | | | 20,319 08 |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | 85 88 | 1 | | 1 | 13,685 04 | 2 | 1 | 85 88 | 13,685 04 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 71,170 77 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 7,016 34 | 2 | | | 7,016 34 |
| North Carolina, eastern district | 1 | 1,643 67 | 1,643 67 | | 1 | | | 14,294 03 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 15,937 70 | |
| North Carolina, western district | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 399 92 | 1 | | | 399 92 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 47,384 77 | | | | | 1 | 2,083 36 | 3 | | | 356 16 | 3 | 3 | 2,083 36 | 356 16 |
| Georgia | 2 | 72,122 30 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 12,037 90 | 1 | | | 12,037 90 |
| Florida, northern district | 3 | 3,953 87 | | 1,381 94 | | 1 | 2 | 4,624 75 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 4,624 75 | 1,381 94 |
| Florida, southern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, northern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, middle district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--------------|-----------|------------|----|--|---|-----------|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Alabama, southern district | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4,000 00 | 1 | | | 4,000 00 | | |
| Mississippi, northern district | 1 | 65,082 29 | 8,084 35 | | 1 | | 1 | 50,701 48 | 2 | | 1,106 21 | 5 | 3 | 58,785 83 | 1,106 21 | | |
| Mississippi, southern district | 1 | 22 69 | 27 32 | | 1 | | | 13,070 19 | 4 | 2 | 6,543 07 | 7 | 5 | 13,097 51 | 6,543 07 | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 13,858 61 | 13,858 61 | | 1 | | | 7,526 39 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 21,385 00 | | | |
| Texas, eastern district | 1 | 7,802 16 | | | 1 | | 1 | 9,986 13 | 1 | 1 | 500 00 | 2 | 1 | 9,986 13 | 500 00 | | |
| Texas, western district | 2 | 2,128 54 | | | 2 | | 2 | 52,159 63 | 2 | 1 | 1,323 97 | 3 | 2 | 52,159 63 | 1,323 97 | | |
| Arkansas, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4,156 21 | 3 | | 4,156 21 | | | |
| Arkansas, western district | | | | | | | | 82,358 09 | 1 | | 20,000 00 | 1 | 1 | 82,358 09 | 20,000 00 | | |
| Tennessee, eastern district | | | | | | | | 18,462 32 | 2 | | 7,755 39 | 2 | 2 | 18,462 32 | 7,755 39 | | |
| Tennessee, middle district | 1 | 14,731 47 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee, western district | 1 | 12,194 23 | | | 1 | | | 1,213 25 | 2 | | 1,213 25 | 2 | 2 | 1,213 25 | 1,213 25 | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | 3,686 91 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3,686 91 | | | |
| Ohio, northern district | 2 | 6,976 15 | 299 24 | 299 24 | 1 | | 1 | 24,257 44 | 1 | | 5,850 00 | 2 | 2 | 24,556 68 | 6,149 24 | | |
| Ohio, southern district | 1 | 3,386 50 | 204 54 | 3,181 96 | 1 | | | 3,820 30 | 2 | 1 | 12,248 14 | 6 | 3 | 4,024 84 | 15,430 10 | | |
| Indiana | 1 | 28,640 66 | | | | | | | | 3 | 12,867 30 | 3 | | 12,867 30 | 12,867 30 | | |
| Illinois, northern district | 2 | 4,405 15 | 4,127 03 | 4,127 03 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4,127 03 | 4,127 03 | | |
| Illinois, southern district | | | | | | | | 970 81 | 1 | 3 | 13,536 18 | 4 | 1 | 970 81 | 13,536 18 | | |
| Michigan, eastern district | 1 | 3,798 72 | 4,057 55 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 10,027 38 | 3 | 1 | 4,057 55 | 10,027 38 | | |
| Michigan, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4,899 53 | 1 | | | 4,899 53 | | |
| Wisconsin, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri, eastern district | 2 | 9,752 00 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2,000 00 | | | | 2,000 00 | | |
| Missouri, western district | | | | | | | | 46,351 89 | 1 | 2 | 505 91 | 3 | 1 | 46,351 89 | 505 91 | | |
| Iowa | 1 | 3,903 45 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 1 | 10,303 38 | | 1,516 36 | | | 1 | 11,798 96 | 2 | | 281 33 | 2 | 2 | 11,798 96 | 1,797 69 | | |
| Kansas | 1 | 6,676 11 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 3 | 245,576 92 | | 148,820 78 | | | 3 | 1,026 66 | 1 | | 1,026 66 | 1 | 1 | 1,026 66 | 149,847 44 | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15,108 62 | 1 | | | 15,108 62 | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | 38,593 35 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 38,593 35 | | | |
| Utah | 1 | 4,685 14 | 4,841 24 | 4,841 24 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4,841 24 | 4,841 24 | | |
| Washington Territory | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | 1,301 14 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1,301 14 | | | |
| Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | 3,459 20 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3,459 20 | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 | 1,206,936 55 | 38,291 33 | 170,761 32 | 10 | | 3 | 46 | 436,135 62 | 38 | 4 | 35 | 382,522 41 | 90 | 48 | 474,446 95 | 553,303 73 |

No. 3.—Report of post-office suits instituted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, in the several United States courts, and of proceedings had during said period in suits which were instituted prior thereto.

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments in favor of the United States. | Aggregate judgments. | Aggregate collections. | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | Number of suits. | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgments. | Collections. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | Pending. | Judgments in old suits. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | | | | | Settled, &c. | Collections. |
| Maine | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| New Hampshire | 11 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Massachusetts | 16 | | \$1 00 | | 7 | | 5 | 6 | | | | | 12 | 7 | \$1 00 | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 7 | | 7 27 | \$7 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 7 27 | \$7 27 |
| New York, northern district | 4 | \$89 21 | 1,312 52 | 687 06 | 4 | | | | | | | \$109 72 | 4 | 4 | 1,312 52 | 796 78 |
| New York, southern district | 32 | | 3,000 00 | | 13 | 1 | 5 | 13 | | | | 1,500 00 | 20 | 13 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 |
| New York, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 17 |
| New Jersey | 2 | 175 59 | | 78 17 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | | | 132 52 | 1 | 1 | | 132 52 |
| Pennsylvania, western district | 33 | 2,814 21 | 983 08 | 341 74 | 9 | | | 24 | \$1,844 51 | 4 | | 4,889 18 | 13 | 13 | 2,827 59 | 5,230 92 |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 142 60 | 142 60 |
| Maryland | 6 | 82 44 | 142 60 | 142 60 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 8 | 8 | 1,185 14 | |
| Virginia, eastern district | 5 | 87 75 | 743 99 | | 4 | | | 1 | 441 15 | 4 | | | 3 | 2 | 1,426 32 | 1,560 90 |
| Virginia, western district | 3 | 71 56 | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1,426 32 | 2 | | 1,560 90 | 3 | 2 | 1,426 32 | 1,560 90 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 1,099 61 | 492 06 | | 2 | | | 2 | 3,763 19 | 1 | | 30 00 | 3 | 3 | 4,255 25 | 30 00 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina, eastern district | 13 | 341 59 | | | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 584 90 | 2 | | 2,140 50 | 5 | 4 | 584 90 | 2,140 50 |
| North Carolina, western district | 4 | 978 44 | 518 92 | | 2 | | | 2 | 94 95 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 613 87 | |
| South Carolina | 5 | 640 47 | 765 26 | 765 26 | 4 | | | 4 | 806 72 | 2 | | | 7 | 6 | 1,571 98 | 765 26 |
| Georgia | 11 | 11,814 24 | 4,138 35 | | 5 | | | 6 | 607 38 | 4 | | 463 48 | 9 | 9 | 4,745 73 | 463 48 |
| Florida, northern district | 4 | 1,593 25 | | | | | | 4 | 523 23 | 4 | | 1,076 29 | 4 | 4 | 523 23 | 1,076 29 |
| Florida, southern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, northern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, middle district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. 4.—Report of suits for fines, penalties, and forfeitures under the customs-revenue laws, &c., instituted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, in the several United States courts, and of proceedings had during said period in suits which were instituted prior thereto.

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments in favor of the United States. | Aggregate judgments. | Aggregate collections. | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Number of suits. | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgments. | Collections. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | Remitted. | Pending. | Judgments in old suits. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | | | | | Settled, &c. | Remitted. | Collections. |
| Maine | 12 | \$63,000 00 | 5,251 | \$2,084 57 | 7 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | \$17,753 18 | 15 | 7 | \$5,251 00 | \$19,837 75 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | | 100 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 100 00 | |
| Massachusetts | 7 | 382,578 06 | | 388 25 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | \$400,000 00 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | | 403,608 55 | 11 | 3 | 400,000 00 | 403,996 80 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 24 | | 2,000 | 19 17 | 4 | 1 | | 19 | 600 00 | 2 | 3 | 19 | | | 2,443 00 | 29 | 6 | 2,600 00 | 2,462 17 |
| Connecticut | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York, northern district | 20 | 1,354,933 30 | 400 | 13,062 79 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 100 00 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 40,590 17 | 21 | 11 | 500 00 | 53,652 96 |
| New York, southern district | 74 | 1,764,532 43 | 100 | 536,996 52 | 17 | 1 23 | 4 | 2 | 8,061 39 | 10 | 1 12 | 3 | 3 | | 64,965 85 | 71 | 27 | 8,161 39 | 601,962 37 |
| New York, eastern district | 11 | 20,552 26 | | 1,271 12 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1,000 00 | 4 | | 10 | 18 | | 8,775 00 | 36 | 6 | 1,000 00 | 10,046 12 |
| New Jersey | 29 | 1,068 00 | 10,000 | 3,572 79 | 7 | 1 | | 21 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4,147 12 | 11 | 9 | 10,000 00 | 7,719 91 |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district | 6 | 44,230 62 | 650 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 650 00 | |
| Pennsylvania, western district | 5 | 2,000 00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 40 | 506,300 00 | 850 | 100 00 | 10 | 2 14 | 1 | 13 | 200 00 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 8 | | 533 06 | 63 | 11 | 1,050 00 | 633 06 |
| Virginia, eastern district | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | |
| Virginia, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina, eastern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 2 | 500 00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida, northern district | 4 | | 159 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 150 00 | |
| Florida, southern district | 4 | | 750 | 5,464 30 | 2 | | | | 250 00 | 1 | | | | | 400 00 | 7 | 3 | 1,000 00 | 5,864 30 |
| Alabama, northern district | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, middle district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, southern district | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|--------|------------|-----|---|----|--------|--------|------------|----|---|----------|--------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|
| Mississippi, northern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi, southern district | 3 | 600 00 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 18 | 4,500 00 | 1,700 | 1,173 13 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 860 00 | 3 | | | 7 | 1,776 44 | 17 | 9 | 2,560 00 | 2,949 57 | | |
| Texas, eastern district | 9 | 600 00 | 150 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 7 | 1,361 30 | 12 | 2 | 150 00 | 1,361 30 | | |
| Texas, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas, eastern district | 1 | 3,000 00 | | | | | | 1 | 500 00 | 1 | | 1 | 727 35 | 2 | 1 | 500 00 | 727 35 | | |
| Arkansas, western district | 1 | 500 00 | 500 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 500 00 | | | |
| Tennessee, eastern district | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee, middle district | 8 | 1,500 00 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee, western district | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| Ohio, northern district | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Ohio, southern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois, northern district | 2 | | 50 | 50 00 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 50 00 | 50 00 | |
| Illinois, southern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan, eastern district | 26 | 1,000 00 | 6,130 | 7,450 00 | 21 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2,328 00 | 24 | 21 | 6,130 00 | 9,778 00 | | |
| Michigan, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin, eastern district | 1 | 500 00 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 125 00 | 2 | | | 125 00 | | |
| Wisconsin, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri, eastern district | 2 | | | 1,103 35 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1,356 05 | 2 | 2 | | 2,459 40 | | |
| Missouri, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2 | | 7,750 | 686 25 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 9 | | 100 | 100 00 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 7,943 94 | 5 | 4 | 7,750 00 | 8,630 19 | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7,378 97 | 8 | 5 | 100 00 | 7,478 97 | | |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Territory | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 100 00 | 1 | | | 100 00 | |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 331 | 4,151,944 67 | 36,631 | 573,522 24 | 106 | 6 | 70 | 6 | 143 | 411,571 39 | 31 | 8 | 130 | 41 | 566,312 98 | 398 | 137 | 448,202 39 | 1,139,835 22 |

No. 5.—*Report of suits against collectors of customs and other officers, instituted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, in the several United States courts, and of proceedings had during said period in suits which were instituted prior thereto.*

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments for United States during the year. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Number of suits. | Decided for the United States. | Decided against the United States. | Settled, dismissed, &c. | Pending. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 40 | | | | 49 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| New York, southern district..... | 731 | | | 368 | 363 | 61 | 45 | 348 | 822 | 61 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district..... | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Alabama, southern district..... | 5 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Tennessee, western district..... | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| Missouri, eastern district..... | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Total..... | 794 | 2 | | 370 | 432 | 62 | 47 | 351 | 832 | 64 |

No. 6.—Report of miscellaneous suits instituted during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, in the several United States courts, and of proceedings had during said period in suits which were instituted prior thereto.

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments in favor of the United States. | Total judgments. | Total collections. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Number of suits. | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgment. | Collections. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | Pending. | Judgment in old suits. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. |  |  |  |  | Collections. |
| Maine | 2 | \$6,000 00 | | | | | 2 | \$90 00 | 3 | 3 | | \$675 00 | 6 | 3 | \$90 00 | \$675 00 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4 | 6,200 00 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 11 | 6,000 00 | \$765 00 | | 9 | | 4 | 782 38 | 4 | | | 275 00 | 13 | 13 | 1,547 38 | 275 00 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | | 10 00 | | 2 | | 2 | 3,000 00 | 2 | 1 | | 1,067 26 | 5 | 4 | 3,010 00 | 1,067 26 |
| Vermont..... | 6 | 2,200 00 | 1,000 00 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 5,000 00 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 60,144 00 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 150 55 | 2 | | | 150 55 |
| New York, northern district | 14 | 10,900 00 | 125 00 | | 2 | 1 | 11 | 10,731 52 | 11 | 9 | | 26 75 | 23 | 13 | 10,856 52 | 26 75 |
| New York, southern district..... | 78 | 33,340 16 | 100 00 | \$136 81 | 1 | 27 | 50 | 1,631 23 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 888 57 | 37 | 3 | 1,731 23 | 1,025 38 |
| New York, eastern district..... | 3 | 715 85 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 1 | 12 | | | 14 | 1 | 1,000 00 | |
| New Jersey..... | 11 | 7,292 61 | 6,856 47 | 219 74 | 5 | | 6 | | | 2 | | 50 00 | 7 | 5 | 6,856 47 | 269 74 |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district..... | 5 | 1,521 00 | 307 15 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 307 15 | |
| Pennsylvania, western district..... | 15 | 13,960 00 | 6,908 21 | 60 00 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1,000 00 | 2 | | | 165 40 | 12 | 10 | 7,908 21 | 225 40 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | | 2,005 00 | 2,348 40 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2,005 00 | 2,348 40 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 60 29 | 62 00 | 92 29 | 6 | 1 | | 749 84 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1,050 00 | 14 | 9 | 811 84 | 1,142 29 |
| Virginia, eastern district..... | 1 | 70 00 | 70 00 | 70 00 | 1 | | | 5,500 00 | 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | 5,570 00 | 70 00 |
| Virginia, western district..... | 5 | 7,000 00 | | | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 13 | 1,283,115 00 | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 22 | 8 | 10,250 00 | 1,000 39 |
| North Carolina, eastern district..... | 30 | 10,300 00 | 500 00 | 14 40 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 9,750 00 | 7 | | | 985 99 | 22 | 8 | 10,250 00 | 1,000 39 |
| North Carolina, western district..... | 151 | 111,700 00 | 3,900 41 | | 48 | 1 | 26 | 13,500 09 | 26 | 1 | 7 | | 109 | 74 | 17,400 50 | |
| South Carolina..... | 11 | | 1,410 00 | | 11 | | | 150,900 00 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3,287 16 | 18 | 16 | 1,523 10 | 3,287 16 |
| Georgia..... | 45 | 3,525 00 | 4,525 00 | | 11 | | 34 | 9,750 00 | 8 | | 13 | 250 00 | 32 | 19 | 14,275 00 | 250 00 |
| Florida, northern district..... | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1,613 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1,613 75 | |
| Florida, southern district..... | 6 | 3,025 63 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 1 | 4 | | 60 00 | 2 | | 4 | 283 72 | 11 | 3 | 110 00 | 333 72 |
| Alabama, northern district..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, middle district..... | | | | | | | | 100 00 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 100 00 | |

No. 6.—*Report of miscellaneous suits during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873, &c.*—Continued.

SUMMARY.

| Judicial districts. | In suits brought during the fiscal year. | | | | | | | In suits brought prior to the fiscal year. | | | | | Whole number of suits disposed of. | Whole number of judgments in favor of the United States. | Total judgments. | Total collections. | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Number of suits. | Aggregate sued for. | Aggregate in judgment. | Collections. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | Pending. | Judgement in old suits. | For the United States. | Against the United States. | Settled, &c. | | | | | Collections. |
| Alabama, southern district..... | 52 | \$62,951 79 | \$1,600 00 | ..... | 4 | 48 | ..... | \$200 00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 54 | 5 | \$1,800 00 | ..... |  |
| Mississippi, northern district..... | 78 | 33,500 00 | 11,920 00 | 60 00 | 62 | 11 | 5 | 4,880 00 | 129 | ..... | 1 | \$1,815 71 | 203 | 191 | 16,800 00 | \$1,875 71 | |
| Mississippi, southern district..... | 2 | ..... | 200 00 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,345 00 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 600 00 | 93 | 92 | 1,545 00 | 600 00 | |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 5,283 31 | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 883 35 | 2 | 2 | 1,000 00 | 883 35 | |
| Texas, eastern district..... | 14 | 7,150 00 | 3,087 00 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1,975 00 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5,234 20 | 24 | 15 | 5,062 00 | 5,234 20 | |
| Texas, western district..... | 10 | 4,250 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 200 00 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 200 00 | ..... |  |
| Arkansas, eastern district..... | 3 | 1,000 00 | 700 00 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4,025 69 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 1,044 40 | 19 | 10 | 4,725 69 | 1,044 40 | |
| Arkansas, western district..... | 110 | 34,950 00 | 12,465 00 | \$337 19 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 8,450 00 | 21 | ..... | 4 | 1,977 53 | 76 | 67 | 20,915 00 | 2,314 72 | |
| Tennessee, eastern district..... | 39 | 182 89 | 2,287 95 | ..... | 3 | 34 | 2 | 7,199 75 | 8 | ..... | 9 | 393 37 | 54 | 11 | 9,487 70 | 393 37 | |
| Tennessee, middle district..... | 43 | 9,500 00 | 2,750 00 | ..... | 4 | 27 | 12 | 73,300 00 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 7,547 95 | 49 | 10 | 76,050 00 | 7,547 95 | |
| Tennessee, western district..... | 50 | 40,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 47 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 64 | 1 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Kentucky..... | 6 | 2,549 17 | 1,550 00 | 131 00 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2,500 00 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4,050 00 | 131 00 | |
| Ohio, northern district..... | 4 | ..... | 660 00 | 419 65 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 233 53 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1,500 00 | 8 | 5 | 893 53 | 1,912 65 | |
| Ohio, southern district..... | 7 | 3,311 28 | 4,435 42 | 1,500 00 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1,223 68 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 39,779 34 | 12 | 11 | 5,659 10 | 41,279 34 | |
| Indiana..... | 11 | 2,322 50 | 2,151 50 | 1,548 60 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 328 86 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 308 86 | 8 | 7 | 2,480 36 | 1,857 46 | |
| Illinois, northern district..... | 2 | 300 00 | 146 00 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 148 00 | ..... |  |
| Illinois, southern district..... | 7 | 13,150 00 | 10,852 57 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 194 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 7 | 11,046 82 | ..... |  |
| Michigan, eastern district..... | 6 | ..... | 173 00 | 40 00 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15,664 78 | 7 | 6 | 173 00 | 15,704 78 | |
| Michigan, western district..... | 5 | 2,500 00 | 5 00 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 00 | ..... |  |
| Wisconsin, eastern district..... | 7 | 400 00 | 1,225 00 | 1,059 17 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 6 | 1,225 00 | 1,059 17 | |
| Wisconsin, western district..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Misouri, eastern district..... | 8 | 4,047 18 | 629 38 | 83 60 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 148 38 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 777 76 | 83 60 | |
| Misouri, western district..... | 16 | 19,457 90 | 2,085 79 | 1,386 63 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1,186 02 | 23 | 7 | 2,085 79 | 2,572 65 | |
| Iowa..... | 7 | 2,000 00 | 2,270 00 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2,248 38 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 13 | 4,518 38 | ..... |  |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 100,000 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5,000 00 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5,000 00 | ..... |  |
| Kansas..... | 17 | 5,629 66 | 2,029 15 | 1,246 10 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 241 20 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 272 00 | 20 | 15 | 2,270 35 | 1,518 10 | |
| California..... | 10 | 7,100 00 | 45 00 | 45 00 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2,675 41 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3,050 65 | 9 | 7 | 2,720 41 | 3,095 65 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----|---|-----|--------|------------|-----|----------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|------------|------------|
| Oregon | 9 | 300 00 | 750 00 | 646 80 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 750 00 | 646 85 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 24 | 212 50 | 170 00 | | 23 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 | 23 | 170 00 | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,501 50 | | | | 1,501 50 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Territory | 12 | | 3,080 00 | 1,535 | 12 | | | 100 00 | 1 | | | | | 13 | 13 | 3,180 00 | 1,535 87 |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | 1 | | 300 00 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 300 00 | |
| Montana | 5 | 700 00 | 700 00 | 546 36 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1,293 88 | | | 6 | 5 | 700 00 | 1,840 24 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,007 | 1,928,817 72 | 97,864 00 | 13,570 61 | 356 | 8 | 226 | 417 | 326,627 94 | 386 | 10 | 176 | 98,208 94 | 1,162 | 742 | 424,491 94 | 111,779 55 |

No. 7.—Statistical summary of business arising from suits, &c., in which the United States is a party or has an interest, under charge of the Solicitor of the Treasury, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

| Suits brought during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Judicial districts. | Suits on Treasury transcripts. | | Post-office suits. | | Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, under the customs-revenue laws. | | Suits on custom-house bonds. | | Suits against collectors of customs and agents or officers of the United States. | | Miscellaneous suits. | | Total amount reported sued for. | Total amount reported in judgment in favor of United States. | Total amount reported collected. |
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amount. | | | |
| Maine | | | 2 | | 12 | \$63,000 00 | 3 | \$800 00 | | | 2 | \$6,000 00 | \$69,800 00 | \$5,251 00 | \$2,084 57 |
| New Hampshire | | | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 6,200 00 | 6,200 00 | 100 00 | |
| Massachusetts | 4 | \$70,758 53 | 18 | | 7 | 382,578 06 | 1 | 15,000 00 | 49 | | 11 | 6,000 00 | 474,336 59 | 766 00 | 388 25 |
| Rhode Island | | 1,820 29 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1,820 29 | 1,820 29 | 10 00 | 1,820 29 |
| Vermont | 1 | 37,568 22 | 1 | | 24 | | 3 | | 1 | | 6 | 2,200 00 | 39,768 22 | 3,000 00 | 19 17 |
| Connecticut | 1 | 17,155 71 | 7 | | 4 | | | | | | 6 | 60,144 00 | 77,299 71 | 7 27 | 7 27 |
| New York, northern district | 1 | 19,569 47 | 4 | \$89 21 | 20 | 1,354,983 30 | 1 | 300 00 | | | 14 | 10,900 00 | 1,378,841 98 | 1,837 52 | 13,749 85 |
| New York, southern district | 7 | 317,368 08 | 32 | | 74 | 1,764,532 43 | 119 | 367,528 00 | 731 | | 78 | 33,340 16 | 2,482,768 67 | 3,200 00 | 537,763 33 |
| New York, eastern district | | | | | 11 | 20,552 26 | | | | | 3 | 715 85 | 21,268 11 | | 1,271 12 |
| New Jersey | | | 2 | 175 59 | 29 | 1,068 00 | | | 2 | | 11 | 7,292 61 | 8,536 20 | 16,856 47 | 3,870 70 |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district | 4 | 42,916 76 | | | 5 | 44,230 62 | | | 2 | | 5 | 1,521 00 | 88,668 38 | 957 15 | |
| Pennsylvania, western district | 2 | 1,792 76 | 33 | 2,814 21 | 6 | 2,000 00 | | | | | 15 | 13,960 00 | 20,566 97 | 9,039 07 | 2,360 62 |
| Delaware | 1 | 7,776 88 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 7,776 88 | 2,005 00 | 2,348 40 |
| Maryland | 4 | 57,010 30 | 6 | 82 44 | 40 | 506,300 00 | 3 | 2,172 00 | | | 7 | 60 29 | 565,625 03 | 1,120 15 | 3,205 29 |
| Virginia, eastern district | | | 5 | 857 75 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 70 00 | 927 75 | 813 99 | 70 00 |
| Virginia, western district | | | 3 | 71 56 | | | | | | | 5 | 7,000 00 | 7,071 56 | | |
| West Virginia | | | 4 | 1,099 61 | | | | | | | | | 1,099 61 | 492 06 | |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 71,170 77 | | | | | | | | | 13 | 1,283,115 00 | 1,354,285 77 | | |
| North Carolina, eastern district | 1 | 1,643 67 | 13 | 341 59 | | | | | | | 30 | 10,300 00 | 12,285 26 | 2,143 67 | 14 40 |
| North Carolina, western district | | | 4 | 978 44 | | | | | | | 151 | 111,700 00 | 112,678 44 | 4,419 33 | |
| South Carolina | 1 | 47,384 77 | 5 | 640 47 | 2 | 500 00 | | | | | 11 | | 48,525 24 | 2,175 26 | 765 26 |
| Georgia | 2 | 72,122 30 | 11 | 11,814 24 | 1 | | | | | | 45 | 3,525 00 | 87,461 54 | 8,663 35 | |
| Florida, northern district | 3 | 3,953 87 | 4 | 1,593 25 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 5,547 12 | 150 00 | 1,381 94 |
| Florida, southern district | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | 3,025 63 | 3,025 63 | 800 00 | 5,514 30 |
| Alabama, northern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, middle district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama, southern district | | | 7 | 1,248 37 | 1 | | 5 | 10,074 52 | 5 | | 52 | 62,951 79 | 74,274 68 | 2,991 21 | 10,564 70 |
| Mississippi, northern district | 2 | 65,082 29 | 5 | 165 36 | | | | | | | 78 | 32,500 00 | 97,747 55 | 20,004 35 | 60 00 |
| Mississippi, southern district | 1 | 22 69 | 15 | 1,202 80 | 3 | 600 00 | | | | | 2 | | 1,825 49 | 227 32 | 514 15 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 13,858 61 | 2 | 746 78 | 18 | 4,500 00 | 23 | 25,983 88 | | | 6 | 5,283 31 | 50,372 58 | 17,580 58 | 1,173 13 |
| Texas, eastern district | 1 | 7,802 16 | 2 | 169 96 | 9 | 600 00 | | | | | 14 | 7,150 00 | 15,722 12 | 3,237 00 | 114 44 |
| Texas, western district | 2 | 2,128 54 | 6 | 1,440 57 | | | | | | | 10 | 4,250 00 | 7,819 11 | 844 76 | |
| Arkansas, eastern district | | | 4 | 262 24 | 1 | 3,000 00 | | | | | 3 | 1,000 00 | 4,262 24 | 1,014 54 | |
| Arkansas, western district | | | 3 | 325 00 | 1 | 500 00 | | | | | 110 | 34,950 00 | 35,775 00 | 13,226 80 | 337 19 |

No. 7.—Statistical summary of business arising from suits, &c.—Continued.

| Judicial districts. | Suits brought during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Suits on Treasury transcripts. | | Post-office suits. | | Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, under the customs revenue laws. | | Suits on custom-house bonds. | | Suits against collectors of customs and agents or officers of the United States. | | Miscellaneous suits. | | Total amount reported sued for. | Total amount reported in judgment in favor of United States. | Total amount reported collected. |
| | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amount. | No. | Amt. | No. | Amount. | | | |
| Tennessee, eastern district | | | 2 | \$321 25 | | | | | | | 39 | \$182 89 | \$504 14 | \$2,287 95 | |
| Tennessee, middle district | 1 | \$14,731 47 | 6 | 326 12 | 1 | | | | | | 43 | 9,500 00 | 24,557 59 | 3,154 27 | |
| Tennessee, western district | 1 | 12,194 23 | 5 | 423 80 | 8 | \$1,500 00 | | | | 3 | 50 | 40,000 00 | 54,118 03 | | |
| Kentucky | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | 2,549 17 | 2,549 17 | 1,550 00 | \$131 00 |
| Ohio, northern district | 2 | 6,976 15 | 9 | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 6,976 15 | 6,976 15 | 2,943 69 | 2,343 68 |
| Ohio, southern district | 1 | 3,386 50 | 6 | 1,615 97 | 7 | | | | | | 7 | 3,311 28 | 8,313 75 | 4,664 96 | 4,978 96 |
| Indiana | 1 | 28,640 66 | 10 | 804 04 | | | | | | | 11 | 2,322 50 | 31,767 20 | 3,319 83 | 2,016 65 |
| Illinois, northern district | 2 | 4,405 15 | 3 | 536 51 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 300 00 | 4,325 03 | 4,177 03 | |
| Illinois, southern district | | | 5 | 1,204 91 | | | | | | | 7 | 13,150 00 | 14,354 91 | 12,219 57 | |
| Michigan, eastern district | 1 | 3,798 72 | 3 | | 26 | 1,000 00 | | | | | 6 | 4,798 72 | 10,610 55 | 7,740 00 | |
| Michigan, western district | | | 13 | 59 43 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 2,500 00 | 2,559 43 | 1,031 65 | 1,086 08 |
| Wisconsin, eastern district | | | 1 | | 1 | 500 00 | | | | | 7 | 400 00 | 900 00 | 1,225 00 | 1,059 17 |
| Wisconsin, western district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri, eastern district | 2 | 9,752 00 | 6 | 599 23 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 8 | 4,047 18 | 14,398 41 | 1,137 55 | 1,186 95 |
| Missouri, western district | | | 12 | 950 63 | | | | | | | 18 | 19,457 90 | 30,408 53 | 2,735 79 | 1,386 63 |
| Iowa | 1 | 3,903 45 | 17 | 852 47 | | | | | | | 7 | 2,000 00 | 6,755 92 | 2,719 09 | 415 91 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 10,303 38 | 1 | 45 50 | | | | | | | 2 | 100,000 00 | 110,348 88 | | 1,516 36 |
| Kansas | 1 | 6,676 11 | 13 | 2,707 29 | | | | | | | 17 | 5,629 66 | 15,013 06 | 3,731 97 | 2,682 75 |
| California | 3 | 245,576 92 | 2 | 2,069 94 | 2 | | 2 | 362 07 | | | 10 | 7,100 00 | 255,108 93 | 7,983 62 | 149,733 36 |
| Oregon | | | 2 | 146 76 | 9 | | | | | | 9 | 300 00 | 446 76 | 1,079 70 | 746 80 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | | 23 | 6,259 38 | | | | | | | 24 | 212 50 | 6,471 88 | 3,518 75 | 729 00 |
| New Mexico | | | 1 | 686 91 | | | | | | | | | 686 91 | 764 15 | |
| Utah | 1 | 4,685 14 | 1 | 395 25 | | | | | | | | | 5,080 39 | 5,318 53 | 4,841 24 |
| Washington Territory | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | | 3,080 00 | 3,080 00 | 1,535 87 |
| Colorado | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Arizona | | | 1 | 1,977 69 | | | | | | | | | 1,977 69 | | |
| Idaho | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 300 00 | |
| Montana | | | 1 | 146 76 | | | | | | | 5 | 700 00 | 846 76 | 700 00 | 546 36 |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 59 | 1,206,936 55 | 364 | 48,249 18 | 331 | 4,151,944 67 | 160 | 422,220 47 | 794 | | 1,007 | 1,928,817 72 | 7,758,168 59 | 203,335 50 | 778,252 17 |

SOLICITOR.

No. 7.—Statistical summary of business arising from suits, &c.—Continued.

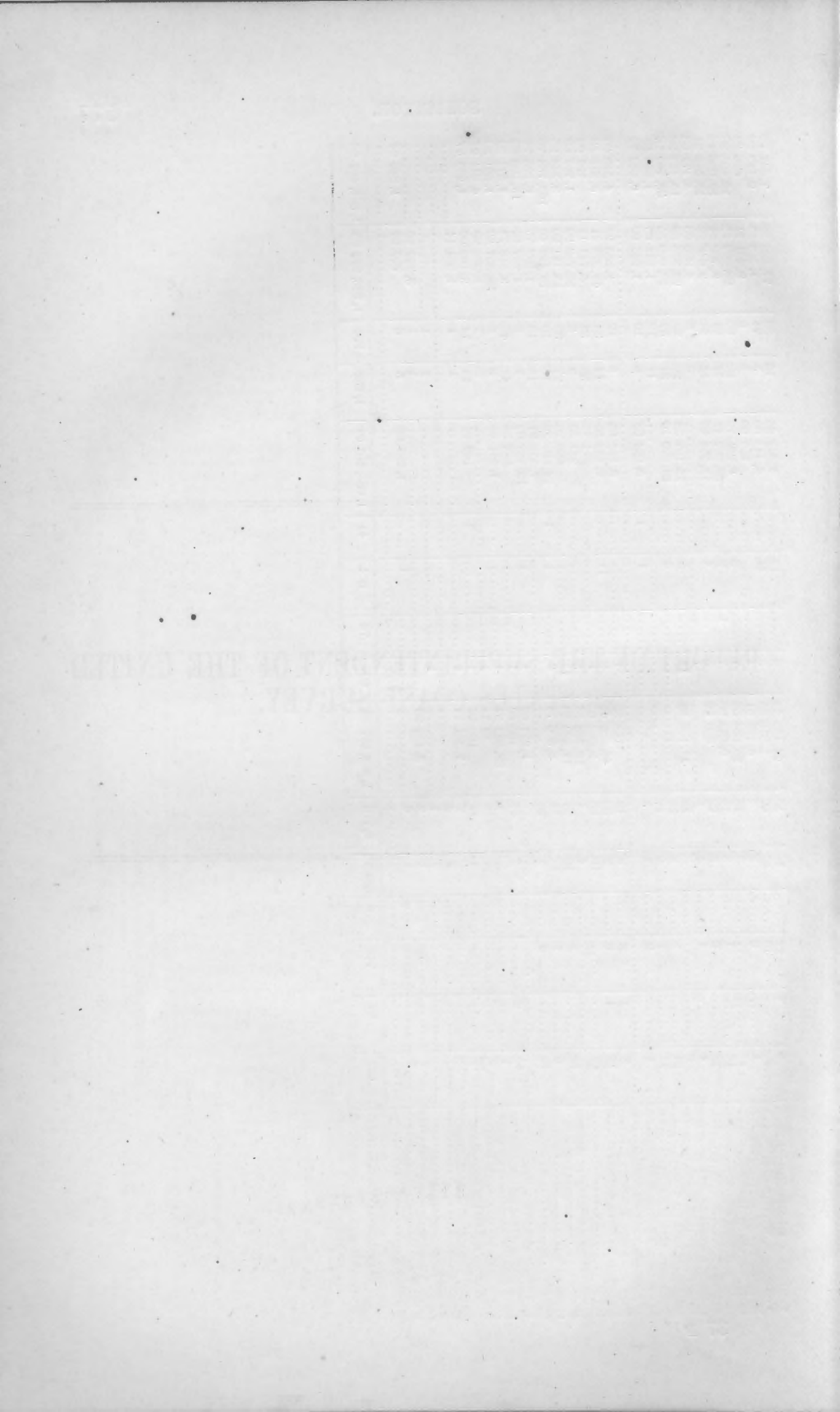
| Judicial districts. | Suits brought during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | | | | | Total number suits commenced. | In suits commenced prior thereto. | | | | | Whole number of judgments returned in favor of the United States during the year. | Total of suits disposed of. | Whole amount of judgments rendered in favor of the United States during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | Whole amount of collections from all sources during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873. | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| | Decided for the United States. | Decided against the United States. | Settled, dismissed, &c. | Remitted. | Pending. | | Amounts reported in all old suits this year. | Decided for the United States. | Decided against the United States. | Settled, dismissed, &c. | Remitted. | | | | | Amounts reported collected in all old suits this year. |
| Maine | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 19 | | | | | \$90 00 | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 16 | | | | | 2,143 59 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | |
| Massachusetts | 17 | | 6 | | 67 | 90 | | | | | 400,782 38 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | \$18,428 18 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3,000 00 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 401,548 38 |
| Vermont | 5 | | 1 | | 30 | 36 | | | | | 600 00 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 404,271 80 |
| Connecticut | 1 | | 5 | | 12 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 2,887 55 |
| New York, northern district | 14 | | 5 | | 21 | 40 | | | | | 45,463 54 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 7,462 17 |
| New York, southern district | 31 | 2 | 469 | 4 | 535 | 1,041 | | | | | 17,220 47 | 75 | 49 | 482 | 3 | 157 82 |
| New York, eastern district | 2 | | 3 | | 9 | 14 | | | | | 2,288 65 | 7 | | 32 | 18 | 40,301 06 |
| New Jersey | 13 | 1 | 2 | | 28 | 44 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 20,420 47 |
| Pennsylvania, eastern district | 5 | | 1 | | 11 | 17 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 2,228 65 |
| Pennsylvania, western district | 18 | | 7 | | 30 | 55 | | | | | 2,844 51 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 16,856 47 |
| Delaware | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 9,489 67 |
| Maryland | 21 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 60 | | | | | 949 84 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 8 | 2,828 65 |
| Virginia, eastern district | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | | 5,941 15 | 6 | 1 | 30 | | 26,741 42 |
| Virginia, western district | | 1 | | | 7 | 8 | | | | | 1,426 32 | 2 | | 2 | | 1,883 58 |
| West Virginia | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 3,849 07 | 2 | | 1 | | 24,444 75 |
| District of Columbia | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 17,823 06 |
| North Carolina, eastern district | | | 15 | | 25 | 44 | | | | | 24,628 93 | 10 | | | 2 | 2,005 00 |
| North Carolina, western district | 50 | 1 | 26 | | 78 | 155 | | | | | 13,595 04 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 2,069 99 |
| South Carolina | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 19 | | | | | 153,790 08 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 39,859 26 |
| Georgia | 16 | | 1 | | 42 | 59 | | | | | 10,357 38 | 12 | | 14 | 28 | 61,694 64 |
| Florida, northern district | 2 | | 2 | | 8 | 12 | | | | | 6,761 73 | 7 | | 4 | 9 | 21,879 98 |
| Florida, southern district | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | 310 00 | 3 | | 4 | 6 | 1,426 32 |
| Alabama, northern district | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4,341 13 |
| Alabama, middle district | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 7,016 34 |
| Alabama, southern district | 8 | | 53 | | 9 | 70 | | | | | 100 00 | 1 | | | 1 | 26,772 60 |
| Mississippi, northern district | 63 | | 11 | | 11 | 85 | | | | | 200 00 | 1 | | 2 | 14 | 3,140 89 |
| Mississippi, southern district | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 11 | 21 | | | | | 56,329 40 | 134 | | 3 | 77 | 18,014 37 |
| Louisiana | 13 | | 4 | | 39 | 56 | | | | | 17,033 90 | 98 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 399 92 |
| Texas, eastern district | 10 | 1 | 5 | | 9 | 25 | | | | | 112,376 29 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 155,965 34 |
| Texas, western district | 2 | | | | 16 | 18 | | | | | 11,961 13 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4,408 58 |
| Arkansas, eastern district | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 8 | | | | | 53,056 68 | 7 | | 1 | 9 | 12,751 38 |
| Arkansas, western district | 48 | 2 | 3 | | 61 | 114 | | | | | 4,525 69 | 9 | | 12 | 12 | 1,076 29 |
| Tennessee, eastern district | 4 | | 34 | | 3 | 41 | | | | | 90,808 09 | 22 | | 4 | 6 | 683 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 25,662 07 | 10 | | 9 | 14 | 57 |

37 F

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-------|-----------|--------------|-----|-----------|-----|----|--------------|------------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| Tennessee, middle district..... | 6 | 2 | 27 | 16 | 51 | 74,135 93 | 9 | 12 | 7,547 95 | 15 | 56 | 77,290 20 | 7,547 95 | | | |
| Tennessee, western district..... | 10 | | 10 | 57 | 67 | 1,213 25 | 3 | 61 | 2,149 00 | 3 | 74 | 1,213 25 | 2,149 00 | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6,701 91 | 4 | | 515 00 | 5 | 8 | 8,251 91 | 646 00 | | | |
| Ohio, northern district..... | 15 | | | 3 | 18 | 25,658 56 | 7 | 3 | 8,061 70 | 22 | 25 | 28,602 25 | 10,405 38 | | | |
| Ohio, southern district..... | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 14 | 5,043 98 | 7 | 1 | 52,027 48 | 17 | 21 | 9,708 94 | 57,006 44 | | | |
| Indiana..... | 12 | | 2 | 8 | 22 | 338 86 | 3 | 4 | 13,554 26 | 15 | 21 | 3,648 69 | 15,570 91 | | | |
| Illinois, northern district..... | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 9 | | 1 | | | 5 | 6 | 4,325 03 | 4,177 03 | | | |
| Illinois, southern district..... | 9 | | | 3 | 12 | 11,136 08 | 11 | 3 | 15,127 38 | 20 | 23 | 23,355 65 | 15,127 38 | | | |
| Michigan, eastern district..... | 31 | | 3 | 2 | 36 | | | 3 | 28,020 16 | 31 | 37 | 10,610 55 | 35,760 16 | | | |
| Michigan, western district..... | 11 | | 1 | 6 | 18 | | | | | 11 | 12 | 1,031 65 | 1,086 08 | | | |
| Wisconsin, eastern district..... | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 5,024 53 | 6 | 10 | 1,225 00 | 6,083 70 | | | |
| Wisconsin, western district..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri, eastern district..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 148 38 | 1 | | 3,356 05 | 9 | 12 | 1,285 93 | 4,543 00 | | | |
| Missouri, western district..... | 12 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 46,636 42 | 2 | 11 | 2,433 56 | 14 | 34 | 49,372 21 | 3,819 19 | | | |
| Iowa..... | 15 | | | 10 | 25 | 3,022 02 | 8 | | 371 12 | 23 | 23 | 5,741 11 | 787 03 | | | |
| Minnesota..... | | | | 4 | 4 | 16,798 96 | 3 | | 281 33 | 3 | 3 | 16,798 90 | 1,797 69 | | | |
| Kansas..... | 16 | | 5 | 10 | 31 | 11,389 23 | 11 | | 666 20 | 27 | 32 | 15,121 20 | 3,348 95 | | | |
| California..... | 6 | | 1 | 12 | 19 | 8,506 78 | 9 | 1 | 14,030 39 | 18 | 18 | 16,490 40 | 163,763 75 | | | |
| Oregon..... | 16 | | 3 | 1 | 20 | | | | 7,378 97 | 16 | 19 | 1,079 70 | 8,125 77 | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | 1,237 62 | 1 | 1 | 15,108 62 | 1 | 2 | 1,237 62 | 15,108 62 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 40 | 2 | | 5 | 47 | 100 00 | 1 | | 842 39 | 41 | 43 | 3,618 75 | 1,571 39 | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 38,593 35 | 1 | | 1,501 50 | 2 | 2 | 39,357 50 | 1,501 50 | | | |
| Utah..... | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 49 75 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 5,368 28 | 4,841 24 | | | |
| Washington Territory..... | 12 | | | 1 | 13 | 100 00 | 1 | | 100 00 | 13 | 14 | 3,180 00 | 1,635 87 | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 1,301 14 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1,301 14 | | | | |
| Dakota..... | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 3,459 20 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3,759 20 | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 1,293 88 | 5 | 6 | 700 00 | 1,840 24 | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 632 | 27 | 748 | 6 | 1,302 | 2,715 | 1,323,657 35 | 600 | 72 | 8.4 | 41 | 1,083,215 09 | 1,232 | 2,950 | 1,526,992 85 | 1,861,467 26 |

SOLICITOR.

577



**REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE UNITED
STATES COAST SURVEY.**

REPORT

COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE

ON THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SENATE

IN THE MATTER OF THE

ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE

IMMUNITY LAWS BY

CERTAIN SENATORS

AND OTHERS

IN CONNECTION WITH

THE INVESTIGATION

OF THE

ACTS OF

THE

SENATE

IN

THE

YEAR

1954

AND

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.

COAST-SURVEY OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., September 18, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit, in advance of final reports from the field, an abstract showing the sites of work on the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States, in which surveying parties have been engaged in the course of the present year. In the northern sections work will be continued until the approach of cold weather, when the parties will resume the survey of the southern coast. My detailed report will be prepared after the transfer of the parties.

The field operations of the year will be recapitulated in geographical order. Parties now on the coast of Maine are engaged in the survey of Mount Desert Island and the adjacent hydrography; on the shores of Eggemoggin Reach; on the coast near Castine; on the islands in that vicinity, including those of Isle-au-Haut Bay; and on the Penobscot above Belfast; supplementary work has been done in the upper part of Casco Bay, and in Portland Harbor; points have been determined by triangulation in New Hampshire; special observations are in progress near North Adams, Mass., for the determination of terrestrial gravity; and others at Cambridge for finding the longitude of points in the interior of the United States; off-shore hydrography is continued near George's Bank; in-shore soundings near Nantucket; and tidal observations have been constantly recorded at North Haven, Penobscot Bay, and at the United States navy-yard, Boston. The harbors between Portland and New York have been further examined for the preparation of final sailing-directions. Field-work is advancing on the coast of Rhode Island west of Point Judith; special observations in hydrography, including those relating to tides and currents, are in progress in New York Harbor; field-work on the south side of Long Island; on the shores of Raritan River, New Jersey; on the shores of Lake Champlain with adjacent soundings; and station-marks of triangulation in the vicinity of New York have been examined with reference to their preservation. Determinations have been made for latitude, longitude, and the magnetic elements at Port Jervis, N. Y. Barnegat light-house has been connected with the primary triangulation which passes from New York to the head of Chesapeake Bay; coast topography has been prosecuted between Barnegat and Absecom; hydrography to the northward of Little Egg Harbor, and in the Delaware River at New Castle. Reconnaissance has been continued westward from Harper's Ferry, W. Va., for points in the geodetic connection between the Atlantic and Western coasts.

The harbors of the Chesapeake have been specially examined with reference to sailing-directions; the survey of James River, Virginia, has advanced above Warwick River entrance; that of Elizabeth River has been completed; latitude has been determined at a station on Knott's Island, Virginia; the survey has been continued in Currituck, Pamlico, and Core Sounds, including Pungo and Chowan Rivers, with observations for the latitude of a station near Ocracoke Inlet. Further southward the operations of the year include Cape Fear River to Wilmington, N. C.; the coast of South Carolina between Little River and Winyah entrance; the coast south of Winyah Bay; parts of Coosaw River and of Port Royal Island; latitude at Saint Simon's Island, Georgia; the survey of Halifax River and the adjacent coast below Matanzas Inlet, Florida; and the extension of hydrography in the vicinity of the Florida reef.

On the Gulf coast the operations of the year include Tampa Bay; the coast between Cedar Keys and Ocilla River, and between Saint George's Sound and Dickerson's Bay; the Gulf approaches to Apalachicola; the vicinity of the Atlanta base-line, Georgia; Chandeleur Sound, Louisiana; the Mississippi River from Jesuit Bend to New Orleans; the east branch of Galveston Bay; and Espiritu Santo, Saint Joseph's, and Aransas Bays, Texas.

Points in the geodetic connection between the Atlantic and Western coasts have been occupied in Missouri, Wisconsin, and Colorado, and now each State and Territory of the Union, along the belt which includes the thirty-ninth parallel, has at least one point accurately determined in latitude and longitude.

The plan of field and hydrographic work on the Western coast, and in the prosecution of which parties have been or are now engaged, comprises hydrographic developments in the vicinity of San Diego; the coast of California near Newport and San Juan Capistrano; Catalina Harbor; Port Hueneme, San Buenaventura, Santa Barbara, Santa Rosa Island; the coast north and south of Port Conception; reconnaissance between Santa Barbara and Monterey; the coast between Point Sal and San Luis Obispo Bay; north of Piedras Blancas; San Francisco entrance and approaches; latitude, longitude, azimuth, magnetic elements, coefficient of refraction, and observations on the tides and currents at stations north and south of San Francisco; deep-sea soundings near Falmouth Shoal; development of the Cordell Bank; field-work on the coast north of Mendocino Bay; south of Bear River; soundings between Cape Mendocino and Rocky Point, and off-shore from Crescent City reef; the coast north of Mack's Arch; soundings off the Orford Reef; extension of the survey of Columbia River and of Shoalwater Bay; Budd's Inlet; Puget Sound; and geographical reconnaissance of the coast, including special surveys of the harbors of Alaska.

The work in the Coast-Survey Office, embracing the computation of observations, the drawing, engraving, and publication of maps and charts, has kept pace with the operations in the field. Nineteen charts, engraved on copper, have been completed, twenty-three continued, and six new ones commenced, in addition to which six preliminary charts have been published by means of the photolithographic process, which greatly expedites the publication of new material. In the drawing division sixty-three charts have been worked upon, being either completed or brought up to the date of the survey. Fourteen thousand copies of copper-plate charts, and fifty-three hundred of lithographic charts have been printed, and nearly as many issued to sales-agents, and to different departments of the Government, chiefly the Navy and Reve-

nue Marine. Tide-tables for all ports in the United States for the year 1874 have been computed and issued. The preparation of a "Coast Pilot," or Sailing Directions for all the Harbors, and the Coastwise Navigation between Eastport, Me., and Newport, R. I., has been completed, and that much-needed work is now ready for publication. The important matter of reproducing the original topographical maps, which exist only in a single copy, has received continued attention, and satisfactory results have been obtained by the comparatively inexpensive process of photo-lithography. It is proposed to proceed with the reproduction of these maps as fast as the means can be applied to that object.

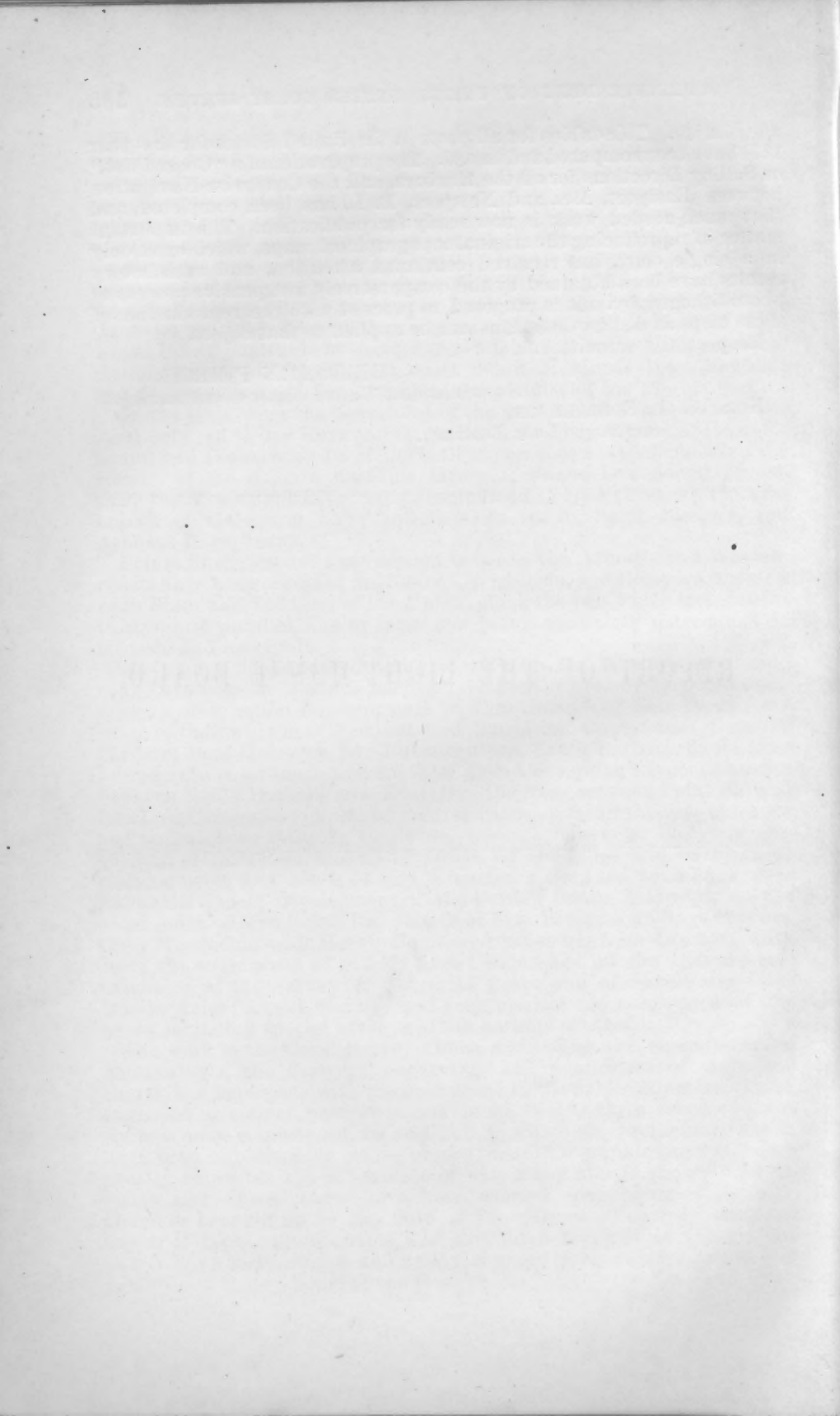
Respectfully submitted.

BENJAMIN PEIRCE,

Superintendent United States Coast Survey.

Hon. W. A. RICHARDSON,

Secretary of the Treasury.



REPORT OF THE LIGHT-HOUSE BOARD.

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Geological Survey

Washington, D. C.

1900

Report of the

Geological Survey

for the year 1900

Volume 1

Part 1

Geology

of the

United States

Department of the Interior

Geological Survey

R E P O R T
O F
THE UNITED STATES LIGHT-HOUSE BOARD.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE LIGHT-HOUSE BOARD,
Washington, November 24, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of the Light-House Board for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1873.

Very respectfully,

JOSEPH HENRY, *Chairman.*

Hon. W. A. RICHARDSON, *Secretary of the Treasury.*

[1.]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE LIGHT-HOUSE BOARD,
Washington, D. C., October 14, 1873.

Hon. W. A. RICHARDSON, *Secretary of the Treasury :*

SIR: The following report of the operations of this Board during the last year is respectfully submitted:

No part of the executive branch of the Government includes more diversified duties or involves greater responsibilities than the Light-House Establishment.

The character of the aids which any nation furnishes the mariner in approaching and leaving its shores marks, in a conspicuous degree, its advancement in civilization. Whatever tends to facilitate navigation, or to lessen its dangers, serves to increase commerce, and hence is of importance not only to the dwellers on the seaboard, but to the inhabitants of every part of the country. Whoever has surplus products of industry to dispose of has a pecuniary interest in the improvement of commerce.

Every shipwreck which occurs enhances the cost of transportation, and, therefore, affects the interests of the producer. But it is not alone in view of its economical effects that the light-house system is to be regarded. It is a life-preserving establishment, founded on the principles of Christian benevolence. None can appreciate so well the value of a proper system of this kind as he who has been exposed for weeks and perhaps months to the perils of the ocean, and is approaching in the darkness of night perhaps a lee shore. He looks then, with anxious gaze, for the friendly light which is to point the way amid treacherous rocks and sunken shoals to a haven of safety. Or it may be in mid-day,

when observations cannot be had, the sun and coast being hid by dense fogs, such as imperil navigation on our northern and western coasts. He then listens with breathless silence for the sound of the fog-trumpet which shall insure his position and give him the desired direction of his course.

With that entire confidence which is inspired by a perfect light-house system the alternatives of life and death, of riches and poverty, are daily hazarded; and therefore it is of the first importance that the signals, whether of light or sound which indicate the direction of the course, and the beacons which mark the channel, shall be of the most improved character, and that they be under the charge of intelligent, efficient, and trustworthy attendants. But, above all, one maxim should ever be observed, namely, perfect regularity of exhibition of every signal from night to night and from year to year. A light, for example, which has been regularly visible from a tower, it may be for years, cannot be suffered to fail for a single night, or even for a single hour, without danger of casualties of the most serious character. A failure of such a light to send forth its expected ray, is, as it were, a breach of a solemn promise, which may allure the confiding mariner to an untimely death or a disastrous shipwreck.

In view of these facts our Government early established a light-house system, which, though simple and inexpensive at first, has since been extended and improved to meet the wants of an increasing commerce and the unrivaled resources of the country. It has been maintained with an enlightened liberality which indicates a just appreciation of its importance.

The magnitude of the light-house system of the United States may be inferred from the following facts: First, the immense extent of the coast which, from the St. Croix River, on the boundary of Maine, to the mouth of the Rio Grande, in the Gulf of Mexico, includes a distance of over 5,000 miles; on the Pacific coast a length of about 1,500 miles; on the great northern lakes about 3,000 miles, and on inland rivers about 700 miles, making a total of more than 10,000 miles. Secondly, the magnitude of the system is exhibited by the fact that nearly every square foot of the margin of the sea throughout the whole extent of 5,000 miles along the Atlantic and Gulf coast is more or less illuminated by light-house rays, the mariner rarely losing sight of one light until he has gained another. Thirdly, the same fact is illustrated by the number of signals now in actual existence as exhibited in the following table:

TOTAL SIGNALS FOR THE ENTIRE ESTABLISHMENT.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 591 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 29 |
| Light-ships | 21 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines | 35 |
| Day or unlighted beacons | 363 |
| Buoys in position | 2, 838 |

To carry on so extended a system necessarily requires a carefully-devised organization, based upon the history of all that has been recorded in regard to the subject, and a series of efficient officers and trained assistants.

The duties which belong to the light-house system involve the most varied knowledge and practical skill, a thorough acquaintance with the wants of commerce, engineering abilities of high order, with scientific acquirements, which shall appreciate the value of every new discovery

that may find an application in the improvement of signals, and the ability to make or direct such investigations as may from time to time be found desirable. To insure these requisites the organization of the light-house system includes, first, a Light-House Board, consisting of two officers of the Navy, two engineer officers of the Army, and two scientific civilians, with the addition of an officer of the Navy and an engineer officer of the Army as secretaries, who are also members of the Board. Secondly. It also includes twelve inspectors from the Army or Navy, and as many engineer officers from the Army, who have united charge of the twelve districts into which the coast is divided. The Light-House Board, having charge of the supervision of the whole system, is divided into five committees, to each of which special duties are assigned. These committees are on finance, engineering, floating aids, lighting, and experiments. It is the duty of each member of the Board to render himself intimately acquainted with the details of the business intrusted to his care, as well as to keep himself informed, as far as possible, of the condition of the general system. For this purpose, as well as that of insuring the proper working of the establishment in the several districts, it is advisable that he should make, from time to time, inspection of light-houses at various points on the coast. The inspector of each district is required to visit, at stated intervals, each light-house within his jurisdiction after completion by the engineers, to correct any delinquencies on the part of the keepers, and to supply oil and other materials necessary to the efficient maintenance of the signals, and finally to inform the engineer as to any repairs which may be required. The district engineers, as well as the engineer officers of the board, find full employment for all the theoretical knowledge and practical skill they possess in the surveys of new sites, making studies for the construction of new permanent aids to navigation, many of them on submarine sites in exposed positions, in planning and rearing the towers, and in fitting up the lenticular apparatus.

The scientific portion of the Board is at present composed of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey and the director of the Smithsonian Institution; to the first of whom is referred the duty of fixing the precise latitude and longitude of the various positions on the coast, in furnishing exact surveys of harbors, channels, &c., as well as the data for determining the position of light-houses, and, in the case of the present incumbent, of solving any mathematical problem of unusual complexity which may arise in the course of the varied discussions of the Board. The duty of the second civilian mentioned has been to examine and report upon the improvements in the lighting apparatus, the different materials for illumination, and on the efficiency of fog-signals.

The naval and engineer secretaries are the principal executive officers, who carry on the routine duties of the establishment during the intervals of the meetings of the Board.

In order that the members of the Board from different departments of the Government may co-operate harmoniously with each other, the whole system is placed under the Secretary of the Treasury. This organization of the light-house system was adopted after much deliberation, founded upon a very able report made by Lieutenant (now Admiral) Jenkins, who had been appointed to investigate the light-house systems of Europe. It has now been in operation upward of twenty years, and has in that time been prosecuted with the most satisfactory results in the way of increasing the number of stations, in the economy of materials, and improvement in signals.

It is true that it is sometimes suggested that the light-house system

might be better managed by a single department of the Government, but this we think it not difficult to disprove were this the place to enter into a discussion of the subject. It may be sufficient to observe that the old system, for which this was substituted, was managed by a single individual and his assistants as a bureau of the Treasury Department, with results which were far from being satisfactory.

The system requires the co-operation of officers of the Army and Navy, who by their special training are well fitted for the work to which they are respectively assigned, and of whom the Government has their commission and their official reputation as a guarantee against pecuniary loss and delinquency in a faithful discharge of duties. It has also been said that the light-house system is of a practical character, and, therefore, does not require the aid of high science. But in regard to this, it may be observed that the present system of light-house apparatus, now in use in every part of the civilized world, was invented and introduced into practice in its minutest details by a man of abstract science, the celebrated Fresnel, who shared with Young, of England, the invention of the undulatory theory of light, and its application to all the phenomena of optics.

The light apparatus introduced by the Board as a substitute for that previously in use is principally that of the French system. But the Board have been from the first alive to the introduction of improvements, and have carefully considered every suggestion and tested every invention which gave promise of greater economy or efficiency. Instead of sperm-oil, which was first employed, they have introduced, at one-third of the cost, lard-oil, and with this a required modification of the lamps, particularly those of the larger kind, in order that the oil may be burned at a higher temperature, especially in the northern portions of the United States. But the greatest improvement which has been introduced is that relative to fog-signals, indispensable aids to navigation, especially on the northeastern and western portions of our coast. At first these signals were principally confined to bells, weighing in some cases from 2,000 to 2,500 pounds. These were rung by winding up a weight which in its descent gave motion to a hammer striking the bell. In regard to this signal, an improvement has been introduced, by which an expenditure of about one-tenth of the power produces an equal effect. Bells are still used in cases where the signal is required to be heard only at a comparatively small distance, but in most cases much more powerful instruments are required, such as are founded on what is called resonance, in which the air itself is the resounding body as well as the conductor of sound. These instruments are of three kinds: first, the ordinary locomotive whistle, much enlarged in size and somewhat modified in form, and blown by steam from a high-pressure tubular boiler; second, the reed-trumpet actuated by air condensed in a reservoir by the power of a caloric engine; third, the syren-trumpet, operated by steam from a boiler sustaining a pressure of from 50 to 70 pounds per square inch. The sound from these instruments is many times more powerful than that from the largest bells.

A difficulty in carrying out the present system is the frequent change in the officers of districts, and the still more frequent change in the keepers of the stations.

The duties of the inspector and engineer are so special that it requires a considerable time to become perfectly familiar with them, and the experience which is gained by an individual is lost to the Government by his recall to the Army or Navy, and the substitution in his place of another officer, who has to pass through a similar training before he can

render the best service. In regard to light-keepers, the most efficient and faithful men, who from years of practice have acquired the skill necessary to a proper discharge of their duties, have been in many cases changed by collectors of customs for new men, for no other reason than to give place to some political favorite. It is hoped that the application of the civil-service reform to the employment of light-keepers will be of material benefit to the general service.

The Light-House Board, during the past year, desirous of acquainting itself minutely with any improvements which of late years may have been introduced into the light-house service in Europe, obtained the sanction of the honorable the Secretary of the Treasury to commission Major Elliot, of the Corps of Engineers of the Army and engineer-secretary of the Board, to visit Europe and report upon everything which he might observe relative to light-house apparatus and the management of light-house systems. He has lately returned, after having gathered information which will prove of importance in its application in our country, as will be evident from his preliminary report.

Major Elliot was everywhere received with marked cordiality, and every facility was given him to inspect the various coasts and systems of administration, of which full information was furnished him, together with the drawings and models necessary for a perfect acquaintance with the latest improvements which have been adopted in Great Britain and on the continent. The special thanks of the Board are due to His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, the master; to Sir Frederick Arrow, the deputy master; and the elder brethren of Trinity House, for the warmth of their reception and the marked distinction they conferred upon him as the representative of the Board; and to M. Leonce Reynaud, inspector-general of ponts et chaussées and director of the French light-house service, for his efforts to make the visit of Major Elliot profitable to his country and agreeable to himself.

[2.]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Office of the Light-House Board, Washington, September 17, 1873.

Professor JOSEPH HENRY, *Chairman* :

I have the honor to make a preliminary report of my journey of inspection of the light-house establishments of Europe, which I have made by direction of the Board and with the approval of the honorable the Secretary of the Treasury, and from which I returned a few days since.

I sailed on the 30th of April, and, after a pleasant voyage, reached Liverpool on the 10th of May, observing *en route* the light-houses on the Irish coasts and the light-ships and buoys on the approaches to Liverpool.

On the 30th of May I arrived at London, and was cordially received by Sir Frederick Arrow, the deputy master, and the elder brethren of Trinity House, under the charge of which are the lights of England, and which also has a supervising control of the Irish and Scotch lights.

I remained in London some weeks, in order to take advantage of the opportunities which were kindly offered me of inspecting the light-houses, &c., on the coasts of England, in the steamers which were about to take the annual supplies to the light-houses, and in which I was to be accompanied by a delegation of the elder brethren, which was appointed for the purpose by Trinity House at its next session after my arrival. My time was occupied before our departure in inspecting the depots, lamp-shops, photometric test-rooms, &c., belonging to Trinity House; also plans of light-houses, lenses, and other optical apparatus used on the coasts of Great Britain.

I also visited Dover with Professor Tyndall, the scientific adviser, some of the elder brethren, and the engineer of Trinity House, to attend the inauguration of fog-signal experiments, which, under the direction of the former, are now being carried on at an experimental station on the cliffs near the great electric light of South Foreland.

The Board will remember that Sir Frederick Arrow and Captain Webb, of the elder brethren, visited the United States during the summer of last year, to be present at some experiments with the steam-whistle, the horn, and the siren at Portland Harbor.

And I will here mention that the light-house authorities of Great Britain are fully alive to the necessity of powerful fog-signals, and are anxiously seeking to find the best machine to carry intelligence to the mariner, when he is enveloped in fog, not only of his approach to the coast, but, by means of distinguishing characteristics of sound, to indicate to him on what part of the coast he is.

I think we have been impressed that on our foggy coasts of New England, California, and some of the great lakes, our fog-signals are fully as important as our lights, and the English are following us in this regard.

Professor Tyndall told me of his intention to make an exhaustive series of experiments with all the fog-signals at present in use, and to determine the best; and he and the elder brethren of Trinity House are especially pleased at the action of our Board in sending one of our American syrens for use at the Dover experiments.

The experiments are made by several observers on vessels cruising in the Straits of Dover, at different distances from the signal-station, and under varying circumstances of wind and weather.

The signals in use when I was at Dover were a steam-whistle, an air-whistle, and a trumpet of Professor Holmes's patent, but very much like the American invention of Daboll, and of which the English have several in use. Since the time mentioned the experiments have included a cannon and our own syren, and they are still in progress. I have a printed list of the questions to be answered by the experimenters when they have completed their labors, which I inclose herewith. Sir Frederick kindly promised to inform me of the results arrived at.

The delay in London gave me a good opportunity of seeing the great improvements in lamps made by Mr. Douglass, the distinguished engineer of Trinity House, and which are of the greatest importance in the improvement of the British lights, as they will be in regard to other countries. Not only is the brilliancy of the illumination very much increased by ingenious methods of promoting combustion, but the consumption of oil is actually decreased. Colza oil is principally used in British light-houses, though mineral oil is rapidly being substituted for it for the sake of economy, and, while the latter is also true in regard to the greater part of the continent, *the French government has made an order for a general change to mineral oil in all the light-houses of the republic.*

When the Trinity House tender had been made ready, I embarked with two of the elder brethren, Admiral Collinson, C. B., and Captain Weller, for an inspection of the British lights on the shores of the North Sea, and visited nearly every one on the coasts of Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Lincolnshire, Yorkshire, Durham, and Northumberland, or from the mouth of the Thames to the Tweed, (the boundary of Scotland,) including the gas-light at Haisborough and a new electric light at Souter Point, below the river Tyne, and which have been established, the former for experimental comparison with a light-house illuminated with oil, (and which stands a few hundred yards from it; the Haisborough lights being double, as at Cape Ann, on the coast of Massachusetts,) and the latter on account of the dense volume of smoke which envelops the coast near the Tyne, and which is produced by the immense number of manufactories on the river between Shields and Newcastle.

I had excellent opportunities for testing the different varieties of lights in all kinds of weather, and especially the gas and electric lights in fog.

I was especially shown the system of marking the positions of rocks and shoals by means of what Trinity House calls "red cuts," *i. e.*, by means of covering proper sectors of the dioptric apparatus with red glass screens; and I made at different places on the northeast coast of England several boat excursions at night to test the utility of the system.

After my return from the inspection of the northeast coast, I embarked with Captain Webb, of the elder brethren, at Portsmouth, and inspected the light-houses on the Isle of Wight, on the coasts of Hampshire, Dorsetshire, Devonshire, and Cornwall, and passed around Land's End and as far as Saint Ives, on the west coast of Cornwall, visiting the celebrated light-house on "The Wolf" Rock, off Land's End, and which is a recent and the most difficult of all the English examples of light-house engineering.

I regretted that I could not land at the Eddystone light-house, but the sea, although usually not so dangerous as at The Wolf, was too heavy when I passed it to make a landing practicable. In addition to the light-houses on the coasts, I particularly observed the light-ships and the system of buoyage; and I will here mention that the British use the flashing-lens apparatus in their light-ships in many cases, and that they are found much more useful than fixed lights. I would recommend to the immediate attention of the Board the consideration of the propriety of distinguishing some of our numerous light-ships off the coasts of Massachusetts and on Long Island Sound in this way. The British find no difficulty, also, in the use of fog-signals operated by hot-air engines in their light-ships, and I saw several instances of this, in one case hearing the signal distinctly at a distance of eight miles.

From England I went to France and had conference with Monsieur Reynaud, *l'inspecteur-général des ponts et chaussées*, and director of the French light-house establishment, and Monsieur Allard, his assistant; also with the three lens-manufacturers of Paris.

I had much interest in seeing our own optical apparatus in all stages of its manufacture; of seeing the modes of testing the lenses, burners, and mineral-oil adopted by the French engineers, and of examining the most complete *dépôt des phares* in the world, which contains examples of all the stages of the progress of the science of light-house illumination, from the first efforts of Fresnel, a predecessor of Monsieur Reynaud, and the inventor of the system which bears his name, to the present time.

I visited the lights at the mouth of the Seine, and the double electric lights of "La Hève," at Saint Adresse, near Havre.

I afterwards proceeded to Vienna and examined the light-house apparatus at the Industrial Exhibition, consisting of models, drawings, and photographs of light-houses from different countries, including our own, and a package of which I made up a short time before I went to Europe, and which I was gratified to learn, on my return, obtained a diploma of honor.

After returning from Vienna I visited some light-houses on the coast of Wales, including two very interesting ones at Holyhead and at "The South Stack."

The former, a new one, was not lighted until some days after my inspection, but it was quite ready, and combined all the latest improvements of the English in regard to lens, lamp, and lantern. At South Stack is a light which is lowered down the cliff in foggy weather, when the upper light is obscured in fog and it is clear below—a plan which I had before thought of as applicable to our lights on the elevated cliffs of the Pacific coast. I also visited Ireland and Scotland, the former by special invitation from the board of commissioners of the Irish lights, and I had an excellent opportunity of seeing two of the gas-light houses, (Howth Head and Wicklow Head,) of which Professor Tyndall, when in the United States, expressed so favorable an opinion, and which have been applied only by the Irish board except in the case I have mentioned, viz, the experimental light at Haisborough, on the east coast of England.

These gas-lamps can be increased in an instant, when the weather becomes thick or foggy, from twenty-eight to forty-eight, sixty-eight, or eighty-eight, and to one hundred and eight jets in dense fog, and Mr. Wigham, of Dublin, the inventor, exhibited to me his apparatus for producing a light from three hundred and twenty-four jets in the same lens-apparatus.

At Edinburgh I visited the board of Scottish light-commissioners, and had an interesting, and instructive interview with Mr. Thomas Stevenson, the engineer of the board, and a son of the builder of the celebrated Bell Rock and Skerryvore light-houses.

I also visited the very extensive manufactory of lenses for light-houses of Chance Brothers & Company, near Birmingham, and who are the furnishers of light-house apparatus to Trinity House, and they also supply, in a large degree, the Irish and Scottish boards, as well as India, China, and South America. Chance Brothers claim that their optical apparatus is superior to the French, and they certainly have a great advantage in having for the constant supervision of their work a gentleman of high scientific attainments.

I carried with me a special letter from the honorable the Secretary of State, to the ministers and consuls of the United States in Europe, and I received every facility and courtesy from them and from the officials of the countries which I visited.

I have full notes of my inspection, and at an early day I shall have the honor to present to you a detailed report of what I saw differing from our own system.

In closing this preliminary report I will say that the great questions which are occupying the attention of the light-house authorities of Europe, and in which the different establishments are in competition with each other, are: *What is the best illuminant?* and, *What is the best means for producing the most perfect combustion?*

I will only add that while the British and French systems are necessarily very much like our own, I saw many details of construction and administration which we can adopt to advantage, (and which I shall exhibit in my detailed report,) and there are many others in which we excel. Our shore fog signals, particularly, are vastly superior both in number and power. They are in advance of us in using the gas and the electric lights in positions which are of special importance; in the use of azimuthal condensing prisms for certain localities; in their lamps; in the fog-signals of light-ships; in their light-ships with flashing lights; and, more than all, in the character of the keepers, who are in service, during good behavior, until death or superannuation, who are promoted for merit, and whose lives are insured by the Government for the benefit of their families.

I am much indebted to Mr. Paul J. Pelz, chief draughtsman to the Board, who accompanied me by its permission, and with the approval of the honorable the Secretary of the Treasury, as my secretary, and who has made many sketches for the illustration of my report, and who, in other ways, has been of much assistance to me in the execution of the duty assigned me.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE H. ELLIOT,
Maj. of Engineers, U. S. A., Engineer-Secretary.

[3.]

CONDITION AND OPERATIONS OF THE LIGHT-HOUSE SYSTEM DURING
THE FISCAL YEAR 1872-'73.

*Light-houses, light-ships, fog-signals, day-beacons, and buoys belonging to the United States
Light-House Establishment on the 1st of July, 1873.*

ATLANTIC COAST AND STRAIT OF FLORIDA.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 332 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 18 |
| Light-ships | 20 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | 20 |
| Day or unlighted beacons | 344 |
| Buoys in position..... | 2,368 |

COAST OF THE GULF OF MEXICO.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 52 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 2 |
| Light-ships | 1 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines | 2 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 16 |
| Buoys in position..... | 135 |

PACIFIC COAST.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 26 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 1 |
| Light-ships | 0 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines | 6 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 1 |
| Buoys in position..... | 89 |

NORTHERN AND NORTHWESTERN LAKES.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 181 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 8 |
| Light-ships | 0 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines | 7 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 2 |
| Buoys in position..... | 246 |

It has ever been the endeavor of the Light-House Board to conduct the system under its charge with a strict regard to economy, with a view to obtaining the greatest amount of efficiency with a given expenditure of means. For this purpose frequent visits have been made to different parts of the coast, and a rigid enforcement of rules and regulations has been insisted on, holding officers and light-keepers personally responsible for the strict performance of duty.

Under the several names of the twelve geographical divisions or districts into which the coast of the United States is divided, will be found a detailed statement of the condition, changes, and work which has been done during the year. From these statements it will be seen that although the various signals at different stations are generally in such a condition of efficiency as to meet the wants of navigation, still there are many new lights called for by commerce, and many stations at which repairs and reconstructions are imperiously demanded. Indeed, in these respects the wants of the service are constantly recurring, since buildings, however well made at the time

of their construction, are subject to the deteriorating influence of the weather, as well as the more immediate destructive effects of equinoctial storms and the occasional recurring commotions of the sea of almost irresistible violence.

In regard to the general estimates for repairs of light-houses, for supplies (including oil, &c.,) for light-ships, and for buoys, the Board has to say that it has always been the custom of this Office, in preparing the annual estimates for supporting the existing and authorized aids to navigation, and the construction of new ones, to make as close a calculation of items, quantities, and prices as the information at hand would allow, and to endeavor to so manage the disbursements as at all times to have ample funds available to supply any losses and repair any damage, however serious, to which this service is so peculiarly liable during the winter months.

For repairs and incidental expenses of light-houses we have estimated \$250,000, an increase of \$25,000 over the amount estimated last year, which experience during the last year has shown to be necessary.

For expenses of fog-signals we have estimated an increase of \$10,000, on account of the extension of this branch of the service.

For the salaries of light-keepers the estimate is \$599,400, and the increase is owing to the increase in the number of light-keepers authorized by the appropriations for new lights. There are in actual employment and required for new lights appropriated for, 999 light-keepers, and the average pay authorized by law is \$600 per annum.

For supplies of light-houses the estimate is \$395,350, and the increase is due, as above, to the increased number of lights authorized by law.

For the expenses of light-ships the estimate is \$234,087.50, and an increase of \$16,355 over the appropriation of last year, which experience has shown to be insufficient.

For expenses of buoyage our estimate is \$350,000, and the increase is due to the increased demand for these aids to navigation, decay of those in use, and losses by ice and storm.

During the last fiscal year the following changes have occurred in the board: Rear-Admirals Bailey and Walke, having retired, were succeeded by Commodore Foxhall A. Parker and Capt. John Lee Davis. Commodore Parker was, in turn, succeeded by Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis.

Rear-Admiral Boggs, the naval secretary, retired and was succeeded by Commander John G. Walker. The other members of the board, viz, Professor Henry, Generals Humphreys and Barnard, Professor Peirce, and Major Elliot, remain as at the date of the last annual report.

[4.]

List of light-houses finished and lighted between July 1, 1872, and July 1, 1873.

| Name of station. | Locality. | When lighted. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Burnt-Coat Harbor, range or leading lights, (two). | Swan Island, off coast of Maine..... | August 15, 1872. |
| Newburyport, inner range or leading lights, (two). | Harbor of Newburyport, Merrimac River, Massachusetts. | June 1, 1873. |
| Wood End..... | Entrance to harbor of Provincetown, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. Harbor of refuge. | November 20, 1872. |
| Bullock's Point..... | On a shoal in Providence River, Rhode Island, off Bullock's Point. | November 1, 1872. |
| Sabin's Point..... | On a shoal in Providence River, off Sabine's Point, Rhode Island. | November 1, 1872. |
| Blackwell's Island*..... | North end of Blackwell's Island, near Hell Gate, East River, New York. | September 15, 1872. |
| West Point †..... | On Gee's Point, (West Point,) Hudson River, New York. | October 1, 1872. |
| Esopus Meadows †..... | On a shoal in Hudson River, between Poughkeepsie and Rondout, New York. | August 26, 1872. |
| Barber's Point..... | On Barber's Point, west side of Lake Champlain, New York. | Opening of navigation in the spring of 1873. |
| Mispillion..... | On Delaware Bay, near mouth of Mispillion River... | June 15, 1873. |
| "The Thimble"..... | On "The Thimble" shoal, entrance to Hampton Roads, Virginia. | October 10, 1872. |
| Love Point..... | On a shoal off Love Point, Chesapeake Bay, mouth of Chester River, Maryland. | August 15, 1872. |
| Body's Island †..... | On Body's Island, sea-coast of North Carolina..... | October 1, 1872. |
| Sullivan's Island range or leading lights, (two). † | On Sullivan's Island, north side of entrance to harbor of Charleston, South Carolina. | July 15, 1872. |
| Saint Simon's..... | On Saint Simon's Island, entrance to Saint Simon's Sound, sea-coast of Georgia. | September 1, 1872. |
| Dame's Point..... | On a shoal in Saint John River, Florida..... | July 15, 1872. |
| Mobile Point †..... | On Mobile Point, east side of entrance to harbor of Mobile, Alabama. | February 15, 1873. |
| Bolivar Point †..... | On Bolivar Point, north side of entrance to Galveston Bay, Texas. | November 15, 1872. |
| Cleveland †..... | Cleveland, Ohio, Lake Erie..... | Opening of navigation in the spring of 1873. |
| Gibraltar †..... | Mouth of Detroit River, Michigan, Lake Erie..... | Do. |
| Pentwater..... | On pier at harbor of Pentwater, Lake Michigan, Michigan. | June 20, 1873. |
| Racine..... | On pier at entrance to harbor of Racine, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin. | September 5, 1872. |
| Milwaukee..... | On pier at entrance to harbor of Milwaukee, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin. | October 30, 1872. |
| Grassy Island, (two)..... | At each end of canal into mouth of Fox River, Green Bay, Wisconsin. | ..... |
| Pigeon Point..... | On Pigeon Point, sea-coast of California..... | November 15, 1872. |

* Erected and maintained by city of New York.

† Reconstructed.

‡ Reconstructed. Destroyed during the rebellion.

[5.]

FIRST DISTRICT.

The first district extends from the northeastern boundary of the United States (Maine) to and including Hampton Harbor, N. H., and includes all aids to navigation on the coasts of Maine and New Hampshire.

Inspector.—Commander Thomas O. Selfridge, United States Navy, to September 13, 1872; Commander W. K. Mayo, United States Navy, from September 13, 1872, to June 30, 1873; Commander W. N. Allen, United States Navy, present inspector.

Engineer.—Lieut. Col. James C. Duane, Corps of Engineers, Bvt. Brig Gen., United States Army.

In this district there are :

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons..... | 51 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ended July 1, 1873..... | 2 |
| Light-houses, for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on July 1, 1873..... | 2 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-ships..... | 0 |
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | 8 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 46 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 361 |
| Spare-buoys for relief..... | 221 |
| Tender (steamer) Myrtle for construction and repair; also used in second district, and tender Iris, (inspector's tender)..... | 2 |
| Tender (sail) schooner Wave (for repairs) also used in second district..... | 1 |

The following numbers, which precede the names of stations, correspond with those of the light-house list of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States, issued January 1, 1873.

LIGHT-HOUSES AND LIGHTED BEACONS.

6. *Nash's Island, off the mouth of Pleasant River, Maine.*—A new lantern, parapet, and deck have been made.

15-16. *Burnt-Coat Harbor, (range lights.)*—This new station was completed and lighted for the first time on the 15th of August, 1872. Both of the lights are white, the rear, fourth order, dioptric, 75 feet above sea-level; the front, fifth order, dioptric, 42 feet above sea-level, and are 100 feet apart, on a course NE $\frac{3}{4}$ N. The towers are of brick, square in plan; the keeper's dwelling is of wood, and all of the buildings are white. The station is located on the north side of the entrance to the harbor.

34. *Monhegan, Monhegan Island.*—An appropriation for new house for the keeper is recommended at this station.

40. *Seguin, off mouth of Kennebec River, Maine.*—A 10-inch steam-whistle fog-signal has been established at this station, and is arranged to give blasts of 8 seconds at intervals of 52 seconds. The work on the new parapet and decks for the lantern is in progress. The exterior wood-work of the keeper's dwelling has been repainted.

42-43. *Cape Elizabeth, west side of entrance to Casco Bay, &c., Portland Harbor, Maine.*—An appropriation was made last year for rebuilding the western tower; the foundation and basement have been constructed, and the iron-work for the tower is nearly ready.

45. *Portland Breakwater, in Portland Harbor, Maine.*—This structure will be completed this year; during the course of its construction a light has been exhibited from a temporary wooden tower, located at the outer extremity of the pier. As soon as the breakwater is completed it will be necessary to occupy the pier-head by a permanent tower, and an appropriation is asked for this purpose.

46. *Wood Island, west side of entrance to Saco River, Maine.*—A fog-bell tower, with Stevens's striking-apparatus, and a cast-steel bell, weighing 1,315 pounds, has been established, and considerable repairs to the station have been made.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named light-stations there have been made repairs and renovations more or less extensive during the year.

1. *Saint Croix river, on Dochet's Island, in Saint Croix river, Maine.*
2. *West Quoddy Head, southwest side of entrance to Passamaquoddy Bay, Maine.*
3. *Little River, west side of entrance to Little River Harbor, Maine.*
4. *Libby Island, entrance to Machias Bay, Maine.*
5. *Moose-Peak, west side of entrance to Bay of Fundy, Maine.*
7. *Narraguagus, west side of Narraguagus Bay, Maine.*
8. *Petit Menan, south end of Petit Menan Island, Maine.*
9. *Prospect Harbor, east side of entrance to the harbor.*

10. *Winter Harbor*, west side of entrance to the harbor.
11. *Mount Desert Rock*, off Mount Desert, Maine.
12. *Baker's Island*, off Mount Desert, Maine.
13. *Bear Island*, off Cranberry Islands, Maine.
14. *Bass Harbor Head*, east side of entrance to Bass Harbor, Maine.
17. *Eggemoggin*, north side of east entrance to Eggemoggin Reach, Maine.
18. *Saddleback Ledge*, in Isle au Haute Bay, Maine.
19. *Heron Neck*, west side of entrance to Carver's Harbor, Maine.
20. *Deer Island Thoroughfare*, south side of west entrance to the thoroughfare.
21. *Eagle Island Point*, west side of Isle au Haute Bay, near the head.
22. *Pumpkin Island*, south side of west entrance to Eggemoggin Reach, Maine.
23. *Matinicus Rock*, entrance to Penobscot Bay, Maine.
25. *White Head*, west side of entrance to Muscle Ridge Channel, Penobscot Bay, Maine.
26. *Owl's Head*, south side of entrance to Rockland Harbor, Maine.
27. *Brown's Head*, east side of west entrance to Fox Island Thoroughfare, Maine.
28. *Negro Island*, entrance to Camden Harbor, Maine.
29. *Grindel's Point*, north side of entrance to Gilkey's Harbor, Maine.
30. *Dice's Head*, north side of entrance to Castine Harbor, Maine.
31. *Fort Point*, west side of entrance to Penobscot River, Maine.
32. *Tenant's Harbor*, south side of the entrance to the harbor.
33. *Marshall's Point*, east side of entrance to Herring Gut Harbor, Maine.
35. *Franklin Island*, west side of entrance to George's River, Maine.
36. *Pemaquid Point*, east entrance to John's Bay, Maine.
37. *Burnt Island*, west side of entrance to Townsend Harbor, Maine.
38. *Hendrick's Head*, east side of mouth of river Sheepscot, Maine.
39. *Pond Island*, west side of entrance to river Kennebec, Maine.
41. *Halfway Rock*, in Casco Bay, Maine.
44. *Portland Head*, west side of entrance to Portland Harbor, Maine.
45. *Portland Breakwater*, on the outer end of the breakwater in Portland Harbor, Maine.
47. *Goat Island*, north side of entrance to Cape Porpoise Harbor, Maine.
48. *Boone Island*, off York Harbor, Maine.
49. *Whale's Back*, east side of entrance to Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire.
50. *Portsmouth Harbor*, west side of entrance to the harbor.
51. *Isle of Shoals*, off Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

The following-named light-stations require repairs to be made during the current and ensuing year :

3. *Little River*, west side of entrance to harbor of Little River, Maine
4. *Libby Island*, entrance to Machias Bay, Maine.
5. *Moose Peak*, on Moosepeak Head, Maine.
6. *Nash's Island*, west end of Moose Peak Reach, Maine.
18. *Saddleback*, in Isle au Haut Bay, Maine.
23. *Matinicus Rock*, off Penobscot Bay, Maine.
26. *Owl's Head*, west side of Muscleridge channel, Penobscot Bay, Maine.
34. *Monheigan Island*, off George's Islands, Maine.
40. *Seguin*, off mouth of river Kennebec, Maine.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

There are no light-ships in the first district.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

West Quoddy Head.—Ten-inch steam-whistle.
Petit Menan.—Ten-inch steam-whistle.
Matinicus Rock.—Twelve-inch steam-whistle.
White Head.—Ten-inch steam-whistle.
Monhegan.—Six-inch steam-whistle.
Seguin.—Ten-inch steam-whistle.
Cape Elizabeth.—Ten-inch steam-whistle.
Portland Head.—Second-class Daboll air-trumpet.
 All of the above are in good condition.

At the *House Island Depot*, Portland Harbor, Maine, experiments with and tests of steam and air fog-signals, boilers, air-tanks, and engines have been made during the last year.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

Names and positions of the day or unlighted beacons:
Jerry's Point, Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire.—Iron.
South Beacon, Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire.—Stone.
North Beacon, Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire.—Wooden mast.
Wiley's Ledge, Portsmouth Harbor, New Hampshire.—Iron spindle.
York Ledge off River York, Maine.—Iron spindle.
Fishing Rocks, Kennebunkport, Maine.—Iron spindle broken off, spar buoy substituted.
Stage Island Monument, entrance to Saco River, Maine.—Stone tower 40 feet high.
Sharp's Rocks, entrance to Saco River, Maine.—Iron socket and wooden shaft; socket broken off, spar-buoy substituted.
Ram Island Ledge, (new,) east side of main entrance to Portland Harbor, Maine.—Wooden tripod 50 feet high.
Back Cove Beacon, Portland Harbor, Maine.—Pile beacon.
White Head Ledge, in White Head passage to Portland Harbor, Maine.—Iron spindle, slightly bent.
Trott's Rock, in White Head passage to Portland Harbor, Maine.—Iron spindle broken off, will be replaced with a new one.
Mark Island Monument, Casco Bay, Maine.—Stone tower 50 feet high, in good condition.
Black Jack Rock, entrance Kennebec River, Maine.—A new hole has been drilled in the rock, and a wrought-iron spindle will be set.
Seal Rock, Kennebec River, Maine.—Iron spindle, copper cylinder.
Lee's Rock, Kennebec River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft, socket broken, spar-buoy substituted.
Ram Island Ledge, Kennebec River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Winslow's Rocks, Kennebec River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft, socket broken off, spar-buoy substituted.
Ames' Ledge, Kennebec River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Beef Rock, Kennebec River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Lime Rock, Back River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Carleton's Ledge, Back River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Clough's Rock, Sheepscoot River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Merrill's Ledge, Sheepscoot River, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.
Yellow Ledges, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Iron shaft, copper cylinder.

Garden Island Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Iron shaft, copper cylinder and one ball, shaft good, lower part of cylinder partially broken away and ball gone.

Otter Island Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Iron shaft, copper cylinder and two balls, shaft bent, lower part of cylinder partially broken away, and one ball gone.

Ash Island Point, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Holes have been drilled in the ledge, and a tripod will be erected.

Dodge's Point Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Wooden shaft attached to stump of iron spindle.

Potterfield Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Lowell's Rock, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Iron spindle and cage.

Seal's Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Iron spindle and cage.

Harbor Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Shipyards Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Iron spindle broken off, not necessary.

Fiddler's Ledge, Penobscot Bay, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Northeast Ledge, Camden Harbor, Maine.—Iron spindle.

Morse's Point Ledge, Camden Harbor, Maine.—Iron spindle.

Hosmer's Ledge, Castine Harbor, Maine.—Stone monument.

Steel's Ledge, Belfast Harbor, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Fort Point Ledge, Penobscot River, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Odom's Ledge, Penobscot River, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Buck's Ledge, Penobscot River, Maine.—Iron beacon.

Center Harbor Ledge, Eggemoggin Reach, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.

Ship and barges, Blur Hill Bay, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.

Bunker's Ledge, Mount Desert, Maine.—Stone beacon.

Half-Tide Ledge, Narraguagus Harbor, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.

Norton's Reef, Pleasant River, Maine.—Iron tripod, shaft, and ball.

Snown's Rock, Moosepeak Reach, Maine.—Iron socket, wooden shaft.

Gilchrist's Rock, Moosepeak Reach, Maine.—Iron shaft and ball.

Western Bar, Lubec Narrows, Maine.—Wooden crib filled with stone.

The Ledge, Saint Croix River, Maine.—Wooden crib filled with stone.

All of these beacons are in good condition except where it is otherwise specified.

Steps have been taken to substitute spindles for buoys in the following places, viz :

Stone's Rock, Old York River.

Cow Island Ledge, Casco Bay.

Lower Basket Island Ledge, Casco Bay.

Gooly Ledge, Casco Bay.

Hodsdon's Ledge, Sheepscoot River.

Basket Island Ledge, Casco Bay.

Hypocrite Ledge, near Damiscove Island.

Egg Rock, George's River.

Goose Rock, Fox Island.

Iron Point Ledge, Fox Island.

Inner Ledge, Isle au Haute.

Colby's Ledge, Merchant's Row.

Scrag Island Ledge, Merchant's Row.

Drunkard's Ledge, Penobscot Bay.

Trafton's Island Ledge, Millbridge.

Jordan's Delight Ledge, Narraguagus.

Bunker's Ledge, Mount Desert.

BUOYS.

New buoys have been placed to mark the following dangers, viz :

Burnt Coat Harbor, Maine.

- John's Island Ledge.
- Heron Island Ledge.
- Gooseberry Island Ledge.
- Hat Island Reef.

Lubec Narrows, Maine.

- Lower Buoy.
- Upper Buoy.

Machias Bay, Maine.

- Cross Island Ledge.
- Thornton Point Ledge.
- Seal Cove Ledge.
- Sea-shore Ledge.
- Foster's Island Ledge.

Rockland Harbor, Maine.

- North end of Southern Ledge.
- South end of South Ledge.
- Railway Ledge.

Ninety-eight new buoys have been used to supply losses during the year.

DEPOT.

A buoy-depot is at present located upon House Island, near Fort Scammel, Portland Harbor, upon land belonging to the War Department, which is now needed by the engineer in charge of the construction of fortifications at that point.

Notice has been given that the depot must be removed, and an appropriation of \$15,000 is recommended for the purchase of a site and the erection of a wharf and the necessary buildings.

[6.]

SECOND DISTRICT.

Extends from Hampton Harbor, New Hampshire, to include Gooseberry Point, entrance to Buzzard's Bay, and embraces all the aids to navigation on the coast of Massachusetts.

Inspector.—Commander George H. Perkins, United States Navy.

Engineer.—Lieut. Col. James C. Duane, Corps of Engineers, brevet brigadier-general United States Army.

In this district there are :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 61 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 3 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 0 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-ships, (in position) | 8 |
| Light-ships, (for relief) | 2 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines | 4 |
| Day or unlighted beacons | 51 |
| Buoys actually in position | 508 |
| Spare buoys, for relief and to repair losses | 414 |
| Tender-steamer Verbena, inspector's tender | 1 |

The following numbers, which precede the names of stations, correspond with those of the light-house list of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States, issued January 1, 1873 :

LIGHT-HOUSES AND LIGHTED BEACONS.

54, 55. *Newburyport, upper harbor*.—Two range-lights to guide up the river Merrimack to the city of Newburyport have been established in the same position as the private lights heretofore maintained by subscription, and were lighted June 1, 1873. The front light is on an iron tower, conical in form, 14 feet 6 inches high, located on Bayley's new wharf, and the focal plane is 25 feet above the sea. The rear light is about 350 feet W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. from the front light, on a brick tower, pyramidal in form, 32 feet high, and the focal plane is 47 feet above the sea.

64, 65. *Baker's Island, south side of northerly entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts*.—A frame dwelling for the assistant keeper has been erected and the light-house land partially refenced with posts and pickets.

78. *Race Point, Cape Cod, Massachusetts*.—A 12-inch steam-whistle has been established, and is arranged to give two blasts of 4 seconds' duration each, with an interval of 8 seconds between them, followed by an interval of 44 seconds. A frame engine-house 12 feet by 24 feet, and fuel, water-sheds and tanks have been erected.

79. *Wood End, Cape Cod, Massachusetts*.—This new light-station was completed and lighted for the first time on the night of the 20th of November, 1872. The tower is of brick, pyramidal in form, and is painted brown. The focal plane is 34 feet above the ground and 45 feet above the sea. The lens is of the fifth order of the system of Fresnel, illuminating the entire horizon, and will show a red light flashing every 15 seconds, which can be seen in clear weather from the deck of a vessel 10 feet above the sea at a distance of eleven nautical miles. The exterior of the lantern, railing, and deck, and all of the iron-work at the top of the tower, are painted black. The keeper's dwelling is of wood; one and a half stories high; painted cream-color, and is placed north-eastward of the tower.

80. *Long Point, Cape Cod, Massachusetts*.—A new keeper's dwelling and tower has become indispensable at this station, the beach having changed to such an extent as to leave the foundation of the present building exposed. The piles on which the present building is supported are decayed, and the entire structure in danger of being carried off by a heavy storm.

84. *Cape Cod Highlands, Truro, Massachusetts*.—A first-class Daboll trumpet has been established at this station, and is arranged to give blasts of 8 seconds' duration, with intervals between them of 30 seconds. A frame engine-house, 12 feet by 24 feet, and fuel-shed, have been erected. Some repairs have been made.

85, 86, 87. *Nauset Beach, at Eastham, Cape Cod, Massachusetts*.—Fourth-order lenses have been substituted in the places of the 6th at this station. The dwelling-house should be enlarged, or a small cottage built for the accommodation of the assistant keeper, as the building now occupied is entirely too small.

91. *Monomoy, southern extremity of Cape Cod, Massachusetts.*—The importance of establishing a powerful light at this point was urged in the last annual report. The present light is insufficient, and the necessity of furnishing a more efficient aid to the navigation of this great thoroughfare, cannot be exaggerated. The last annual report of the Light-House Board contains the following statement in relation to increasing the efficiency of this light :

Monomoy Point.—The light at this station, which is of the fourth order, on a tower about 40 feet high, was originally intended as a guide to Old Stage Harbor. The harbor has been filled with sand and cannot now be entered, and the light is therefore of no further use for that purpose. But, inasmuch as nearly all vessels (both steamers and sailing) plying between New York and the eastern ports pass this point, and have now no other guide than the light-ships, which cannot be seen a sufficient distance, it is considered a matter of the greatest importance that this light should be replaced by one of sufficient power to guide vessels safely through this intricate passage. For this purpose, there is recommended a second-order fixed light, varied by red flashes, for which an estimate is submitted.

95. *Sankaty Head, on southeast side of Nantucket, Mass.*—The tower and buildings require extensive repairs, and a new lantern is necessary, and a special estimate therefor is submitted.

108. *Edgartown, north side of the harbor.*—Extensive repairs have been made at this station.

— *East Chop, Martha's Vineyard, east entrance to Holmes's Hole Harbor, Massachusetts.*—A light has been maintained for several years at this point by the subscription of the owners of steamships and by other private individuals. As there is no doubt as to the utility of the light, it is recommended that an appropriation for erecting a fourth-order light be made.

112. *Sow and Pigs, entrance to Vineyard Sound and Buzzard's Bay.*—The western entrance to Vineyard Sound is now marked by a light-ship anchored off the Sow and Pigs Ledge. A second-order light placed on this point would not only furnish a better guide to vessels entering the sound, but would be a saving of expense by enabling both the light-ship and the Cuttyhunk light to be dispensed with.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named light-stations there have been made repairs and renovations more or less extensive during the year :

- 56 and 57. *Ipswich*, entrance to Ipswich Harbor, Massachusetts.
58. *Annisquam*, entrance to Annisquam Harbor, Massachusetts.
59. *Straitsmouth*, north side of Cape Ann, Massachusetts.
62. *Eastern Point*, east side of entrance to Gloucester Harbor, Massachusetts.
63. *Ten-Pound Island*, Gloucester Harbor, Massachusetts.
66. *Hospital Point*, Beverly, Massachusetts.
67. *Fort Pickering*, Salem, Massachusetts.
68. *Derby Wharf*, Salem, Massachusetts.
69. *Marblehead*, south side of entrance to Marblehead Harbor, Massachusetts.
70. *Egg Rock*, off Nahant, Massachusetts.
71. *Minor's Ledge*, entrance to Boston Bay, Massachusetts.
72. *Boston*, north side of main entrance to Boston Harbor, Massachusetts.
73. *Narrows*, entrance to Boston Harbor, Massachusetts.
74. *Long Island Head*, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts.

- 75, 76. *Plymouth*, entrance to Plymouth Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 77. *Duxbury Pier*, entrance to Plymouth Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 81. *Mayo's Beach*, head of Wellfleet Bay, Massachusetts.
 - 82. *Billingsgate Island*, near Wellfleet, Massachusetts.
 - 83. *Sandy Neck*, entrance to Barnstable Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 88, 89. *Chatham*, west side of Chatham Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 90. *Pollock Rip*, light-ship, off Chatham, Massachusetts.
 - 92. *Shovelful Shoals*, light-ship, off Chatham, Massachusetts.
 - 93. *Handkerchief*, light-ship, Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts.
 - 94. *Nantucket*, (Great Point,) northeast point of Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 - 96. *South Shoal*, light-ship, off Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 - 97. *Gay Head*, west point of Martha's Vineyard Island, Massachusetts.
 - 98. *Brant Point*, entrance Nantucket Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 99. *Nantucket Range Beacon*, Nantucket Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 100, 101. *Nantucket Cliff Range Beacons*, near Nantucket Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 102. *Bass River*, entrance to Bass River, Massachusetts.
 - 103. *Bishop & Clerk's*, Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts.
 - 104. *Hyannis*, entrance Hyannis Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 105. *Cross Rip*, light-ship, off Nantucket, Massachusetts.
 - 106. *Cape Poge*, near Edgartown, Massachusetts.
 - 107. *Succonnessett*, light-ship, Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts.
 - 109. *Holmes' Hole*, (west chop,) entrance to Holmes' Hole Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 110. *Nobsque Point*, entrance to Wood's Hole Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 111. *Tarpaulin Cove*, on Naushon Island, Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts.
 - 113. *Hen and Chickens*, light-ship, entrance to Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.
 - 114. *Cuttyhunk*, entrance to Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.
 - 115. *Dumpling Rock*, Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.
 - 116. *Clark's Point*, entrance to New Bedford Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 117. *Palmer's Island*, New Bedford Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 118. *Ned's Point*, entrance to Mattapoisett Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 119. *Bird Island*, Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.
 - 120. *Wing's Neck*, entrance to Sandwich Harbor, Massachusetts.
- The following-named light-stations require repairs to be made during the current and ensuing years:
- 60. *Cape Ann*, Massachusetts.
 - 80. *Long Point*, (Cape Cod,) entrance to Provincetown Harbor, Massachusetts.
 - 91. *Monomoy*, southern point of Cape Cod, Massachusetts.
 - 95. *Sankaty Head*, island of Nantuekct, Massachusetts.
 - 97. *Gay Head*, western end of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts.
 - 114. *Cuttyhunk*, entrance to Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

Although none of the light-ships in this district have parted their moorings, or met with any serious accidents during the past year, yet more extensive repairs have been required than perhaps ever before in a single year, eight out of the whole number (ten) having been taken into port for that purpose. With the exception of Vineyard Sound they are all now in excellent order.

90. Pollock Rip, off Chatham, Massachusetts. This vessel has been put in complete order during the year at a total expense of \$1,258.66.

92. *Shovelful*, on *Shovelful Shoal*, off *Chatham*, Massachusetts. This vessel has been thoroughly repaired at an expense of \$5,287.26.

93. "*Handkerchief*," on *Handkerchief Shoal*, in *Vineyard Sound*, Massachusetts. This vessel has been extensively repaired and refitted at an expense of \$6,800, and is now in perfect order.

96. *Nantucket*, *New South Shoals*, twenty-one miles S. S. E. from the island of *Nantucket*. Has had no repairs during the year, and is in good condition.

105. "*Cross Rip*," off *Cross Rip Shoal*, in *Nantucket Sound*, Massachusetts. Early in December last the windlass of this vessel was started, in a severe gale, and it was found necessary to take her to *New Bedford*. Upon examination the vessel was found to be very rotten in her timbers and planking, and to require very extensive repairs, which were made at an expense of \$12,393.79.

107. *Succonnessett*, between *Succonnessett* and *Eldridge Shoals*, *Nantucket Sound*. The repairs of this vessel, which were in progress at the date of the last annual report, were completed within the estimate, and the vessel returned to her station, for which she is well adapted, though much smaller than the other light-vessels in the district. The expense of the repairs was \$4,707.63.

112. *Vineyard Sound*, off *Sow and Pigs Rocks*, western entrance to *Vineyard Sound*, Massachusetts. This vessel requires considerable repairs, at an estimated expense of \$3,000.

113. *Hen and Chickens*, western side of entrance to *Buzzard's Bay*, Massachusetts. This vessel was taken to *New Bedford* last autumn, and some necessary repairs made, at an expense of \$775.15.

Reliefs No. 9 and 24. Necessary repairs were made to these vessels during the year, at an expense of \$1,527.00.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

Cape Ann.—Twelve-inch steam-whistle.

Boston.—First-class Daboll air-trumpet.

Race Point.—Twelve-inch steam-whistle.

Cape Cod.—First-class Daboll air-trumpet.

All of the above are in good condition.

FOG SIGNALS ON LIGHT-SHIPS IN VINEYARD SOUND.

The entire commerce by sea between the East and New York and the South passes through *Vineyard Sound*, and depends on the light-ships at "*Pollock Rip*," on the eastern, and the "*Sow and Pigs Reef*," at the western entrance, to guide them in entering and leaving the sound. In foggy weather these lights are not available and many disasters occur in consequence.

The Board therefore earnestly recommend that an appropriation of \$10,000 be granted for the purpose of putting fog-signals in these vessels, which may be operated by steam or hot air.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

Names and positions of the day or unlighted beacons in the second district:

Old Cock, *Buzzard's Bay*, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle 36 feet high; cage at top.

Egg Island, *Buzzard's Bay*, Massachusetts.—Granite cone with iron spindle and vane.

Range Beacon, Fairhaven, Massachusetts.—Iron triangular pyramid 40 feet high.

Cormorant Rocks, entrance Mattapoissett Harbor, Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle; cage at top.

Lone Rocks, entrance Wood's Hole, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle; cage at top.

Collier's Ledge, Centreville Harbor, Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts.—Granite base, iron spindle, ball, and vane.

Great Rock, west of Point Gammon, Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle; cage at top.

Hyannis Breakwater, Massachusetts.—Wooden spindle, four arms; cask at top.

Sunken Pier, Bass River Bar, Massachusetts.—Wooden spindle; cask at top.

Spindle Rock, entrance to Edgartown Harbor, Massachusetts.—A new iron spindle 12 feet high, with cask at top, surmounted by a spindle and vane, has been erected in place of the one which was carried away by the ice.

Billingsgate Shoal, Massachusetts.—Old site; timber beacon, with masts and slats.

Egg Island Rock, entrance to Wellfleet Harbor, Massachusetts.—Wooden spindle; cask at top.

Duxbury Beacon, Massachusetts.—Square granite, and granite post at top.

Breakwater Beacon, Massachusetts.—Square granite, with wooden spindle and cage.

Hogshead Beacon, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle, with arm, cask, and cage at top.

North Beacon, entrance to Scituate Harbor, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle, with two rounds.

South Beacon, entrance to Scituate Harbor, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle, with two lozenges.

Londoner, off Thatcher's Island, Cape Ann, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle with cage at top.

Point Alderton, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Square granite pyramid with cone at top.

False Spit, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Granite base, with iron spindle and cage at top.

Spit Beacon, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Square granite pyramid.

Nix's Mate, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts.—Square granite base, with octagonal wooden pyramid.

Great Farm Bar, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Square granite base and granite cone, with iron spindle and cage at top.

Deer Isle Point, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Square granite pyramid.

Bird Island, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle, cage at top.

Sunken Island, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Granite base, with wooden spindle and cage at top.

Pig Rocks, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Granite pyramid, with wooden spindle and cage at top.

Half-tide Rock, entrance to Swampscot Harbor, Massachusetts.—A wrought-iron spindle 23 feet high, with cask at top, painted red, has been set in place of the wooden shaft.

Cat Island, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—Wooden spindle, with cask at top.

Marblehead Rock, entrance to Marblehead Harbor, Massachusetts.—Granite, conical, with wooden spindle.

Little Aqua-Vitæ, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—Granite, with wooden spindle and cage at top.

Great Aqua-Vitæ, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—Granite, with wooden spindle and cage at top.

Hardy's Rock, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—Wooden spindle, with two triangles at top.

Bowditch Beacon, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—This beacon has been rebuilt of granite on the old site; it is a triangular pyramidal structure, surmounted by a mast and cage; the sides at the base are 16 feet; at top 7 feet; height of masonry, 30 feet, to top of cage, 45 feet. The wooden mast and cage are painted black.

Halfway Rock, off Marblehead, Massachusetts.—Granite beacon. It has been rebuilt.

Little Haste Beacon, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—Wooden mast, with cask at top.

Abbott's Monument, entrance to Salem Harbor, Massachusetts.—Square granite, with wooden mast and cask at top.

Monument Bar, entrance to Beverly Harbor, Massachusetts.—Square granite, wooden mast, cage at top.

Ram's Horn Beacon, entrance to Beverly Harbor, Massachusetts.—Square granite, wooden mast.

Lobster Rocks, Beverly Harbor, Massachusetts.—Stone, with wooden spindle.

Black Rock, Gloucester Harbor, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle with cage at top.

Harbor Rock Beacon, Gloucester Harbor, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle with ball and cage at top.

Five-Pound Island Beacon, Gloucester Harbor, Massachusetts.—Granite base with iron spindle and ball at top.

Lobster Rock, Annisquam Harbor, Massachusetts.—Square granite beacon. Has been rebuilt.

Lane's Point, Annisquam Harbor, Massachusetts.—Square wooden beacon.

Point Neck Rocks, Entrance to Essex Harbor, Massachusetts.—Iron spindle, with ball at top.

Black Rocks, Newburyport Harbor, Massachusetts.—A stone pier, 15 feet square and 15 feet high, has been erected in the place of the iron spindle, and will be surmounted by a wooden pyramid painted red.

North Pier, Newburyport Harbor, Massachusetts.—Wooden crib filled with stone.

South Pier, Newburyport Harbor, Massachusetts.—Wooden crib filled with stone.

Dry Salvages, off Cape Ann, Massachusetts.—Holes have been drilled in this ledge and a day mark is being erected.

Harding's Ledge, Boston Bay, Massachusetts.—Holes are being drilled in this ledge; when completed a day mark will be erected.

BUOYS.

Owing to the want of another tender for buoy purposes it was found impossible to care for the buoys as thoroughly as desirable, and another tender will be sent as soon as possible to assist in the work of the district. Thirty-one spar buoys and nine iron buoys have been lost by ice and other causes during the year.

DEPOTS.

Cohasset, Massachusetts.—The buoy depot at Cohasset for the northern part of the district was temporarily adopted in its present position from motives of economy, the ground belonging to this establishment, and the sheds which had been used by the stone cutters and other workmen employed in the construction of Minot's Ledge light-house, serving for buoy sheds, but it was never intended that the location should be a permanent one, the channel of approach being very narrow, crooked, and shoal, and freezing early in the season, cutting off access to the depot by the tenders and causing great inconvenience.

For these reasons the sheds and wharf have not been repaired and as they are now fast going to decay it is not thought advisable to expend more money upon them. In view of the unfitness of this location, an appropriation is asked for the purpose of transferring the depot to Lovell's Island in Boston Harbor, which belongs to the Government, and is admirably suited to the purpose as the channel near the island is never closed by ice, and the island can be approached at all stages of the tide. An estimate for this purpose is included in the annual estimates.

Wood's Hole, Massachusetts.—The building occupied by the lampist has been repaired. To put this useful depot in good order and efficient condition, an appropriation of \$5,000 is asked for, and is submitted in the estimates.

[7.]

THIRD DISTRICT.

The third district extends from Gooseberry Point, Massachusetts, to include Squam Inlet, New Jersey, and embraces all the aids to navigation on the sea and sound coasts of Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York, Narragansett and New York Bays, Providence and Hudson Rivers, Whitehall Narrows, and Lake Champlain.

Inspector.—Commodore James H. Strong, United States Navy, to June 30, 1873. Commodore Stephen D. Trenchard, United States Navy, since June 30, 1873.

Engineer.—Col. I. C. Woodruff, Corps of Engineers, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

In this district there are:

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 117 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 6 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873 | 9 |
| Light-ships in position | 6 |
| Light-ships for relief | 3 |
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines | 8 |
| Day or unlighted beacons | 39 |
| Buoys actually in position | 465 |
| Buoys for relief and to supply losses | 283 |
| Steam-tenders for supply and for inspection, "Putnam" and "Cactus" | 2 |
| Steam-tender for engineer purposes, "Mistletoe" | 1 |
| Supply-steamer for supplying the light-houses of the Atlantic and Gulf coasts, "Fern" | 1 |

The numbers preceding the names of stations correspond with the light-house list of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts, and the northern and northwestern lakes of the United States, issued January 1, 1873.

LIGHT-HOUSES AND LIGHTED BEACONS.

The Whale, Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island.—In the last annual report it is stated that "This is a reef of rocks awash at all stages of the tide, and a dangerous obstruction to navigation in the approach to the west channel of the Narragansett Bay. This channel is habitually used by the daily line of Providence steamers which pass the locality during the night, carrying large numbers of passengers and valuable freights, and it is recommended that a light and fog-bell be erected on the ledge. The estimate of the engineer of the district for the structure is \$35,000, which is embraced in the estimates of the board."

The recommendation is renewed, also the estimate for the structure, namely, \$35,000.

122. *Beaver Tail, Rhode Island.*—The first-class fog-signal, a Daboll trumpet, two twenty-four-inch engines, authorized, was completed and put in operation at the close of the month of October, 1872.

The signal was operated during four hundred and ninety-three and one-half (493½) hours of fog, throughout the past year.

124. *Newport Harbor, Goat Island, Rhode Island.*—The fog-bell authorized was erected, and the striking-apparatus put in readiness for use on the first of March, 1873.

— *Muscle Bed, Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island.*—A beacon-light and fog-bell have been erected. The light was exhibited and the fog-bell was ready for operation on the 1st of August, 1873. The illuminating-apparatus is dioptric of the 6th order of the system of Fresnel, and shows a fixed red light over an arc of 270°. The focal plane is 31 feet above the sea, and the light can be seen in clear weather at a distance of 10 $\frac{7}{10}$ nautical miles. The bell is struck by machinery at intervals of 20 seconds.

131. *Conimicut, river Providence, Rhode Island.*—The dwelling for the keeper, authorized by the appropriation made by the last Congress, is in progress under contract; on its completion the site of the present dwelling on Nyatt Point will be sold at public auction, as provided in the act making the appropriation for the new dwelling,

132. *Bullock's Point, river Providence, Rhode Island.*—The beacon-light authorized was erected and the light was exhibited on the 4th of November, 1872. It is on a shoal off the point on the east side of the channel. The pier is of granite and the illuminating-apparatus is dioptric of the 6th order of the system of Fresnel, and shows a fixed red light.

A dwelling for the keeper is recommended. The estimated cost of the dwelling, together with that of enlarging the foundation, is \$15,000.

133. *Sabin's Point, river Providence, Rhode Island.*—The structure, embracing pier and dwelling of granite, has been completed, and the light first exhibited on the 4th of November, 1872.

It is situated on a shoal off the point, in 8 feet of water, near the eastern side of the channel. The pier on which it is built and the dwelling are of granite. The illuminating-apparatus is dioptric, of the 6th order of the system of Fresnel, and shows a fixed white light.

134. *Punham Rock, river Providence, Rhode Island.*—The boat-house and landing-wharf authorized have been completed. The light was changed from white to red on the 1st of October, 1872.

135. *Fuller's Rock, river Providence, Rhode Island.*

136. *Sassafras Point, river Providence, Rhode Island.*—These beacon-lights are on opposite sides of the river and are distant about one mile.

The purchase of a site and the erection of a dwelling for the keeper

are recommended, as very great difficulty is experienced in securing a suitable person to attend the lights at the compensation fixed for such beacons. It is supposed that \$5,000 would be adequate for the object, and it is therefore recommended. The light at Sassafras Point was changed from white to red October 1, 1872.

137. *Point Judith, Rhode Island.*—The first-class steam fog-signal authorized has been erected and put in operation. The apparatus is a syren, in duplicate, receiving the steam from the same boiler.

The number of hours of fog during the year is five hundred and forty-eight, during which the signal was in operation.

138. *Block Island, Rhode Island, (northerly).*—The grading and paving for the protection of the dwelling and the site against the sand-drifts have been completed, and the measure has proved effectual in arresting the waste of the sands in the vicinity of the structure.

139. *Block Island, (southerly), Rhode Island.*—The plans for the light-house and first-class steam fog-signal have been prepared, but the difficulty of obtaining to the title, and consequent delays, have prevented the commencement of the structures. The site was finally purchased in the month of July, and preparations are in progress for the erection of the fog-signal, which will be completed during this season. Measures will be taken to place the light-house under contract, so that the structure may be begun early in the spring.

141. *Montauk Point, New York.*—The first-class fog-signal, two twenty-four-inch engines and Daboll trumpet, authorized, has been erected, and was put in operation on the 1st of May, 1873.

142. *Stonington Harbor, Connecticut.*—Very extensive general repairs are needed, and an appropriation of \$1,500 is asked for the purpose.

146. *New London Harbor, Connecticut.*—The fog-signal, second-class, two eighteen-inch engines and Daboll trumpet, authorized, has been commenced, and the building has been enlarged for its housing. The signal will be ready for operation early in October.

The fog-signal was in use two hundred and eighty-two and one-half (282½) hours during fog, but the duration of fog was much greater, for the former signal was out of repair, and was not sounded.

148. *Race Rock, Long Island Sound, New York.*—The work was discontinued for the remainder of the season early in the month of September, when adverse weather was experienced.

The plan was modified with the view of a concrete foundation in place of the riprap; and work under the new contract was commenced early in the month of May, since which the contractor has made considerable progress, having completed the laying of the facing or dimension-stone. The preparations for the laying of the concrete foundation are progressing, derricks are being erected, breakwater of riprap laid, &c.

149. *Little Gull Island, Long Island Sound, New York.*—The duplicate syren of the second class was erected and prepared for use in the month of September, 1872.

The draught of the chimney of the duplicate was found defective, and necessary alteration to remedy the defect has been made.

The number of hours of fog during the year is five hundred and thirty-four, (534,) during which the syren was in operation.

In the last annual report it is stated that "This station needs an appropriation of \$5,000 for completing the landing, reference to which was made in the last annual report.

"There is special need for the facilities of a landing for the reason that the shelter from the sea is so limited that the difficulty of landing supplies of the station, including a large quantity of coal for the steam

fog-signal, is unusually great. The recommendation for the appropriation of \$5,000 for completion of the landing is renewed."

The recommendation is again submitted.

152. *Long Beach Bar, Long Island, New York.*—The breakwater for the protection of the iron screw pile light-house has been completed, and danger from the flow of ice is not apprehended.

154. *Saybrook, Lynde Point, Connecticut.*—The fog-bell frame needs rebuilding. This and the general repairs of the station will require an appropriation of \$1,500, which is included in the estimates.

155. *Calves Island, Connecticut.*

156. *Brockway's Reach, Connecticut.*

157. *Devil's Wharf, Connecticut.*—The protection of the foundations of these lights has been carried to completion.

160. *Faulkner's Island, Long Island Sound, New York.*—In the last annual report it is stated that "the wasting away of the clay bank continues slowly during the freezing and subsequent thawing of the soil. The beach requires to be protected at an estimated cost of \$2,500, which is recommended to be appropriated." The recommendation is renewed.

161. *New Haven Harbor, Connecticut, Southwest Ledge.*—The appropriation of \$50,000 for commencing a light-house on this ledge has been applied to the foundation of the structure, which was decided by the board should be an iron tube 24 feet in diameter, filled with concrete, and surrounded by riprap. This foundation is under contract, and it is to be completed by the 1st of May, 1874.

There will be required \$50,000 additional for the structure, for which an estimate is submitted.

163. *Stratford Point, Connecticut.*—In the last annual report it is stated that "the buildings of this station are very old and unfit for occupation. An estimate for a suitable dwelling, over which the tower may be placed, was submitted in the last annual report. It is recommended that the amount be appropriated, viz, \$15,000." The recommendation is renewed.

164. *Stratford Point Shoal, Long Island Sound, New York.*—An appropriation of \$50,000 was made for the commencement of a light-house to supersede the light-ship at this station.

The nature of the shoal has been examined by boring into the shoal, the result of which is considered favorable for the iron tubular foundation, or concrete as may be finally determined.

The amount of the existing appropriation will suffice for the foundation, which will carry the work above high water.

An additional appropriation of \$50,000 will be required to continue the structure, and an estimate is submitted.

166. *Bridgeport Harbor, Connecticut.*—The better protection of the iron screw pile light-house against the floating ice is deemed necessary, and a coping of heavy stones to resist the ice is proposed, for which there is required the amount of \$5,000, for which an estimate is submitted.

167. *Black Rock, Connecticut.*—In the last annual report it is stated that "the tower and keeper's dwelling (erected in 1808) are in an advanced state of decay, and need rebuilding. The new structure may be planned with the tower over the keeper's dwelling." The recommendation is renewed, and an estimate is submitted.

168. *Penfield Reef, Connecticut.*—The riprap foundation and pier, including the landing, and all of granite, have been completed, and the contractor for the dwelling and tower, also of granite, has commenced this portion of the structure. The light will, doubtless, be exhibited early during the coming winter season.

170. *Eaton's Neck, New York.*—The supply of fresh water for the steam fog-signal was found to be failing very rapidly, and it became necessary to drive an artesian well and build an accessory cistern. The well has been driven, and the supply of fresh water is found to be adequate to all the wants of the signal. The number of hours' duration of fog in which the signal was operated during the year is 494½.

171. *Lloyd's Harbor, New York.*—The jettee built for the protection of the site of the dwelling and-light has not fully answered the purpose for which it is intended.

The abrasion continues, and threatens the destruction of the site. The light subserves only a local purpose. The amount of \$2,000 for the protection of the site is recommended.

173. *Execution Rocks, New York.*—The number of hours' duration of fog for the year during which the signal was operated, was 284½.

175. *Hart Island, New York.*—The patent from the State of New York for the site of the light-house has not been obtained, and consequently the work is suspended. The contract for the structure has been conditionally awarded, and work will be commenced as soon as the patent is secured from the State.

178. *Blackwell's Island, East River, New York.*—On the 23d of September, 1872, there was exhibited for the first time a fixed red light from a handsome tower constructed by the department of public charities of the city of New York, and the light is maintained by it.

The illuminating apparatus furnished by the United States is dioptric, of the 4th order of the system of Fresnel, and the focal-plane is 54 feet above the sea.

182 and 183. *Highlands of Navesink, New Jersey.*—Fencing and grading of the grounds are much needed. An appropriation of \$1,500 is, therefore, asked for the purpose.

185. *East Beacon, Sandy Hook, New Jersey.*—The abrasion of the beach threatened the destruction of the dwelling and tower. The encroachment of the sea was so rapid that the removal of the building was out of the question. Resort was then had to brush jetties, one of which was built on each side of the building; the result proved favorable; the accumulation of sand being very rapid in the vicinity of the building, but the abrasion continued to the westward. Under the appropriation of \$20,000 for this protection, jetties of brush have been commenced, and three are in progress; a fourth will be commenced. The accumulation of sand increases with the progress of the work on the jetties. The number of hours of fog at this station during the year was 539½; during which the signal, a syren, was in operation.

186. *West Beacon, Sandy Hook, New Jersey.*—The jetties of crib-work built some years since for the protection of this site needs rebuilding. There will be required for this purpose an appropriation of \$8,000.

187. *Conover Beacon, New Jersey.*—The wooden tower is so far decayed that its rebuilding becomes a case of necessity. The estimate for the work is \$3,000.

193. *Princess Bay, New York.*—The protection sea-wall under contract is still in progress. It is completed with the exception of the jetties, three in number, about 50 feet in length.

194. *Fort La Fayette, New York.*—The location of the fog-bell was finally decided to be on the sea-wall of the fort on the east side of the Narrows. The bell has been erected and was put in operation on the first day of August.

195. *Fort Tompkins, New York.*—The dwelling and tower surmounting the dwelling have been completed. The lantern remains to be

placed on the tower, and the light will be exhibited therefrom in a short time. The temporary light will then be extinguished.

197. *Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.*—The fog-bell was erected on the sea-wall on the northwest extremity of Governor's Island, and put in operation during the month of February, 1873.

198. *Bergen Point, New Jersey.*—The large bell struck by machinery has been substituted for the small one struck by hand.

203. *West Point, New York.*—The light was exhibited from the new beacon during the month of September, 1872. The apparatus is dioptric, of the 6th order of the system of Fresnel, and shows a fixed white light over 270° of the horizon. The focal-plane is 40 feet above the river.

204. *Esopus Meadows, New York.*—The light was exhibited from the new building during the month of August, 1872.

The supporting pier and the light-house are built of granite, near the west side of the river; the apparatus is dioptric, of the 5th order of Fresnel, and illuminates an arc of 270° of the horizon, with a fixed white light. The focal-plane is 58 feet above the river, and the light can be seen in clear weather 12 nautical miles. Proposals were solicited for the sale and removal of the old stone-dwelling, but none were received. Instructions have been given to have the building torn down, and the stone to be thrown around the base as riprap.

207. *Hudson City, New York.*—The pile foundation and pier are under contract. The plans for the dwelling and tower are being prepared, and the work will be put under contract in good season.

211-222.—*Hudson River Beacons, New York.*—The portable beacons were removed during the month of November and stored at Stuyvesant Depot. Stake-lights were placed temporarily until the close of navigation. Repairs, more or less, were required at the sites of the lights, owing to the abrasion of freshets. The beacons were replaced during the month of May, and repainted.

470. *Crown Point, Lake Champlain, New York.*—The improvements authorized by the appropriation have been made, and consist of a barn, and general repairs of the dwelling and grounds.

471. *Barber's Point, Lake Champlain, New York.*—The light was first exhibited at this station on the opening of navigation on the lake. The station being isolated, the keeper is obliged to keep a horse to procure supplies for family use, the nearest town being about two and a half miles. A barn, therefore, becomes necessary, for which an estimate of \$1,000 is submitted.

473. *Juniper Island, Lake Champlain, Vermont.*—The bell-frame needs rebuilding, for which, and the general repairs of the station, an appropriation of \$1,000 is submitted.

476. *Colchester Reef, Lake Champlain, Vermont.*—A gale of unusual violence, on the 15th and 16th of January, damaged the dwelling to some extent; and the shock of the waves was so great as to greatly alarm the keepers, and to cause the tower to sway so much that the lens was thrown from its pedestal and damaged. The ice also threatened the foundation; and it is known that this produces effects of a serious character. In order to anticipate casualty to the building, and to quiet alarm for its safety in storms and against ice, an appropriation of \$5,000 is asked for riprapping with large stone the base of the structure.

477. *Bluff Point, Valcour Island, Lake Champlain, New York.*—After many vexatious delays in the search of title to the site, the owner of the land refused to convey the deed unless certain conditions were guaranteed to him, namely, the right to construct a wharf near the site, and to have the right of way across the light-house grounds.

These conditions were assented to, as the use of the wharf will also be secured to the United States. The purchase was concluded in April; and the contractor for the building was duly notified to commence the structure. The cellar has been opened in solid rock, and large portions of the materials are on the grounds.

480. *Cumberland Head, Lake Champlain, New York.*—The purchase of the land adjacent to the light, required to open the view of the light to the northward, has been concluded, and the land has been fenced. The necessary clearing of the trees to open the light will be made.

482. *Isle La Motte, Lake Champlain, New York.*—The recommendations for a dwelling at this station, at an estimated cost of \$8,000 in the annual reports of past years, are renewed and are indeed urged.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following stations in the third district, repairs, more or less extensive, have been made during the year :

122. *Beaver Tail*, Rhode Island.
123. *Lime Rock*, Rhode Island.
124. *Newport Harbor*, Rhode Island.
125. *Rose Island*, Rhode Island.
131. *Conimicut*, Rhode Island.
132. *Bullock's Point*, Rhode Island.
133. *Sabin's Point*, Rhode Island.
134. *Pumham Rock*, Rhode Island.
135. *Fuller's Rock*, Rhode Island.
136. *Sassafras Point*, Rhode Island.
137. *Point Judith*, Rhode Island.
138. *Block Island*, Rhode Island.
140. *Watch Hill*, Rhode Island.
141. *Montauk Point*, New York.
142. *Stonington Harbor*, Connecticut.
146. *New London Harbor*, Connecticut.
149. *Little Gull Island*, New York.
152. *Long Beach Bar*, New York.
154. *Saybrook, (Lynde Point,)* Connecticut.
155. *Calves Island*, Connecticut.
156. *Brockway's Reach*, Connecticut.
157. *Devil's Wharf*, Connecticut.
160. *Faulkner's Island*, New York.
161. *New Haven Harbor*, Connecticut.
163. *Stratford Point*, Connecticut.
166. *Bridgeport Harbor*, Connecticut.
167. *Black Rock*, Connecticut.
170. *Eaton's Neck*, New York.
173. *Execution Rocks*, New York.
174. *Sand's Point*, New York.
179. *Great West Bay*, New York.
180. *Fire Island*, New York.
- 182–183. *Highlands of Navesink*, New Jersey.
185. *East Beacon Sandy Hook*, New Jersey.
187. *Conover Beacon*, New Jersey.
188. *Chapel Hill*, New Jersey.
190. *Waackaack*, New Jersey.
191. *Elm Tree Beacon*, New York.
193. *Prince's Bay*, New York.

- 196. *Robbin's Reef*, New York.
- 198. *Bergen Point*, New Jersey.
- 200. *Passaic Light*, New Jersey.
- 204. *Esopus Meadows*, New York.
- 205. *Rondout*, New York.
- 206. *Saugerties*, New York.
- 208. *Four-mile Point*, New York.
- 209. *Coxsackie*, New York.
- 210. *Stuyvesant*, New York.
- 212. *New Baltimore Dike*, New York.
- 213. *Five-Hook Island*, New York.
- 214. *Coeyman's Bar*, New York.
- 215. *Roha Hook*, New York.
- 216. *Schodack Channel*, New York.
- 218. *Cow Island*, New York.
- 219. *Parada Hook*, New York.
- 220. *Van Wie's Point*, New York.
- 221. *Cross Over*, New York.
- 222. *Cuyler's Dike*, New York.
- 454-469. *Whitehall Narrows*.
- 470. *Crown Point*, New York.
- 476. *Colchester Reef*, Vermont.
- 480. *Cumberland Head*, New York.

The following-named stations in the third district require repairs and renovations during the current and ensuing years :

- 132. *Bullock's Point*, Rhode Island.
- 135. *Fuller's Rock*, Rhode Island.
- 136. *Sassafras Point*, Rhode Island.
- 142. *Stonington Harbor*, Connecticut.
- 149. *Little Gull Island*, New York.
- 154. *Saybrook*, (*Lynde Point*), Connecticut.
- 160. *Faulkner's Island*, New York.
- 163. *Stratford Point*, Connecticut.
- 166. *Bridgeport Harbor*, Connecticut.
- 167. *Black Rock*, Connecticut.
- 171. *Lloyd's Harbor*, New York.
- 182-183. *Highlands of Navesink*, New Jersey.
- 186. *West Beacon Sandy Hook*, New Jersey.
- 187. *Conover Beacon*, New Jersey.
- 454-469. *Whitehall Narrows*.
- 471. *Barber's Point*, New York.
- 473. *Juniper Island*, Vermont.
- 476. *Colchester Reef*, Vermont.
- 482. *Isle la Motte*, New York.

The following-named stations in the third district are not mentioned elsewhere :

- 126. *Dutch Island*, Rhode Island.
- 127. *Poplar Point*, Rhode Island.
- 128. *Prudence Island*, Rhode Island.
- 129. *Bristol Ferry*, Rhode Island.
- 130. *Warwick*, Rhode Island.
- 144. *Morgan's Point*, Connecticut.
- 145. *North Dumpling*, Long Island Sound.

- 150. *Gardiner's Island*, New York.
- 151. *Plum Island*, New York.
- 153. *Cedar Island*, New York.
- 159. *Horton's Point*, New York.
- 162. *New Haven Long Wharf*, Connecticut.
- 165. *Old Field Point*, New York.
- 169. *Norwalk Island*, Connecticut.
- 172. *Great Captain's Island*, New York.
- 176. *Throgg's Neck*, New York.
- 177. *North Brother Island*, New York.
- 178. *Blackwell's Island*, New York.
- 184. *Sandy Hook*, New Jersey.
- 189. *Point Comfort Beacon*, New Jersey.
- 192. *New Dorp Beacon*, New York.
- 199. *Corner Stake*, New Jersey.
- 201. *Elbow Beacon*, New Jersey.
- 202. *Stony Point*, New York.
- 472. *Split Rock*, New York.
- 474-475. *Burlington Beacons*, Vermont.
- 478-479. *Plattsburgh Beacons*, New York.
- 481. *Point au Roche*, New York.
- 483. *Windmill Point*, Vermont.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

- 121. *Brenton's Reef*, off *Brenton's Reef entrance to Newport Harbor*, Rhode Island.
- 143. *Eel Grass Shoal*, off *Mystic, Connecticut, in Fisher's Island Sound*.
- 147. *Bartlett's Reef*, off *New London, Connecticut, in Long Island Sound*.—This vessel needs repairing at an estimated cost of \$500.
- 158. *Cornfield Point*, *Long Island Sound, off mouth of river Connecticut*.—This vessel needs small repairs at an estimated cost of \$300.
- 164. *Stratford Point*, off *Stratford Point, on Middle Ground, in Long Island Sound*.—This vessel will be superseded by a light-house.
- 181. *Sandy Hook*, off *entrance to New York Bay six miles from Sandy Hook and Highlands of Navesink Lights*.—On the 15th of February, 1873, the lights of this vessel were changed from white to red, complaints having been made that they were sometimes mistaken for the Highland (Navesink) lights. These lights are in good condition, except it is otherwise specified.

Relief Light-ships Nos. 17 and 20 are in good order for service.

Relief No. 23, formerly stationed upon Willoughby Spit Channel to Hampton Roads, Virginia, is being thoroughly repaired and refitted at a cost of \$1,800.

Relief No. 14.—This vessel, from age and service, was, upon examination, found not worth repairs, and was, on the 7th of October last, sold at public auction, and the proceeds, \$615, turned into the Treasury.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

- 122. *Beaver Tail, Rhode Island*.—A first-class Daboll trumpet, in duplicate.
- 137. *Point Judith, Rhode Island*.—First-class siren, in duplicate.
- 139. *Block Island, (southerly) Rock Island*.—First-class siren, in duplicate, (building.)
- 141. *Montauk Point, Long Island*.—First-class Daboll trumpet, in duplicate.

146. *New London, Connecticut*.—Third-class Daboll trumpet, in duplicate.

149. *Little Gull Island, New York*.—Second-class siren, in duplicate.

170. *Eaton's Neck, New York*.—Second-class siren, in duplicate.

173. *Execution Rocks, New York*.—Third-class Daboll trumpet, in duplicate.

185. *Sandy Hook, entrance to New York Harbor*.—First-class siren, in duplicate.

Light-Ship Fog-signal in Long Island Sound.—The immense number of passengers who are afloat nightly in vessels in Long Island Sound, between New York, Fall River, Stonington, Providence, and Norwich, and other eastern cities, and the great amount of fog on the sound, demand that one or more steam fog-signals be placed on the light-ships which lie in the track of these vessels, and an appropriation is asked of \$5,000 for this purpose.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

1. *East Lime Rock, east side of Newport Harbor*.—A square granite structure, surmounted by an iron spindle and red cage.

2. *South Point, Rose Island, Narragansett Bay*.—("Rose Island Spindle.") A square granite structure, surmounted by a spindle and cage-work keg, painted black.

3. *Halfway Rock, three-fourths of a mile southward of Prudence Island Point, Narragansett Bay*.—A spindle with square cage. Should be painted with horizontal stripes, for a channel on either hand.

4. *Warwick, or Spindle Rock Beacon, entrance to Greenwich Harbor, west channel of Narragansett Bay*.—Spindle with square cage-work day-mark, painted black.

5. *Pawtucket Beacon, Narragansett Bay, Providence River*.—A round granite base, whitewashed, surmounted by a spindle with a black ball.

6. *Pumham Beacon, Providence River, Rhode Island*.—A round stone base, whitewashed, with spindle, black ball and vane.

8. *Borden's Flats, opposite to Fall River, Rhode Island*.—A square granite beacon, with iron column and square day-mark of cage-work, painted black.

9. *Castle Island, near north end of Hog Island, Bristol Harbor*.—A round stone beacon, whitewashed, surmounted by a spindle and red ball.

10. *Allen's Rock, Warren River*.—A square granite base, and pyramid, one-eighth of a mile north of Adams' Point.

11. *White Rock Beacon, at the entrance of Wickford Harbor, Narragansett Bay*.—A round stone beacon, with iron column and square day-mark. This beacon has been damaged by ice, and needs repair.

12. *Watch Hill Reef Spindle, entrance to Fisher's Island Sound, from light-house, southwest by south three-fourths of a mile*.—An iron spindle on a rock which is bare at low water, surmounted by a square cage painted black.

13. *Sugar Reef Beacon, Fisher's Island Sound*.—Destroyed; to be replaced.

14. *Catumb Reef Beacon, Fisher's Island Sound*.—An iron-pile beacon with conical cage-work day-mark.

15. *East Spindle, entrance to Fisher's Island Sound by Lord's Channel*.—A spindle with square cage-work day-mark; being on starboard of Lord's Channel.

16. *West or Wicopesset Spindle Rock, entrance to Fisher's Island Sound*

by *Lord's Channel*—northwest of *East Spindle*, two-thirds of a mile.—An iron spindle, with square cage-work day-mark, painted black.

17. *Latimer's Reef Spindle, Fisher's Island Sound*, one mile northwest of east point of *Fisher's Island*, and three-fourths of a mile southeast of *Eel-grass Shoal light-vessel*.—An iron spindle bearing a square cage-work day-mark, painted with horizontal stripes.

18. *Ellis's Reef, Fisher's Island Sound*, three-fourths of a mile northwest of *Eel-grass Shoal light-vessel*.—An iron spindle with a square cage-work, painted black.

19. *Ram Island Reef Spindle, Fisher's Island Sound*, one-half mile southeast of *Ram Island*.—An iron spindle with square cage-work, painted black. The spindle is somewhat bent.

20. *Whale Rock Spindle*, ("Spindle on the Whale,") entrance to the *Mystic River*.—A stone beacon has been erected during the year.

21. *Crook's Spindle, Mystic River*.—An iron spindle with a quarter-keg on top. The spindle is bent over.

— *Pawtucket Point Spindle*.—Hitherto this spindle has been kept at private expense. A letter from the collector at Stonington, praying that it be maintained by the Board, has been received.

22. *Black Ledge Beacon, entrance to New London Harbor*.—An iron shaft bearing a cage-work day-mark, formed by two cones connected at the vertices.

The spindle and day-mark have disappeared, and a buoy marks the ledge at present. A new stone beacon will be constructed under an existing appropriation therefor.

23. *Groton Long Point Beacon, Fisher's Island Sound*.—An iron spindle with cage-work in the form of an inverted cone, painted red.

24. *Potter's or Seaflower Reef Beacon, one mile northwest of North Dumping light-house*.—Square granite beacon, without day-mark, erected during the past year.

25. *Saybrook Beacon, Connecticut River*.—A stone beacon, with globe, on Saybrook Bar.

26. *Hen and Chickens, Long Island Sound*.—An iron spindle bearing a square cage painted red.

27. *Branford Reef Beacon, Long Island Sound*.—A granite beacon, with iron shaft and black ball.

28. *Huncher Rock, or Black Rock Beacon, west side of entrance to Black Rock Harbor, Connecticut*.—An iron pile beacon, with cage on top.

29. *Southwest Ledge Spindle, entrance to New Haven Harbor, Connecticut*.—The new light-house on this ledge, to take the place of the one on Five-Mile Point, has been commenced. The site of the spindle, carried away by ice, is marked by a spar-buoy.

30. *Quice's Ledge Spindle, entrance to New Haven Harbor*.—An iron spindle, with a cask on top, on a rock dry at half tide.

31. *Stratford River Beacon, entrance to Stratford River*.—A granite beacon, with iron column and day-mark.

32. *Outer Beacon, Bridgeport Harbor, Connecticut*.—A frustum of a square wooden pyramid, with a cask on top of a spar.

33. *Inner Beacon, Bridgeport Harbor, Connecticut*.—A wooden structure, like the outer beacon.

34. *Southport Beacon*.—Granite beacon, with iron column and day-mark.

35. *Southport Breakwater Beacon*.—A granite structure, with iron column and day-mark.

36. *Norwalk Beacon, southwest of Norwalk Island, Connecticut*.—A granite structure, with iron shaft and day-mark.

37. *Great Reef of Norwalk Island, entrance to Norwalk Harbor.*—A wooden spindle, with cage day-mark.

38. *Sand Spit Beacon, Sag Harbor, Long Island, New York.*—A square stone beacon and wooden tower.

39. *Oyster Pond Point, Plum Gut, entrance to Gardiner's Bay.*—A granite beacon in course of erection, the foundation being up to low-water mark.

40. *Success Rock Spindle, Long Island Sound.*—An iron shaft with conical cage-work.

41. *Romer Shoal Beacon, New York Bay.*—A granite structure in the form of a frustum of a cone, bearing a wooden mast and square cage day-mark.

42. *Mill Reef Beacon, opposite New Brighton, in Kill Van Kull.*—A sheet-iron beacon, filled in with concrete, and secured to a granite base. It is conical in shape, and supports an iron shaft with an iron cage on top.

43. *Stepping Stones, Long Island Sound, New York.*—A day-beacon of granite is urgently recommended for this obstruction, very dangerous in its character. One of the large steamers navigating the sound ran upon it recently. It is marked by a can-buoy, but it is difficult to retain marks of this kind in position, owing to the tows and vessels passing so near. Attention has been called to this danger by masters of steamers and others. The estimate for the granite beacon is \$6,000.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of the district is in good condition. Nearly all the buoys in the bay of New York were carried off by the ice during the past winter, but were recovered.

Sixty buoys of all kinds were lost during the year, valued with their moorings at \$2,987.28.

The grading of the grounds and the general repairs of the buildings at the general depot at Staten Island have been continued. The grounds in front and rear of lamp-shop and near the north gate have been graded and partly laid in grass. The engine-room of the lamp-shop has been enlarged and a duplicate boiler placed there as a reserve, and a suitable 6-inch drain to conduct to the cesspool the water coming from the springs in the bank and overflowing the floor of the boiler-room. A 12-inch drain has been laid to conduct the water from the roof of the oil-vault, and a 12-inch drain from the cellar of the office building, all connecting with the main 18-inch drain of the yard.

The general drains, being only 6-inch diameter, became clogged and unserviceable.

Flagging has been laid from the gate at the south entrance along the front of the shop, office, and store-house nearly to the north gate, on the ends of each of the buildings, and thence to the oil-vaults.

Steam radiators have been introduced into the office building for the more perfect heating of the rooms of the building. The steam is furnished by the boiler of the lamp-shop.

The front of the north wharf has been extended so as to make an equal projection with the south wharf, to arrest injury to the basin from the flow of the ebb-tide into the basin.

It is proposed to apply a portion of the new appropriation of \$5,000 to the introduction of an elevator of approved kind into the lamp-shop building, to ensure a safer method of transferring the lens apparatus into the store-rooms.

Grading of the grounds will be continued, and flagging, so far as the funds will admit.

The appropriation will not be adequate for building the cisterns recommended in the last annual report. A further sum of \$5,000 will be needed for the purpose and for the general repairs and preservation of the buildings, dwelling, grounds, &c. In view of enlarging the basin, either to embrace the whole or a part of the water-front of the depot, as may be deemed advisable, there will be required for commencing the enlargement the sum of \$30,000.

The capacity for storage is at certain times found inadequate. The addition of a brick story to the oil-shed, and raising upon this story the present frame building, would, it is believed, relieve the storage-room. The brick story would furnish a better store-house for the oil received in barrels, and awaiting inspection and testing, than the frame building, which is too hot for such a purpose, causing leakage and loss of oil. The cost of such addition and change would be \$20,000.

The total amount therefore required for the general depot is \$55,000.

Lens apparatus received from France and shipped from light-house depot, Staten Island, from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| | First order. | Second order. | Third order. | Third-and-a-half order. | Fourth order. | Fifth order. | Sixth order. | Steamer lenses. | Pressed lenses. | Canal lenses. | Totals. |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Received | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 56 |
| Delivered | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 39 |
| Total | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 95 |

List of boxes, barrels, bundles, packages, cans, and kegs received at and shipped from light-house depot, Staten Island, from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| | Boxes. | Barrels. | Packages. | Total. |
|-----------------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Received | 2,929 | 3,886 | 5,627 | 12,442 |
| Delivered | 2,949 | 3,921 | 6,235 | 13,105 |
| Total | 5,878 | 7,807 | 11,862 | 25,547 |

List of cases containing illuminating apparatus received at and shipped from light-house depot, Staten Island, from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| | Lamps, &c. | First order. | Second order. | Third order. | Third-and-a-half order. | Fourth order. | Fifth order. | Sixth order. | Steamer lenses. | Pressed lenses. | Canal lenses. | Total. |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|
| Received | 22 | 50 | 85 | 43 | 24 | 53 | 42 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 361 |
| Delivered ..... | ..... | 47 | 80 | 23 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 262 |
| Total | 22 | 97 | 165 | 66 | 35 | 86 | 56 | 41 | 18 | 8 | 29 | 623 |

List of articles manufactured and repaired in lamp-shop, at light-house depot, Staten Island, from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873.

| | Lenses. | Lamps. | Lamp burners. | Miscellaneous articles. | Totals. |
|--------------------|---------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Manufactured | 3 | 160 | 245 | 296 | 704 |
| Repaired | 6 | 47 | 49 | 1,670 | 1,772 |
| Total | 9 | 207 | 294 | 1,966 | 2,476 |

GENERAL DEPOT OF THE LIGHT-HOUSE ESTABLISHMENT AT STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK.

Buoys and appendages received at and shipped from light-house depot, Staten Island, from July 1, 1872, to July 31, 1873, inclusive.

| | Can-buoys. | | | Nun-buoys. | | | Spar-buoys. | Sinkers. | | | | Ballast-balls. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | First class. | Second class. | Third class. | First class. | Second class. | Third class. | | First class. | Second class. | Third class. | Stone. | First class. | Second class. | Third class. | | | | | |
| Received | 8 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shipped | 8 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 16 | 16 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

[8.]

FOURTH DISTRICT.

The fourth light-house district extends from Squam Inlet, New Jersey, to and including Metomakin Inlet, Virginia. It includes the sea-coast of New Jersey below the Highlands of Navesink, the bay-coasts of New Jersey and Delaware, the sea-coasts of Delaware and Maryland, and part of the sea-coast of Virginia.

Inspector.—Com. W. H. Macomb, United States Navy, until his death, August 12, 1872; Capt. Reigart B. Lowry, United States Navy, from August 29, 1872, to June 30, 1873; Capt. Thomas G. Corbin, United States Navy, present inspector.

Engineer.—Col. I. C. Woodruff, Corps of Engineers, Brevet Brigadier-General, United States Army, until May 16, 1873; Lieut. Col. W. F. Reynolds, Corps of Engineers, Brevet Brigadier-General, United States Army, present engineer.

In this district there are :

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 19 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873 | 1 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873 | 5 |
| Light-ships, (in position) | 2 |
| Light-ships, (for relief) | 1 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines | 0 |
| Day or unlighted beacons | 0 |
| Buoys actually in position | 110 |
| Spare buoys for relief and to supply losses | 116 |
| Tenders (steam) for inspection, (Violet) | 1 |
| Tenders (steam) for construction and repairs, (Rose) | 1 |

The number preceding the names of stations correspond with those of the light-house list of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States, issued January 1, 1873.

LIGHT-HOUSES AND LIGHTED BEACONS.

223. *Barnegat, sea-coast of New Jersey.*—The semi-monthly measurements along the beach near the light-house have been continued, and no important changes of the water-lines are apparent, the works for protecting the beach having effected the object of their construction. The changes of the position of the sand-hill north of the dwelling are very marked. It has drifted toward the dwelling, and has already reached the store-house.

225. *Absecum, sea-coast of New Jersey.*—The semi-monthly measurements of the beach have been continued throughout the year. There have been but few changes in the water-lines since last report, the dangerous action having for the present, at least, ceased. The sand along the beach above high water has accumulated, and beach-grass is appearing on it.

The north channel into the inlet has become deeper, and is used almost exclusively. The south channel has filled up to about 5½ feet over the bar at low water, while the north channel has about 8 feet at the same stage.

The authorities of Atlantic City have not yet furnished the deed from the owners of the property for the occupation of the land where it was proposed to construct jetties for the protection of the light-house site, and the appropriation therefor has reverted to the Treasury.

226. *Hereford Inlet, sea-coast of New Jersey.*—The site has been selected and bids have been received for the construction of the light-house. The cession of jurisdiction by the legislature of New Jersey to the Government of the United States has been granted.

232. *Mispillion, Delaware Bay.*—The structure authorized by the act of Congress re-establishing the light has been erected, and the light exhibited. It is in Delaware Bay near the mouth of Mispillion River, and was completed and lighted for the first time on the 15th of June, 1873. The light is a fixed white light of the sixth order of the system of Fresnel, and is shown from a wooden frame tower, connected with the dwelling of the keeper, both colored gray, with the exception of the lantern on the tower, which is black. The focal flame is 48 feet above the water.

233. *Brandywine Shoal Light-Station, Delaware Bay.*—This structure having stood for twenty-five years, and being one of the earliest examples of iron-pile light-houses, and subject since its construction to annual assaults by great fields of ice in the breaking up of the ice of the river and bay, it is an interesting as well as important point to know the effect of time and salt water upon it. This question being one which interested the Engineer Department of the Army, which is using iron quite extensively in the improvements in the Delaware, Lieutenant-Colonel Kurtz, in charge of these improvements, proposed to the light-house engineer of the district to unite their facilities and have an ex-

amination made for the mutual benefit of the two departments. Capt. M. R. Brown, Corps of Engineers, is stationed at Lewes, Delaware, under Colonel Kurtz's orders, and had in his service a diver and the other facilities required for making the proposed examination, but was without the means of reaching the locality; accordingly the tender Rose was ordered, to report to Captain Brown for this duty.

The light-house was visited on the 30th and 31st of July, and seven of the house-piles and three of those of the ice-fender or breaker were examined. The results of this examination, as given by Captain Brown, are to be found in a table which accompanied the report of the engineer of the district. It seems evident, from the table, that the action on the iron has been quite irregular, some of the piles not having worn perceptibly, while others have diminished in diameter quite half an inch.

The following extracts from the report of Captain Brown will be of interest:

The platform of the light-house, we found, was more than 20 feet from the surface of the water, and it was at once apparent that we were obliged to work from a temporary platform, which we must build on horizontal braces about six feet from the surface of the water at mean stage of tide. Some heavy planks were found at the light-house, which were lowered and put in place as platforms, to serve as a base to hold the air-pump, &c., and to admit of some little convenience in working.

Not having much previous knowledge of the light-house I had somewhat underrated the scope and difficulty of the work involved in a thorough examination of the structure. The whole number of piles in the substructure is 77, and nearly all are covered with considerable metamorphosed iron, difficult in most cases to scrape off, and many with coral and other adhering substances, which add to the difficulty. The current here is quite strong, and around the piles is broken into numerous eddies. The water is about 9 feet deep at low water.

The horizontal braces at about the plane of low water have, in many localities, dropped to the bottom; the cast-iron collars which held them having broken, apparently by the weight of the superincumbent ice. In this way the lower system of braces is almost completely gone on the north side to an east and west line, just south of the north pile of the main structure, (1848.) They are also gone in the center of the south half of the octagon. Occasional braces, about one-third the original number, are out of place in the south end of the fender or ice-breaker, and, in fact, so few remain throughout the whole structure in this lower system that it is practically nearly useless, since the remainder are bent downward at various angles, as though by a weight, and they appear ready to follow soon the fate of the others.

These latter being supported just above the bottom by remnants of collars, rendered it difficult for a diver to walk about in a strong current; and since considerable time was required to move our temporary platform from one locality to another, it was apparent that we must measure piles so near to each other (in groups) as to necessitate few changes of the platform, in order to obtain results of any value in an inspection so limited in time as this was, for various evident reasons.

I judge that a thorough examination of the entire structure would consume two or three weeks of fair weather, and would probably yield results of considerable value and of great interest.

All of the piles are more or less perceptibly wanting in verticality, but very few of them seriously so. The two most remarkably inclined abnormally are marked X and Y on the diagram accompanying this report. They are so bent as to be inclined about 15° and 10° , respectively, to the vertical above water.

No great departure from a horizontal plane is noticeable in the platform of the light-house, but it appears to me that the southeast portion over one of the piles (X in the diagram) is slightly inclined downward to the southeast.

The light-house itself exhibits nothing abnormal. Many of the diagonal braces in vertical planes far above the surface of the water are so peculiarly corroded as to resemble, in a striking degree, the exterior bark of a red-oak tree, with deep seams and scales.

The notes on the diagram and tables seem to indicate all else not included in this report which your instructions and my limited opportunities appear to call for.

It is proper to say that the departure from verticality in the piles and the destruction of the lower system of braces referred to by Captain Brown took place soon after the structure was built. In 1855 it was

decided not to depend on the lower braces. Before that date there was no platform over the "fender" then consisting of 30 piles; in 1857 or 1858 the outer row of 38 piles was put down, thus more than doubling the strength. Then also the wooden superstructure and platform were put in, thus giving additional strength; since then the strength of the structure has been sufficient, and the only points to be guarded against are the decay of the wooden portions and the destruction by time of the iron.

236. *Cross Ledge Shoal, Delaware Bay.*—An appropriation of \$50,000 for commencing a light-house to replace the light-ship was made at the last session of Congress. The survey of the site is now in progress.

237. *Mahon's River Light-Station.*—In October last repairs were made to the plank platform around the building. Sketches have been forwarded showing the abrasion of the marsh at this site. For several years the board has recommended the removal of the light-house to a more favorable site, and as the time cannot be distant when this must be done, it is not deemed necessary to make further repairs. The amount required for the new light-house, as given in previous reports, is \$15,000, and the time required for its erection would be about six months.

— *Ship John Shoal, Delaware Bay.*—An appropriation of \$50,000 for commencing a light-house at this shoal was made at the last session of Congress. A survey of the site is now in progress.

— *Bulkhead Shoal, Delaware River.*—An appropriation of \$50,000 was made at the last session of Congress for commencing a light-house at this shoal. A survey of the site is now in progress.

— *Pea-Pach Island, Delaware River.*—An appropriation of \$8,000 for the erection of a light-house on or near the south end of the island was made at the last session of Congress. A survey of the site is now in progress.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named stations in the fourth district there have been repairs and renovations more or less extensive since the last annual report.

223. *Barnegat*, sea-coast of New Jersey.

228. *Cape May*, sea-coast of New Jersey.

220. *Cape Henlopen*, sea-coast of Delaware.

230. *Cape Henlopen Beacon*, entrance to Delaware Bay.

231. *Delaware Breakwater*, entrance to Delaware Bay.

234. *Maurice River*, New Jersey, mouth of Maurice River, New Jersey.

235. *Egg Island*, New Jersey, Delaware Bay.

238. *Cohansey*, New Jersey, Delaware Bay.

239. *Bombay Hook*, Delaware, Delaware Bay.

240. *Reedy Island*, Delaware, Delaware Bay.

241. *Christiana*, Delaware, mouth of Christiana River, Delaware Bay.

242. *Fort Mifflin*, Pennsylvania, Delaware River.

243. *Fenwick's Island*, sea-coast of Delaware.

The following are the names of light-stations in the fourth district not mentioned elsewhere in this report:

224. *Tucker's Beach*, sea-coast of New Jersey.

244. *Assateague*, sea-coast of Virginia.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

227. "*Five Fathom Bank*," on *Five Fathom Bank off the Capes of the Delaware*.—This ship is in good condition, but needs some minor repairs, which will be made at an early day.

236. "*Cross Ledge*," on *Cross Ledge Shoal in Delaware Bay*.—This vessel, needing extensive repairs was removed from her station and "*Relief No. 18*" was substituted in October last. The latter was forced from her station by ice drifts, December 24, 1872, and could not be replaced till February 12. She was again driven away on the 26th of February, and was replaced on the 11th of March.

Relief No. 18 is in good condition, and is now, temporarily, on *Cross Ledge Shoal, Delaware Bay*.

Winter Quarter Shoal.—Nearly half way from the capes of the Delaware to the capes of Virginia, six and a half miles from the nearest land, and directly in the track of our immense coast-trade, lies the danger known as *Winter Quarter Shoal*, which has caused many wrecks, and is a source of anxiety to the masters of all vessels passing that way. It is recommended that this shoal be marked by a light-ship, and an appropriation of \$50,000 is asked for that purpose.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of the fourth district is in good order.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

There are no fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines in this district.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

There are no day or unlighted beacons in this district.

DEPOT.

Christiana, Delaware.—A bulk-head has been constructed along the bank of the depot between the two wharves, and a portion of the space between the wharves has been excavated to serve as a winter harbor for the steam-tender and the relief light-vessels.

[9.]

FIFTH DISTRICT.

The fifth district extends from *Metomkin Inlet, Virginia*, to include *New River Inlet, North Carolina*, and embraces part of the sea-coasts of *Virginia and North Carolina, Chesapeake Bay*, and the *James and Potomac Rivers*.

Inspector.—Commodore *Fabius Stanly*, United States Navy.

Engineer.—Maj. *Peter C. Hains*, Corps of Engineers, Bvt. Lieut. Col., United States Army.

In this district there are—

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons..... | 70 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 3 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 7 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-ships | 0 |
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | 0 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 100 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 634 |
| Spare buoys for relief and to supply losses..... | 376 |
| Tenders (steam) Heliotrope (buoy-tender) and Tulip, (for engineer's construction and repairs)..... | 2 |
| Tenders (sail) Maggie (buoy-tender) and Spray, (engineer's tender for construction and repairs)..... | 2 |

The numbers preceding the names of stations correspond with the light-house list of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States issued January 1, 1873.

247. *Cape Henry, on the south side of the main entrance to Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.*—The annual report of the Light-House Board contains the following statements in regard to the construction of a new tower and keeper's dwelling for this light-station :

The tower is a frustum of an octagonal pyramid, built on a raised foundation of loose stone, some thirty feet above the level of the sea. The masonry of the outside is a soft sandstone, with an inside brick cylinder, the latter having been built in 1857, at which time the station was last refitted. Of the eight faces of the tower, six of them show on the outside large cracks or openings, extending from the base upward. Four of them are apparently less dangerous than the other two, and alone would not warrant any great apprehensions of danger, but the latter, viz, those on the north and south faces, where the strength of the masonry is lessened by openings for windows, are very bad, extending from the base almost to the top of the tower. These cracks cannot be seen on the inside, on account of the brick cylinder, (which is of more recent construction than the outside masonry,) and doubtless terminate at the air-space, between the outer and inner walls. At present the tower is in an unsafe condition, and there is no way of repairing the damage satisfactorily, and a new one must be built. This old tower has done good service, having been built in 1791, and is now the oldest tower on the coast, south of Cape Henlopen; but it has seen its best days, and now, from age, and perhaps defective workmanship, it is in danger of being thrown down by some heavy gale.

The light is of the second order, and cannot be seen as far at sea as its importance, in respect to location, demands. It is undoubtedly one of the first lights, in point of importance, on the coast. A new tower should be built at this station without delay, and the light made of the first order. A good site can be had near the present location, on Government land, and materials for building purposes can be landed without difficulty. It also should be noted that the keeper's dwelling is in a dilapidated condition, and at too great a distance from the tower to insure proper attendance. It is a frame building, and is now more than thirty years old. It is too small for the number of keepers at this station, and should be enlarged. At present it affords very poor protection to the keepers from inclemency of the weather in winter. A new dwelling is an absolute necessity for this station.

The above recommendation is renewed, and an appropriation of \$50,000 is asked to commence the work.

248. *"The Thimble" Shoal, at the entrance to Hampton Roads, Virginia.*—The work on the structure, which at date of last annual report was in progress, was finished October 1, 1872, and the light exhibited for the first time on the night of October 15. At the same time the light-ship anchored near this shoal, but on the opposite side of the channel, was withdrawn. This light-house replaces the last light-ship in this district. The light is of the fourth order, and shows red flashes at intervals of 30 seconds. The station is provided with two fog-bells, one on the north, the other on the south side of the light-house, which are struck simultaneously by machinery at intervals of 5 seconds.

251. *Lambert's Point, on the shoal off Lambert's Point, Elizabeth River, Virginia.*—A few months after this light-house was completed, it settled about 14 inches on the west side, on account of an unequal distribution of supplies left at the station, and the soft character of the soil on which the screw-flanges rested. It was leveled, however, without difficulty and at little expense, by lowering those piles that had not settled, by means of the water-jet process. The light-house was then secured

in a level position by driving an extra pile at each corner of the structure, and relieving the main piles of a portion of the weight by means of struts connecting the two. The light-house is now firm.

253. *White Shoals, screw-pile light-house, James River, Virginia.*—This light-house had formerly a bell rung by hand for a fog-signal. During the past year it has been supplied with one of Stevens's fog-bell machines, which strikes the bell at intervals of ten seconds.

254. *Point of Shoals, James River, Virginia.*—This light-house had formerly a fog-bell rung by hand in foggy weather. It has been supplied with a machine which strikes the bell with two blows at intervals of 5 seconds, then after an interval of 20 seconds the two blows are repeated, and so on.

— *Dutch Gap Canal, James River, Virginia.*—Plans and specifications have been prepared for a keeper's dwelling and two small beacons under the appropriation made therefor by Congress, and the necessary land for site purchased at a merely nominal price, from the city of Richmond. The cession of jurisdiction in this case comes under a general law, passed by the State, at the meeting of the last legislature, consequently no delay will be experienced, as is usually the case, by the necessity of having a special act passed. The keeper's dwelling is to be a plain frame structure, located on the high ground midway between the two beacons. The latter will be frame structures, boarded up and arranged with a room in each for supplies. The lights will be of the sixth order, one at each end of the cut. It is proposed to advertise for bids for their construction at once.

— *Solomon's Lump, in Kedge's Strait, between Tangier Sound and Chesapeake Bay.*—The last annual report contained the following remarks and estimates relating to the necessity of establishing a light at this place, which are repeated :

In compliance with a resolution of the House of Representatives, an examination and report to Congress were made during last session, upon the necessity and expediency of establishing a light to mark the shoal known as Solomon's Lump, in Kedge's Strait, between Tangier Sound and Chesapeake Bay. Solomon's Lump is a point of land on the north end of Evan's Island. There is a shoal that extends out a considerable distance from this point in a northerly direction, and is a source of danger to vessels navigating Kedge's Strait at night. Near its extreme point is the regular channel. The shoal itself has not more than about 5 feet water on it, to a point near the red buoy, which marks its extreme northerly end. At night this buoy cannot be seen a sufficient distance to be of any use. The only light in this vicinity is that on Fog Point, about one and a fourth miles in a west southwest direction ; but on account of its distance and location, it affords no security to vessels from going ashore on the reef off Solomon's Lump. The light at Fog Point was established in 1827, before the introduction of the screw-pile system of light-houses, and though it has served to mark the entrance to Kedge's Strait for a long time, it is of little value as compared with other positions that could have been selected for a screw-pile structure, which would not only have marked the entrance to the strait, but would have been a guide all the way through. A light established on the shoal off Solomon's Lump, near its extreme point, and in 5 feet water, or on the shoal on the opposite side of the channel, would accomplish both these objects, and render navigation through Kedge's Strait safe at all times. As the sailing course in either direction would be a straight line, passing just north of the light-house at Solomon's Lump, in case a light was established there, that at Fog Point would be no longer of use and could be discontinued. It would therefore not increase the number of lights nor add anything to the annual cost of maintenance.

An appropriation of \$15,000 is asked for to establish a light-house off Solomon's Lump, to take the place of that at Fog Point.

270. *Point Lovkout, north side of the entrance to Potomac River, Maryland.*—At the date of last annual report, the work of establishing a fog-signal at this station was commenced under the general appropriation for fog-signals. The signal is a bell of large size, struck by machinery

at intervals of ten seconds. It was finished and in operation November 2, 1872.

275. *Thomas Point Shoal, north side of the mouth of South River, Maryland.*—An appropriation of \$20,000 was made during the last session of Congress for a screw-pile light-house to be built on the shoal that makes off from Thomas Point, Md., to take the place of the old light-house on land, which is in need of extensive repairs, and which, on account of its distance from the track of vessels navigating the bay, is of comparatively little use at any time, and perfectly useless in foggy and thick weather, as the light cannot be seen, and the distance is too great for a fog-bell to be heard. The location on the extreme point of the shoal is one of great exposure. In view of this fact, and with the experience of Love Point light-house during the winter of 1872-'73 before us, it was deemed expedient to change the plan of this light-house, and instead of building it on screw-piles, as was at first intended, to build it on a more solid structure, that could be depended on at all times to safely withstand the heavy ice-floes that form above it in the bay. A cast-iron tube filled with concrete was therefore decided on, similar to the one now being built for the front light of the Craighill Channel range, at the mouth of the Patapsco River. Plans for the light-house have been prepared and a careful examination of the locality made by the district engineer, with a view to determine the proper method of sinking the tube in position. The light-house will stand in 8 feet water, on the extreme easterly point of the shoal, which position is close to the main channel of the bay. Borings were made at the site selected, and the shoal, below about 1 foot of soft mud and shell, was found to consist of hard blue sand and shell, with a slight trace of mud to a depth of 20 feet. It is believed that a secure foundation can be had at a depth of 12 feet or less. The bearing capacity of the material on which the structure will rest has not yet been tested, but will be before the exact depth of the foundation is definitely fixed. The tube will be of the form of a frustum of a cone to a height of 12 feet from the bottom; above this, it will be cylindrical, the diameter of the base being 30 feet, that of the cylinder 24 feet. The shell will be built up in sections, bolted together through stout flanges and sunk in position by filling it with concrete. It will be protected on the outside from the scour of the tide by a riprap of loose stone. The keeper's dwelling will rest on this solid structure. It is supposed that the tube may be sunk in position by merely excavating the material from the inside, though it is possible that one or both of the pneumatic processes may have to be resorted to. This light-house will cost considerably more than one on screw-piles, and an additional appropriation of \$25,000 is therefore required.

278. *Love Point Shoal, mouth of Chester River, Maryland.*—This light-house during the winter of 1872-'73 sustained considerable injury from fields of heavy, floating ice. Two of the ice-breaker piles were carried away, and two of the main columns of the light-house broken, so that it became necessary for a time to discontinue the light. Under an appropriation of \$10,000 made at the last session of Congress, the light-house has been repaired and the structure protected by a riprap of loose stone placed around the light-house, forming an artificial island. The amount appropriated was not sufficient to carry the riprap as high as it should be. The location is one of the most exposed in the district, and it is therefore recommended that an additional appropriation of \$5,000 be made to complete it.

279. *Craighill's Channel, range-beacons, upper or rear light, mouth of Pa-*

Patapsco River, Maryland.—Owing to the lateness of spring and the severity of the winter of 1872-'73, considerable delay was experienced in locating this range line, as it had to be done with the utmost care on account of the length and the narrowness of the channel it is intended to mark. This made it possible for the work to be done only in very calm weather, in consequence of which work on the foundation of the structure did not commence until the month of April. Further delays were occasioned by unforeseen difficulties arising from the character of the ground on which the light-house rests. A careful examination showed that the soil on top was firm, hard sand, to a depth of two feet. Below this was a thin layer of sand and mud, mixed with stones, then soft mud to a depth of fifteen feet. A pile and grillage foundation became necessary to support the piers on which the columns of the frame-work rest, to build which it was necessary to construct a coffer-dam inclosing the entire work. The light-house stands in two feet of water, mean low tide. The coffer-dam, which was commenced the middle of April, was 60 feet by 60 feet, and consisted of two rows of sheet-piling about 18 inches apart, filled in with clay puddling and sustained in place by string-pieces nailed to piles driven at distances apart of 15 feet. The sheet-piling was put down with rapidity and satisfactorily by the water-jet process. The dam was then pumped out, and the foundation piles (after some delay owing to the breaking of the dam on two occasions during heavy gales) were driven and cut off. The grillage was finished in June, and work on the piers commenced. There are nine piers, built of Port Deposit granite. It was necessary to make them strong, as the ice is piled up very heavily here sometimes during the winter. The piers were finished in August.

The light-house will be an open frame-work of the form of a frustum of a pyramid of four sides, the corner columns being of cast iron resting on cast-iron disks, which are anchored to the masonry of the piers. The focal plane is to be 105 feet above ordinary tide. The keeper's dwelling will stand within the base of the pyramid, through which an inclosed stairway will pass, leading to the lantern. The cost of this structure was necessarily increased by the difficulties encountered in getting a secure foundation, and the appropriation that was made for the two range-lights (front and rear) will not be sufficient to complete them. It is necessary, however, to place both of them in a condition to resist the ice-floes of winter. The interests of commerce require that the range-lights of which this is one should be established without unnecessary delay, as the channel they will mark is the one now used by the largest class of vessels coming into the port of Baltimore.

In order, therefore, that commerce may not suffer from the want of these lights, it is designed to establish a temporary light on the unfinished structure until another appropriation can be made to complete the work, to do which will require for this light-house an appropriation of \$10,000, which is earnestly recommended.

280. *Craighill's Channel, range-beacon, lower or front light, mouth of Patapsco River, Maryland.*—When the original appropriation for Craighill Channel range-lights was made, it was designed to build the front beacon on screw-piles. During the winter of 1872-'73, however, the ice formed so heavily in the Chesapeake Bay, in the vicinity of the proposed site of this light-house, that it was deemed advisable to change the plan and build a more solid structure that could, beyond all doubt, safely withstand the heavy ice-floes by which it will be assailed. It was therefore, decided to place the keepers' dwelling, surmounted by a lantern, on a tubular foundation of cast iron filled with concrete; the cast-

iron tube, between high and low water and for at least two feet above and below the space included between those limits, to be 2 inches thick, the other portions to be $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick. The tube consists of two parts, the lower portion, for a height of 12 feet, being in the form of a frustum of a cone 30 feet in diameter at the base, 24 feet at the top; the upper portion to be a cylinder of the same diameter as the top of the frustum of the cone to which it is joined. The tubing will be cast in sections, each section being divided into twenty-four parts, joined together through flanges by wrought-iron bolts. The lower section of the tubing will be bolted to a grillage or flooring consisting of four layers of timber each 12 inches thick, forming a caisson, which will be sunk in position below the bottom of the bay, by filling it with concrete. Borings with an artesian-well apparatus were made after the site had been selected, (which was fixed upon in 17 feet water mean tide,) to determine the character of the soil on which the light-house is to rest. It was found that for a depth of 22 feet the soil is the softest kind of mud, so soft, in fact, that an ordinary pile, stood on end, would penetrate 20 feet under the action of its own weight. Below this alternate thin layers of sand, mixtures of sand, mud, and shell were found to a depth of 20 feet more, with no signs of a solid foundation within 60 feet of the water's surface. It was therefore determined to drive a cluster of piles, cut them off at a level of 27 feet below the surface of the water and lower the caisson on to them by filling it with concrete; and, in order to protect the light-house from lateral vibration and the scour of the tides, to build a rip-rap wall of loose stone around it. After duly advertising for bids, contracts were accordingly made for driving and cutting off the piles of the foundation; building a pier from which the work of sinking it could be carried on; for the fabrication of the metal work forming the caisson and for sinking it in position. A circular space was first dredged out to a depth of 10 feet, in June, and the work of driving the piles for the foundation and temporary pier commenced in July. The iron work was also completed and delivered in that month. Owing, however, to rough weather, the work has been somewhat delayed. It is expected that the caisson will be in position by the middle of October. It is desirable that this light, taken in connection with the other one, just referred to and which forms the range for Craighill's Channel, should be established as soon as possible. It was therefore determined to place a temporary light on the caisson in its unfinished state, the appropriation not being sufficient to complete it.

The change in the character of this structure from what was first intended will add considerably to its cost, and an additional appropriation of \$25,000 is therefore asked for.

As soon as the lights of the Craighill Channel range are established, the two lights at North Point will be discontinued.

— *Shipping Point, Potomac River, Virginia.*—An appropriation of \$9,000 was made by act approved June 10, 1872, for a light-house to mark the entrance to the anchorage in Quantico Creek, Virginia, drawings and specifications for which have been prepared. A general act was also passed by the State of Virginia, ceding jurisdiction over sites purchased or to be purchased by the United States for light-house purposes. The act approved March 3, 1873, authorized the Light-House Board to place the light-house provided for by the previous act anywhere in the near vicinity of Shipping Point that might be deemed proper. An examination of the river was accordingly made by the engineer and inspector of the district, both of whom agree that a light at Shipping Point would be of little, if any, use to navigation. Neither is

there any place in the near vicinity of Shipping Point at which a light-house would be of use. The place most in need of a light-house in the Potomac River is at or near Matthias Point. It is suggested that the appropriation for Shipping Point be allowed to revert to the Treasury, and, in lieu thereof, that an appropriation of \$20,000 be made for a light at the latter place. The wording of the act leaving it discretionary with the Light-house Board to locate the light-house at such place in the near vicinity of Shipping Point as they deem proper, conveys some latitude in regard to the location of the light-house, but it was not supposed that the act contemplated the possibility of its location 24 miles distant, which is the distance of Shipping Point from Matthias Point.

— *Port Tobacco Flats, in the bend of Potomac River opposite Matthias Point.*—This is one of the most difficult places for experienced navigators, who are familiar with the river, to pass at night. Few places occur where experienced pilots cannot tell where they are by soundings; at this place, however, soundings run from 100 feet to 5 feet within a space of a hundred yards. The current, which is strong, sets directly on the flats, both at the flood and ebb tides, which renders it bad enough for sailing-vessels even by daylight, but at night the difficulty is much aggravated by the want of some guide to point out the dangerous spot. It is no uncommon sight to see a vessel aground on these flats. The United States naval steamer Frolic went ashore here during the summer of 1873, and remained for some time. It is recommended that an appropriation of \$40,000 be made for a light-house at this place, with the proviso that the appropriation for a light-house at Shipping Point revert to the Treasury.

— *Currituck Beach, midway between Cape Henry and Body's Island, sea-coast of North Carolina.*—An appropriation was made at the last session of Congress for a light-house at or near Poyner's Hill, midway between Body's Island and Cape Henry. This point was found to be near Whale's Head Hill, about two miles north of Poyner's Hill. Soon after the appropriation was made, a suitable site was selected and steps were at once taken to secure the necessary land. This has been accomplished, and work at the site can be commenced as soon as the necessary cession of jurisdiction is made by the State. The light-house will be a first-order sea-coast tower, to be built of brick, similar to the structure at Body's Island. The focal plane will be 150 feet above the level of the sea, and can be seen at a distance of eighteen nautical miles. Owing to the shallowness of the water in Currituck Sound, through which vessels carrying material will have to pass to land the same, the freighting of the material entering into the construction of the tower will be expensive, as it will be necessary to unload vessels some six or eight miles from the landing. It is proposed to do this with flat-boats that will not draw more than three feet water, loaded. This light has long been needed by the commerce of the country, and its necessity was recognized some time ago by Congress making an appropriation, which reverted to the Treasury. Its establishment will complete the system of sea-coast lights on the coast of North Carolina. An appropriation of \$60,000 is asked for this work.

300. *Body's Island, sea-coast of North Carolina.*—At the date of last annual report this light-house was nearly completed. The light was first exhibited October 1, 1872, shortly after which a flock of wild geese flew against the lantern, breaking three panes of glass and considerably damaging the lens apparatus. It was found necessary to protect the lantern by a wire-screen which would break the force of the blow when

wild fowl fly against it. This was done, and no further trouble from this source has been experienced.

301. *Cape Hatteras, sea-coast of North Carolina.*—The tower at this light-station has been painted in spiral bands alternately black and white, there being four bands, two black and two white, each one making one and a half revolutions about the tower, the object being to render it more distinct at a distance, and consequently a better day-mark on this low, sandy coast. Some slight repairs were made at the station at the same time.

— *Hatteras Inlet, Pamlico Sound, North Carolina.*—The want of a light at this entrance to the sounds of North Carolina has long been felt. It is the best inlet leading to and from those sounds, through which there is a large trade. Vessels bound to sea through this inlet have no guide to indicate to them at night their proximity to the entrance. With steamers it is not of so much importance, as they can regulate their time to arrive off the inlet at daylight, but the sailing-vessels must take advantage of the wind. At night they dare not approach the inlet, as a dangerous shoal, called Oliver's Reef, makes out into the sound, the position of which cannot be accurately determined, except by having it marked by a light-house. It is designed to place the light-house provided for by act approved March 3, 1873, on Oliver's Reef, north side of the entrance to Hatteras Inlet. An examination by the engineer of the district has been made, and the work will be commenced without unnecessary delay. The light-house will be on screw-piles, and show a fixed red light.

311. *Roanoke Marshes, on the east side of the narrow channel connecting Pamlico and Croatan Sounds, North Carolina.*—The following remarks touching this light-house were made in the last annual report in regard to rebuilding the structure:

It was built in 1860, on what was at that time a marsh, which was dry, or nearly so, at low water. The foundation consists of seven wood piles covered with cast iron; the latter, when the structure was first built, being screwed into the ground several feet. Since then the marsh has been washed away, so that there are now 10 feet water at the light-house. The piles being of wood, as soon as they were exposed by the washing away of the shoal below the depth covered by the cast-iron sleeve, were attacked by worms. In order to save the light-house from falling, three coppered piles were driven at each angle of the structure, capped by heavy squared timbers. A short time ago a raft drifted against the light-house, and carried away three of the copper piles above referred to. The house has settled some inches on the west side, and though the damage sustained by the striking of the raft has been repaired, it is not considered in a safe condition, nor can it be made so, except at great expense, for which an appropriation would be necessary. It will be cheaper in the end to build a new structure, and an appropriation for this purpose is recommended. The estimated cost of a light-house near the present site, but in about 6 feet water, is \$15,000.

313. *North River, on a shoal at the mouth of North River, North Carolina.*—This station was supplied with a fog-bell and machine to strike it at intervals of 5 seconds.

316. *Cape Lookout, sea-coast of North Carolina.*—Under the appropriation made therefor, a new keeper's dwelling, which was much needed, was finished in April, 1873. At the same time repairs were made to the tower. The latter was then colored in diagonal checkers, to render it more distinct at a distance, and, consequently, more useful as a day-mark, for the same reason as at Cape Hatteras.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named light-stations in the fifth district there have been repairs and renovations, more or less extensive, made during the year.

247. *Cape Henry*, on the south side of the main entrance to Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

249. *Old Point Comfort*, on the north side of the entrance to Hampton Roads, Virginia.

265. *Jane's Island*, entrance to Little Annessex River, Tangier Sound, Maryland.

266. *Somers' Cove*, entrance to Little Annessex River, Tangier Sound, Maryland.

271. *Hooper's Straits*, on the shoal abreast of entrance to Honga River, Maryland.

272. *Cove Point*, four miles to the north of the entrance to Patuxent River, Maryland.

274. *Choptank River*, entrance to Choptank and Treadhaven Rivers, Maryland.

284. *Fort Carroll*, on Fort Carroll, in Patapsco River, Maryland.

293. *Piney Point*, on the east side of Potomac River, Maryland.

295. *Lower Cedar Point*, on the end of Yates's Shoal, west side of Potomac River, Virginia.

296. *Upper Cedar Point*, on end of shoal off Upper Cedar Point, Maryland.

299. *Bowler's Rock*, on the shoal of that name, Rappahannock River, Virginia.

309. *Pamlico Point*, on south side of entrance to Pamlico River, North Carolina.

The following are the names of the light-stations in the fifth district not mentioned elsewhere:

245. *Hog Island*, on west point of Hog Island, Great Matchepungo Inlet, Virginia.

246. *Cape Charles*, on Smith's Island, north side of entrance to Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

250. *Craney Island*, on the west side of channel, near the mouth of Elizabeth River, Virginia.

252. *Naval Hospital*, on the wharf at the naval hospital, Elizabeth River, Virginia.

255. *Deep Water Shoals*, on the shoal above Mulberry Island, on James River, Virginia.

256. *Jordan's Point*, on Jordan's Point, James River, Virginia.

257. *Cherrystone*, on the shoal west side of entrance to Cherrystone Inlet, Virginia.

258. *Back River*, south side of entrance to Back River, Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

259. *York Spit*, on easterly end of York Spit, entrance to York River from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

260. *New Point Comfort*, north side of entrance to Mobjack Bay, west side of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

261. *Wolf Trap*, on the east end of Wolf Trap Shoal, Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

262. *Stingray Point*, south side of mouth of Rappahannock River, Virginia.

263. *Windmill Point*, on Windmill Point Shoals, north side of mouth of Rappahannock River, Virginia.

267. *Smith's Point*, on the shoal on southeast side of Potomac River, west side of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia.

268. *Fog Point*, on Smith's Island, opposite the mouth of Potomac River, Maryland.

269. *Clay Island*, northern extremity of Tangier Sound, at the mouth of Nanticoke River, Maryland.
273. *Sharp's Island*, entrance to Choptank River, Maryland.
276. *Greenbury Point*, on the north side of the entrance to Severn River, Maryland.
281. *Seven-Foot Knoll*, on a lump of that name at the mouth of Patapsco River, Maryland.
285. *Hawkins' Point*, on shoal near Hawkins' Point, Patapsco River, Maryland.
287. *Leading Point*, on Leading Point, south side of Patapsco River, Maryland.
288. *Lazaretto Point*, north side of Baltimore Harbor, Maryland.
289. *Pool's Island*, on Pool's Island, near the mouth of Gunpowder River, Chasapeake Bay, Maryland.
290. *Turkey Point*, on a point separating the mouths of Elk and Susquehanna Rivers, at head of Chesapeake Bay.
291. *Fishing Battery*, on Fishing or Donoho's Battery, entrance to Susquehanna River, Maryland.
292. *Havre de Grace*, on Concord Point, near Havre de Grace, Maryland.
294. *Blackistone's Island*, near the entrance to Clement's Bay, Potomac River, Maryland.
297. *Fort Washington*, on the wharf at Fort Washington, Maryland.
298. *Jones' Point*, on west side of Potomac River, near Alexandria.
302. *Cape Hatteras Beacon*, near the southern extremity of Cape Hatteras Point, North Carolina.
303. *Ocracoke*, near the entrance to and on the north side of Ocracoke Inlet, North Carolina.
304. *Southwest Point Royal Shoal*, on the southwest point of Royal Shoal, near Ocracoke Inlet, North Carolina.
305. *Northwest Point Royal Shoal*, on the northwest point of Royal Shoal, in Pamlico Sound, North Carolina.
306. *Harbor Island*, on Harbor Island Bar, between Pamlico and Cove Sounds, North Carolina.
307. *Brant Island Shoal*, in southern part of Pamlico Sound, North Carolina.
308. *Neuse River*, on a shoal in east end of Piney Point, Neuse River, North Carolina.
310. *Long Shoal*, on the east point of Long Shoal, North Carolina.
312. *Croatan*, between Croatan and Albemarle Sounds, North Carolina.
314. *Wade's Point*, on the shoal, west side of Pasquotank River, North Carolina.
315. *Roanoke River*, near the mouth of Roanoke River, North Carolina.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

There are no light-ships in this district.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES,

There are no fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines in this district.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

Names and positions of the day or unlighted beacons in the fifth district:

Smith's Point, south side of the mouth of Potomac River; old tower, colored white.

Bodkin's Point, south side of the mouth of Patapsco River; old tower, colored white.

Day's Point, half a mile from Day's Point, James River, Virginia; an iron shaft with cage on top.

Woodstock, entrance to Bell's Bay, &c., North Carolina; spar with barrel.

Hunting Quarter, Cove Sound, North Carolina, in mid-channel; spar with barrel.

Wilson's Bay, in Cove Sound, North Carolina, mid-channel; spar with barrel.

Piney Point, Cove Sound, North Carolina, mid-channel; two spars with barrels.

Yellow Shoal, Cove Sound, North Carolina, mid-channel; spar with barrel.

Bushes' Bluff Shoal, north side of entrance to the Elizabeth River, Virginia; an iron pile with cage on top.

There are, beside the above-named beacons, forty stake-beacons planted to mark channels in Cove Sound and other places.

There is an appropriation for three day-beacons in the Potomac River. It is designed to make them of iron. Drawings are now being prepared, and their construction will be taken in hand at an early day.

DEPOTS.

Lazaretto Point, Patapsco River, Maryland.—A number of spar-buoys and two iron beacons were made here during the year. Other buoys were repaired and painted, and a number of new sinkers made.

The wharf at this depot is in need of considerable repairs, which should be done without unnecessary delay. It is too small for the purpose, and should be extended so that a supply of coal could be kept there. The depot is much in need of a blacksmith's shop, which should be separate from the store-house, and in which small forging could be executed.

The estimate cost of repairs to the wharf and building a blacksmith's shop is \$4,000, for which an appropriation is asked.

It should be further added in regard to the fifth district that there is a very large number of buoys to be cared for, and in the northern parts of the district there is always much complaint when they are shifted by the ice, in consequence of the delay, which cannot be prevented so long as the Light-House Establishment has but one steam-tender for the purpose. It is therefore earnestly recommended that an appropriation of \$50,000 be made at the next session of Congress for a new steam-tender for buoy service in this district.

[10.]

SIXTH DISTRICT.

The sixth district extends from New River Inlet, North Carolina, to and including Cape Canaveral light-house, Florida, and embraces part of the coast of North Carolina, the coasts of South Carolina and Georgia, and part of the coast of Florida.

Inspector, Commander Charles S. Norton, United States Navy.

Engineer, Maj. Peter C. Hains, United States Engineers, brevet lieutenant colonel United States Army.

In this district there are—

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons..... | 33 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 4 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 6 |
| Light-ships, (in position)..... | 4 |
| Light-ships, (for relief)..... | 1 |
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | None |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 44 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 235 |
| Spare buoys, (for relief and to supply losses)..... | 39 |
| Tender (steam) Atlantic, (buoy-tender)..... | 1 |
| Tender (sail) Mignonette, (used in engineer's constructions and repairs)..... | 1 |

The numbers preceding the names of the stations correspond with those given in the "List of light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating lights of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States, published January 1, 1873."

— *Orton's Point, west bank of Cape Fear River, North Carolina.*—

There was a light formerly at this place, which was discontinued during the war, and has not been re-established. An inspection of the chart will almost of itself show its value.

For some distance above and below this point the river is quite wide, the banks are low, and shoals extend from the eastern shore about three-quarters of the distance across the river. There is good water close up to the west bank, and vessels going either up or down stream would have little difficulty in navigating at night if there was a light here to guide them.

The engineer of the district made a personal examination of this abandoned station in March. The light was formerly exhibited from a lantern on a keeper's dwelling, which had been built close up to the water's edge. The house is now in ruins. The walls and a portion of the flooring remain; but as the house was built on wooden piles, some of them have decayed, others have been eaten by the worms, and they no longer form a reliable support. It would cost more to repair the old house than to build a new one. It is, therefore, recommended that an appropriation be made to re-establish this light by building a new light-house on cast-iron piles close to the site of the old one.

The material in the latter can be used as a rip-rap protection to the shore, which has washed away somewhat under the abrasive action of the water. The light should be of the fifth order, illuminating an arc of 220°. The estimated cost of such a structure at or near this point is \$15,000, for which an appropriation is asked.

— *Campbell's Island, Cape Fear River, North Carolina.*—The re-establishment of this light, which was extinguished during the war, would render the navigation of this river at night comparatively safe. It is one of the most difficult places to pass at night that can be found on the river below Wilmington. The channel is narrow, the river wide; the shoals from the east and west banks approaching close to each other at the point where the course is changed. The establishment of a screw-pile light-house at this point is practically the re-establishment of the light at Campbell's Island, and it is deemed of more importance at the present time than any other light on the Cape Fear River. Nothing remains of the old light-house. An appropriation of \$15,000 is therefore asked for a light-house at or near Campbell's Island.

319. *Oak Island Beacons, at the main entrance to Cape Fear River, North Carolina.*—The recommendation of last year in regard to an

appropriation of \$4,000 for the establishment of these beacons in order to secure a better range is renewed. It is as follows:

These beacons mark the range over the bar at the Oak Island entrance to Cape Fear River. They are, however, badly located, being so near each other that considerable deviation from the true course is necessary to make them appear to separate. The front beacon is an open frame frustum of a square pyramid, resting on a rail tramway, which allows of its being moved to the right or left, to suit the changes in the channel. The rear light is placed on a wooden tower immediately over the center of the keeper's dwelling. The shore-line at this place, as at many others on the southern coast, is not permanent, being washed away by the abrasive action of the sea. The latter has gradually encroached upon the land till at present the high-water mark is only a few feet from the front beacon, which renders it in imminent danger of being destroyed in any southeasterly gale. The two beacons being already so close together as to have their usefulness seriously impaired, the front beacon cannot be moved back any further. To move both would be an expensive undertaking at this place, and would necessitate the discontinuance, for a time, of the lights; beside, there is no appropriation available. It would be more satisfactory, and doubtless cheaper in the end, to build two new frame beacons, detached from the keeper's dwelling. The present ones could then remain as they now are until the new ones are established. By this means the change would cause no inconvenience to commerce, and such locations and relative elevation could be given them as would make them much more useful than they now are.

It is very important that this range be well maintained, as the channel which it marks is the most reliable, permanent, and the deepest of the several entrances to Cape Fear River. An appropriation of \$4,000 is therefore asked to re-establish the range.

322. *Cape Romain, on Raccoon Key, South Carolina.*—This tower is 150 feet high, built in the form of a frustum of an octagonal pyramid, resting on a concrete foundation. In September, 1868, it was discovered that slight cracks had opened on the north and south faces, in which the windows are placed. For a time these openings remained as they were when first discovered; since then additional cracks have opened on the westerly faces, and the tower has settled considerably on that side, so much, in fact, as to require a re-adjustment of the lens. The deflection of the tower is now $23\frac{1}{2}$ inches from the vertical, and in all probability will increase; should it do so, the old tower will have to be replaced by a new one on a more secure foundation. Careful and frequent observation will be made to determine this fact.

— *Charleston Main Light, on the south end of Morris Island, South Carolina.*—The site of the old light-house at this station, which was destroyed during the rebellion, is on land owned by the Government, to which the State ceded jurisdiction many years ago. It is proposed to locate the new structure, for which an appropriation was made at the last session of Congress, at or near the same spot. The tower will be of brick, of the first order, 150 feet high, and of the form of a frustum of a right cone, resting on an octagonal base. A contract was made for the iron work of the tower with the lowest bidder, after having advertised publicly for bids. It is proposed to commence work on the foundation as soon as the sickly season is over. An additional appropriation of \$60,000 is asked for this work.

322. *Hunting Island Light, on the north end of Hunting Island, South Carolina.*—The site for this light-house has been selected at a point nearly a mile from the north end of the island. This was deemed necessary, as the north point of the island is still washing away under the abrasive action of the sea. The land at the north end is very low, however, and is overflowed by high tides, which doubtless facilitates this action. It is nevertheless believed that after a few hundred feet more are washed away it will cease, as the point of the island will then be protected from the action of the strong ebb tides by Harbor Island. In view, however, of the continued washing of the shore it was deter-

mined to make the light-house of cast iron, in sections, which can be taken down and removed in case of necessity, though it is not believed that such an emergency will arise.

A contract was made with the lowest bidder, after due public notice, for the fabrication of the metal work of the light-house, and a working party dispatched to the site to build a temporary wharf at and a roadway leading to the landing. Temporary quarters for workmen and store-houses for material have been erected. On account of the unhealthiness of the climate, however, this work has had to be suspended. A watchman has been left to take charge of Government property. It is proposed to resume operations about the 1st of November. An additional appropriation of \$20,000 is asked for this work.

334, 335. *Daufuskie Island Range Beacons, Calibogue Sound, South Carolina.*—The work of building the keeper's dwelling and range beacons was contracted for early in the spring, and was to have been completed by the middle of May, but owing to unavoidable delays in the transportation of material to the site, and afterward by the sickness (incidental to the climate) of the contractor and his workmen, the time has been extended to the middle of September, when it is confidently expected that the work will be entirely completed, and that the beacons will be lighted by the first of next October.

336. *Tybee, Entrance to Savannah River, Georgia.*—The following statement and recommendation for an appropriation of \$50,000 for the commencement of a new tower at this station, in last annual report, is renewed. As then stated, "the tower is not in a safe condition, owing to the damage it sustained in the cyclone of 1871. This tower is very old, having been built in 1793. It is a frustum of an octagonal pyramid, built of Savannah brick. Five of its faces show dangerous cracks. As stated in a previous report, its great age and neglect during the war render it impracticable to properly repair it. An appropriation of \$50,000 is therefore asked to commence the building of a new structure. This can be done without delay on Government land near the site of the present tower."

337. *Tybee Beacon, ranging with the main light, entrance to Savannah River, Georgia.*—The encroachment of the sea upon the southerly point of the island has made it necessary to remove the front beacon, a skeleton-frame structure. This has been done, and the beacon set back 400 feet to a safe position and placed on a new foundation. At the same time it was thoroughly repaired.

— *Tybee Knoll, Savannah River, Georgia.*—Plans and specifications for the light-house authorized by the appropriation at last session of Congress, to take the place of the light-ship now stationed there, have been prepared, and a contract made for the fabrication of the iron-work and lantern. The light-house will be a square structure on five wooden piles incased in cast-iron sleeves, with two additional fender-piles, one up and the other down stream. The light will be of the fifth order. The station will be provided with a fog-bell struck by machinery.

349–350. *Amelia Island north range beacons, on the north end of Amelia Island, Florida.*—The front beacon has been moved about 200 feet northward, to range through a new channel that opened to the north of the old channel.

351–352. *Amelia Island main light, entrance to Fernandina Harbor, Florida.*—The keeper's dwelling, which was in a dilapidated condition, has received extensive repairs and renovations. The tower and beacon have also been repaired and renovated, the cost of these repairs being paid for out of the general appropriations for repairs and incidental ex-

penses of light-houses. The plank walk between the tower and beacon is entirely worn out, and it is proposed to replace it with an earthen causeway.

355. *Saint Augustine, north end of Anastasia Island, Florida.*—As noticed in the last annual report, work on the new tower for this station had to be suspended for want of funds after the foundation had been carried up several feet above the ground. Work was resumed, however, as soon as the new appropriation became available. At the present date the tower has been built up to a height of 42½ feet, and the first flight of stairs set. The material is all on hand for completing the tower, and the work will be pushed along with rapidity.

During the suspension of operations a small force was engaged in building jettées of coquina and brush to prevent the abrasive action of the sea. The experiment proved very satisfactory. The water had cut into the bank rapidly previous to the building of the jettées, so that only about 10 feet remained between the corner of the old light-house and high-water mark. The jettées not only stopped the washing away of the bank, but accumulated material to the southward of them so that the shore began to extend out into the sea again. Unfortunately coquina rock has not sufficient weight to prevent its being washed out of place during gales, occurring at the time of spring-tides, so that the present jettées are only temporary expedients, and should have a portion of the coquina replaced by some heavier material to render them permanent. A few hundred tons of granite is much needed for this purpose.

It is expected that the present appropriation will complete the tower and enable the light to be exhibited, but a keeper's dwelling will be required, as there are not sufficient or proper accommodations at the old light-house for three keepers—the number required to attend a first-order light-house—and the distance is too great from the new tower to insure proper attendance, even if the present dwelling were suitable. An appropriation of \$20,000 is asked to build four jettées to protect the site, and a keeper's dwelling for the station.

— *Mosquito Inlet, east coast of Florida.*—The following statement in the last annual report in regard to the establishment of a new light at this place is repeated :

In common with all the inlets and harbors on the east coast of Florida, this bar shifts constantly, so that no soundings can be relied on. The general effect of westerly winds is to reduce the depth of water, and that of northeasterly gales to increase it; thus the inlet may be opened or closed one or more times each year. The wrecks lying on or near the bar give a practical illustration of the uncertainty of the channel. For all practical purposes of construction of a light-house, it may, however, be safely assumed that the material can be delivered without any very serious difficulty or delay, although additional expense would be incurred by reason of the remoteness of the station and the small-sized vessels that would be required for transportation. As regards the necessity of a light at this point, it is manifest that the commerce passing through the inlet would not justify an expenditure by the United States for a light for merely local purposes, or at least that there are other points that may justly take precedence of it. But a light-house between Saint Augustine and Cape Canaveral lights is necessary, as one of a system of coast lights, and Mosquito Inlet is undoubtedly the proper site, as in the first place the light there would answer the double purpose of a harbor and coast guide, and in the second place, for a landing-place, both for the original construction and subsequent supply and inspection, which could be made with more safety and certainty there than at any other point along the open-sea beach. A tower 150 feet high, lighted by a first-order Fresnel lens, is recommended for this position, and for the commencement of its construction an estimate of \$60,000 is submitted.

The distance from Saint Augustine to Cape Canaveral is ninety-five miles, of which there is an unlighted space of sixty miles.

356. *Cape Canaveral, on the northeast pitch of Cape Canaveral, sea-coast of Florida.*—This station has received extensive repairs and renova-

tions, of which it was much in need. The roofs of the keepers' dwelling and the kitchen have been shingled and provided with gutters. The veranda has been rebuilt and the plastering repaired. The tower, which is of iron, has been painted throughout, the outside being colored in horizontal bands, alternately black and white, which renders it visible at a greater distance, and consequently a better day-mark. The old tower was white.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named light-stations in the sixth district there have been repairs and renovations, more or less extensive, during the last year, viz :

317. *Federal Point*, New Inlet, entrance to Cape Fear River, North Carolina.

319-320. *Oak Island Beacons*, entrance to main channel, Cape Fear River, North Carolina.

321. *Georgetown*, entrance to Pedee River and Georgetown, South Carolina.

323. *Bull's Bay*, north end of Bull's Bay Island, South Carolina.

325-326. *Morris Island Beacons*, south end of Morris Island and entrance to Charleston Harbor, South Carolina.

327-328. *Sullivan's Island Beacons*, on Sullivan's Island, South Carolina.

336-337. *Tybee Light and Beacon*, entrance to Savannah River, Georgia.

339. *Cockspur Beacon*, on east end of Cockspur Island, Savannah River, Georgia.

340. *Oyster Beds Beacon*, on the oyster-beds, Savannah River, Georgia.

341. *Obstructions light*, on the obstructions, Savannah River, Georgia.

343-344. *Sapelo*, entrance to Doboy Sound, Georgia.

345-346. *Wolf Island Beacons*, entrance to Doboy Sound, Georgia.

347. *Saint Simon's*, entrance to Saint Simon's Sound, Georgia.

348. *Little Cumberland*, entrance to Saint Andrew's Sound, Georgia.

349-350. *Amelia Island north range beacons*, on the north end of Amelia Island, Florida.

351-352. *Amelia Island main light*, entrance to Saint Mary River and Fernandina Harbor, Florida.

355. *Saint Augustine*, (old light-house,) on Anastasia Island, entrance to Saint Augustine, Florida.

356. *Cape Canaveral*, on northeast pitch of the cape, Florida.

The following are the names of the light-stations in the sixth district not mentioned elsewhere :

329. *Fort Sumter*, on Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina.

330. *Castle Pinckney*, on Castle Pinckney, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina.

331. *Combahee Bank*, on the southeast point of Combahee Shoal, Saint Helena's Sound, South Carolina.

332. *Fig Island Beacon*, on the east end of Fig Island, in Savannah River, Georgia.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

"*Frying Pan Shoals*," off Cape Fear, North Carolina.—This vessel was extensively repaired in Wilmington, North Carolina, and towed to Charleston, South Carolina, October 29, 1872, where she remained as a

relief till June 23, 1873, when she was taken to her present position, taking the place of Relief No. 32, which was temporarily on the station. The general condition of the vessel is good.

324. "*Rattlesnake Shoal*," off Charleston, South Carolina.—The spar-deck is now being recalced, and the vessel is otherwise in good condition.

333. "*Martin's Industry*," off Port Royal, South Carolina.—Is in good condition and needs no repairs.

338. "*Tybee Knoll*," on Tybee Knoll, mouth of Savannah River, Georgia.—This vessel was placed on her station on September 6, 1872, relieving No. 33, which was towed to Charleston, and, by direction of the Treasury Department, was sold at auction, being unfit for repairs. She needs considerable repair, but will not be removed from her station for that purpose till the completion of the screw-pile light-house at Tybee Knoll, which will render the further use of a light-ship at that place unnecessary.

Relief No. 32.—On the night of the 6th of May, 1873, this vessel, then stationed on Frying-Pan Shoals, North Carolina, was run into by the Norwegian bark Mimi and considerably damaged. She was relieved by Light-ship No. 34 on June 24, and towed to Charleston, South Carolina, where the damages caused by the collision were repaired at the expense of the Mimi. Other repairs, not resulting from the collision, were put upon her, and she is now in good order and ready for service.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

There are no fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines in this district.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

The following is a list of the unlighted beacons in the sixth district :

Bald Head, mouth of Cape Fear River, North Carolina; old tower discontinued on the establishment of the Frying-Pan Shoal light-ship.

Price's Creek, Cape Fear River, North Carolina, discontinued during the rebellion, not relighted.

Campbell's Island, Cape Fear River, North Carolina, discontinued during the rebellion; brick house with iron lantern.

Orton's Point, Cape Fear River, discontinued during the rebellion, open-frame beacon.

Fort Point, Georgetown, South Carolina, discontinued during the rebellion.

Cape Romain, South Carolina; old tower, near the present light-house.

Fort Ripley, iron screw-pile with cage, recently placed on the site of Fort Ripley, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina.

Battery Light, (White Point Garden,) Charleston; iron spindle; light discontinued during the rebellion.

Savannah City beacon, Georgia; iron spindle; light discontinued during the rebellion.

Saint John's River, Florida, old tower at the south side of entrance to river Saint John.

Cape Canaveral, Florida, old tower.

Dumb beacons at *Oyster Rocks*, river Savannah, near Cockspur Island, two iron-pile beacons.

Savannah River day-marks, two wooden beacons at Jones's Island and two on Long Island.

Saint John River, wooden piles planted along the river Saint John between its mouth and Jacksonville.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of this district is in very good condition.

DEPOTS.

Fort Johnson, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina.—Temporary repairs have been made during the past year, sufficient to keep the wharf standing until the contemplated change to Mount Pleasant can be made.

Mount Pleasant, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina.—The want of a light-house and buoy depot in this district has long been felt, that at Fort Johnson being only regarded as a temporary expedient, and not suitable for the purpose for various reasons, among which may be mentioned the difficulty of workmen and others in reaching it, except by special conveyance; bad location, being exposed to a heavy sea during the prevalence of northerly winds, and its proximity to the stone jetties built to prevent the abrasive action of the sea, rendering it frequently dangerous for a vessel to attempt to land.

A site was found at Mount Pleasant, which is reached by a ferry-boat from Charleston, is in a good harbor, and much more suitable in every way. Steps have been taken to secure a title, in conformity with the provisions of an act of the State legislature of South Carolina which enabled the United States to condemn land for light-house purposes when the owners thereof are unable to make a lawful conveyance.

It is proposed to build a wharf on iron piles. Borings have been made to test the character of the foundation, and work will be commenced as soon as the title is perfected. An appropriation of \$20,000 for this purpose is included in the annual estimates.

[11.]

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

The seventh light-house district extends from Cape Canaveral, on the eastern coast of Florida, to Cedar Keys, on the Gulf coast, including the light-house at the latter point, but not at the former. It embraces nearly the whole peninsula of Florida, the whole of the Florida Reef, and the Tortugas Keys.

Inspector.—Commander Albert Kautz, United States Navy.

Engineer.—Lieut. Col. Chas. E. Blunt, Corps of Engineers, brevet colonel, United States Army.

In this district there are:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 11 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 0 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873 | 1 |
| Light-ships | 0 |
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines | 0 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 60 |
| Buoys actually in position | 95 |
| Spare buoys for relief and to supply losses..... | 68 |
| Tenders (steam) Geranium, (buoy-tender) Arbutus, (used in engineer's constructions and repairs)..... | 1 |

The numbers preceding the names of stations correspond with those of the "List of light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating-lights of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States," issued January, 1873.

360. *Alligator Reef, Florida Reefs.*—This new structure, an iron-pile

light-house, has been brought nearly to completion during the year, and will be lighted early in the coming winter. It will meet the long-existing want of an additional guide in the now unlighted space between Carysfort Reef and Dry Bank light-houses, and will be a very important aid in the dangerous navigation along the Florida Reefs. It is erected in a very exposed position upon the northeast extremity of Alligator Reef, in five feet of water, but within two hundred yards of the deep water of the Gulf. The nearest land, Indian Key, four miles to the westward, has been used during the erection of the structure as a depot-quarters for the mechanics and laborers employed upon the work, and for machine-shop, smithy, &c. A new wharf was built at this key, upon which were landed the materials of the light-house when sent from the North, where the iron-work of the structure, with the keeper's dwelling and lantern, were manufactured.

The site, which covers an octagon of 56 feet diameter, was selected after careful borings. A temporary platform was erected upon this site, supported on mangrove piles shod with iron, and driven 5 feet into the bottom in partially indurated coral rock. A small landing-wharf or jettee for receiving materials was also built in connection with this platform. The platform being completed, the nine heavy cast-iron foundation-disks were accurately placed at the center and angles of the octagon, the surface of the coral rock being first smoothed and leveled for each disk. By an ingenious system of gauges the disks were set in their positions, with their proper relative distances. The talent and perseverance of the assistant engineer of the district have nowhere been more conspicuously shown than in the placing of these disks upon which the whole structure depended; the difficulties of the operation being enormously increased by the necessity of doing the work under water.

The foundation-piles pass through the centers of the disks and rest by shoulders upon them. These piles are of solid wrought iron, 26 feet long, and 12 inches in diameter, and pointed at their lower ends, the upper ends being lathe-turned and cut off in a plane at right-angles to the axis. The pile-driver used in driving them carried a hammer of 2,000 pounds, which was hoisted by the portable steam-engine which was used throughout the construction, and proved an invaluable aid, being easily moved about the platform. The piles were kept accurately vertical during the driving by purchases attached to their heads, which were moved according to the indications of a spirit-level applied to their tops. The penetration into the coral at each blow of the hammer, with an average fall of 18 feet, varied from one-half inch to one and a half inches, and about one hundred and twenty blows brought the shoulder of the piles into contact with the disks, giving them a depth in the coral-limestone rock of 10 feet.

The piles being driven, their tops were brought into one horizontal plane 11 feet above the water, by cutting off the necessary metal by a tool specially devised for the purpose. This done, the cast-iron sockets which fit on the heads of the piles and receive in their upper part the feet of the next series of columns, were put in their places. This second series consists of nine solid wrought-iron pillars 10 inches in diameter.

It is considered unnecessary to go any further into the details of the progress of the work, which, at the date of this report, has been carried to the base of the lantern. Great delays have occurred during the construction, owing to the exposed position of the light-house, the sea breaking heavily on the reef at times, rendering landing on the platform of men and materials impracticable, sometimes for several days in succession.

The completed structure will be similar, except in color, to the light-house upon "Dry Bank." The character of the light, however, will be different, being scintillating, flashing every five seconds, every sixth flash red. The focal flame will be 139 feet above the level of the sea, and will be visible from a deck 15 feet above the water eighteen nautical miles. The approximate position of the light is latitude $24^{\circ} 51' 2''$ north; longitude $80^{\circ} 37' 10''$ west.

363. *Key West*.—A new third-order lantern has been placed on this light-house, raising the tower and the focal plane 5 feet, and a great improvement has been recognized in the light by all approaching it. The wide sash-bars of the old lantern caused a marked diminution of the brilliancy of the light in certain directions.

— *Fowey Rocks*.—The old light-house at Cape Florida (366) is so situated as to be almost useless as a guide to navigators, who are unanimous in the expression of the opinion that it should be replaced by a new one built at the dangerous locality called "Fowey Rocks." For the commencement of this new light-house an appropriation of \$100,000 will be required.

REPAIRS.

No repairs have been made at any of the light-stations of the district during the year, owing to the entire working force of the district being engaged at Alligator Reef.

During the coming year repairs will be needed at the following stations:

358. *Carysfort Reef*, (repairs of iron-work and painting.)

361. *Dry Bank*, (painting.)

362. *Sand Key*, (renewal of stair-tower, water-tanks, painting, &c.)

366. *Dry Tortugas Harbor*, (new lantern.)

The renovations at Sand Key light-house must be of so extensive a character that a special appropriation of \$20,000 is asked for them.

The following are the names of the light-houses of this district not heretofore mentioned in this report:

357. *Jupiter Inlet*, between Jupiter Inlet and Gilbert's Bar, Florida.

363. *Northwest Passage*, Key West, Florida.

365. *Dry Tortugas*, on Loggerhead Key, Florida.

367. *Egmont Key*, Tampa Bay, Florida.

368. *Sea-Horse Key*, Cedar Keys, Florida.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

There are no light-ships in the seventh district.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

There are no fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines in this district.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

The line of iron day-beacons on the shoaler portion of the great Florida Reef, and marking out its general outline along the Gulf, has been completed during the year by the erection of thirteen beacons.

This line of beacons is in two series, one on points heretofore occupied and where beacons have been renewed, and a second in new positions. The first series is distinguished by letters from A to P, and the second by numbers from 1 to 8.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of this district is in excellent condition.

[12.]

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

The eighth light-house district extends from Cedar Keys, Florida, to the Rio Grande, Texas, and embraces a part of the Gulf coast of Florida, and the coasts of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas.

Inspector.—Commander Robert Boyd, jr., United States Navy.

Engineer.—James H. Simpson, colonel Corps of Engineers, brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, until December 31, 1872; A. N. Damrell, captain Corps of Engineers, brevet major, United States Army, until January 23, 1873; W. F. Reynolds, lieutenant-colonel Corps of Engineers, brevet brigadier-general, United States Army, until March 31, 1873; A. N. Damrell, captain Corps of Engineers, brevet major, United States Army, present engineer.

In this district there are—

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Lights and lighted beacons..... | 50 |
| Lights finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 2 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 8 |
| Light-ships, (in position)..... | 1 |
| Light-ships, (for relief)..... | 0 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | 2 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 15 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 110 |
| Spare buoys for relief and to supply losses..... | 132 |
| Tenders (steam) Dandelion, (buoy tender) Ivy, used in engineer's constructions and repairs..... | 2 |
| Tenders (sail) Magnolia, (used in engineer's constructions and repairs,) Pharos, and Guthrie, (temporarily detailed for construction of Trinity Shoals and Timbalier light-houses)..... | 3 |

The numbers preceding the names of stations correspond with those of the list of light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating lights of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts of the United States, issued January, 1873.

LIGHT-HOUSES AND LIGHTED BEACONS.

370. *Dog Island, Saint George's Sound, Florida.*—As mentioned in the last annual report, the brick tower built here in 1838 was in imminent danger of destruction by the undermining of its foundation, caused by the encroachment of the sea on the south beach of the island. No funds being available to replace the light-house by the erection of a new one farther inland, and the necessity for prompt action, to prevent the extinction of the light, being imperative, it was decided to remove the lens and lantern from their perilous position and place them on the top of the keeper's dwelling, (an ordinary square wooden building on iron screw-piles,) situated farther from the beach. This was accomplished by the party engaged on general repairs, and the light is now in a position of temporary security. As the beach wears away and approaches the present location of the light, so as to endanger it, the tower will have to be rebuilt on some more permanent site, and an appropriation will be requisite. It is presumed, however, that the light is safe for some time to come, and a discussion of the merits of the proper location and character of the new tower is consequently reserved for a future report.

— *Saint Andrew's Bay, Florida.*—The amount of \$22,000 recommended in the last report for the establishment of a light as a guide to the entrance to Saint Andrew's Bay has been granted by the act approved March 3, 1873. The commerce of the bay is not very important, the surrounding country being thinly inhabited; yet there is found here a harbor unexcelled by any on the Gulf coast for vessels of not more than 18 feet draught. The principal use of the light will be, therefore, as a guide to a harbor of refuge. A survey has been made of the entrance to the bay, in order to obtain data for determining intelligently upon the most suitable plan for the structure, its location with reference to its greatest value as a light, and the most secure position in regard to any contingent changes of the topography through the denuding action of the sea. Accordingly a design of a two-story wooden dwelling on brick piers, with tower supporting the lantern attached, has been made.

The focal plan of the light (which will be of the fourth order) will have an elevation of 43 feet 8 inches above the ground, or nearly 60 feet above the water. The light-house will be situated on the main-land, facing the entrance, and in front of and a short distance from it will be placed two small beacon-lights, which will range two distinct channels into the bay, the main channel bearing toward the light north $22\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ east, and the other north 20° west. It is proposed to immediately begin preparations for the work at an early day.

375. *Sand Island, off entrance to Mobile Bay, Alabama.*—At the close of the last fiscal year the tower had reached a height of 9 feet 6 inches above the grade-line; and a month later it was raised to 19 feet 6 inches, when the exhaustion of the appropriation caused the suspension of operations. Enough funds were reserved to pay for the brick, which had been engaged by contract; and the shipment of them, as well as that of iron-work, to the station, was continued after the removal of the working party.

As an appropriation of \$20,000 was granted by the last Congress for the completion of the Sand Island light-house, operations were resumed in April, 1873, and the work was energetically prosecuted.

At the close of the month of July the tower was built up to a height of 113 feet above the grade-line. Its total height to the focal plane of the light will be 125 feet, or 132 feet above sea-level, and the visibility of the light will extend to a distance of seventeen and one-half nautical miles. A notice to mariners has been published, which advertises the exhibition of the light for the first day of the coming September.

The erection of a substantial wooden dwelling for the keepers is in progress. The Sand Island beacons described in the last annual report, to guide vessels clear of the neighboring shoals, will probably be established at a trifling cost, from the general appropriation for the station.

376. *Mobile Point, entrance to Mobile Bay, Alabama.*—The temporary sixth-order beacon, which for a number of years has done service here, has been replaced by a fourth-order iron tower, 30 feet in height, which, with the additional elevation of the bastion of Fort Morgan, upon which it stands, gives a height of 50 feet above sea-level to the focal plane. The light is fixed red. The iron-work of the tower was manufactured in Washington, and shipped to the station in November. Its erection on the brick and concrete foundation, which had been prepared for it, was completed in January, and on the 15th of February the old light was extinguished and that in the new tower exhibited.

377. *Dog River Bar and Choctaw Bar Channel, Mobile Bay, Alabama.*—The manner of tending these temporary range-lights was changed in December, by taking their care out of the hands of a contractor and

placing them under the immediate superintendence of the keeper of Battery Gladden light-house. For this service one of the launches formerly employed in the engineering operations of the district was detached and manned by two seamen. The change has been found to work well for the interests of the Light-House Establishment. The use of the beacons is to guide vessels through a narrow-dredged channel 45,000 feet long in Mobile Bay. Their arrangement and character is not of the best, as they were established hastily at the time of the commencement of the dredging operations, and only for temporary purposes. In the last annual report it was remarked that on the completion of the channel a change would be necessary. The time has now arrived to definitely propose a plan and recommend an appropriation. The channel does not follow a straight line from the deep water at the mouth of Mobile River to the curve of 13 feet water, at which place it ends, but there are several bends. To mark each angle with a light is an expensive manner of aiding its navigation. Experience in using the cheapest form of lights (common ships' lanterns, as at present) has showed that they are frequently liable to go out, especially in the winter season. To care for them by running from one to the other in a sail-boat is an uncertain method, as the winds are frequently contrary and the weather and sea rough. To maintain them through the provision of an especial keeper at each light would be an unwarrantable expense, both in the first cost of erecting a separate light-house provided with keeper's dwelling, at each station, and its future maintenance. It seems, then, that the most economical plan would be to mark the southern extremity of the channel with a conspicuous unlighted beacon, on cast-iron socket piles, surmounted by a hoop-iron wicker-globe about 6 feet in diameter.

The parts of such a beacon are on hand, complete, except the globe. In front of Battery Gladden, a short distance off in the water, and bearing south 53° east from it, should be established a beacon on screw-piles, provided with a sixth-order light. It would be a simple framework in which to suspend the lens at a proper height above the water, and would be connected with a small wooden tower placed on Battery Gladden Island by means of an endless wire cable, to which would be attached the lens. The light would be lighted by the keeper of Battery Gladden light-house in the small tower on the island, and drawn out to the beacon in the water by means of crank and sheaves provided, as in the case of the pier-light at Oswego. In this manner the light could be tended in the stormiest season. The beacon just described and the Battery Gladden light would range a course which would strike through the outer dumb beacon at the entrance to the dredge-channel, six and two-third miles distant from Battery Gladden light-house, and vessels coming up the bay would be enabled by keeping the range to find the dumb beacon at the south end of the channel. (Battery Gladden light-house is situated near the head of the channel, but to the eastward of it, and the above described is the only way in which it could be brought into the service of its navigation.) The angles of the channel would next be marked by dumb beacons, consisting simply of five wooden piles, four placed at the angles and one in the center of a square, and having two faces of planking nailed to the diagonal corner piles. Between the principal turn-beacons piles should be driven, not very far apart, alternately on opposite sides of the channel, and marked in some distinguishing manner. By having them close enough a vessel could navigate the channel in almost any night. To carry out the above-described system an appropriation of \$8,000 is asked.

—*Grant's Pass, between Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Alabama.*—

On the 27th of December, in the year 1864, a fifth-order light was established on the south side of the channel. The tower was of the temporary kind, still standing at Sand Island, with an elevation of 25 feet to the focal plane. It soon fell into decay by the action of the sea-worms on the wood, and in 1866 was abandoned for want of funds to rebuild or repair it. For several years afterward a light was maintained by a private party, who has recently extinguished it. The Pass is a narrow channel, and affords the only water communication between Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound. The re-establishment of the light would be a great benefit. It should be an ordinary wooden structure, on iron screw-piles, prepared for a depth of from 2 to 5 feet water. An appropriation of \$20,000 is respectfully recommended.

— *Horn Island Pass, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.*—The appropriation of \$22,000 asked for in the last annual report having been granted, a survey of the Pass and eastern end of Horn Island was made to decide upon a plan and location for the light-house. The result of the observations was, that a fourth-order wooden structure on iron screw-piles, similar to that at Cat Island, was found to be the most suitable for the objects intended. The plans being all ready, proposals for the iron-work were invited, bids were received and opened on the 2d day of July, and the contract for the iron-work of foundation and lantern awarded to a firm in Baltimore, to be completed on or before the 21st day of October next. The superstructure will be got out by hired labor, and the building erected by the same means. It will stand on the eastern end of Horn Island, a sandy point elevated 3 feet above the water. It is expected that before the next spring the light will be in operation.

386. *Saint Joseph's Island, entrance to Lake Borgne, Louisiana.*—The palmetto-pile breakwater proposed for this station has been built. It has three sides facing around from northeast to the southeast, and meeting each other at angles of 120°. It has a total length of 260 feet. No further danger is now apprehended from the denudation of the land around the light-house.

388. *Tower Dupré, at entrance of Mississippi and Mexican Gulf Ship-Canal, Louisiana.*—The small use made of this canal, with little prospect of any increase in the future, would not warrant the erection of a light-house, and it is therefore recommended that the project of building a light at either Proctorsville or Tower Dupré be abandoned. The balance of the appropriation for Proctorsville light-station has reverted to the Treasury.

390. *Point Aux Herbes, Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.*—The erection of a light-house at this point has not yet been undertaken, the title to the land on which it is proposed to build not having been acquired, though the officers of the Light-House Establishment have done all in their power to forward it. The plans are all ready.

— *Errol Island, Gulf of Mexico, Louisiana.*—A light to illuminate the dark space not covered by the lights at Chandeleur and Pass à l'Outre has been recommended in several annual reports. Errol Island seems to be the proper point, as it is almost exactly midway, or twenty-six miles from Chandeleur and Pass à l'Outre light-houses. The question of its establishment has received additional force since it is expected that the proposed Fort Saint Philip Ship-Canal will soon be undertaken. The canal is intended to form a never-failing means of access from the deep water of the Gulf to the Mississippi River, for vessels of the greatest draught. It will debouch into Isle au Breton Pass, southwest, twenty-three miles distant from the selected site of the light-house. The re-entrant position of the canal entrance debars its selection, as the

point for the establishment of a sea-coast light, while the situation of Isle au Breton, just opposite, and seven miles farther seaward, would not equally enough divide the dark gap, which the proposed light-house is to fill. When the canal is built a light will be needed at its entrance. The proposed light-house on Errol Island will be useful in the navigation of the Chandeleur Sound, which is much used by coasters.

The light-house should be of the first or second order, and to insure its existence, in the event of any future changes in the topography of the island, like those of the past, an iron tower on screw-piles, the same as those now building at Trinity Shoal and Timbalier Island, would be a proper one, but the Board is of the opinion that the construction of a light-house in this vicinity may be deferred till the canal approaches completion.

400. *Southwest Pass, Mississippi River, Louisiana.*—The new tower to take the place of the old one built in 1831 was, on the 1st day of July, nearly finished; since that date the remainder of the work has been completed and lighted. The iron-work for it was manufactured in Ohio and shipped by sea to the site, arriving there in December. The construction was energetically prosecuted, and a long looked for aid to the commerce of New Orleans will now guide vessels to the principal outlet of the river Mississippi. The old brick tower had sunk several feet into the soft ground, and had inclined 3 or 4 feet from the perpendicular.

For several years it had been in a dilapidated condition, and the light was of an inferior order, compared with the importance of its position. The plan for the foundation of the new light-house was designed after careful study of the treacherous nature of the soft alluvial formation of the Delta of the Mississippi. It is octagonal in shape, and 58 feet 8 inches lesser diameter. It consists, first, of 185 square piles driven 4 feet apart, to a depth of about 33 feet. At 6 feet below the tops of the piles, which are 1 foot below low water, a horizontal course of 12-inch square timbers are notched into the piles. Below the timbers a mass of shell concrete 2 feet thick is rammed about the piles, and on the timbers rests a floor of 3-inch plank. Above the flooring are a second and third course of timbers notched into the piles, and laid at right angles with each other, and diagonally to the first course. A mass of concrete is forced into the interstices of the timbers, and filled up to a height of 4 feet above the third tier, bringing the top of the foundation to about 18 inches above mean level of the water.

The superstructure is a skeleton iron tower, of the same character as those now building at Trinity Shoals and Timbalier Island, and is bolted strongly to the timbers of the foundation. It is composed of six series of eight cast-iron columns, placed at the angles of an octagon, and strongly braced and tied by wrought-iron rods. On the sixth series stands the watch-room and lantern, the ascent to which is by means of a stairway winding around the axis of the tower, and inclosed in a riveted plate-iron cylinder. The keeper's dwelling rests on the first series of columns. It is octagonal in plan, two stories in height, and is built of riveted plate-iron, sheathed inside with wood.

402. *Timbalier, entrance to bay of Timbalier, Louisiana.*—A small portion of the iron-work for this light-house was shipped from New York, and on its arrival at South West Pass, in June, was stored until the preparations for its erection could be completed.

The lumber and material for the construction of the platform, necessary to aid the work in its erection, was sent to the station by the light-house tenders Guthrie and Magnolia and landed on the beach convenient to the site. A working force was sent to the station early in July and the

building of the platform was commenced immediately on their arrival; it is proposed to urge the work forward with all possible dispatch. It is intended that the platform shall be large enough to hold the iron-work of the tower, and give sufficient room for the quarters of the working party, thus dispensing with the necessity of keeping large vessels moored close to the work.

Previous to the definite location of the site of the light-house a thorough survey of West Timbalier Island and the surrounding waters was made, as in the absence of any correct charts the nature of the bay of Timbalier was almost unknown.

The funds at present available for the erection of the tower are inadequate for its completion, and an appropriation of \$15,000 to complete it is recommended.

404. *Southwest Reef, entrance to Atchafalaya Bay, Louisiana.*—An appropriation of \$5,000 to protect the iron tower at this station from impending destruction is available. The first floor and gallery are 11 feet 9 inches above mean low water. Occasionally extraordinary tides, caused by southerly gales, visit the locality, rise nearly to the level of the floor, and cause the sea to beat with all its force against the lower part of the building. It is proposed to raise the tower off of its foundation, lengthen each of the four piles, which compose it, by bolting to them cast-iron columns, secured by a proper system of bracing, and lowering the tower again into place.

An appropriation of \$15,000 has also been made for the establishment of a steam fog-whistle. The building containing the machinery will be supported on screw-piles, and be connected with the light-house by a passage-way. It is proposed to prosecute both works at the same time as soon as the material can be manufactured. An additional appropriation of at least \$5,000 will be required for these two works.

405. *Trinity Shoal, off coast of Louisiana, Gulf of Mexico.*—The first-order iron tower for this station was shipped from New York, and stored at Southwest Pass in June, as in the case of the Timbalier light-house. The same plan of operations proposed to be pursued in the erection of the latter structure is laid out for Trinity Shoal, except that the platform will be but 100 feet square, and is intended to accommodate the workmen only, while the material will be kept on board a vessel anchored near. Greater difficulty is anticipated in putting down the platform, owing to the greater depth of water and the more exposed situation, it being twenty miles from the nearest land.

The material for the platform and the working party are now at the station, and the work of driving piles has already commenced, and will be continued as rapidly as the weather will permit.

As in the case of Timbalier, the present appropriation is insufficient to finish the tower; an additional sum of \$20,000 is needed for that purpose.

406. *Calcasieu, entrance to river and Lake Calcasieu, Louisiana.*—Strenuous efforts were made to obtain a title to the site selected for the light-house, but without any definite result. The iron-work arrived in February, and for the above reason had to be stored at the depot at head of the passes, where it now remains. The old appropriation reverted to the Treasury on the 1st of July, 1873. A new appropriation of \$14,000 is asked for the purchase of land for a site, and the transportation and erection of this light-house.

409. *Bolivar Point, entrance to Galveston Bay, Texas.*—The commencement of operations at Bolivar Point, which had been suspended for want of funds, was undertaken in August last. A party was organ-

ized in New Orleans and sent to the station. By the end of October, the tower was finished, but the light could not be exhibited until the 19th of November, by reason of delay in the arrival of the lantern-glass. The two-acre lot on which the light-house and keeper's dwelling are built was inclosed by a picket-fence.

413. *Matagorda, entrance to Matagorda Bay, Texas.*—By reason of the exhaustion of the former appropriation, the work on the construction of this light-house was suspended July 31, 1872.

Additional funds having been granted, operations were again begun last May. A few days' work sufficed to complete the brick and concrete foundation, the iron-work on the tower was completed before the close of the present month, and the new light will be exhibited, for the first time, on the 1st day of September, as advertised in the printed "notice to mariners."

The design of the tower is very much like that at Bolivar Point, being conical in form and composed of cast-iron sections bolted together. The light will be of the third order, flashing every 90 seconds. A one and one-half story keeper's dwelling, of wood, is building near the light-house. The grounds have an area of ten acres, two of which will be inclosed by a picket-fence.

418. *Brazos Island Beacon, entrance to Brazos Santiago, Texas.*—The recommendation of an appropriation of \$25,000 found in the last annual report for rebuilding this light-house is repeated. The present tower is one of several, hastily built, to serve temporary purposes, in place of those destroyed during the war. Those at Sand Island, Bolivar Point, and Matagorda, which were of a plan similar to that of Brazos Island, have been or are being replaced by suitable structures, and it is now desirable that this, the last of the kind, should give way to a more durable building. It has already been used a much longer time than was anticipated when it was erected, and in view of its condition something should be speedily done to render the light more surely permanent. The board is of the opinion, in view of the large amount of work to be done in the eighth district under existing appropriations, that an appropriation for this work should be deferred till another session of Congress.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named stations in the eighth district there have been repairs made, more or less extensive, during the past year:

- 369. *Saint Marks*, entrance to Saint Marks River, Florida.
- 371. *Cape Saint George*, Florida.
- 372. *Cape San Blas*, Florida.
- 373. *Pensacola*, entrance to Pensacola Bay, Florida.
- 407. *Sabine Pass*, entrance to Sabine River, Louisiana.
- 410. *Half-Moon Shoal*, Galveston Bay, Texas.
- 411. *Red Fish Bar*, Galveston Bay, Texas.
- 412. *Clopper's Bar*, Galveston Bay, Texas.
- 416. *Half-Moon Reef*, Matagorda Bay, Texas.
- 417. *Aransas Pass*, Texas.
- 418. *Brazos Island Beacon*, entrance to Brazos Santiago, Texas.
- 419. *Point Isabel*, Brazos Santiago, Texas.

It is proposed to make repairs at the following-named stations in the eighth district during the coming year:

- 379. *Round Island*, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.
- 380. *East Pascagoula River*, Mississippi.

- 381. *Ship Island*, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.
- 382. *Biloxi*, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.
- 383. *Cat Island*, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.
- 384. *Pass Christian*, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.
- 385. *Morrill's Shell Bank*, Mississippi Sound, Mississippi.
- 387. *Rigolets*, Pleasanton's Island, Louisiana.
- 389. *West Rigolets*, east entrance to Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.
- 391. *Port Pontchartrain*, Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.
- 392. *Bayou Saint John*, Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.
- 393. *New Canal*, Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.
- 374. *Tchefuncti River*, Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.
- 395. *Pass Manchac*, Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana.
- 396. *Chandeleur*, Chandeleur Island, Gulf of Mexico, Louisiana.
- 397. *Pass a l'Outre*, Mississippi River, Louisiana.
- 399. *Head of Passes*, Mississippi River, Louisiana.
- 401. *Barrataria Bay*, Louisiana.
- 403. *Ship Shoal*, Gulf of Mexico, off coast of Louisiana.
- 410. *Half-moon Shoal*, Galveston Bay, Texas.

The following are the names of light-stations in the eighth district, not mentioned elsewhere. They are in good condition and have not required attention in the past year and most probably will not need any in the coming year:

- 374. *Pensacola Bar Beacon*, entrance to Pensacola Bay, Florida.
- 378. *Battery Gladden*, Mobile Bay, Alabama.
- 398. *South Pass*, entrance to Mississippi River, Louisiana.
- 414. *West Shoal*, entrance to Matagorda Bay, Texas.
- 415. *East Shoal*, entrance to Matagorda Bay, Texas.

LIGHT-SHIP.

408. *Galveston, inside of Galveston Bar, Texas*.—This vessel, being in need of repair, was relieved by a chartered schooner, towed to New Orleans, docked, thoroughly repaired and refitted. She is now in good order.

FOG-SIGNALS.

Pass a l'Outre.—A 12-inch steam-whistle, in good condition.

Southwest Pass.—A 12-inch steam-whistle, in good condition.

Both of the above have had the supply-pipes of the whistles lengthened, to give increased range to the sound, the tall swamp-grass obstructing it. They are now frequently heard distinctly a distance of twelve miles.

Fog-bells have been ordered by the board and will be put up the coming year at the light-houses at *Half-moon Shoal*, *Red Fish Bar*, and *Clopper's Bar*, Galveston Bay, Texas.

Fog-bells to be rung automatically should also be placed on the light-houses to be erected at *Saint Andrew's Bay*, Florida, *Horn Island Pass*, Mississippi, and *Calcasieu*, Louisiana, from the appropriation for those stations.

Fog-bells are greatly needed at many light-stations on the west coast of Florida, and the coasts of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas, and an appropriation of \$5,000 is asked for the purpose.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

The day beacons in the eighth district are all in good condition. Repairs have been made to the following named:

Beacons Nos. 1, 2, and 4, composed of four palmetto piles each, entrance to River Saint Mark's, Florida.

Stake Island, Southwest Pass, Mississippi River.—Iron-pile beacon surmounted by hoop-iron globe.

North Breaker Beacon, entrance to Galveston Bay, Texas.—An iron-pile beacon surmounted by a hoop-iron globe.

The palmetto beacons mentioned in the last report as about to be established in the upper part of Pensacola Bay have been placed. They are six in number; are placed, to mark lamps having less than 5 feet of water, in Santa Maria de Galvaez and Blackwater Bay. They are composed of seven palmetto piles each, grouped in a bunch and bolted together, the central pile projecting higher than the others and capped with a barrel.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of this district is in good condition.

DEPOTS.

Buoy and Coal Depot, Fort Pickens, Florida.—This depot was thoroughly repaired and placed in perfect order.

Coal Depot, Mobile Point, entrance to Mobile Bay, Alabama.—For the convenience of the steam-tenders in the service of the district, a coal platform, 50 feet square, and inclosed by a fence, was laid during the year, at a slight cost, and 278 tons of coal were stored on it. Its situation is not of the best for the purpose, as the wharf faces the north, and being at the southern shore of the bay is exposed to the accumulated force of the waves advancing thirty miles across it. It is only during calm weather or easterly and southeasterly winds that vessels can lay along side.

Buoy and Coal Depot, head of the Passes, Mississippi River.—An appropriation of \$10,000 was granted by the act approved March 3, 1873, for the protection of the depot from the erosion of the shore.

Very recently the wharf, which for a long time threatened to give way, at last fell into the river. The great expense of building protective works and their limited duration by reason of the constant changes going on in the banks of the river, and the fact that the head of the Passes is out of the way of communication by either telegraph or mail, make it extremely advisable that the depot be changed to another locality. There seems to be no better one in this portion of the district than at the new light-house at Southwest Pass. The very substantial wharf built to aid the construction of the light-house is still there. It has a front of 67 feet and a width of 32 feet. From it a wooden pier about 700 feet long leads to the light-house. A crane and tramway, provided with trucks, are already there. By extending the wharf some 30 feet on one side would give a good coal-platform, while a buoy-shed, engineer's and inspector's store-rooms might be built on either side of the pier connecting the wharf and light-house. The wharf fronts on a sheltered bayou about three-quarters of a mile from the main channel of the Mississippi, free from all eroding action which has given such trouble at head of the Passes. The place is also in easy communication by mail and telegraph. The buoy-shed and store-house at head of the Passes could be taken down and re-erected at the new depot, and the lumber which is being used for the temporary platforms at Timbalier and Trinity Shoal could be made available when those works are finished. It is therefore recommended that the depot at head of the Passes be abandoned, and a new one established at Southwest Pass, and that the \$10,000 already

appropriated for the protection of the old depot be made available for the preparation of the new one, and an additional appropriation of \$5,000 be made for the same purpose. The combined amount of \$15,000 ought to establish a new, commodious and secure depot, better in every respect than the old one, and one which will probably never require protective works, whereas the old one, after the expenditure of the amount already appropriated for works of protection, will require an equal amount next year for a new wharf and general repairs, and a much larger amount within two years for securing it against the washing of the river, a total of probably \$30,000 or \$40,000.

[13.]

TENTH DISTRICT.

The tenth district extends from the mouth of Saint Regis River, New York, to include Grassy Island light-house, Detroit River, Michigan, and embraces all the aids to navigation on the American shores of Lake Erie, Lake Ontario, and river Saint Lawrence.

Inspector.—Commodore Napoleon Collins, United States Navy.

Engineer.—Maj. G. L. Gillespie, Corps of Engineers, United States Army, until March 31, 1873; Maj. Franklin Harwood, Corps of Engineers, United States Army, present engineer.

In this district there are:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses und lighted beacons..... | 57 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 2 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 2 |
| Light-ships..... | 0 |
| Fog-signals operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | 0 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 1 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 83 |
| Spare buoys for relief to supply losses..... | 51 |
| Tenders..... | 0 |

485. *Cross-over Island, Saint Lawrence River, New York.*—The tower and dwelling remain as reported last year. As a measure of economy the sooner a new tower and dwelling are authorized the better, as very expensive repairs will be shortly absolutely necessary to make the building tenable, and to maintain the light. As stated last year, the structure is not worth repairing, and it would be a waste of money to do so, excepting as a matter of pressing necessity. An appropriation of \$14,000 is required for a new tower and dwelling.

488. *Rock Island, Saint Lawrence River, New York.*—The tower and dwelling are in a similar condition to that of Cross-over Island. A new tower is imperatively necessary. The dwelling might be repaired, but it is not considered economical in the end to do so, as it would only be postponing the building of a new one a few years, and it would probably cost less to build tower and dwelling together now. An appropriation of \$14,000 is required for a new tower and dwelling.

495. *Fair Haven, Little Sodus Bay, Lake Ontario, New York.*—A title for the four-acre lot, mentioned in last annual report, was obtained in November, 1872, and sealed proposals for building the keeper's dwelling were publicly invited December 23, 1872. A contract was entered into February 13, 1873, and work was commenced in the middle of March. An elevated walk was built from the beach to the beacon.

496. *Big Sodus Beacon, (front,) New York.*—A wooden beacon was built in September and October, 1872, on the Light-house Crib at the head of west pier, and a fixed white light has been exhibited since Octo-

ber 29, 1872, from a sixth-order lens illuminating 360°. The former front "Range" beacon was removed from the middle of west pier. An elevated walk 1,150 feet long was erected from new beacon.

— *Puttneyville, Lake Ontario, New York.*—A timber beacon showing a fourth-order light will be erected in the course of the year 1873-'74.

501. *Oak Orchard, Lake Ontario, New York.*—An elevated walk, extending 800 feet to the beacon, was built in the spring of 1873.

— *Thirty-Mile Point, Lake Ontario, New York.*—An appropriation was made at the last session of Congress for a lake-coast light at this point. The plans have been prepared and the structure will be commenced at an early day.

— *Olcott, Lake Ontario, New York.*—A timber beacon showing a fourth-order light will be erected during the summer and fall of 1873.

508. *Dunkirk Beacon, Lake Erie, New York.*—An elevated walk was built, extending 900 feet to the beacon. The beacon is old and needs renewing. An appropriation of \$5,000 is required.

511-512. *Presque Isle Beacon, ranges Nos. 2 and 3, entrance to Presque Isle Bay, Pennsylvania,* were both rebuilt during the year. An appropriation of \$8,000 is required.

514. *Peninsula Beacon, range No. 2, Lake Erie, Pennsylvania,* being in danger of being washed into the lake by its encroachments, a protection breakwater will be built in front of it during the summer and fall of 1873.

515. *Presque Isle, Lake Erie, Pennsylvania.*—An appropriation was made June 10, 1872, for a new tower and keeper's dwelling attached. Proposals were publicly invited in July for the delivery of the necessary building materials, but no acceptable offers were made, except for the stone of foundation, the water-table, and for the metal work of tower; the other materials had to be bought in open market, and the plans approved by the Light-House Board had so far to be altered as to substitute iron for stone in the cases of sills, outside steps, and tablet, and as to use of brick, instead of stone, above the water-table. These different dispositions delayed the work so much that ground could not be broken before September 2, 1872, and the progress of the structure was furthermore made slow by the difficulty of landing materials, the shore being so dangerous that in the calmest weather only approach is possible, and that no insurance company would take any risks in vessels or cargoes; and notwithstanding all the precautions taken and delays incurred, a scow with 6,000 bricks was lost.

The masonry of the dwelling being completed, and that of the tower nearly so, by the end of November the house was roofed, the tower covered, and the openings were boarded up, and the work was suspended December 8, 1872, until April 16, 1873.

The light-house was ready for exhibiting the light and for occupancy on July 1, 1873. The buildings consist of a tower with keeper's dwelling attached, built of brick on a limestone foundation.

The apparatus is a Fresnel lens of the fourth order, showing a fixed white light, varied with red flashes, (F. W. V. R.) at intervals of one minute, the height of focal plane above lake level being 57 feet. Arc of visibility is from E. S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. by northward to S. W. by W. The light will be exhibited on and after July 12, 1873.

516. *Conneaut, Lake Erie, Ohio.*—The keeper's dwelling was completed and accepted. The beacon-crib is in such a ruinous condition that extensive repairs are imperatively necessary, but inasmuch as these repairs would cost nearly as much as a new beacon at the head of west pier, a site much more suitable and more convenient of access to the

keeper's dwelling, which is on the opposite side of the river from the present beacon, will be placed there. An appropriation of \$4,000 is required for a new beacon.

517. *Ashtabula, Lake Erie, Ohio.*—An appropriation was made March 3, 1873, for building a new pier-head beacon. As an extension of the west pier is contemplated, on the head of which the new beacon is to be placed, the construction of the same is deferred, and it is recommended to continue the appropriation to June 30, 1875.

519. *Grand River, Fairport, Lake Erie.*—The west pier of entrance to the harbor at this station is being extended 400 feet, and as the frame beacon is very old and needs renewing, it should be taken down and a new frame beacon should be erected at the pier-head of the new extension. An appropriation of \$4,000 is required.

520. *Cleveland, Lake Erie, Ohio.*—The buildings were successfully completed, and the dwelling occupied by January 1, 1873. The light has been exhibited from the new tower since the opening of navigation of 1873. The station is now in fine order.

521. *Cleveland, Beacon No. 1, Lake Erie, Ohio.*—Being in a ruinous state, and having settled considerably to the east, should be rebuilt. Complaints have been made of the insufficiency of the pier-lights at this place, and it has been suggested that a fixed red light of the fifth or sixth order should be placed at the pier-head in lieu of the pair of common lanterns which are now there. The matter will have the attention of the board. An appropriation of \$10,000 is required.

523. *Black River, Lake Erie, Ohio.*—This station has no keeper's dwelling. An appropriation of \$4,000 was asked for last year for the construction of a frame dwelling similar to the one at Ashtabula, Ohio, but was not granted. On account of the considerable rise in the price of real estate in the village, an appropriation of \$5,000 is required, and is earnestly urged as a measure of economy, as the place is growing rapidly and the value of property steadily increasing.

525. *Huron, Lake Erie, Ohio.*—The title-papers being accepted by the Attorney-General in August, the contractors collected materials immediately and began the construction of the keeper's dwelling in September. After serious delays, occasioned particularly by sickness of the workmen, the dwelling was completed in January, and occupied on February 1, 1873.

— *Sandusky Bay, Ohio.*—Access to the city wharves is had from Cedar Point over a shoal through which the United States has been dredging, and will shortly complete a channel over the most favorable ground, but which will have two turns or elbows at present marked by buoys. These buoys are continually in danger of being carried away by rafts or barges, and when this occurs the channel is left undefined, often resulting in serious delays to shipping. These turning-points should be permanently defined, and it is therefore respectfully recommended to establish two day-beacons of construction similar to that located at Dunkirk, N. Y. An appropriation of \$12,000 is required.

533. *Maumee Outer range, (rear.)*—An appropriation of \$12,000 was asked for last year (see last annual report) for erecting two day-beacons in the southwest channel. A board of engineer officers, engaged in making plans for the improvement of the channels, recommended in the early part of 1873, instead of these beacons, two iron light-houses, and an estimate was made for \$40,000.

The reasons given in advocating the establishment of day-beacons in Sandusky Bay, are still more cogent in this instance, for scarcely a month elapses during the season of navigation without one or the other

of the can-buoys being carried away, while the displacement of one or more of the spars is of weekly occurrence.

An appropriation of \$14,000 would be required for two day-beacons in the outer range.

538. *Monroe, Lake Erie, Michigan.*—The keeper's dwelling is in a ruinous condition; has no foundation, except a few rotten logs, and has a very exposed position, now entirely unsafe.

The pier-head needs renewal, but cannot be touched without endangering the dwelling. Eighty rods back from its present position, there is a safe beach about 5 feet high above the water.

It is recommended to build a house there of the same model as at Oak Orchard or Fair Haven, New York, leaving the tower for the present, which is on a safe pile foundation.

An appropriation of \$5,000 is required for building keeper's dwelling.

— *Point Mouillé, Lake Erie, Michigan.*—Constant casualties have occurred, especially during the fall of 1872, by reason of vessels grounding on Bar Point, a dangerous shoal jutting out from the Canada shore. As this shoal is in Canada waters, the United States can take no measures there for the preservation of our commerce. Yet, last year, the pecuniary loss incurred there to citizens of the United States, if saved, would not only have sufficed to establish a light, but also to maintain it for several years.

The loss occurs in this wise: Vessels entering and leaving river Detroit, notwithstanding the aid of Bois Blanc (Canadian) and Gibraltar (American) lights, have no definite guide as to when to change their course to their destination on Lake Erie, or *vice versa* in going into the river Detroit. Hence many vessels, especially in heavy weather, turning too soon, come to grief on Bar Point Shoal.

It has been suggested that all this can be avoided by establishing off Point Mouillé (see topographical chart of west end of Lake Erie) a beacon-light in such a position that vessels rounding it can take their course either to or from Detroit with perfect safety.

The Board is informed that the beacon need stand in not more than 24 feet water on a foundation of compact sand and gravel.

The matter, which is deemed of importance, will have the immediate attention of the Board.

539. *Gibraltar, Detroit River, Michigan.*—An appropriation was made, June 10, 1872, for rebuilding the tower and dwelling; sealed proposals were publicly invited, in July, for the delivery of the necessary materials, but without result. Except the metal-work for the tower, the materials had to be purchased in open market.

A temporary tower was built, and a light from a steamer-lens was exhibited August 10, 1872.

The old tower was removed, as also the old dwelling, and the new buildings, a tower with dwelling attached, of brick, erected upon the light-house lot.

The buildings were completed in January, 1873, and the dwelling occupied February 1, 1873.

The focal plane of the new tower is 47 feet above the level of the river Detroit.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following-named stations in the tenth district there have been made repairs and renovations, more or less, during the year:

486. *Sister Island*, river Saint Lawrence, New York.

488. *Rock Island*, river Saint Lawrence, New York.

489. *Tibbett's Point*, Lake Ontario, New York.

- 490. *Galloo Island*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 491. *Horse Island*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 493. *Oswego*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 498. *Big Sodus Bay*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 499. *Genesee*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 501. *Oak Orchard*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 502. *Niagara Fort*, mouth of Niagara River, New York.
- 503. *Horseshoe Reef*, Buffalo, New York.
- 504. *Buffalo Breakwater*, north end Lake Erie, New York.
- 506. *Buffalo*, light-station and depot.
- 507. *Dunkirk*, Lake Erie, New York.
- 509. *Erie Harbor*, *Pennsylvania*, Lake Erie, Pennsylvania.
- 510. *Presque Isle*, *Beacon range*, Erie, Pa., No. 1-2.
- 513, 14. *Peninsula-Ranges 1-2*, Erie, Pa.
- 516. *Conneaut*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 517. *Ashtabula*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 518. *Grand River*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 521. *Cleveland Beacon*, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 524. *Vermillion*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 525. *Huron*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 526. *Cedar Point*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 527. *Cedar Point Beacon*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 531. *Turtle Island*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 532. *Maumee Outer range*.
- 534. *Maumee Middle range*.
- 536. *Maumee Inner range*.

Stations at which repairs in the tenth district will be made during the next year :

- 484. *Ogdensburg*, river Saint Lawrence, New York.
- 486. *Sister Island*, river Saint Lawrence, New York.
- 487. *Sunken Rock*, river Saint Lawrence, New York.
- 490. *Galloo Island*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 491. *Horse Island*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 492. *Stony Point*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 495. *Fair Haven*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 498. *Big Sodus Bay*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 499. *Genesee*, Lake Ontario, New York.
- 502. *Niagara Fort*, mouth of Niagara River, New York.
- 504. *Buffalo Breakwater*, (north end,) Buffalo, N. Y.
- 507. *Dunkirk*, Lake Erie, New York.
- 509. *Erie Harbor*, Lake Erie, Pennsylvania.
- 515. *Presque Isle*, Lake Erie, Pennsylvania.
- 516. *Connedut*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 517. *Ashtabula*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 518. *Grand River*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 524. *Vermillion*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 525. *Huron*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 526. *Cedar Point*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 528. *Marblehead*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 529. *Green Island*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 530. *West Sister*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 531. *Turtle Island*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 532. *Maumee Outer range*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 534. *Maumee Middle range*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 536. *Maumee Inner range*, Lake Erie, Ohio.
- 540. *Mamajuda*, Detroit River, Michigan.
- 541. *Grassy Island*, Detroit River, Michigan.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

There are no light-ships in this district.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

There are no fog-signals operated by steam or hot air in this district.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

Dunkirk Harbor, New York, in good order.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of the district is reported in good order.

DEPOT.

The depot at Buffalo, New York, is in good order, and fills all the wants of the district.

[14.]

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

The eleventh district embraces all aids to navigation on the northern and northwestern lakes, above Grassy Island light-station, Detroit River, and includes Lakes Saint Clair, Huron, Michigan, and Superior, and the straits connecting them.

Inspector.—Commodore Alexander Murray, United States Navy.

Engineer.—To May 1, 1873, Maj. O. M. Poe, Corps of Engineers, Bvt. Brig. Gen., United States Army; after that date Maj. Godfrey Weitzel, Corps of Engineers, Bvt. Maj. Gen., United States Army.

There are in this district:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons..... | 100 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 5 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 15 |
| Light-ships..... | 0 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines..... | 7 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 1 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 145 |
| Spare buoys for relief, and to supply losses..... | 84 |
| Tender (steam) <i>Haze</i> , buoy-tender and supply vessel, (common to tenth and eleventh districts)..... | 1 |
| Tender (steamer) <i>Warrington</i> , (used in engineer's constructions and repairs).... | 1 |
| Tender (sail) <i>Belle</i> , (used in engineer's constructions and repairs)..... | 1 |

The numbers preceding the names of stations correspond with the light-house list of the northern and northwestern lakes, issued January 1, 1873.

542. *Windmill Point, Michigan, entrance to Lake Saint Clair.*—This station was built in 1838 and refitted in 1867. It is an important station, as it is a guide to the whole commerce of the lakes to Lake Saint Clair and the Detroit River. Both tower and dwelling are old and dilapidated, and new structures are recommended at a cost of \$18,000.

544. *Saint Clair Flats Beacon, Lake Saint Clair, Michigan.*—It having become evident that the crib which surrounds this beacon was settling and drawing with it the tower, a survey was made of its condition on the 18th May, 1873. It was found that the north corner of the crib was 1.51 feet lower than the south corner, and the tower at the focal plane was $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches out of plumb. On the 5th August, 1873, another survey was made, and the north corner found to be 1,665 feet lower than the

south, and the tower 5.95 inches out of plumb. This shows considerable movement in about two and a half months. The drawings of this station show that the tower is founded upon piles driven very deeply, and the crib is built close against the tower on all sides. The only way in which this can be remedied is to rebuild the crib, and for this purpose an appropriation of \$10,000 is asked.

545-546. *Saint Clair Flats Canal*.—The work of protecting the lower wing of the west dike of the canal, upon which No. 545 is founded, has been completed, and the station is now in a secure condition.

547. *Fort Gratiot Light-Station, Lake Huron, Michigan*.—The greatest necessity exists for a new dwelling at this station; the one now used having been built fifty-three years ago, and is no longer worth repairing. An estimate of \$10,000 is submitted for the purpose.

— *A lake coast-light between Fort Gratiot and Point Aux Barques, Lake Huron, Michigan*.—The recommendation contained in the annual reports for several years past, for a coast-light to divide the long distance between Fort Gratiot and Point Aux Barques, is respectfully repeated. No argument seems to be necessary to show the necessity for this light, and an estimate of \$40,000 is submitted.

Port Austin, Lake Huron, Michigan.—The steps necessary to obtain the requisite site and begin the construction of the station have been taken.

549. *Tawas, (Ottawa,) Lake Huron, Michigan*.—This station was originally built on the end of Tawas Point, on the north shore of Saginaw Bay, Michigan. Since that time the point has steadily made to the southward and westward, and the extremity of it is now more than a mile from the light. No extensive repairs or improvements have been made, as the necessity for the removal of the light has long been foreseen. It is intended to guide into the harbor of Tawas, which, from its situation so near the mouth of the much-dreaded Saginaw Bay, is of great value, and much resorted to for refuge. The construction of a light on the extremity of the present point, if possible, would be quite expensive, and it is an open question whether some other disposition should not be made to meet the requirements of navigation. An estimate of \$30,000 is submitted for a light or lights to guide into Tawas Bay, Michigan, leaving the proper arrangement to future discussion.

551. *Saginaw Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan*.—The present dwelling is very old and dilapidated. It was originally built of rubble masonry, and has been repaired until no longer worth repairing. Nothing short of a new dwelling will be economical, and an estimate of \$8,000 for building one is submitted.

557. *Spectacle Reef, Lake Huron, Michigan*.—The important work at this place has been carried on during the year with all possible expedition and success. At the close of the month of June, 1872, six courses of stone had been cut and set, and the six succeeding courses had been prepared at the harbor and then transferred to the crib. Up to the 15th of August, the eleven succeeding courses of stone had been set in the tower. This brought the work up to the seventeenth course inclusive, completing the entire cut-stone masonry of the solid portion of the tower. At the close of the season of 1872, the masonry had been advanced to the setting of the fifth upper course inclusive, except one stone not delivered in time to be used, but which was subsequently received. During the month of October a cargo of stone was delivered, which completed the entire quantity of cut-stone required. The cutting of the stone had been continued at the harbor to the completion of the tenth upper course.

A severe gale in the month of September had done considerable damage, though only of a temporary character, exposing the east face of the crib where it had not been sheathed to protect it from the ice during the winter, sweeping away the temporary cribs, and nearly destroying the workmen's quarters. The quarters were rebuilt, other repairs made, and the sheathing completed as far as was intended, with the exception of the east side, which was left until the following season.

The gale which occurred on the night of the 28th of September continued during the following morning. It was from the northeast, and of unusual severity. Some idea of its violence, and the damage done, may be had from the description by the superintendent of construction, who states:

The sea burst in the doors and windows of the workmen's quarters, tore up the floors and all bunks on the side nearest the edge of the pier, carried off the walk between the privy and pier, and the privy itself, and tore up the platform between the quarters and the pier. Everything in the quarters was completely demolished, except the kitchen, which remained serviceable. The lens, showing a temporary light, and located on top of the quarters, was found intact, but out of level. Several timbers on the east side of the crib were driven in some four inches, and the temporary cribs were completely swept away. The north side is now so filled up that the steamer can no longer lie there. A stone weighing over thirty pounds was thrown across the pier, a distance of 70 feet; but the greatest feat accomplished by the gale was the moving of the revolving derrick from the northeast to the southwest corner. At 3 o'clock in the morning the men were obliged to run for their lives, and the only shelter they found was on the opposite (the west) side of the tower. The sea finally moderated sufficiently to allow them to seek refuge in the small cement shanty standing near the southeast corner of the crib. Many lost their clothing.

The position selected for the new quarters for the workmen was regarded as the most sheltered as it is inside the circular track, on the north side where the sea is not so heavy.

The temporary cribs having been carried away, the east face of the crib was left as much exposed as the others, and therefore the same protection by sheathing was required, but, owing to the lateness of the season, this could not be put on. The precaution was taken, however, to fill with stone those compartments of the crib, which have been occupied as boiler and coal rooms. The season's work at the station was brought to a close on the 31st of October, and with the exception of two men left to take care of the temporary light on the pier, the working party returned to Detroit. On the close of navigation the two men referred to were brought away, and two others left to take charge of the shore-station at Scammon's Harbor, until the ensuing spring.

During the month of April, 1873, a crane had been constructed for setting the stone in the upper courses of the tower, materials for the work had been ordered, and a working party organized and ready to leave for the site of the station. But owing to the unusually late opening of navigation through the Straits of Mackinac the workmen did not reach their destination until the 8th of May. Even at that date it was found necessary to remove great quantities of ice from the pier of protection, before work can be recommenced. The labor of cutting the stone at the depot at Scammon's Harbor was immediately resumed, and all the appliances and machinery, both at the harbor and at Spectacle Reef, were overhauled and put in working order. During the winter, the portion of the workmen's quarters remaining from the wreck caused by the gale of the previous fall, from which the temporary light had been exhibited, was carried away by the ice, and together with the lantern totally destroyed. This was not unexpected, and in view of the probable result, the lens had been removed and stored in a place of security. In the meantime, until a new tower and lantern could be built,

a light from an ordinary hand-lantern was exhibited and answered the purpose.

The fog-signal was uninjured, and was sounded as usual whenever necessary.

At the close of the month of June the cutting and fitting of the upper courses of stone had been completed to the sixteenth course inclusive. On the reef, after the erection of the crane, the setting of the sixth and seventh and the greater part of the eighth upper courses was completed. This very nearly finishes the masonry of the tower to the height of 50 feet above the water level. Various minor details connected with the work have also been completed, so that there is still hope that with a vigorous pushing of the work, and if no unforeseen obstacle occurs, it may be finished by the close of the season; or perhaps, with the exception of some of the interior details, this gratifying result may be accomplished, and, with the funds now available.

Mackinac or vicinity, Straits of Mackinac, Michigan.—The approach to the town and harbor of Mackinac from the westward is quite difficult at night. For many years a light house to mark this approach has been recommended, but as yet no appropriation since that of 1854 (which long since reverted to the Treasury) has been made. The exact location of the desired light is somewhat in doubt, and an appropriation of \$15,000 for a light-house and fog-signal at Mackinac or vicinity, Straits of Mackinac, is respectfully recommended.

562. *Saint Helena, Michigan.*—The erection of a tower and dwelling, connected by a covered way, at this site, was begun about the middle of September, 1872, under appropriation made by act approved June 10, 1872. At the close of the season, November 9, the base of the tower and the masonry of the covered way were completed in readiness for the brick-work, and with the exception of one 6-inch course, the masonry of the main building was finished to the water-table. On the 9th of May, 1873, the work was resumed, and by the 30th of June the entire station was completed, except setting up the lens and some other minor details. Four men were left at the station to finish up, which will require but a short time.

— *Little Traverse, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—The recommendation contained in the last annual report for a light-house and fog-signal to mark this fine harbor of refuge, and make it available at all times, is respectfully renewed. It has been proposed, however, to substitute a steam fog-signal for the bell recommended last year; if this substitution is approved, the estimate of last year must be increased to \$15,000.

— *Frankfort pier-head light.*—A pier-head light has just been erected at this place. A keeper's dwelling, at a cost of \$5,000, is recommended.

572. *Manistee, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—The rebuilding of this station, destroyed by the great fire of October 8, 1871, was commenced in the month of July last and completed in September.

574.—*Père Marquette, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—This station is still without a keeper's dwelling. The last two annual reports contained recommendations for an appropriation therefor, but none has yet been made. The estimate of \$5,000 for the purpose is respectfully renewed.

— *Pentwater, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—A pier-head beacon-light has been erected at the outer end of the south pier at Pentwater, and connected with the shore by an elevated walk. The light was first exhibited on the 20th June, 1873. A keeper's dwelling at a cost of \$5,000 is recommended.

575. *Petite Point au Sable, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—The site for

this station having been selected, and other preliminaries completed, a working party was placed on the ground and operations commenced in April last. A dock has been built for landing material, provisions, &c., and temporary buildings erected for the accommodation of the party and protection of the material. Excavations for foundations of the tower and dwelling have been made, and piles driven for the foundation of the tower. The coffer-dam has been built, the water pumped out, and all in readiness to commence laying the concrete.

576. *White River, Michigan, Lake Michigan.*—This light marks the entrance to the White River, on the banks and near the mouth of which are two thriving places, Whitehall and Montague. Very large interests, especially in lumber, are centered here, and a larger light than the present pier light should be placed here. There is therefore recommended an appropriation for a new station at a cost of \$15,000.]

581. *Holland, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—The appropriation of the necessary funds for a keeper's dwelling at this station was made by act approved June 10, 1872. The long delay in perfecting the title has, however, prevented the work being carried on at an earlier date. It will be taken in hand in a short time.

585. *Saint Josephs pier-head light, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—The work of removing the beacon to the outer end of the pier, and the construction of an elevated walk, were brought to completion in November last.

588. *Calumet, Lake Michigan, Illinois.*—The difficulties in the way of obtaining title to the site of this station having at length been surmounted, the work of repairing and renovating the station was taken in hand during the month of May and completed before the 30th June, 1873.

589-590. *Chicago main and pier lights, Lake Michigan, Illinois.*—Cracks have developed in the foundation of the main light, and extensive repairs may be necessary. The extent of the injury can only be determined by a close examination, which will be made at as early a day as practicable. Attendance upon the pier light is very difficult in bad weather. It has been suggested to use ordinary illuminating gas, controlled from the main light, and thus avoid the necessity for visiting it when the weather is bad. It is doubtful whether such an experiment would be successful, since it failed under less unfavorable circumstances at Cleveland, because of condensation and freezing.

591. *Grosse Point, Lake Michigan, Illinois.*—Proposals for the construction of a second-order station at this point were invited by advertisement, and opened on the 13th August, 1872. The lowest bid was accepted, and articles of agreement were duly entered into. The work of excavation for the foundations of the tower, covered way, and dwelling, was commenced in September, and by the close of the season's work in November, the stone-work of the dwelling had been brought up to the grade, and the drains partially made. After some vexatious delays, attributed by the contractor to the inclemency of the weather, work was suspended for the winter, except the delivery of material. In April work was resumed, and during this month and the month of May good progress was made, the piles having been driven and the concrete laid for the foundation of the tower and the stone-work begun, while the brick-work of the dwelling was carried nearly to completion, as well as the roofs of the verandas, kitchens, and woodsheds, and a portion of the roof of the main building. By the 30th June, the tower was completed as far as the setting of the last course of the water-table, the passage-way and the oil-room finished to the roof, and the outside of dwelling nearly completed, having received one coat of paint. The blinds were all hung, the upper floors laid, the ceilings lathed, and the partitions of the main stairs built, and all the drains completed.

— *Racine Point, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin.*—The recommendation contained in the last three annual reports, that a lake coast-light and fog-signal be established on Racine Point is respectfully renewed, and an estimate of \$40,000 submitted therefor. This work is much needed, not only to satisfy the demands of the general commerce of Lake Michigan, but to aid in indicating the position of a very dangerous outlying reef upon which several wrecks have occurred.

596. *Racine pier-head light, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin.*—The erection of a pier-head beacon, and elevated walk to connect it with the shore, was begun in July, 1872, and a light exhibited for the first time on the 5th of September following.

597. *Milwaukee pier-head light, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin.*—The work of erecting a beacon at the outer end of the north pier, at the harbor of Milwaukee, and connecting it with the former beacon, was commenced in August, 1872. The beacon was completed and a light exhibited from it on the evening of October 30, and the elevated walk was finished in November.

— *Twin River Point, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin.*—The requisite site for a light-house at this point has been selected, and all the preliminaries completed. As soon as the title to the site has been perfected, which will doubtless soon be done, the construction of the buildings will be commenced, and completed as soon as possible.

— *Sturgeon Bay ship-canal, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin.*—At the Lake Michigan end of this important work a light and fog-signal should be established. The canal is being pushed vigorously, and there is no doubt that it will be completed as soon as a light-house can be built; and an appropriation of \$40,000 for the purpose is recommended.

— *North Bay, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin.*—By act of Congress approved July 15, 1870, an appropriation of \$7,500 was made for the purpose of establishing a light or lights to enable vessels to enter this harbor, and a price for the site required was agreed upon with the owner. But it was found impracticable for him to make a good title before the 30th of the following June, when the appropriation reverted to the Treasury. It is recommended that the amount be re-appropriated, and another attempt made to obtain title.

— *Poverty Island, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*—All the requisite preliminaries have been completed, and the erection of a light-house at this point, under the act of March 3, 1873, will be commenced before the close of this season.

614 and 615. *Grassy Island, Green Bay, Wisconsin.*—Both beacons, as well as the walk connecting them, were completed in October, 1872, and lighted for the first time November 15.

619. *Big Sable, Lake Superior, Michigan.*—The site has been selected, title obtained, plans approved by the board, and the construction of the buildings will be begun early in July of this year, and completed as soon as possible.

— *Stannard's Rock, Lake Superior, Michigan.*—Preparations are being made to begin the survey and examinations provided for at this place by act of March 3, 1873, and the survey will be completed as soon as possible. There can be no doubt as to the practicability of building a light-house to mark this dangerous rock, and it can be done now cheaper than at any future time, as the costly apparatus and machinery used at Spectacle Reef is now available for use elsewhere, and being especially adapted to works such as this must be can be at once transferred. The rock is nearly twenty miles distant from the nearest land, and forty from a suitable harbor, and the tower will probably be located

in water of about 11 feet in depth, facts which indicate a structure of the most substantial and costly kind known in light-house engineering. Because of the uncertainties attending such a construction, no detailed estimate of the probable cost can be given, but it is perfectly safe to say that it will not be less than \$300,000. Large as this sum appears to be, it is believed that the outlay is fully warranted by the necessities of the Lake Superior navigation, and an appropriation of \$200,000 is recommended with which to begin the work.

— *L'Anse, Lake Superior, Michigan.*—The site of the proposed light-house at this place, provided for by act approved March 3, 1873, has been selected, and the owners have promised to perfect the title as soon as possible, after which no unnecessary delay will take place in erecting the requisite structures and exhibiting the light.

Eagle Harbor, Lake Superior, Michigan.—The attention of the board has been called by the Chief of Engineers of the Army to the necessity of range lights to enter this harbor, and it will take early steps to determine the amount necessary for the purpose.

— *Portage Lake Ship-Canal, Lake Superior, Michigan.*—As soon as the title to the site required has been conveyed to the United States the construction of the buildings will be commenced and the light established as soon as possible, an appropriation having been made for the purpose.

— *Outer Island, Lake Superior, Wisconsin.*—Under the appropriation made by act of March 3, 1873, the construction of the building required at this new station will be begun during the present season and pushed to completion as soon as possible.

— *Sand Island, Lake Superior, Wisconsin.*—The remarks of last year's report concerning the necessity for a light-house on this island, and the estimates therefor, are respectfully renewed.

642. *Du Luth, Lake Superior, Minnesota.*—After much delay the keeper's dwelling and as much of the elevated walk as can be built at present were completed during the month of May. Owing to the damage sustained by the pier in a storm, last fall, it is not in fit condition to receive the beacon, and work has been suspended until the repairs to the pier are completed, when the contractor will be required to finish the beacon. Meanwhile a temporary light is exhibited from the outer end of the north pier of the canal.

— *Rock Harbor, (Isle Royale,) Lake Superior, Michigan.*—The necessary examinations and measurements of the old tower and other buildings at this station have been made with a view to their renovation and the re-establishment of the light. The act of March 3, 1873, provides "for a light-house on Isle Royale, Lake Superior." The site for this has not yet been selected, but the matter will receive attention as soon as the isolated locality can be reached.

— *Passage Island, Lake Superior, Michigan.*—The annual report for the last two years has contained a recommendation for a light-house on Passage Island, together with an estimate of cost, but no appropriation has yet been made. The recommendation and estimate (\$18,000) are respectfully renewed. Some arguments have been advanced to show that the appropriation for a light-house on Isle Royale might be used for the purpose, but with these the board does not agree, as Passage Island is an entirely distinct island, at a distance of three and one-half miles from the most easterly point of Isle Royale.

PIER-HEAD LIGHTS.

The work of establishing pier-head lights is being continued as rapidly as circumstances permit. As the erection of these lights depends upon the extension of the harbor improvements it is not practicable to make an estimate in detail, but the amount of \$15,000 in the aggregate will certainly be required in this district for this purpose.

REPAIRS.

Repairs of greater or less extent have been made or are in process of execution at the following stations :

545. *Saint Clair Flats Canal*, (lower light.)

547. *Fort Gratiot*.

548. *Point aux Barques*.

549. *Tawas*, (Ottawa.)

551. *Saginaw Bay*.

553. *Thunder Bay Island*.

554. } *Presque Isle Ranges*.

555. }

556. *Presque Isle*.

558. *Detour*.

— *Detour Fog-Signal*.

559. *Bois Blanc*.

560. *Sheboygan*.

563. *Waugoshance*.

564. *Skilligallee*.

569. *Mission Point*.

572. *Manistee*.

576. *White River*.

584. *Saint Joseph*.

586. *Michigan City*.

588. *Calumet*.

589. *Chicago*.

593. *Kenosha*.

610. *Eagle Bluff*.

611. *Chamber's Island*.

613. *Tail Point*.

617. *Point Iroquois*.

618. *White Fish Point*.

— *White Fish Point Fog-Signal*.

624. *Marquette*.

635. *Eagle Harbor*.

639. *La Pointe*.

641. *Minnesota Point*.

Repairs and improvements are required at the following stations and will be made during the ensuing year :

548. *Point aux Barques*.

550. *Charity Island*.

553. *Thunder Bay Island*.

554. } *Presque Isle Ranges*.

555. }

556. *Presque Isle*.

558. *Detour*.

559. *Bois Blanc*.

560. *Cheboygan*.

561. *McGulpin's Point*.

- 566. *Beaver Island.*
- 569. *Mission Point.*
- 570. *South Manitou.*
- 577. *Muskegon.*
- 581. *Holland.*
- 590. *Chicago Beacon.*
- 606. *Port du Mort.*
- 609. *Escanaba.*
- 613. *Tail Point.*
- 617. *Point Iroquois.*
- 620. *Grand Island.*
- 621. *Grand Island Harbor.*
- 622. } *Grand Island Harbor Ranges*
- 623. }
- 628. } *Portage Ranges.*
- 629. }
- 631. *Gull Island.*
- 637. *Ontonagon.*
- 638. *Michigan Island.*
- 639. *La Pointe.*

BUOYS.

Buoys marking the channel in Detroit and Saint Clair Rivers, and buoys marking the dangers to navigation in the Straits of Mackinac and adjacent waters, are regularly attended to by the light-house and buoy tender Haze, placing them on the opening of navigation each year and removing them at the close, stowing the buoys belonging to the Straits of Mackinac and adjacent waters at light-house depot, Scammon's Harbor, and those belonging to Detroit River and Straits of Saint Clair at light-house depot, Detroit. All other buoys in the district are attended by contract.

DEPOT.

Under the act of June 10, 1872, the work on the light-house depot at Detroit has progressed during the year. A dwelling for the store-keeper was built and inclosed by a fence, and is occupied. A board fence was erected along the western side of the basin, between that and the adjoining glue-factory. Towards the close of last season the walls of the third story of the store-house were finished to receive the brackets, and covered with a temporary roof to protect it from the weather while operations were suspended for the winter.

In April, 1873, the work was resumed, the temporary roof removed, and the construction of the fire-proof roof of iron and slate carried to completion. Floors of wood were laid in some of the rooms, great care being exercised to see that the space between them and the supporting arches was completely filled with sand well rammed in. The landing-pier is completely worn out. It has been repaired until the supporting piles are no longer safe. No heavy weight can now be landed upon it, and an appropriation of \$8,000 for building is urgently recommended. The supply of oil for the entire lake region is landed at this depot, and as the system of lights on the lakes increases, the importance of this depot increases. Designed less than five years ago, upon a scale which was then deemed ample, it is already apparent that some extension of the buildings and conveniences will be required before many years, in order to secure all the benefits of the depot.

FOG-SIGNALS.

The five steam fog-signals which have been in use in the district during the year have given great satisfaction. Five more have been ordered for points, as follows: Marquette, Skillagallee, Manitou Island, Outer Island, and Huron Island.

Similar signals are needed at the following points, viz: McGulpin's Point, Grand Haven, Port du Mort, Pottawatomie, Gull Rock, and Granite Island; and an appropriation of \$25,000 for the purpose of establishing them is recommended.

TENDERS.

As previously reported, the Haze, (screw-steamer,) used as a supply-vessel for both the lake districts and buoy-tender for a portion of the eleventh district, is old and nearly worn out. For the last two years she has been used solely for inspection, delivering supplies, and in taking care of the larger buoys of the eleventh district. She has a very light frame, and it is not deemed best to recommend any extensive repairs. She was not built for the light-house service, but was purchased in an emergency; and while of excellent model and great economy in consumption of fuel, has a light frame, and has deteriorated to such an extent that it is recommended she be rebuilt; and for this purpose an appropriation of \$30,000 is respectfully recommended.

SURVEYS OF LIGHT-HOUSE SITES.

The pressure of other duties has prevented as rapid a prosecution of this work as is desirable. The surveys completed since last report are Tawas, (Ottawa Point,) Saint Joseph, and Holland. In addition, a number of preliminary surveys, in connection with light-houses now building or to be built, have been made. It is intended to continue the work in accordance with a settled plan of the Board as rapidly as practicable.

[15.]

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

CALIFORNIA.

This district embraces all aids to navigation on the Pacific coast of the United States between the Mexican frontier and the southern boundary of Oregon, and includes the coast of California.

Inspector.—Commander Charles J. McDougal, United States Navy, until December 1, 1872; Capt. James H. Spotts, United States Navy, present inspector.

Engineer.—Maj. N. Michler, Corps of Engineers, brevet brigadier-general, United States Army.

In this district there are—

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 16 |
| Light-houses finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 1 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available, but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873 | 5 |
| Light-ships | 0 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engines | 6 |
| Day or unlighted beacons..... | 1 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 40 |
| Spare buoys for relief and to supply losses..... | 26 |
| Tender Shubrick, common to twelfth and thirteenth districts, used for inspectors' and engineers' purposes..... | 1 |

The numbers preceding the names of stations correspond with those of the "Light-House List of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific Coasts of the United States," issued January 1, 1873.

421. *Point Fermin, on west side of San Pedro Bay, California.*—A site was selected and a reservation laid off for a light-house. Proceedings have been instituted by the United States attorney, district of California, for the purpose of condemning, under the laws of said State, the land upon which to build; but as yet no result has been reached. An appropriation, made June 10, 1872, of \$20,000, is available for the establishment of a light and fog-signal at this point.

422. *Point Hueneme, entrance to the Santa Barbara Channel, California.*—As in the preceding case proceedings of condemnation of the site selected and surveyed are still progressing. An appropriation, made June 10, 1872, of \$22,000, is available for constructing a light-house at this locality.

425. *Piedras Blancas, sea-coast of California.*—An appropriation, made June 10, 1872, of \$75,000, is available for a first-order light and fog-signal at this point. A detailed survey during the early part of this year was made, and a map prepared of the locality; the height of which differing from previous information of the Board, necessitated a change in the design, which was published in the last annual report of the Board.

426. *Point Pinos, sea-coast of California.*—No information has been furnished this Office in regard to the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of the suit for condemnation of land for right of way to the light-house at this station, and which was referred to in the last annual report.

429. *Pigeon Point, sea-coast of California.*—The work on the light-house at this station was resumed in July, 1872, and completed in October. It was illuminated for the first time on the 15th of November, 1872.

— *Point Montara, sea-coast of California.*—This Point is about midway between Pigeon Point and the Golden Gate, and within a few miles of Point San Pedro. An appropriation of \$15,000 is available for a steam fog-signal here. The locality was examined and a site selected; a survey of the latter was made, and the map is being prepared by the district engineer.

434. *East Brother Island, San Pablo Bay, California, opposite Point San Pablo.*—In consequence of the apparent increasing litigation to gain possession of a site on the main-land for light-house purposes, an examination was made of the East Brother Island to ascertain if it would be a suitable locality. A special report was made by the district officers in regard to its advantages, and the selection was approved by the Board. Proposals were invited for building a light-house and a fog-signal building; for making the necessary excavations, and executing the grading; also, for building a retaining-wall. The lowest bid was accepted, and the work was commenced near the end of July.

435. *Mare Island, entrance to Straits of Karquines.*—The light-house of this station was completed by the 15th of July, although it was not quite ready for lighting at that date. An attempt was made to obtain water by digging a well, but without success. The point south of the dwelling was cut down and graded, a retaining-wall, built of rock to above high-water mark, forming a plateau for fog-signal. Inclines have been constructed from this plateau and from the plane of the dwelling to the boat-landing; windlasses, provided with turn-table and car, were set up on each. The erection of the necessary building for the fog-bell, and the sinking of a well for the weight of the machinery, still remains

to be done. A substantial picket-fence has been erected along the lines of the light-house reservation from the precipitous bluff on the east to that on the west.

436. *Point Reyes, sea-coast of California.*—An appropriation of \$10,000 was made June 10, 1872, for rebuilding and re-establishing the steam fog-signal at this station. Men and material were shipped on board the tender Fern and landed at Drake's Bay, for the purpose of erecting a new building and constructing a new coal-chute. Machinists were also sent to repair the machinery, which had suffered much damage. Large shelving pieces of rock and bowlders had to be removed by drilling and blasting. The cistern requires to be cemented; cracks in the watershed, supposed to have been caused by an earthquake, had also to be closed up; the old retaining-wall had to be pulled down and rebuilt from the foundation. Owing to the constantly shifting sand around the dwelling, it became necessary to cover the surface around it with boards. The fog-signal could not be put in operation until a sufficiency of water had been collected in the cistern after the commencement of the rainy season.

Fort Ross, sea-coast of California, midway between Point Reyes and Point Arena.—In June an attempt was made to examine a reservation for a light-house, which many years ago was made by the President, but owing to the dangerous anchorage it was not deemed safe to remain at anchor a sufficient length of time to accomplish that object. Another attempt will be made by an overland route.

437. *Point Arena, sea-coast of California.*—On the 27th of June the light-station at this point was inspected, and by direction of the board an examination of the reservation was made to ascertain whether the amount of land reserved by the President at Point Arena is in excess of the wants of the light-house service.

Mendocino City, Bay of Mendocino, California.—By direction of the board examinations for light-house purposes were made at the "south point of entrance to the harbor of Mendocino City," and of a "point four and a half miles to northward of Mendocino City," surveys have been made of the localities; the necessary maps will be prepared and a special report made in regard to both.

Shelter Cove, sea-coast of California, forty-five miles north of the Bay of Mendocino.—In June an attempt was made to land at this point to examine a proposed light-house site, but a heavy swell made it too dangerous to attempt a landing.

438. *Cape Mendocino, sea-coast of California.*—There is a settlement of the ground, caused by an earthquake, in the ravine to the north of the tower, the limits of which are well defined by a continuous crack in the earth. The south line of this crack passes through one end of the cement retaining-wall and within 15 feet of the tower; this has been filled up with concrete and well rammed. Granite posts were cut and sent there to be planted at the corners of the reservation to mark its limits. A suit, *Buhue vs. Chism*, to eject the light-house keepers at this station—a suit involving the title to the site—was decided on the 10th of October in favor of the United States.

439. *Humboldt, sea coast of California, entrance to Humboldt Bay.*—An appropriation of \$10,000 is available for a steam fog-signal at the entrance to Humboldt Bay, and the district officers have selected a site on the present reservation.

REPAIRS.

At each of the following named stations repairs more or less extensive have been made during the year:

420. *Point Lima*.—Sea-coast of California.
 423. *Santa Barbara*.—Sea-coast of California.
 424. *Point Conception*.—Sea-coast of California.
 426. *Point Pinos*.—Sea-coast of California.
 428. *Ano Nuevo*.—Sea-coast of California.
 437. *Point Arena*.—Sea-coast of California.
 438. *Point Mendocino*.—Sea-coast of California.
 427. *Santa Cruz*.—Sea-coast of California, entrance to Monterey Bay.
 431. *Point Bonita*.—Sea-coast of California, north side of the Golden Gate.
 439. *Humboldt*.—Sea-coast of California, entrance to Humboldt Bay.
 430. *Faralones*.—Off the Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay, California.
 432. *Fort Point*.—San Francisco Bay, California.
 433. *Alcatraz Island*.—San Francisco Bay, California.
 The following are the names of light-stations in the twelfth district which are not mentioned elsewhere in this report:
 440. *Humboldt Bar Bell-Boat*.—Off entrance to Humboldt Bay.
 441. *Trinidad Head*.—Sea-coast of California.
 442. *Crescent City*.—Crescent City Harbor, California.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

- Point Conception*.—A 12-inch steam-whistle.
Ano Nuevo Island.—A 12-inch steam-whistle.
Pigeon Point.—A 12-inch steam-whistle.
Point Reyes.—A 12-inch steam-whistle.
Point Area.—A 12-inch steam-whistle.
Point Montara.—A 12-inch steam-whistle, (to be erected.)
Humboldt Bay.—A 12-inch steam-whistle, (to be erected.)
East Brother Island.—A 10-inch steam-whistle, (to be erected.)
Point Bonita.—A first-order steam-syen.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

Fauntleroy Rock.—Crescent City Harbor, California.
 The setting of the spindle for the day beacon in the Fauntleroy Wash Rock in the roadstead, off the town of Crescent City, was completed during the year.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of the twelfth district is in excellent condition.

DEPOT.

Yerba Buena Depot, San Francisco Bay, California.—A light-house depot on this island has been completed with the exception of placing the derrick in position; this will be done when the latter is received from the East. The wharf has been constructed and a railway laid upon it; the piles, previous to being driven, having been subjected to the Robbins creosote process for preservation. A watchman's house and a large store-house have been built adjoining the main building.

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

This district embraces all aids to navigation on the Pacific coast of the United States north of the southern boundary of Oregon. It extends from the forty-first parallel of latitude to British Columbia, and includes the coasts of Oregon and Washington Territory.

Inspector.—Commander Charles J. McDougal, United States Navy, until December 1, 1872; Capt. James H. Spotts, United States Navy, present inspector.

Engineer.—Maj. H. M. Robert, Corps of Engineers, United States Army.

In this district there are—

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Light-houses and lighted beacons | 10 |
| Light-houses and lighted beacons finished and lighted during the year ending July 1, 1873..... | 0 |
| Light-houses for which appropriations were available but which were not finished on the 1st of July, 1873..... | 3 |
| Light-ships | 0 |
| Fog-signals, operated by steam or hot-air engine..... | 1 |
| Unlighted or day beacons..... | 0 |
| Buoys actually in position..... | 49 |
| Spare buoys for relief and to supply losses..... | 23 |
| Tender (steam) Shubrick, common to the twelfth and thirteenth districts..... | 1 |

The following numbers which precede the names of stations correspond with those of the "Light-house List of the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific Coasts of the United States," issued January 1, 1873.

446. *Cape Foulweather, sea-coast of Oregon.*—The keeper's dwelling was completed in September, 1872. Notwithstanding the delays connected with transportation, the light-house would have been completed and the light exhibited as early as January, 1873, but for the fact that a part of the lantern had been lost at sea in transportation from the East, a fact not discovered in time to prevent the delay. Duplicates of the missing pieces have at length been received, and the light will be exhibited on the 20th of August, 1873.

— *Point Adams, south side of the entrance to Columbia River, Oregon.*—The site for the light-house and steam fog-signal to be erected at this place has been selected by the district officers. The plans have been prepared and the machinery has been shipped from the East. The fog-signal may be in operation by early spring of 1874, and the light exhibited by November following.

447. *Cape Disappointment, mouth of Columbia River, Territory of Washington.*—A neat substantial oil-house has been erected at this station during the past year to take the place of the old oil-house, which was useless.

449. *Cape Flattery, entrance to the Straits of Fuca.*—The entire dwelling needs renewal, except walls and roof. One house-cistern needs rebuilding; the light-house buildings should be inclosed by a fence; a dry store-room should be built; a boat, boatways, and tramway are required to enable keepers to safely and conveniently land supplies. Estimated cost of above repairs, \$5,000.

The present dwelling is not fit to be occupied, as the walls are damp and moldy nearly all the year, and it is totally inadequate for the accommodation of the four keepers at this station. A comfortable dwelling, similar to those at Cape Disappointment and Cape Foulweather, is greatly needed, and it would enable a better class of keepers to be retained here than would be willing to occupy the present dwelling. If a dwelling were erected, the old dwelling, without extensive repairs, would

serve as store-room, and \$18,000 would provide for necessary repairs (as above) and double dwelling for keepers.

451. *New Dungeness, Territory of Washington.*—A steam fog-whistle will be erected this season to replace the fog-bell.

— *A light in Puget Sound.*—Congress at its last session appropriated \$25,000 for a light at Point-no-Point, Territory of Washington, or such other point in Puget Sound as the Light-House Board might select. A report has been received from the district officers, recommending a site on Foulweather Bluff entrance to Hood's Canal, but the board have not yet determined in regard to it.

REPAIRS.

Repairs more or less extensive have been made at the following-named stations during the year :

449. *Cape Flattery*, entrance to the Straits of Fuca.

450. *Ediz Hook*, Straits of Fuca, Territory of Washington.

451. *New Dungeness*, Straits of Fuca, Territory of Washington.

453. *Admiralty Head*, east side of Admiralty Inlet, Territory of Washington.

Stations at which repairs are required to be made during the next year :

450. *Ediz Hook*, Straits of Fuca, Territory of Washington.

452. *Smith's or Blunt's Island*, inside the Straits of Fuca, Territory of Washington.

453. *Admiralty Head*, Admiralty Inlet, Territory of Washington.

The following are the names of light-stations in the thirteenth district, not mentioned elsewhere :

443. *Cape Blanco*, sea-coast of Oregon.

444. *Cape Arago*, (Gregory,) sea-coast of Oregon.

445. *Yaquina Bay*, Oregon.

448. *Shoalwater Bay*, Territory of Washington.

LIGHT-SHIPS.

There are no light-ships in this district.

DAY OR UNLIGHTED BEACONS.

Sand Island, mouth of Columbia River, Oregon.—An unlighted beacon, for which \$1,000 will be required, is needed at this point, as the low beach and shifting nature of the island render it somewhat dangerous in hazy or foggy weather.

— *Silvie de Grace Rock, about two miles above Astoria, Oregon, near the south shore of Columbia River.*—The channel of the Columbia is quite narrow at this point and the current rapid. Vessels must run close to this rock to keep the channel, and the position of the rock has heretofore been shown by the wreck of the *Silvie de Grace*, now nearly destroyed. The erection of a permanent unlighted beacon, at a probable expense of \$2,000, is recommended.

FOG-SIGNALS OPERATED BY STEAM OR HOT-AIR ENGINES.

Cape Flattery.—A 12-inch steam-whistle.

BUOYS.

The buoyage of this district is in good condition.

DEPOT.

The construction of a buoy-depot at the mouth of the Columbia has been urged by the district officers. The buoys are now kept on an open wharf, at Astoria, where they are exposed to the weather and other causes of injury, and where the interruption by rain of painting is liable to detain the light-house tender. A project has been made for a depot large enough to provide for all storage and repairs under shelter.

JOSEPH HENRY,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT.

REPORT
OF
THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT OF THE TREASURY.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Office of Supervising Architect, October 1, 1873.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following, being my eighth annual report of the business transacted by this office, and of the progress and condition of the public works under its charge.

Sites have been purchased for the public buildings at Covington, Ky., Dover, Del., Evansville, Ind., Fall River, Mass., Port Huron, Mich., and Parkersburgh, W. Va.; the property necessary for the extension of the public building at Indianapolis, Ind., and additional land adjoining the public buildings at Madison, Wis., and Springfield, Ill., the original lots having been found too small. The sites for the buildings at Hartford, Conn., and Lincoln, Nebr., which were presented by those cities, have been examined, found satisfactory, and accepted. It has been found impossible to purchase suitable sites for the proposed buildings at Cincinnati, Ohio, Utica and Albany, N. Y., or the addition to the site of the post-office and treasury building at Boston, Mass., at fair prices; proceedings in condemnation have consequently been instituted in each case, and are now in progress. A part of the site for the new post-office and court-house at Philadelphia, Pa., was purchased on satisfactory terms, but some of the owners having refused to dispose of their property for a reasonable sum, proceedings in condemnation have been instituted in those cases. Negotiations have been entered into with a view to procuring suitable sites for the proposed buildings at Atlanta, Ga., Jersey City, N. J., Little Rock, Ark., Memphis, Tenn., and Pittsburgh, Pa., and are now in progress.

The site of the old custom-house at Plymouth, N. C., has been sold, the building having been destroyed during the war and no necessity existing for a public building in that place. The marine hospitals at New Orleans, La., and Natchez, Miss., have been offered at public auction, but not sold, no satisfactory bid having been made.

Plans have been commenced, and are now well advanced, for the public buildings at Philadelphia, Pa., Cincinnati, Ohio, Parkersburgh, W. Va., Evansville, Ind., Dover, Del., Grand Rapids, Mich., and for the marine hospital at San Francisco, Cal. Preliminary surveys of the sites selected in other cities have been made, and the plans will be commenced at an early day.

The custom-house at Saint Paul, Minn., is now complete and occupied; it is a commodious and substantial building, and has been found, in spite of the charges of extravagance in size and construction, no larger or better than is demanded by the business of that city. The lot on which the building is erected is, however, too small, and I would earnestly recommend that an appropriation be obtained for the purchase of sufficient additional property to provide the necessary isolation and

protection. The public building at Astoria, Oreg., has been completed, furnished, and is now occupied. It has been constructed, in a permanent and substantial manner, of undressed stone, and will undoubtedly be ample for all future wants of the Government in that city. It gives me great pleasure to report that the marine hospital building at Chicago, Ill., has been completed, as well as the grading and fencing of the grounds. It is now occupied, and is pronounced by the supervising surgeon to be the best arranged, best lighted, and best ventilated hospital in the country, and is undoubtedly one of the most substantial and thoroughly constructed buildings of the class ever erected.

The extension, remodeling, and repairs of the custom-house at Baltimore, Md., are completed. The building now provides accommodations for all branches of the public service in that city, excepting only those for the courts and officers of the judiciary. Should the business of the custom-house continue to increase, additional space will soon be needed, and as the Merchants' Bank is a part of the building, I desire to renew my recommendation that it be purchased. The increase of the business of the post-office at Norfolk, Va., has rendered it necessary to remove the United States public stores from the custom-house and post-office building in that city, in order to provide the additional space required; this has been done, and the entire building refitted and furnished, and it is now in better condition than when first completed. The public building at Mobile, Ala., which was in bad condition and much in need of improvement, has been thoroughly remodeled and repaired. The best portion of it was occupied by a large but useless staircase which has been removed, and much valuable space gained without detracting from the convenience of the structure, besides rendering it practicable to re-arrange the post-office, which has been done in a most satisfactory manner; it was also destitute of furniture, which has been supplied, and is now in excellent condition. The public building at Galveston, Tex., has been remodeled and refurnished, and is now in better condition than when first completed. The great increase of public business in that city made it necessary to rent a building for the use of the custom-house, the post-office requiring the entire first floor, and the courts and offices of the judiciary the remainder. The business of the port is rapidly increasing, and as it is the most important on the Gulf of Mexico, I would recommend to the favorable consideration of the Department the propriety of erecting a suitable and substantial brick building for the use of the custom-house, appraisers' and United States public stores in that city. The public building at Saint Augustine, Fla., which was erected by the Spanish government prior to the acquisition of that State, has been repaired, and is now in as good condition as the nature of the case would permit, and provides satisfactory accommodations for the custom-house, post-office, and courts.

The remarkable increase in the financial department of the New York post-office rendered it necessary to provide accommodations for that branch of the service in the second story of the new post-office building. To accomplish this the rooms intended for the offices of the judiciary in that story were appropriated, which of course made it necessary to provide for them elsewhere. This could only be done by the addition of a fourth story to the building, which was authorized by the act approved March 3, 1873. Orders were immediately given for the preparation of the necessary granite, which has been cut, delivered, and is now in place. The work at this time is in such condition that I feel no doubt of the completion of the roof during the present season, or that it will be occupied by the post-office by the 4th of July, 1874, and be en-

tirely completed during the coming year. The great size of this building and its construction, which has been entirely experimental, have rendered it impossible to estimate its cost with the accuracy that would otherwise have been attained. It is, however, so far completed that it may be safely stated that its cost will not exceed \$6,500,000 exclusive of fencing, grading, sewerage, machinery, furniture, and fixtures, or \$7,000,000 inclusive of these items. This amount will undoubtedly appear enormous to persons who have not investigated the subject, but, when compared with the size of the building and with the cost of other great structures erected by the Government or by State or municipal authorities, it will be found to be a cheap structure. The building will be, when completed, larger than any granite or marble building yet commenced by the Government outside of the District of Columbia, and is not only the largest post-office building in the world, but will have unequalled facilities and accommodations for the transaction of business. Being satisfied that an under-ground way through the city of New York must sooner or later be constructed, and that in no other manner can quick and ample transit be assured, and that such connection between the various railroads centering in New York and the post-office is indispensable, I have made provision by which the mails can, in such an event, be received and delivered in the basement in the same manner as will be the case in the new post-office at St. Louis. It has also been so arranged that the various newspaper offices can, at a very trifling expense, arrange for the delivery of their issues in that portion of the building, and thereby save much valuable time as well as expense. The magnitude of the building may be inferred from the following statement of labor and material expended in its construction to the present time, viz: 94,000 cubic yards excavations, 8,000 cubic yards concrete, 5,500 cubic yards rubble, 15,000,000 bricks, 50,000 barrels cement, 15,000 cubic yards sand, 500,000 cubic feet granite, 6,000 tons wrought and cast iron, 350,000 feet, board-measure, rough lumber, 5,000 pounds lead, and over 1,000,000 day's labor, exclusive of that expended on contracts for iron work, &c.

I feel confident that when completed and occupied, the most prejudiced will admit that the money has been honestly and judiciously expended, and that the building is worthy of the commercial metropolis of the United States.

It was expected that the post-office and treasury building at Boston, Mass., would have been so far completed that it could be occupied by the post-office during the coming winter. Of this there is at present, I regret to say, no prospect, though it will undoubtedly be completed early next spring. Every effort has been made to hasten its progress, and I can offer no other excuse for the failure than the embarrassment, confusion, and delays that have followed the great fire. The building covers one-half of the block bordered by Devonshire, Congress, Milk, and Water streets; the remainder was occupied by buildings that were destroyed by the fire, which injured the granite-work of the building in close proximity, and in direct contact with the flames to the amount of \$100,000. The streets adjoining were very narrow, Milk street being but 38 feet and Water street 39 feet in width. No material damage was, however, sustained by the destruction of the buildings on the opposite sides of the streets, showing conclusively that had it been surrounded by streets of the ordinary width it would have suffered no damage whatever. As it was it proved to be the only building that presented an impassable barrier to the fire, and undoubtedly saved millions of dollars to the city of Boston. In this connection it may be proper to remark that the general

plans and estimates of this office were considered very extravagant by many prominent citizens of Boston, who failed to comprehend the possibility of such a conflagration or the danger therefrom. One of these gentlemen was so strongly impressed with the extravagance of the Supervising Architect's ideas that he not only volunteered his advice to the Department in an elaborate communication, in which he expressed the opinion that buildings erected by him in that city were sufficiently fire-proof for all practical purposes, and that a large amount would be saved by following his example; failing to convince the Department, he endeavored to impress his views upon the committee of the House of Representatives appointed to investigate the manner of construction of that building, and of the new post-office in New York. The fire proved most disastrous to his theories, the buildings to which he referred offering no more resistance to the conflagration than buildings of the most ordinary construction, showing conclusively that, had his advice been followed, the loss to the Government would have amounted to millions of dollars, as the building would have been completed and occupied by the Post-Office and Treasury Department, and must inevitably have been destroyed. It has, however, furnished an admirable illustration of the value of such opinions and advice. The site for this building was, it will be remembered, purchased, not by the Department, but by a commission appointed by Congress, which consisted of the mayor and postmaster, the assistant treasurer, the president of the board of trade, the Hons. Alpheus Hardy and Daniel Davis, of Boston, and though it was, in the opinion of the postmaster, Gen. William L. Burt, entirely inadequate in size, (in which opinion this office concurred,) the views of the majority prevailed. The result has justified the opinion of the postmaster, the building being of no more than half the capacity required. This is so apparent that the purchase of the remaining portion of the block has been authorized, as heretofore stated.

The work on the foundation and basement of the new public building in Chicago, Ill., is now nearly completed, and good progress has been made with the superstructure. The cut stone for the building is from the quarries at Buena Vista, Ohio. The material thus far received is of the best quality and the workmanship unequalled. The principal difficulties in the erection of the building have been overcome, and much greater progress will, it is hoped, be made during the next season. I desire, however, to call the attention of the Department to the importance of erecting the Adams-street front, for which no appropriation has yet been made. It is of great importance that this front should be erected simultaneously with the remainder; and as the entire building will be required, I would strongly recommend that an appropriation be obtained for the commencement of that wing. Should this be done, a considerable saving in cost as well as time will be made, and the entire building can be placed under roof at an early day.

The new mint at San Francisco, Cal., is nearly completed, and will be ready for occupancy as soon as the machinery is put in place. The building itself could be finished at an earlier date, but, inasmuch as it would increase the expense of the work to do so, and as no time would be gained thereby, I have deemed it better to conduct the work in such a manner that the completion of the building and of the machinery will be as nearly simultaneous as possible. It gives me pleasure to report that, though constructed on so much larger a scale than was generally thought necessary, it has proved to be no larger than is now

required by the actual necessities of the Government. Indeed, but for its size, the Department would have been unable to adopt the improved machinery and apparatus with which it is to be supplied. The work on the building has been done in a substantial manner, and it is undoubtedly a cheap as well as a permanent structure. I deeply regret, however, that the material furnished by the contractor for the cut-stone work is not the kind contracted for, nor equal thereto in any particular. Of this I was not aware until after the death of the superintendent and the appointment of his successor, at which time the contract was completed. The stone has been cut in a satisfactory manner, and had the material been according to the sample, and been properly set, no cause for complaint would have existed. Under these circumstances I have felt it my duty to refuse any further payment to the contractors, and to submit the case for such action as you may deem necessary.

The entrance story of the custom-house at New Orleans, La., has at last been completed, and is now occupied by the post-office and the appraisers' department, for which purposes it provides ample accommodations. The main cornice, the interior stairs, the roof, the iron-work of the central and entrance halls have been finished. It has, however, been found impossible, from the peculiarity of the case, to make accurate estimates of the cost of completing the building. Much of the material on hand, which it was expected to use in the construction, was unsuitable and worthless; it was also necessary to remove a much greater amount of work than was contemplated and to perform a larger amount than was anticipated. The building is, however, well advanced toward completion, and, should the necessary appropriation be made can be finished at an early day. In this connection I have the honor to report that the modifications in the design of the building made thus far have been successful, and to recommend that authority be obtained to make such additional changes as are necessary to make the exterior harmonious and uniform. The expense will not be great, and will add both to its comfort and convenience, as well as its appearance, and make it an imposing if not an elegant structure. I do not hesitate to express the opinion that the magnitude and substantial character of the building would justify the additional appropriation. The change in the plan from a granite to a cast-iron cornice, authorized by the act of March 3, 1871, though effecting a saving of \$245,416.30, rendered a considerable amount of granite useless which had already been completed. Claims for this work, including interest and damages on the contract for granite work, amounting to \$125,365.84, have been presented to the Department. A compromise has, however, been made, subject to the approval of Congress, by which the claimants agree to accept \$43,327.85, being the actual contract price of the work performed, less the cost of transportation to New Orleans, and on payment of the same to surrender all claims for damages arising under the contract. This arrangement is, in my opinion, a fair one, and advantageous to the Government, and I would recommend that an appropriation to the amount necessary to effect a settlement be obtained.

On the 20th of June, 1870, I submitted plans for the completion of the custom-house at Charleston, S. C., which contemplated the omission of the dome and the side porticos, and the modification of the east and west porticos in such a manner that, while increasing the capacity and value of the building, it reduced the cost of completion and, instead of injuring, improved its architecture. These plans and estimates were based upon the drawings on file in this office and the property returns of the former superintendent, and were carefully prepared therefrom,

and believed to be correct. Soon after commencing work it was found that important changes had been made by the commission under whose direction the work had been performed, of which the Department was not aware, and which greatly increased the expense of completion; that a large portion of the marble appearing on the property returns of the superintendent was not to be found, having in all probability been removed during the war, and that the portion remaining had been damaged by the bombardment of Charleston, and from other causes, to a much greater extent than was anticipated. It has also been found necessary to take down and rebuild a large portion of the exterior walls in order to remedy errors and defects in the original construction. These and other causes have increased the cost of the work \$187,388.84 beyond the amount estimated. Claims amounting to \$59,176.64, the existence of which was unknown to the Department, have been presented, adjusted, and settled for the sum of \$22,118.91, for which an appropriation should be made. The progress of the work has been entirely satisfactory, has been well and economically managed, and the cost of the work reduced to the lowest point, the excess over the estimate being due entirely to the causes above specified. The improvement in the appearance of the building and the reductions in the cost of completing have been all that was anticipated, the difference in favor of the modified plan being not less than \$500,000. The building will, when completed, furnish suitable accommodations for the custom-house, including the appraisers' stores, for the collector of internal revenue, the assistant treasurer, and the officers of the judiciary, thereby enabling the Department to dispose of the court-house building in that city, which is but a temporary structure and cannot be expected to last many years.

The public building at Columbia, S. C., will be an elegant and substantial structure, of granite which is obtained in the immediate vicinity. The cutting was commenced by day's labor, and for a time proceeded in a satisfactory manner. The former superintendent, proved unable to control the cost of the work, and was accordingly removed. It was, however, found impossible to remedy the effects of his mismanagement, and to reduce the cost of the work to a proper price; a contract was accordingly made for its completion, which is now proceeding in a satisfactory manner, and the building will undoubtedly be placed under roof early in the coming season.

The progress of the public building at Knoxville, Tenn., has been satisfactory. The work is of excellent character, has been economically and judiciously conducted, and will be completed early the coming season within the amount of the appropriation.

The public building at Omaha, Nebr., is now inclosed and will be ready for occupancy at an early day. The work has been performed in a substantial manner, and at fair prices. The building is elegant and convenient, but perhaps open to the criticism that it is too good for the locality. I am of the opinion, however, that it is not desirable to erect inferior buildings in cities of the prospective importance of Omaha, and feel confident that the future of the town will justify the action of the Department. The building will be a credit to the Government, an ornament to the city, and provide ample and convenient accommodation for the transaction of the public business not only in the present but for the future.

The custom-house, court-house, and post-office building at Portland, Oreg., is a handsome and well-built structure of blue freestone, and occupies a commanding site in the pleasantest part of the city, but is, unfortunately, so far removed from the business portion that it is not, in

my opinion, a good location for a custom-house, and it should not be occupied for that purpose. It is, however, no larger than is required for the proper transaction of the business of the post-office, the courts, the internal revenue, and other Government offices. I would, therefore, recommend that for the present the custom-house be continued in its present locality, and that a plain, substantial, fire-proof brick building be erected for the use of the customs department, including the appraisers' and the United States public stores. I am aware that this recommendation may seem extravagant, but it should be borne in mind that Portland is not only the second city on the Pacific coast, but is rapidly increasing in commercial importance and is probably the only port in the State of Oregon for which such provision will ever be required.

The extension of the public building at Indianapolis, Ind., is in progress and will be completed at an early date. It will, however, be impossible to complete it within the limit fixed by law. The extension has been of the size required; the design was, of course, fixed by the original building, and the work has been done at the least possible cost. I therefore recommend that the necessary appropriation be obtained at an early day.

Work has been commenced on the government building at Saint Louis, Mo., which will be three stories in height, with a basement, sub-basement, and attic. The basement and sub-basement and a portion of the first story will be of Missouri red granite, the remainder of gray granite from Hurricane Island, Me. The building will have a frontage of 232 feet on Olive and Locust streets, and 177 feet on Eighth and Ninth streets, with a total height of 96 feet to the upper cornice and 184 feet to the top of the dome. Arrangements have been made with the Saint Louis Tunnel and Bridge Company by which the mails on all lines entering Saint Louis by that route will be received and delivered directly into the building. This arrangement will, it is believed, effect a large saving in the expense as well as much valuable time, as it will insure the delivery of the mails at the earliest possible moment and enable the Department to defer closing them until the train is leaving the depot. The progress on this work has been, up to the present date, very unsatisfactory. A contract for the foundation-stone, the sub-basement piers, and area walls was awarded to the Saint Louis Marble Company on the 2d of September, 1873, but to the present time the Department has been unable to procure any material from them and will undoubtedly be compelled to award the contract to other bidders. Every effort will be made to advance the work, and it is trusted that the obstacles in the way to its rapid prosecution will soon be removed.

The plans and estimates submitted for the appraisers' stores at San Francisco, Cal., contemplated a substantial, but not fire-proof, brick building three stories in height, the entrance story and basement to be used for the purposes of an appraisers' store, and the upper stories for offices of the United States courts, of the judiciary, the collector of internal revenue, the pension agent, and all other Government officers in that city, except those now accommodated in the custom-house and post-office building. During my last visit to San Francisco I carefully investigated the subject, and am satisfied that the necessities of the Government will compel the erection of a post-office building in that city at an early day, the custom-house building in which the post-office is situated being entirely inadequate to meet the requirements of both departments, and though suitable for a custom-house, it is not a desirable location for a post-office or for the United States courts, being near the wharves and remote from the business center of the city. It therefore

appears to me that it would be far preferable to complete the present building as an appraisers' and United States public store, for which purposes it is admirably adapted, and would, if completed on this plan, yield a handsome income to the Government, and at the same time afford protection to the revenue that can be attained in no other manner. I also desire to call attention to the fact that the act approved February 12, 1873, re-organizing the mints of the United States, relieved the assistant treasurer from all duty in connection therewith. It will, therefore, be necessary to provide accommodations for that officer either in the custom-house, the appraisers' stores, or in the old mint building, which will be vacated at an early day. As the business of the custom-house and of the assistant treasurer is more intimately connected than any other branches of the Government business, it is very desirable that the treasurer should be provided with accommodations in the same building. The removal of the post-office would provide the additional accommodations now imperatively demanded by the customs department, and also sufficient space for the transaction of the business of the treasurer. If this cannot be done I would recommend that the old mint building be fitted up as soon as vacated for the use of the assistant treasurer, the location being a good one and the building reasonably well adapted for the purpose. I would, therefore, respectfully suggest that, before completing the building on the present plan, it would be well to investigate the subject and determine whether the erection of a post-office building is or is not a necessity.

Work has been commenced upon the public building at Hartford, Conn., and it is hoped that the basement story will be completed during the present season, though the progress of the work has been retarded by the operations of the act of July 12, 1870, which rendered it impossible to proceed with the preparation of material for the superstructure, and will consequently delay the completion of the building another year. The basement will be of Quincy granite, but no selection has been made of the material for the superstructure. This building being erected on a triangular piece of land, is, of necessity, irregular in shape. The extreme length is 109 feet, and the extreme width 91 feet.

Work has been commenced upon the public building at Trenton, N. J., and the basement story will be completed during the present season. The building will be 118 feet by 63 feet, three stories in height, with a basement and attic, the latter being intended for files and storage. The exterior of the building will be of sandstone from the quarries of the Clough Stone Company at Amherst, Ohio. The floors of the first story will be of brick arches turned on iron beams. The limitation on the cost of the building will, if insisted upon, render it necessary to construct the remaining floors and roof of the building of timber, which, it appears to me, would not be economy, and I recommend that an appropriation be obtained for the completion of the building as a fire-proof structure.

Work has been commenced upon the public building at Raleigh, N. C. It has, however, been found extremely difficult to procure either material or labor at reasonable rates, and as a consequence very little progress has been made. Negotiations are, however, in progress that warrant the belief that these difficulties will be overcome and that good progress will be made during the coming season. The building will be 116 feet by 63 feet, three stories in height, and will be constructed of pressed brick with stone trimmings.

The public building at Rockland, Me., has been commenced. It will be, when completed, 81 feet by 61 feet, two stories in height, with base-

ment and attic, and will be constructed of undressed granite with hammered trimmings, the first floor of iron beams and brick arches, and the remaining floors and the roof of timber construction. The appropriation is in this case sufficient, there being, in my opinion, no necessity for making buildings of this class fire-proof.

The proposed new public building at Port Huron, Mich., has been commenced. Considerable difficulty has, however, been experienced in obtaining suitable material. But little progress has been made with the work, and no decision has been reached in regard to the material of which the building will be constructed. It will be 113 feet by 62 feet, two stories in height, with an attic and basement, and will have a fine cupola, from which a full view of the river and harbor can be obtained.

The alterations in the custom-house at Boston, Mass., which were authorized during the last session of Congress, have been commenced, and are now well advanced toward completion. The improvement has been even greater than was anticipated, and has satisfied me that the building can be made, by additional changes, for which I have prepared plans, a reasonably comfortable and convenient structure. The heating is very imperfect, and there is practically no ventilation whatever. These defects should also be remedied. I strongly recommend that the appropriations necessary to complete the improvements on this building be obtained.

It has been found necessary to remodel the post-office and custom-house building at Pittsburgh, Pa., in order to provide the accommodations immediately necessary. The improvements are well advanced, and will, when completed, afford considerable relief, and greatly increase and improve the accommodations of the building. The building is, however, far too small, and as the various branches of public business in that city are increasing very rapidly, I strongly recommend that an appropriation be obtained for commencing the new building at an early date.

The improvement and repairs of the public building at Toledo, Ohio, have been commenced; the upper story has been fitted for the use of the United States district courts, which now hold sessions in that city. The increasing business of the post-office has rendered it necessary to assign to its use the entire basement, and to remove therefrom the furnaces, fuel-rooms and closets, and to erect a suitable building for the latter purposes.

The building will be placed in thorough repair and the entire space utilized. It is, however, entirely too small and should be extended, or a new one erected, at an early day—the latter being, in my opinion, the more desirable plan.

The court-house at Baltimore, Md., has been repaired and the arrangement of the interior and the ventilation improved. The inconvenient and unsightly inclosed stairway and portico on the Fayette street front, and the equally unsuitable portico on the North street front, have been removed, and a fine portico erected with the old material on the latter front, which has greatly improved its appearance and added to the convenience of the building.

I desire to call attention to the fact that the appropriations for the erection of the proposed new public buildings at Nashville, Tenn., Atlanta, Ga., Fall River, Mass., Covington, Ky., Evansville, Ind., Little Rock, Ark., Utica, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J., are not sufficient, and that it is impossible to comply with the restrictions on their cost, except by erecting buildings inadequate in size and unsuitable for the purposes intended. The cost of buildings cannot be reduced below the actual market value of the material and labor necessary to furnish the required

accommodations; and it appears to me unjust to hold the Département responsible for the cost of public buildings when the limitations on their cost are fixed without proper information of the necessities of the case, and in advance of the preparation of estimates, or when the cost has been restricted to a sum much less than the estimates submitted therefor, which have been prepared after a careful investigation of the necessities of the public service, the material available, and the cost of the same. As an illustration: the limitation on the cost of the proposed building at Nashville, Tenn., is less than one-half of the lowest estimate that could justly be made for any building that would answer the purpose, and but little more than one-third of the cost of such a building as should be erected in that city. An appropriation was first made for this building in the year 1856, but no action was taken beyond the purchase of a lot, which was so entirely unsuitable, both in size and location, that it was exchanged in 1870 for a large and desirable piece of property, which the Government now owns. I recommend that authority be obtained to expend a reasonable amount of money, and that provision be made for the commencement of this necessary and very important structure. The cost of the public building at Evansville, Ind., including the site, is limited to \$200,000, but it has been found impossible to purchase a site for less than \$100,000, in addition to a considerable sum which was contributed by the citizens of that place to make up the deficiency. Only \$100,000 therefore remains for the building, or about one-third of the amount required. In Fall River, Mass., the cost of the proposed building and site is limited to \$200,000. After the most careful examination and protracted negotiations it was found impossible to purchase a site in any way suitable for less than \$103,200. I believe that an additional amount of land should be purchased, and am satisfied that a suitable building cannot be erected for less than double the available appropriation. The appropriations for the buildings at the other cities are equally inadequate and must be increased. The experience of the Département has shown that, so far from a saving being effected by the erection of small and unsuitable buildings, the result on the contrary is waste.

On entering upon the duties of this office I found it in charge of one hundred and twenty buildings, exclusive of temporary structures. Of these, eighty-eight only had been erected by the Government as permanent buildings; of these, twelve, costing \$748,006.91, having been found unsuitable, have been sold for \$291,336.19. Authority has been granted for the sale of four others for the same reasons; three of these, costing \$828,611.94, have been offered at public auction but not sold, the highest bid amounting to but \$55,660. Of the remaining seventy-two buildings, eight have been condemned as entirely inadequate and unsuitable, and the erection of new ones authorized in their stead. Five others have been condemned, but no provision has yet been made for replacing them. It will therefore be seen that out of eighty-eight buildings that have cost \$27,741,328.86, twenty-nine, costing \$3,820,961.47, have been already condemned as unsuitable for the Government. This exhibit, bad as it is, does not fully state the facts of the case, as of the remaining fifty-nine buildings not less than five have been extended and thirteen remodeled, and at an early date six others must be extended, two remodeled, and five replaced by other structures, showing that out of eighty-eight buildings erected without proper regard to the necessities of the public service, as previously explained, but thirty-three could be considered in any sense of the word permanent and suitable structures. Of these a large number are in towns of comparatively little importance. Indeed,

of the buildings erected or commenced by the Government in the ten principal cities of the United States prior to 1865, but four can be considered of permanent value, namely: the custom-house at Boston, Mass., the treasury building at New York, the court-house at Baltimore, Md., and the custom-house at New Orleans, La.; a statement which appears to me to show conclusively the impolicy of erecting buildings without taking into consideration the necessities of the future or the necessities of the public service. I would, therefore, respectfully suggest that in cases where it is not considered desirable to appropriate the amount necessary to erect suitable and permanent buildings, it would be more advantageous to defer action and rent temporary accommodations until such time as the finances of the Government may warrant the appropriation of the necessary amount.

The marine hospital at New Orleans, La., has been offered three times at public auction without obtaining a reasonable offer therefor. It is at present partially occupied by the city of New Orleans as a hospital for its insane and as an asylum for its paupers; and is, in its present condition, a disgrace to the Government as well as the city. I have heretofore called attention to the fact that the location was not a suitable one, nor the building desirable for hospital purposes; and that it would cost far more to complete it than to erect a suitable pavilion hospital. It has, however, cost a large sum of money, and would, if completed, be an ornament to the city—to which it is undoubtedly worth more than to any private individual or association, or the Government. But as the financial condition of the city, in the opinion of its officers, precludes the purchase of the property at its estimated value, I would respectfully recommend that the property be transferred to it on such terms as its financial condition may appear to warrant. It appears to me very desirable that immediate action should be taken, as it is rapidly falling into decay, and should be completed, sold, or transferred to the city without delay.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in selecting a site for the marine hospital at San Francisco, Cal., suitable for the purpose and unobjectionable to the military authorities. This difficulty has, it is believed, been overcome by the selection of a site at Mountain Lake, on the Presidio reservation. Arrangements have also been made for the commencement of work as soon as the transfer of the property is completed.

I desire to renew my recommendation that authority be obtained to sell the marine-hospital property in Pittsburg, Pa. The location is unsuitable, the building unfit for hospital purposes and in bad condition, unless sold it must be extended and repaired, which would cost as much as a new pavilion hospital in a suitable locality.

The marine hospital at Detroit, Mich., is also a badly arranged and inconvenient building, without ventilation, and so radically defective that it would cost more to remodel and re-arrange it than to erect a suitable building. The property is now a part of the city of Detroit, is valuable, and I believe could be sold for a sum sufficient to obtain a suitable site and erect a satisfactory building.

The marine hospital at Louisville, Ky., is too small. It is, however, built on a large and desirable lot, and can easily be extended and made one of the best and most valuable hospitals in the possession of the Government. As Louisville will, in all probability, remain one of the principal depots of marine patients, I would earnestly recommend this improvement to the favorable consideration of the Department.

I desire once more to call attention to the quarantine warehouse

below New Orleans, and to the station at Philadelphia, known as the Lazaretto, both of which involve considerable expense to maintain. It does not appear to me that there is any greater necessity for such buildings at those points than at others, and that if necessary there, they are equally so at each of the principal ports. Indeed, an appropriation for a quarantine warehouse at the port of New York was made December 16, 1864, but was carried to the surplus fund, the amount being considered inadequate for the purpose. It appears to me, however, that, as quarantine is a State and not a national institution, the States should furnish the necessary means to carry out their own legislation, and that the Department should not be called upon to furnish warehouses for the storage of goods quarantined under State regulations. I would therefore recommend that authority be obtained to dispose of the buildings in question, or that some definite system be adopted.

I desire to call attention to the fact that the continued growth in the business of the Treasury Department renders it indispensably necessary that action be taken in regard to the rebuilding of the east front of the Treasury building. The Statistical Bureau has been removed from the building since the date of my last report, but the space so obtained has been absorbed without providing any material relief, and the removal of some of the larger and more important bureaus cannot be long delayed. It may seem an exaggeration, but it is nevertheless a fact, that the Treasury building has not more than half the capacity that is required to accommodate, in a proper manner, all of its different bureaus. Of these, however, the Second and Sixth Auditors and the Coast Survey are well provided for in other buildings, and need not, at this time, be considered. The rebuilding of the east and center wings would add very materially to the size of the building, increasing the accommodations in that portion about one-third. It may be added that a decision of this question, whether favorable or adverse, should be made at the earliest possible moment, inasmuch as it seriously affects the interests of a large number of property-owners who are naturally unwilling to improve their property until a decision is made, as it necessarily involves a change in the line of Fifteenth street, between Pennsylvania and New York avenues, as I have heretofore explained. I would also recommend that authority be obtained for the erection of a building for the accommodation of the Note-Printing Bureau and for the records of the Department, plans and estimates for which were submitted at the last session of Congress. Should this be authorized it would provide, in addition to the improvements heretofore indicated, sufficient space for all the legitimate wants of the Department for many years to come, and is, in my opinion, an improvement second in importance to none now under consideration by the Department.

I desire once more to call attention to the necessity for increased accommodations for the customs department in New York City. The apprehensions expressed in my previous reports have been verified, it having been found necessary to rent buildings for the accommodations of a portion of the officers and clerks. The present custom-house building is not half the size necessary for the proper transaction of the business of that port. The officers and employes of the Department are packed into rooms destitute of ventilation and deficient in light. It is, under such circumstances, impossible for them to perform their duties in a prompt, accurate, and satisfactory manner, and I have no hesitation in expressing the opinion that a great portion of the delays and errors

in the transaction of the public business in that city is attributable to the unsuitable character and insufficiency of the accommodation. The building was not erected for a custom-house, and cannot be made convenient or suitable for the purpose. It is, at best, but a temporary expedient, and should be considered as such. I therefore desire to renew my recommendations that immediate steps be taken to secure, if possible, from the city of New York, the whole of the Battery, or such portion thereof as may be found necessary after a careful investigation of the subject, believing, as I do, that there is no other spot in the city of sufficient capacity, or so well adapted to the purpose, or that can be obtained at a reasonable price. I am aware that the project involves a large expenditure, but it should be remembered that more than two-thirds of the entire customs revenue of the country is collected at this port, and that it would not, at the highest estimate, require more than the revenue collected in two weeks to erect a suitable building; in addition to which the custom-house property, the assay-office property, and the old post-office site could be sold for a sum which would go very far toward defraying, if it did not meet, the entire expenditure. In this connection I desire to renew my recommendation that a suitable appraisers' store be erected in the same locality, believing, as I do, that it is of the utmost importance to concentrate, as far as possible, the entire customs department in one locality. I desire to call special attention to the urgent necessity that exists for immediate action in regard to the barge-office in New York. A fine granite dock and pier was erected some years since, but no appropriation has been made for the building. The surveyor of the port reports that it is impossible for him to enforce the revenue laws in a proper manner with the means at his command, and strongly urges the immediate erection of the building. I have examined the question fully and concur with the views expressed by the surveyor, and would recommend that an appropriation be obtained to carry them into effect. I have, heretofore, called attention to the unsuitable and unsatisfactory character of the accommodations provided for the appraisers' department in the city of New York, and to the excessive rental demanded and necessarily paid for the same. The lease having expired, proposals were invited for the rental to the Department of a suitable building, and, after a careful and exhaustive examination of the properties offered, the block of buildings bounded by West, Hubert, Washington, and Laight streets was selected. The buildings in question are probably better adapted to the wants of the Government than any other in the city of New York, and can be made entirely suitable by a comparatively moderate expenditure. The locality, though not, in my opinion, equal to the battery, is a good one, and convenient to or readily accessible from every foreign steamship line sailing from New York, and is in every respect superior to the building now occupied. I had previously called the attention of the Department to the great danger to be apprehended from fire in the building at present occupied. These apprehensions were verified on the 20th of July last, when the upper stories and a large amount of valuable goods were destroyed; a danger which will be avoided in the new building, which is fire-proof.

The public building at Pensacola, Fla., requires immediate enlargement and repairs to meet the ordinary wants of the Government in that city. I have caused a careful examination of the matter to be made, and have prepared an estimate of the cost of the alterations and repairs necessary to put the building in proper condition, and strongly urge that authority be obtained to proceed with the work. The building

is at present occupied by the customs department, the court-house, and the post-office, neither of which has sufficient room for the proper transaction of its business. Indeed, the building is no larger than could be used to advantage by the custom-house alone, and as there appears to be no possibility of renting suitable accommodations in the city, I earnestly recommend it to the favorable consideration of the Department.

An appropriation of \$150,000 toward the purchase of a site for the public building at Albany, N. Y., was made on condition that the city should contribute, if necessary, an equal sum. It has been found impossible, after careful investigations and protracted negotiations, to purchase any suitable property for the amount of the appropriation, or to obtain any effective co-operation from the city authorities. I recommend that the Department be authorized to purchase a suitable site, as there appears to be no prospect that the city will take any satisfactory action.

I have also to call attention to the necessity for extending the custom-house at Detroit, Mich. It is much too small, and the necessities of the service demand that provision should be made for its extension to at least double its present capacity.

I desire to call attention to the fact that, while the business of this office has increased beyond all expectation, it is not in arrears, and that all claims that have arisen have been promptly settled. At the time I assumed the duties of this office, the unsettled claims, many of which dated from 1842, amounted to upwards of \$2,000,000, of which claims amounting to \$1,599,360.31 have been carefully examined, and, after long and arduous investigation, adjusted by the allowance of \$482,129.12. In this connection I desire to call the attention of the Department to the fact that, though the annual expenditures of this office have increased since 1865 from \$742,316.16 to \$9,084,550.46, (exclusive of an unexpended balance of \$3,962,190.70,) the claims for extras and additional compensation have steadily diminished and are now nearly nominal; and that, while suits in the Court of Claims were formerly frequent and usually successful, no suit has been brought against the Government for work performed under my administration, and that the comparative cost of work has, at the same time, been decreased. Great difficulty was formerly experienced in making contracts for material and labor at advantageous rates and in enforcing the same. This was particularly the case in regard to the contracts for stone work, which were usually extravagant in price and the subject of disputes and litigations which, as a rule, resulted adversely to the Government. The experience of the last four years has demonstrated that the system recommended by me in my previous reports, and now in operation on the public buildings at New York, Boston, Chicago, Saint Louis, and on the new State, War, and Navy Department's building in this city, and popularly known as the percentage system, is the fairest and most equitable yet devised as the basis for contracts in which labor is the principal factor, and in which the quality of the work is determined by the amount of labor expended, or which cannot be accurately specified, or, as a consequence, exacted, such as stone-cutting, plumbing, and other similar work; and it has proved, in spite of the predictions, misrepresentations, and clamor of interested parties, to be the fairest and most economical system for such contracts that has been devised. Prior to the adoption of this system such contracts were the inevitable and usually prolific sources of controversies, claims, and protracted litigation, in many instances the claims amounting to more than the original contract, while the work was, as a rule,

unsatisfactory in character and extravagant in cost. In this connection a few illustrations may possibly be of interest.

The custom-houses at Buffalo and Oswego, N. Y., were erected, under contract, by O. B. and O. S. Latham. The item of cut-stone work for both buildings amounted to but \$54,962. The former building was, however, subsequently extended, which increased the value of the cut-stone work, at contract prices, to \$69,121.60, which was accordingly paid, but failed to satisfy the contractors, who applied to the Court of Claims for relief, basing their claims on the following allegations: That they were the lowest bidders for the custom-house at Buffalo, and as the stone submitted with their proposal was unsatisfactory to the Department, that they voluntarily agreed to furnish the same stone that was offered by the next lowest bidder, Mr. C. A. Jones, of Rochester, N. Y., (whose bid was but \$16,293 in excess of theirs;) that in executing their contract they found the stone in question was harder to procure and more costly and difficult to work than the stone on which they based their bid; that their contract did not require them to lay the stone on the quarry-bed, (though it did require them to lay and cut it to the satisfaction of the superintendent;) that they were required to finish a portion of the stone with patent axe-work, and that the ashler in the rear of the building was changed from random to specific lengths. The Court of Claims, after a protracted investigation, allowed them the additional sum of \$31,397.69, their equitable right to which may be inferred from the remarks of Chief Justice Casey in referring to this award, on a subsequent occasion, in which he used the following language:

We have carefully considered the additional testimony submitted by the claimants on the subject of an allowance for a change of stone on the ground of representations alleged to have been made by Major Bowman to the claimants at the time of the letting of the Buffalo house. The evidence has failed to convince us that the claim is well founded. The conversation detailed took place between Major Bowman, Mr. Latham, and Mr. C. A. Jones, and it is impossible to say whether Mr. Latham, in agreeing to adopt the Peninsula stone, acted upon the opinion of Major Bowman or Mr. Jones, or, discarding both, was guided by his own judgment in the premises. Nor is it of any moment to inquire how he arrived at his conclusion. It was well known to Mr. Latham that Major Bowman was a public officer, having specific duties to perform and limited powers to exercise, and that it came neither within the range of his duties nor the scope of his authority to furnish information to bidders in relation to the cost and facility of obtaining the material out of which the building was to be constructed. If the bidder sought for it from him, or he voluntarily gave it, whether true or not, could affect the Government no more than the same representations made by any other individual.

We have, too, the singular fact that on the 7th of April, 1856, after the claimants had procured a large amount of Peninsula stone, and had a considerable quantity of it cut and dressed for the Buffalo house, they entered into a contract for building the Oswego custom-house of the same material. If it was difficult to procure and expensive to work, they must then have been fully aware of these facts. They had also been informed the previous September, by the superintendent, that they would be required to lay this stone on the quarry-bed. Taking all the circumstances together we are unable to find anything in this record to support the claims for an allowance for a change of stone upon the ground of fraud, misrepresentation, or mistake. If we were to follow the opinion and theory of the witnesses for the plaintiff alone, it would result in an award for the claimants, according to the statement presented by their counsel, as items alleged to be proved by the opinions of their witnesses, of \$256,608.33. This is claimed as extra compensation upon work which the claimants originally contracted to perform, and furnish the material, for \$69,121.60. And this, too, it will be remembered, without any change having been made in the size of the building, the kind or amount of material, the plan or arrangement of the structures, or the general character and style of the work; but for placing the same material in the building in a different position, scaling it to regular systematic sizes, and placing on about one-half the exterior surface a different finish from that provided by the contracts and specifications. This result is attained by assuming the speculative values of the witnesses as the actual cost of the work, and deducting therefrom the amount received under the contract, leaving the difference we have stated above. Upon this statement

it will naturally strike any intelligent mind that either the contract price was too small or the extras claimed are too large.

A number of the plaintiffs' principal witnesses are re-examined, and, without professing or attempting to give any new facts or data, *restate their opinions and calculations in new phrases and in greater detail.* Some of this testimony, we are compelled to say, is in a very objectionable form, consisting of affirmative answers in monosyllables to leading direct questions, proposing different aspects of the general theory upon which the case had been previously submitted. * * * The witnesses on the other side testify that, in their opinion, the difference in the two modes of performing the work was but trifling, and that a few thousand dollars would meet the whole expense. When we find gentlemen of the highest skill in their professions and trades, and whose characters stand unimpeached, differing to the amount of \$250,000 in their estimates and opinions upon this case, it must necessarily impair our confidence in the value of said testimony.

This statement of the learned Chief Justice shows conclusively that the award of the court was not based upon its convictions, but upon a weight of testimony which it could not legally ignore. The award of the court failed, however, to satisfy the contractors any more than the decision of the Department, and they appealed to Congress, which overruled the decision of the Court of Claims and increased the allowance to \$74,583.37, which was paid to them on March 9, 1863. It would naturally be supposed that such an allowance for extras on contracts amounting to \$69,121.60 would have satisfied any one. It did not, however, satisfy these enterprising contractors, who returned to Congress with a claim for \$25,625.22, being the difference between the amount recommended by the Committee on Claims in the House of Representatives and the amount approved by the Committee on Claims of the Senate and appropriated by Congress. This claim was, however, rejected, and the stone-contract was supposed to be settled. Such was not, however, the opinion of the contractors, who again applied to the Court of Claims for the sum of \$43,631.26, being the difference between the currency in which the appropriation for their relief was paid them and coin, to which they claimed to be entitled by their contract. This demand was rejected, the opinion being delivered by the Chief Justice in the following language:

An award made by Congress upon a claimant's demand should be paid in the kind of money then used. Such an act cannot relate back to the contract or be construed to make an assignment of a special kind of money. All the work done under the contracts had been paid for. Nor was the suit upon which the award was made based upon them, but upon the whole work as a *quantum meruit*. The report of the damages in this court was made on the 5th day of May, 1862, after the passage of the act authorizing Treasury notes, and a payment in that currency would, we think, have discharged the debt, (\$31,397.69.) But what makes the case still stronger against the claimants, in our opinion, is that, being dissatisfied with our views and the principles upon which we assessed and by which we measured the damages, they induced Congress to reverse our finding and assess their damages on a *quantum meruit*. This gave them more than double the amount they were entitled to under the rule of damages fixed by the court. But it also put the contracts entirely out of the case.

It was supposed that this decision would be final, and that the Department had at last succeeded in paying for the stone-work of the custom-houses at Buffalo and Oswego. This does not, however, appear to be the case, the contractors having since the date of my last report again presented their little bill to the Department. The account stands as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Original contracts and extras | \$69,121 60 |
| Extra compensation allowed by Congress | 74,583 37 |
| Total amount actually paid | 143,704 97 |
| Claims still pending | 69,256 48 |
| Total value of stone-work at claimants' value | 212,961 45 |

Is it under the circumstances surprising that gentlemen who have

once transacted business with the Government on such a basis are opposed to a system of contracts under which such claims could by no possibility arise?

Another illustration, of a different character, may be found in the contract for the granite-work of the custom-house at New Orleans, La., an extract from which will suffice, and is as follows:

And the party of the first part agrees to pay or cause to be paid for 90,500 superficial feet of ashler at 97½ cents per superficial foot; and for all other granite required to complete said building agreeably to the design of the architect, prices with reference to the weight, form, and finish of such other granite shall be found to bear the same relation to the then market value or price thereof that 97½ cents per superficial foot, the contract price for the aforesaid ashler, shall be found to bear to the then market value or price of similar ashler after such other granite shall have been received at the levee at New Orleans.

This contract appears to have been prepared either as a mathematical puzzle or to provide a basis of settlement that could not be controlled or supervised by the accounting officers of this Department. If the latter, it was undoubtedly a success, more especially as there was no market value for similar granite at New Orleans, the custom-house being the only granite building in that city.

The following extract from the contract for the marble-work of the custom-house at Charleston, S. C., though not open to the objections of the previous one, is an illustration of the complicated and intricate methods adopted to determine the value of labor and material, and is selected as a fair specimen of that class of contracts:

That the said party of the first part hereby covenants and agrees to pay to the said party of the second part therefor, agreeably to the stipulations of the aforesaid articles of agreement, the following sums, viz: For all plain, straight, square ashler not exceeding 6 inches bed or build, one dollar and thirty-eight cents per superficial foot, (\$1.38,) and for each additional inch of bed or build of said ashler an additional sum of fifteen cents per superficial foot, and all plain work shall be considered of ashler; for columns cut plain, in pieces of not less than 5 feet and not exceeding 7 feet in length, five dollars and twenty-five cents (\$5.25) per superficial foot, and for fluted columns five cents per superficial inch; for molded capitals and bases, seven (7) dollars per superficial foot; for Ionic capitals, eight dollars and fifty cents (8.50) per superficial foot; for cornice and its architrave and frieze, seven (7) dollars per superficial foot; for floor-tiles, wrought and finished, of a thickness not exceeding 2 inches, ninety-two (92) cents per superficial foot; for roof-tiles sawed in slabs not exceeding three inches in thickness, one dollar (\$1) per superficial foot for entire upper surface measure, and forty (40) cents per superficial foot for cutting on the same; for all circular and beveled work forty per centum additional upon the prices for straight work; and for all moulding and panelling, also all carving and ornamental work not herein otherwise provided for, such additional sums shall be paid as the Supervising Architect or the duly authorized agent of the party of the first part shall ascertain to be its fair cost, increased by fifteen per cent. The number of superficial feet in chamfered or beveled quoins, and other stone that shows face or faces, head or heads, shall be determined by the longitudinal vertical section of the face and head or other cut part that shows, for which we are to be paid 93 cents per superficial foot for the first 8 inches of bed or build, and an additional sum of fifteen cents per superficial foot for each additional inch of bed or build, the number of which is also to be ascertained from the longitudinal vertical section as above.

For chamfers 2 inches on and 2 inches in, sixty cents per lineal foot.

For all ornamental work, to be first made up as plain work, then the cost of the ornamental work, viz, carving and molding, panelling, &c., to be increased by fifteen per cent.

For all straight steps and platforms we are to be paid ninety-three cents per superficial foot for the first 8 inches of bed or build, with fifteen cents per superficial foot additional for each additional inch of bed or build, that is, as we have calculated them. An inspector to be appointed by the Treasury, to inspect and measure the stone at the quarry.

This contract, unlike the one previously quoted, may not be considered a fraudulent one, but it is undoubtedly extravagant, and, as such, has been canceled, as explained in a previous report. It is, however,

noticeable in other respects, viz, that the contract was evidently drawn by the contractors and not by the officers of the Department, as is evidenced by the frequent use of the word "we," which could not properly appear in such a document; and that the value of the work being necessarily determined by a professional measurer, it was beyond the power of the Supervising Architect, or of the accounting officers of the Department, to revise the accounts or control the cost of the work. It will be seen that under this and similar contracts the prices were actually fixed without recourse to the Department by a subordinate of the Supervising Architect, whose dictum on similar expenditures in this district was also made final by the act of August 31, 1852, to which I desire to call attention as a remarkable illustration of a class of enactments which, while apparently imposing additional safeguards, offer inducements for fraud and render detection practically impossible.

I desire once more to call attention to the act of July 12, 1870, in regard to unexpended balances on public works, and to say that a careful and thorough test of the law has justified all of the objections heretofore made thereto, and has demonstrated that the only manner in which its conditions can be complied with is by the suspension of work at the close of the fiscal year, and until the accounts can be settled and adjusted. It should be remembered, also, that the fiscal year terminates on the 30th of June, in the midst of the building season, and that such a course would involve an enormous cost and be of no benefit whatever. The operation of this law has directly increased the cost of work and the duties of this office. It has complicated the accounts; it has necessitated an increase in the number of clerks who examine and adjust them, and, unless repealed or modified in this particular, will render the accounts for works extending over many years so complicated as to make it impossible to settle them within any reasonable time, and has, in addition, rendered it difficult to exercise a proper supervision over the cost of the work. It has, also, in many instances compelled a suspension of work, though the amount necessary for the completion of the building had been appropriated. It is also oppressive, the Department being in many instances unable to pay creditors whose accounts are adjusted—whose claims are just and indispensable—even when ample funds have been appropriated for the purpose. I therefore earnestly recommend that the repeal of so much of the law as relates to public improvements be obtained, feeling assured that the interests of the Government will be promoted thereby.

In conclusion I desire to call the attention of the Department to the enormous amount of business that has been transacted in this office during the past fiscal year, and the inadequate force authorized for the purpose, as well as the insufficiency of the salaries paid. The hours of the Department in all other bureaus are from 9 o'clock a. m. to 3 o'clock p. m. The hours in this bureau have been necessarily extended until 4 o'clock, and in the case of the principal officers and clerks have seldom terminated before 6, and often at a much later hour.

I desire once more to call attention to the eight-hour law, believing it to be alike injurious to the best interests of the Government and to the workmen themselves. It frequently happens that mechanics and laborers employed by the Government and those employed by contractors are required to work on the same building, and at the same time. Those employed by the Government work but eight hours, while those employed by the contractors work ten hours per diem. This causes much feeling, and it needs no argument to prove that it is unjust, and that the mechanic who performs ten hours' work is taxed for the benefit of the

more favored workman who has friends and influence sufficient to obtain employment for him on Government work. It is also in direct violation of the principles of civil-service reform, inasmuch as it converts the employment of mechanics and laborers from a business question of competency and industry to a question of political patronage and personal influence. I do not hesitate to say that it has cost the Government millions of dollars, without benefiting the mechanic or laborer in the slightest degree, or, as far as I am advised, any other persons than perambulating and paid agitators, or the claim-agents who have instigated litigations and claims for their own benefit. The law has been fairly and fully tested; the experience of this Department, as well as of private establishments, has shown that it is not only impossible for a man to perform as much labor in eight hours as in ten, but that he absolutely performs less work per hour under the eight-hour system. It is a matter of neither interest nor importance to me whether mechanics and laborers perform eight or ten hours' work, provided the hours of labor are the same on public as on private works. It is, however, impossible to conduct work in a proper manner under a system that increases the compensation of mechanics and laborers employed by the Government 20 per cent. above market-rates, and thus makes them a favored class, without, as I have previously shown, obtaining any advantage therefrom. I would therefore recommend that such modification of the law be obtained as will entitle all persons employed by the Government to the highest market-rates for their labor and the benefit of all local rules and regulations in regard to the hours of labor, or otherwise. If this rule is, however, to be the permanent policy of the Government, and its mechanics and laborers are to be compensated at the rate of 20 per cent. above the highest market-rates, I see no reason why officers, clerks, and other employés of the Government should not be paid by the same rule. Under the present system gentlemen of education who occupy positions of trust and great pecuniary responsibility in the different bureaus actually receive less than mechanics' wages, and are discriminated against in favor of men who, as a rule, exhibit little interest in the performance of their duties and have no responsibility whatever. It is also a fact that many mechanics receive, under the present system, not only more than their foremen and master-mechanics, but more than the superintendent of the work on which they are engaged, the latter classes being allowed no compensation for extra labor performed.

In conclusion I desire to tender to the Secretary my most sincere thanks for the kindness with which I have been treated, and the support I have received, without which it would have been impossible for me to perform my duties. I also desire to express my appreciation of the manner in which the chief clerk, A. G. Mills, esq., has performed the very arduous duties of his office, and of the efficient assistance he has rendered me, and to express my entire satisfaction with the manner in which the labors of this office have been performed by the gentlemen connected with it, and to tender them my sincere thanks for the services they have rendered, and for the hearty co-operation I have received from them.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MULLETT,
Supervising Architect.

Hon. WM. A. RICHARDSON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Tabular statement of custom-houses, marine hospitals, court-houses, post-offices, branch mints, &c., under charge of this Office; exhibiting the contract price of construction, actual cost of construction, cost of alterations and repairs, total cost of the work, including alterations and repairs to June 30, 1873, cost of site, and date of purchase.

| Location and nature of work. | Contract price of construction. | Actual cost of construction. | Cost of alterations and repairs. | Total cost to June 30, 1873. | Cost of site. | Date of purchase. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Alexandria, Va., custom-house | \$37, 149 37 | \$57, 913 64 | \$10, 562 53 | \$68, 476 17 | \$16, 000 00 | May 3, 1856 | |
| Astoria, Oreg., custom-house | | | | | 900 00 | Mar. 27, 1856 | Old site. |
| Do | | 67, 963 28 | | 67, 963 28 | 8, 000 00 | May 7, 1868 | Completed. |
| Bath, Me., custom-house | 47, 549 36 | 88, 831 53 | 3, 151 10 | 91, 982 63 | 15, 000 00 | Feb. 7, 1852 | |
| Bangor, Me., custom-house | 45, 584 39 | 103, 698 13 | 98, 057 46 | 201, 755 59 | 15, 000 00 | June 5, 1851 | |
| Barnstable, Mass., custom-house | 17, 250 00 | 34, 433 71 | 2, 706 22 | 37, 139 93 | 15, 000 00 | Apr. 24, 1855 | |
| Baltimore, Md., custom-house | | | | | *70, 000 00 | July 16, 1817 | Part of present building. |
| Do | | | | | *110, 000 00 | Feb. 10, 1853 | Do. |
| Do | | | 330, 142 70 | 717, 142 70 | *207, 000 00 | May 28, 1857 | Includes both of above. |
| Baltimore, Md., appraisers' stores | | 241, 672 61 | 13, 081 39 | 254, 754 00 | 30, 000 00 | June 10, 1833 | |
| Baltimore, Md., court-house | 112, 808 04 | 205, 176 97 | 8, 263 10 | 213, 440 07 | 50, 000 00 | June 6, 1859 | |
| Belfast, Me., custom-house | 17, 500 00 | 30, 983 26 | 2, 607 48 | 33, 590 74 | 5, 600 00 | Oct. 4, 1856 | |
| Boston, Mass., custom-house | | 884, 346 76 | 51, 535 01 | 935, 881 77 | 180, 000 00 | Aug. 29, 1837 | |
| Boston, Mass., court-house | | | 20, 564 10 | 125, 564 10 | *105, 000 00 | —, 1859 | Total cost includes site. |
| Boston, Mass., post-office and sub-treasury | | | | 1, 580, 013 70 | 526, 693 75 | Mar. 25, 1868 Apr. 29, 1871 | |
| Boise City, Idaho, assay-office | | 77, 070 84 | | 77, 070 84 | | | Cost includes machinery; site donated. |
| Bristol, R. I., custom-house | 17, 522 00 | 22, 135 75 | 6, 668 94 | 28, 804 69 | 4, 400 00 | Mar. 12, 1856 | |
| Buffalo, N. Y., custom-house | 117, 769 65 | 191, 764 34 | 45, 009 82 | 236, 774 16 | 45, 000 00 | Jan. 22, 1855 | |
| Burlington, Vt., custom-house | 28, 238 40 | 44, 968 74 | 18, 544 16 | 63, 511 90 | 7, 750 00 | Mar. 30, 1855 | |
| Cairo, Ill., custom-house | | 271, 260 68 | | *271, 260 68 | | | Site donated. |
| Castine, Me., custom-house | | | 12, 338 50 | 13, 538 50 | *1, 200 00 | Apr. 6, 1833 | Total cost includes part of site. Additional land. |
| Carson City, Nevada, branch mint | | 352, 983 85 | 4, 545 21 | 357, 529 06 | 600 00 | Jan. 16, 1873 | Total cost includes machinery; site donated. |
| Charleston, S. C., custom-house | | | | 2, 322, 517 87 | 130, 000 00 | July 10, 1849 | In course of erection. |
| Charleston, S. C., post-office | | | 30, 000 00 | 90, 000 00 | *60, 000 00 | Feb. 14, 1818 | Old custom-house; total cost includes site. |
| Charlotte, N. C., branch mint | | 26, 000 00 | 9, 692 15 | 35, 693 15 | 1, 500 00 | Nov. 2, 1835 | |
| Chelsea, Mass., marine hospital | 122, 185 39 | 233, 015 31 | 111, 032 70 | 344, 047 91 | 50, 000 00 | June 12, 1858 | |
| Chicago, Ill., marine hospital | | 412, 107 03 | | 412, 107 03 | 10, 000 00 | Jan. 22, 1867 | Completed. |
| Chicago, Ill., custom-house | | | | | 69, 200 00 | Jan. 10, 1855 July 31, 1857 Jan. 26, 1865 | Old site exchanged. |
| Do | | | | 206, 861 47 | 1, 256, 385 65 | Aug. 26, 1872 | In course of erection. |
| Cincinnati, Ohio, custom-house | | 242, 197 23 | 74, 641 45 | 316, 838 68 | 50, 000 00 | Sept. 1, 1851 | |
| Cleveland, Ohio, custom-house | 83, 500 00 | 138, 236 30 | 33, 975 54 | 172, 211 84 | 30, 000 00 | Apr. 9, 1856 | |
| Cleveland, Ohio, marine hospital | 20, 000 00 | 87, 703 66 | 19, 588 18 | 107, 291 84 | 12, 000 00 | Oct. 11, 1837 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Columbia, S. C., court-house..... | | | | 127,313 63 | | | In course of erection; site donated. |
| Dalles City, branch mint..... | | | | 103,280 00 | | | Work suspended; site donated. |
| Des Moines, Iowa, court-house..... | | 221,437 00 | 1,139, 30 | 222,566 30 | 15,000 00 | Oct. 16, 1866 | |
| Detroit, Mich., custom-house..... | 103,160 66 | 190,933 00 | 19,303 76 | 210,236 76 | 24,000 00 | Nov. 13, 1855 | |
| Detroit, Mich., marine hospital..... | 54,637 12 | 78,215 14 | 7,739 34 | 85,944 48 | 23,000 00 | Nov. 19, 1855 | |
| Denver, Colo., branch mint..... | | | 68,377 69 | 93,377 69 | *25,000 00 | Nov. 25, 1862 | Total cost includes site. |
| Dubuque, Iowa, custom-house..... | 87,334 50 | 179,095 96 | 4,708 14 | 183,804 10 | 20,000 00 | Feb. 15, 1857 | |
| Eastport, Me., custom-house..... | | | | | | —, 1830 | Old building acquired by debt. |
| Do..... | 30,500 00 | 32,509 60 | 9,946 47 | 42,456 07 | 2,780 00 | July 3, 1847 | |
| Ellsworth, Me., custom-house..... | 9,200 00 | 22,258 47 | 1,769 03 | 24,027 50 | 3,000 00 | Apr. 11, 1855 | |
| Eric, Pa., custom-house..... | | | 5,648 44 | 34,648 44 | *29,000 00 | July 2, 1849 | Total cost includes site. |
| Evansville, Ind., custom-house..... | | | | 713 30 | 45,000 00 | Mar. 1, 1873 | Site purchased. |
| Fall River, Mass., custom-house..... | | | | | 103,200 00 | June 20, 1873 | Do. |
| Galena, Ill., custom-house..... | 43,629 00 | 61,372 44 | 4,265 58 | 65,638 02 | 16,500 00 | Mar. 24, 1857 | |
| Galveston, Tex., custom-house..... | 94,470 74 | 108,359 82 | 23,516 70 | 131,876 61 | 6,000 00 | Sept. 1, 1855 | |
| Georgetown, D. C., custom-house..... | 41,582 00 | 55,368 15 | 7,256 34 | 62,624 49 | 5,000 00 | Oct. 23, 1856 | |
| Gloucester, Mass., custom-house..... | 26,596 78 | 40,765 11 | 1,035 43 | 41,800 54 | 9,000 00 | June 6, 1855 | |
| Hartford, Conn., custom-house..... | | | | 1,495 80 | | | Commenced; site donat'd. |
| Indianapolis, Ind., court-house, &c..... | 98,983 78 | 166,240 00 | 70,319 47 | 236,559 47 | 47,160 00 | Nov. 5, 1856 | In course of extehsion. |
| Kennebunk, Me., custom-house..... | | | 773 42 | 2,348 42 | *1,575 00 | Mar. 14, 1873 | Total cost includes site. |
| Key West, Fla., custom-house..... | | | 5,341 89 | 9,341 89 | *4,000 00 | Nov. 19, 1832 | Total cost includes site. |
| Key West, Fla., court-house..... | | | | | 3,000 00 | July 26, 1833 | Total cost includes site. |
| Key West, Fla., marine hospital..... | | | | 9,174 84 | *25,000 00 | Apr. 28, 1858 | Site. |
| Knoxville, Tenn., custom-house..... | | | | 271,558 00 | 10,300 00 | Nov. 30, 1844 | Total cost includes site. |
| Louisville, Ky., custom-house..... | 148,158 00 | 246,640 75 | 75,061 27 | 321,702 02 | 16,000 00 | Sept. 26, 1870 | In course of erection. |
| Louisville, Ky., marine hospital..... | | 61,378 07 | 31,073 50 | 92,452 47 | 6,000 00 | Mar. 3, 1871 | |
| Machias, Me., custom-house..... | | 21,000 00 | | 21,000 00 | 1,000 00 | Oct. 7, 1851 | |
| Madison, Wis., court-house..... | | 329,388 97 | 127 88 | 329,516 85 | 11,000 00 | Nov. 3, 1842 | |
| Memphis, Tenn., court-house..... | | | | | 15,000 00 | May 7, 1870 | Additional site. |
| Middletown, Conn., custom-house..... | | 12,176 64 | 17,233 55 | 29,410 19 | 3,500 00 | Mar. 17, 1873 | Original site donated. |
| Milwaukee, Wis., custom-house..... | 130,064 03 | 161,779 61 | 27,768 47 | 189,548 08 | 12,200 00 | Apr. 24, 1873 | Site. |
| Mobile, Ala., custom-house..... | | 382,159 93 | 49,165 11 | 431,325 04 | 12,500 00 | June 6, 1860 | |
| Mobile, Ala., marine hospital..... | | 41,400 00 | 3,939 71 | 45,339 71 | 10,000 00 | Feb. 8, 1833 | |
| Nashville, Tenn., custom-house..... | | | | | 20,000 00 | Feb. 16, 1855 | |
| Natchez, Miss., marine hospital..... | | 59,750 00 | | 59,750 00 | 7,000 00 | Oct. 13, 1851 | |
| Newark, N. J., custom-house..... | 81,252 90 | 109,873 00 | 22,798 28 | 132,671 28 | 50,000 00 | June 20, 1838 | |
| New Bedford, Mass., custom-house..... | | 24,500 00 | 14,399 53 | 38,899 53 | 4,900 00 | Aug. 25, 1856 | Site. |
| Newburyport, Mass., custom-house..... | | 23,188 50 | 8,166 05 | 31,354 55 | 3,000 00 | Aug. 9, 1837 | |
| New Haven, Conn., custom-house..... | 88,000 00 | 152,256 00 | 21,702 64 | 179,958 64 | 25,500 00 | Apr. 30, 1855 | |
| New London, Conn., custom-house..... | | 14,600 00 | 10,621 31 | 25,221 31 | 3,400 00 | Apr. 9, 1833 | |
| New Orleans, La., custom-house..... | | | | 3,622,314 39 | | June 1, 1855 | Site donated; in course of erection. |
| New Orleans, La., branch mint..... | | 327,548 55 | 287,352 33 | 614,900 88 | | May 18, 1833 | Use of site granted by city. |

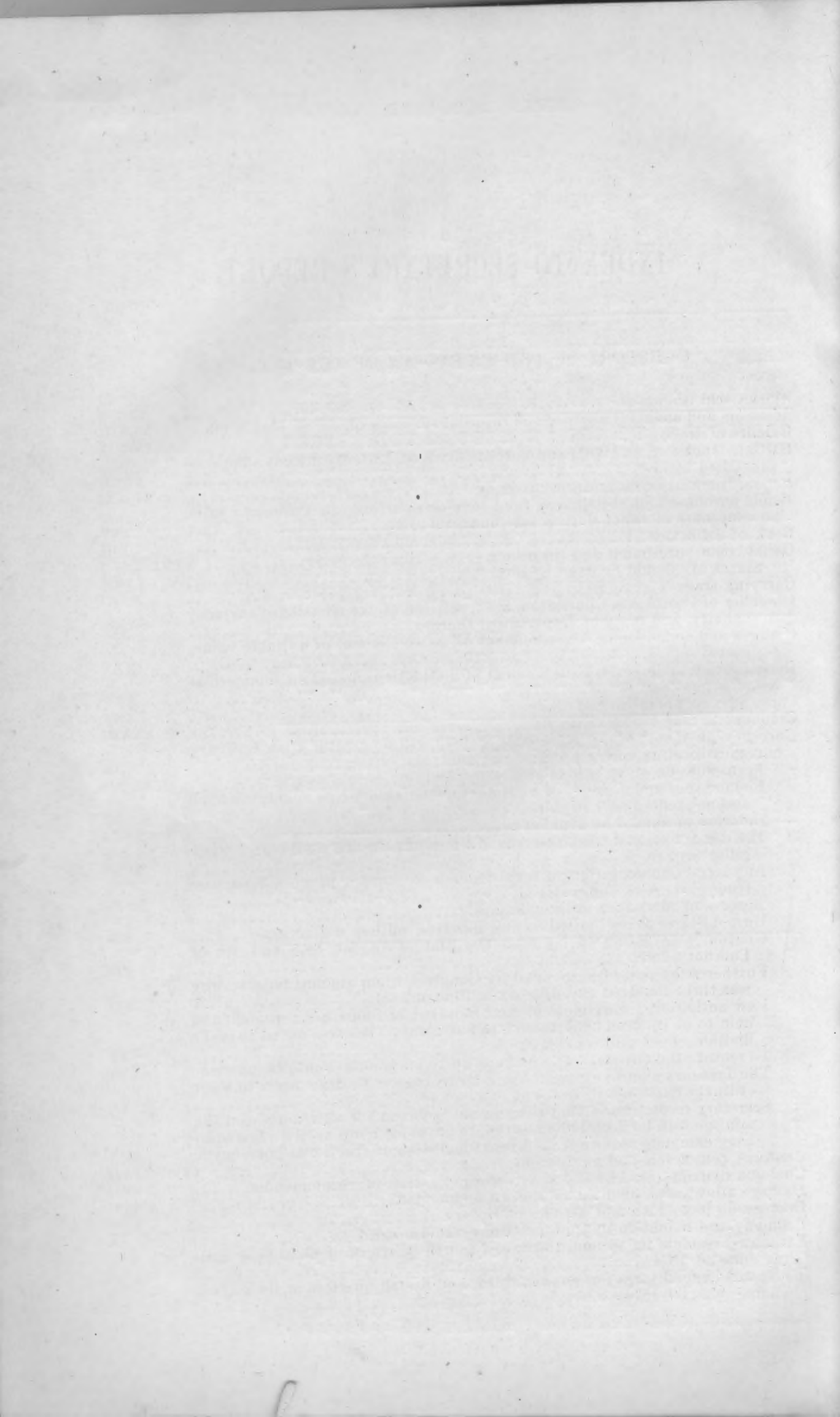
* Building and site.

Tabular statement of custom-houses, marine hospitals, court-houses, post-offices, branch mints, &c.—Continued.

| Location and nature of work. | Contract price of construction. | Actual cost of construction. | Cost of alterations and repairs. | Total cost to June 30, 1873. | Cost of site. | Date of purchase. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| New Orleans, La., marine hospital | | \$110,388 97 | \$6,383 73 | \$116,772 70 | \$6,000 00 | Aug. 4, 1837 | Hospital McDonough. |
| New Orleans, La., marine hospital | | 498,118 55 | 19,972 29 | 518,090 84 | 12,000 00 | Aug. 7, 1855 | |
| New Orleans, La., quarantine warehouse | | | 44,865 12 | 44,865 12 | | Sept. 23, 1858 | Build'g and site donated. |
| New Orleans, La., boarding-station, Southwest Pass | | | 3,835 70 | 7,335 70 | *3,500 00 | May 9, 1857 | Total cost includes site. |
| New Orleans, La., boarding-station, Pass à l'Ostre | | 12,000 00 | 4,361 70 | 16,361 70 | | Feb. 1, 1856 | Use of site granted by New Orleans. |
| Newport, R. I., custom-house | | 9,100 00 | 17,321 09 | 26,421 09 | 1,400 00 | Sept. 16, 1829 | |
| New York, N. Y., custom-house | | | 304,714 46 | 1,304,714 46 | *1,000,000 00 | Apr. 29, 1865 | Total cost includes site. |
| New York, N. Y., old custom-house | | | | | *70,000 00 | Dec. 16, 1816 | Now part of sub-treas'y. |
| New York, N. Y., sub-treasury | | 858,846 76 | 254,719 22 | 1,058,134 41 | 200,000 00 | Jan. 9, 1833 | Includes above. |
| New York, N. Y., assay office | | | 183,358 75 | 713,358 75 | *530,000 00 | Aug. 21, 1854 | |
| New York, N. Y., old post-office | | | 53,205 65 | 233,205 65 | *200,000 00 | Oct. 29, 1860 | Total cost includes site. |
| New York, N. Y., new post-office | | | | 4,893,614 29 | 508,585 25 | Apr. 11, 1867 | In course of erection. |
| New York, N. Y., 23 Pine street | | | 3,374 47 | 14,512 07 | *11,137 60 | —, 1859 | Total cost includes site. |
| New York, N. Y., revenue-dock | | 214,752 82 | | 214,752 82 | 10,000 00 | Mar. 30, 1867 | |
| Norfolk, Va., custom-house | | 34,552 33 | 3,450 00 | 38,002 33 | 9,000 00 | Dec. 6, 1817 | Old building. |
| Norfolk, Va., custom-house | | 203,893 75 | 42,961 48 | 246,855 23 | 13,500 00 | Feb. 28, 1852 | |
| Ocracoke, N. C., marine hospital | | 7,827 07 | 300 00 | 8,127 07 | 1,100 00 | May 15, 1843 | |
| Ogdensburg, N. Y., custom-house | | 216,575 58 | 1,843 35 | 218,418 93 | 8,000 00 | Feb. 4, 1857 | |
| Omaha, Nebr., court-house, &c | | | | 246,572 95 | | | In course of erection; site donated. |
| Oswego, N. Y., custom-house | \$77,255 00 | 114,012 03 | 10,283 26 | 124,295 29 | 12,000 00 | Dec. 15, 1854 | |
| Parkersburgh, W. Va., post-office, &c | | | | | 17,756 40 | June 23, 1873 | Site purchased. |
| Plattsburgh, N. Y., custom-house | 51,224 94 | 66,425 17 | 2,581 83 | 69,006 00 | 5,000 00 | June 10, 1856 | |
| Pensacola, Fla., custom-house | 27,115 00 | 49,177 43 | 6,800 25 | 55,977 68 | | | Site acquired from Spain. |
| Perth Amboy, N. J., custom-house | | | | | 2,000 00 | July 30, 1857 | Site. |
| Petersburgh, Va., custom-house | 67,619 88 | 84,664 88 | 18,094 50 | 102,760 38 | 13,000 00 | Feb. 5, 1856 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa., custom-house | 39,866 00 | 99,747 00 | 17,319 08 | 117,066 08 | 41,000 00 | May 8, 1851 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa., marine hospital | | 55,889 38 | 6,412 19 | 62,301 57 | 10,253 00 | Nov. 7, 1842 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa., custom-house | | | 105,271 84 | 362,271 84 | *257,000 00 | Aug. 27, 1844 | Total cost includes site. |
| Philadelphia, Pa., court-house | | | 108,486 82 | 269,486 82 | *161,000 00 | Oct. 6, 1860 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa., new court-house | | | | 776 67 | 925,333 33 | Mar. 12, 1873 | Site purchased. |
| Philadelphia, Pa., Mint | | | 193,374 70 | 230,508 03 | *5,466 66 | July 18, 1792 | } Total cost includes site. |
| Philadelphia, Pa., appraisers' store | | 379,675 04 | 5,249 37 | 384,924 41 | *31,666 67 | Apr. 30, 1829 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa., building and wharf at Lazaretto | | | 8,832 00 | 8,832 00 | | Mar. 2, 1857 | Built on site Pennsylvania Bank. |
| Plymouth, N. C., custom-house | | | 426 70 | 2,932 70 | *2,506 00 | May 17, 1834 | Sold May 1, 1873. |
| Portsmouth, N. H., custom-house | 82,728 96 | 145,046 91 | 15,439 43 | 160,486 34 | 19,500 00 | June 28, 1857 | |
| Portland, Me., custom-house | | 494,984 03 | 206 70 | 495,190 73 | 40,500 00 | Oct. 4, 1828 | } Total cost includes site. |
| Portland, Me., court-house | | 392,214 64 | 1,401 24 | 393,615 88 | (*) | Dec. 21, 1866 | |
| | | | | | | July 5, 1849 | Site of old custom-house. |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Portland, Me., marine hospital | 66,200 00 | 84,758 73 | 27,066 40 | 111,825 13 | 11,000 00 | Nov. 22, 1852 | |
| Portland, Oreg., custom-house | | | | 251,264 00 | 15,000 00 | Apr. 16, 1868 | In course of erection. |
| Port Huron, Mich., custom-house | | | | 275 00 | 5,205 00 | Jan. 16, 1873 | Site purchased. |
| Providence, R. I., custom-house | | 10,504 00 | 2,988 26 | 13,492 26 | 3,000 00 | Nov. 26, 1817 | Old building. |
| Do. | 151,000 00 | 209,841 71 | 30,019 35 | 239,861 06 | 40,000 00 | Oct. 9, 1854 | |
| Raleigh, N. C., court-house, &c. | | | | 166 45 | 7,700 00 | Aug. 7, 1860 | |
| Richmond, Va., custom-house | 110,000 00 | 194,404 47 | 33,080 47 | 227,484 94 | 61,000 00 | June 22, 1853 | |
| Rockland, Me., custom-house | | | | 225 00 | 12,000 00 | Oct. 4, 1872 | |
| Rutland, Vt., court-house | 55,701 75 | 71,324 43 | 10,962 54 | 82,286 97 | 1,900 00 | July 4, 1857 May 17, 1859 | |
| Saint Augustine, Fla., court-house | | | 5,805 60 | 5,805 60 | | | Acquired from Spain. |
| Saint Louis, Mo., custom-house | | 321,987 08 | 26,576 85 | 348,563 93 | 37,000 00 | Oct. 31, 1851 | |
| Do. | | | | 27,498 52 | 372,638 25 | 1872 | New building comm'n'c'd. |
| Saint Louis, Mo., marine hospital | | 86,288 00 | 23,014 12 | 109,302 12 | | Mar. 7, 1850 | Site ceded by War Dep't. |
| Saint Paul, Minn., custom-house | | | | 421,373 88 | 16,000 00 | Apr. 10, 1867 | Completed. |
| San Francisco, Cal., custom-house | 400,000 00 | 628,581 49 | 49,059 88 | 677,641 37 | 150,000 00 | Sept. 5, 1854 | |
| San Francisco, Cal., marine hospital | | 223,400 00 | 7,871 10 | 231,271 10 | 600 00 | Nov. 13, 1852 | |
| San Francisco, Cal., appraisers' store | 53,000 00 | 93,566 75 | 10,749 10 | 104,315 85 | | Feb. 1, 1856 | |
| Do. | | | | 20,896 80 | | | New building comm'n'c'd. |
| San Francisco, Cal., branch mint | | | 16,070 90 | 300,000 00 | *283,929 10 | May 2, 1854 | Old building; cost includes site. |
| Do. | | | | 1,321,189 88 | 100,000 00 | Jan. 1, 1867 | In course of erection. |
| Salem, Mass., custom-house | | 14,271 77 | 16,654 84 | 35,926 61 | 5,000 00 | June 23, 1818 | |
| Sandusky, Ohio, custom-house | 47,560 00 | 64,019 41 | 9,911 88 | 73,931 29 | 11,000 00 | Dec. 28, 1854 | |
| Savannah, Ga., custom-house | | 156,434 35 | 18,143 02 | 174,577 37 | 20,725 00 | Dec. 16, 1845 | |
| Santa Fé, N. Mex., adobe palace | | | 14,107 39 | 14,107 39 | | | Acquired from Mexico. |
| Springfield, Ill., court-house | | 285,841 03 | 570 75 | 286,411 78 | 9,000 00 | Mar. 2, 1857 | |
| Suspension Bridge, N. Y., custom-house | | | 20,059 12 | 26,059 12 | *6,000 00 | Oct. 1, 1872 | Total cost includes site. |
| Toledo, Ohio, custom-house | 45,530 11 | 83,543 52 | 1,710 79 | 85,254 31 | 12,000 00 | Feb. 20, 1855 | |
| Trenton, N. J., court-house, &c. | | | | 4,568 46 | 82,115 88 | May 24, 1872 | Commenced. |
| Waldoborough, Me., custom-house | 15,800 00 | 22,824 68 | 308 25 | 23,132 93 | 2,000 00 | Nov. 29, 1852 | |
| Washington, D. C., Treasury building | | 6,395,307 65 | 572,734 03 | 6,968,041 68 | | | |
| Wheeling, W. Va., custom-house | 85,070 82 | 96,618 64 | 8,384 38 | 105,003 09 | 20,500 00 | Sept. 7, 1855 | |
| Wilmington, Del., custom-house | 29,234 00 | 40,146 34 | 11,666 98 | 51,813 32 | 3,500 00 | May 27, 1853 | |
| Wilmington, N. C., custom-house | | 42,039 75 | 3,774 45 | 45,814 20 | 1,000 00 | May 17, 1845 | |
| Windsor, Vt., court-house | 53,258 84 | 71,347 32 | 18,766 45 | 90,113 77 | 4,700 00 | Mar. 4, 1857 | |
| Wiscasset, Me., custom-house | 17,000 00 | 27,007 25 | 53 03 | 27,060 28 | 1,800 00 | June 20, 1868 | |

* Building and site.



INDEX TO SECRETARY'S REPORT.

I.—REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

| | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Alaska, seal islands of..... | XXXVI |
| Assessors and assistant assessors of internal revenue, offices of, abolished... | XXVIII |
| Balance of trade..... | XXIII, XXIV |
| Ballast, deposit of, in rivers and harbors dredged by Government should be prevented by law..... | XXVII |
| Banks, financial crisis, and the currency..... | XI-XXI |
| Bonds purchased for the sinking-fund to release currency in Treasury vaults, as a measure of relief during late financial crisis..... | XV |
| Book of estimates..... | VIII |
| Canal-boats, enrollment and license of..... | XXVI, XXVII |
| Status of, should be fixed by law..... | XXVII |
| Carrying-trade..... | XXIII |
| Chamber of Commerce, Charleston, S. C., petition of, for transfer of currency to that city, and reply of Department thereto..... | XIV |
| Charges and commissions, abandonment of, as an element of dutiable value, suggested..... | XXV |
| Classification of imports, abandonment of distinctions, based on commercial usage, suggested..... | XXV |
| Coast Survey, operations of..... | XXX |
| Coinage..... | XXXII, XXXIII |
| Currency, payments of, for remainder of 1873 will be greater than ordinary currency-receipts without the sale of gold..... | IX |
| Accumulation of, by sale of gold..... | XI, XII |
| Redundancy and scarcity of, at times unavoidable, when amount is fixed and not redeemable in coin..... | XVII |
| Inflation of, should be avoided..... | XVIII |
| The use of national-bank reserves in times of pressure would give flexibility to..... | XVIII |
| Any large augmentation of legal-tenders in time of peace a departure from pledges of Congress..... | XVIII |
| Reserve of forty-four million dollars..... | XIX-XXI |
| United States notes limited to four hundred million dollars..... | XIX |
| Gradual contraction of, between the 31st of August, 1865, and 4th of February, 1868..... | XIX |
| Further reduction of, suspended by Congress when amount outstanding was three hundred and fifty-six million dollars..... | XIX |
| Law authorizing maximum of four hundred millions not repealed, and held to be in force by Treasury Department; Congress asked to make distinct enactment on the subject..... | XX |
| To require the circulation to be kept up to maximum would be unwise..... | XX |
| The Treasury should always have a large reserve to draw upon to meet ordinary demands in times of emergency..... | XX |
| Secretary recommends that the amount between the maximum and the minimum of, be declared a reserve, to be issued temporarily when ordinary demands require it, and for redemption of fractional currency.. | XXI |
| Customs, commerce, and navigation..... | XXIV-XXVII |
| Customs districts on Atlantic coast, reorganization of, recommended..... | XXVII |
| Damage allowances, abolishment of, recommended..... | XXVII |
| Decrease in importation of articles of luxury..... | XXII |
| Economy and reduction in appropriations recommended..... | IX |
| Estimated receipts for second, third, and fourth quarters of fiscal year ending June 30, 1874..... | VI, VII |
| Estimated expenditures for second, third, and fourth quarters of fiscal year ending June 30, 1874..... | VII |

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Estimated receipts for fiscal year ending June 30, 1875 | VII |
| Estimated expenditures for fiscal year ending June 30, 1875 | VII, VIII |
| Estimates received from the several Executive Departments | VIII |
| Expenditures for fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 | IV |
| Expenditures for first quarter of fiscal year ending June 30, 1874 | VI |
| Exports and imports | XXII-XXIV |
| Exports during the year ended June 30, 1873, value of | XXII |
| Falling off of revenue during the year ended June 30, 1873 | IX |
| Fees of customs officers on the northern frontier different from those on the coast; revision and equalization recommended | XXVI |
| Financial crisis, action and measures of Department relative to | XII |
| Foreign exchange, proposition of the New York Produce Exchange relative to, and letter of Secretary in answer thereto | XIII |
| Free list, articles not of manufacture or production in this country and producing an insignificant amount of duties, should be added to free list.... | XXVI |
| Gold and silver, exported | XXIII |
| Flow of, into United States | XXIII |
| Gold bars should be kept in Treasury for export | XXXII |
| Increase of imports of merchandise admitted free of duty | XXII |
| Imports during fiscal year ended June 30, 1873, value of | XXII |
| Internal revenue, increase and decrease of | XXVIII |
| Collection of taxes by stamps without assessments | XXVIII |
| Interest on deposits payable on demand; allowance of by banks pernicious. | XVI |
| Life-saving stations, establishment of, on the coast | XXIX |
| Light-House Establishment | XXXI |
| Loan of 1858 | X |
| Louisville and Portland Canal, money appropriated by act of March 3, 1873, not expended pending litigation involving title | XXXVII, XXXVIII |
| Marine hospitals | XXXIV |
| Use of wooden pavilion-hospitals recommended | XXXIV |
| Mint Bureau, operations of | XXXI |
| National banks, should be prevented from paying interest on deposits | XVII |
| Should be kept aloof from all hazardous business | XVII |
| The use of their reserves in times of pressure would give flexibility to the currency | XVIII |
| National bank notes, further legislation recommended relative to replacing worn and mutilated notes, and such as have been counterfeited | XXI-XXII |
| Redemption of soiled and mutilated notes | XXII |
| New York custom-house, insufficiency of present accommodations and importance of selecting site for a new building | XXXVI |
| Public buildings, importance of limiting the erection of | XXXIV, XXXV |
| Public debt, refunding the | IX, X |
| Receipts for fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 | III |
| Receipts for first quarter of fiscal year ending June 30, 1874 | V |
| Reduction of debt for fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 | V |
| Regulations of Department, revision of | XXVII |
| Reports of Bureau officers | XXXVIII, XXXIX |
| Reserve of forty-four millions, no part of, used in purchase of bonds during late financial crisis | XV |
| Reserve of forty-four millions | XIX-XXI |
| Revenue-marine and life-saving service | XXIX |
| Improvement in revenue-marine service during past year | XXIX |
| Application of Navy pension laws to officers and men of revenue marine, and provision for retired list recommended | XXIX |
| Rewards in shape of medals of honor for distinguished services of keepers and crews of life-saving stations recommended | XXX |
| Savings banks, strengthened by currency paid from Treasury for bonds, and panic among depositors prevented | XV |
| Seal-islands of Alaska | XXXVI |
| Ship-building, increase of | XXIII, XXIV |
| Table showing amount of merchandise imported or taken out of bond to be used in ship-building under act of June 6, 1872 | XXIV |
| Specie-payments, permanent return to, should be the aim of Congress | XVIII |
| Cannot be maintained unless the volume of currency is reduced, or that of coin increased | XIX |
| Supervising Architect's Office, magnitude of business in its charge | XXXV |
| Tariff laws should be revised and codified | XXIV |
| Tonnage tax, abolishment of, recommended | XXVI |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Trade, balance of..... | XXIII, XXIV |
| Laws of, stronger than legislative enactments..... | XVIII |

TABLES ACCOMPANYING THE REPORT.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| TABLE A.—Statement of the net receipts (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 | 3 |
| TABLE B.—Statement of the net disbursements (by warrants) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873..... | 4, 5 |
| TABLE C.—Statement of the redemption and issue of loans and Treasury notes (by warrants) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 | 6 |
| TABLE D.—Statement of the net receipts (by warrants) for the quarter ended September 30, 1873 | 7 |
| TABLE E.—Statement of the net disbursements (by warrants) for the quarter ended September 30, 1873..... | 7 |
| TABLE F.—Statement of outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each year from 1791 to 1843, inclusive, and on the 1st of July of each year from 1844 to 1873, inclusive..... | 8, 9 |
| TABLE G.—Statement of the receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1873, by calendar years to 1843, and by fiscal years (ended June 30) from that time | 10, 11, 12, 13 |
| TABLE H.—Statement of the expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1873, by calendar years to 1843, and by fiscal years (ended June 30) from that time | 14, 15, 16, 17 |
| TABLE I.—Statement of the differences between the several accounts showing the outstanding principal of the public debt, with an explanation thereof, so far as the examination of the accounts has progressed | 18 |
| TABLE K.—Statement showing the condition of the sinking-fund, from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1873..... | 19, 20 |
| TABLE L.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds on account of the sinking-fund during each fiscal year from its institution in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1873..... | 21, 22 |
| TABLE M.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds in excess of the amount required for the sinking-fund during each fiscal year from the commencement of the purchases in May, 1869, to and including June 30, 1873..... | 23, 24 |
| TABLE N.—Statement showing the purchases of bonds from May, 1869, to September 30, 1873..... | 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 |
| TABLE O.—Statement of the outstanding principal of the public debt of the United States June 30, 1873 | 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 |
| TABLE P.—Statement of 39-year 6 per cent. bonds (interest payable January and July) issued to the several Pacific Railway companies, under the acts of July 1, 1862, (12 Statutes, 492,) and July 2, 1864, (13 Statutes, 359)..... | 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 |
| TABLE Q.—Returns, by award of the United States Court of Claims, of proceeds of property seized as captured or abandoned under the act of March 12, 1863, paid from July 1, 1872, to June 30, 1873..... | 47, 48 |
| TABLE R.—Awards of the United States Court of Claims of proceeds of property seized as captured or abandoned under act of March 12, 1863, decreed but not paid, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873..... | 49 |

II.—REPORTS OF TREASURY OFFICERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE: | 51 |
| Act of June 6, 1872, authorizing the withdrawal of spirits from warehouse for export, in operation since August 1, 1872..... | 56 |
| Amendment of section 59, act of July 20, 1868, as amended by act of June 6, 1872, recommended to be more explicit..... | 66 |
| Assessment lists, monthly, where made up..... | 63 |
| Assessor and assistant assessor, manner of carrying into effect the provisions of the act of December 24, 1872, relating to abolition of offices of.. | 62, 63 |
| Assessors, assistant assessors, and clerks, number of, discharged on the adoption of the new system..... | 63 |
| Assessors, papers and property of, how disposed of..... | 63 |
| Banks and bankers, receipts from, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 62 |
| Brewers, distribution of, among States and Territories..... | 57 |
| Breweries, increase in number of, during fiscal year 1873 over that of previous year..... | 57 |
| Cigars, cigarettes, and cheroots, number of, returned during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 59 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE—Continued. | |
| Cigars, increased collections on, during last fiscal year, estimate of amount of, due to legislation imposing tax on sales of leaf-tobacco | 59, 60 |
| Cigar trade, effect of legislation imposing tax on sales of leaf-tobacco on the | 59 |
| Clerks, additional number of, in office of Commissioner, to perform the labor imposed by the transfer of the duties of assessor to his office, why not needed | 64 |
| Cost of collecting under new system, rule adopted to estimate | 64 |
| Cost, relative, of assessing and collecting under old system | 64 |
| Distilleries, distribution of, among States and Territories | 55 |
| Distilleries, number of, operated during the fiscal year 1873 | 55 |
| Distilleries, number of, registered during fiscal year 1873 | 55 |
| Distilleries, other than fruit, number of, in operation at the beginning of each month during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Drawback allowed on spirits, tobacco, and general merchandise during fiscal year 1873, amount of | 53 |
| Exportation of manufactured tobacco, effect of abolishing system of export bonded warehouses on | 60 |
| Fermented liquors, increase in receipts from, during fiscal year 1873 over those of year previous | 57, 62 |
| Fermented liquors, production of, during fiscal year 1872, why increase not greater | 57 |
| Fermented liquors, receipts from, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared | 62 |
| Laws, revision and compilation of, compensation for, recommended | 65 |
| Laws, revision and compilation of, under act of June 6, 1872, how and by whom made | 65 |
| Legislation limiting time to July 1, 1874, within which documentary stamps of greater denomination than two cents must be presented for redemption, recommended | 66 |
| Penalties, &c., collected during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared | 62 |
| Provisions of section 44, act of June 6, 1872, limiting the time within which claims for refunding must be presented, &c., reasons in favor of retaining | 65, 66 |
| Receipts, aggregate, estimate of, for fiscal year 1874 | 62 |
| Receipts, aggregate, for fiscal year 1873, how much in excess of estimate | 62 |
| Receipts, aggregate, statement of, for fiscal year 1873 | 53 |
| Refunding, amount of, for fiscal year 1873 | 54 |
| Salaries of collectors, how determined under present system | 64 |
| Salaries of collectors, schedule of, submitted and recommended for legislation | 64, 65 |
| Saving in cost of assessing and collecting, estimate of, under new system over that it superseded and over the eighty-district plan for 1874 and 1875 | 63, 64 |
| Schedule C, pamphlet issued October, 1873, containing rulings of office from 1863 to 1873, relating to stamp duties under | 62 |
| Sources formerly taxed but now exempt, receipts from, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared | 62 |
| Spirits, amount of tax abated on, under act of May 27, 1872, during fiscal year 1873 | 54 |
| Spirits bonded and withdrawn from bond, quantity of, during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits in bond, quantity of, July 1, 1872 and 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits, quantity of, actually in warehouse July 1, 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits, quantity of, allowed by special credits, during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits, quantity of, exported during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits, quantity of, on which tax was abated under act of May 27, 1872, during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits, quantity of, withdrawn for scientific purposes during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits, receipts from the several sources relating to, for fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared | 54 |
| Spirits, total production of, in taxable gallons, during fiscal year 1873 | 54 |
| Spirits withdrawn for export, amount of tax represented by, during fiscal year 1873 | 56 |
| Spirits withdrawn from bond under like circumstances during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, amount and rate of increase in receipts from | 56 |
| Spirits withdrawn from warehouse, amount of tax collected on during fiscal years 1872 and 1873 | 56 |
| Stamps, adhesive, receipts from, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared | 62 |

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Stamps, documentary, under Schedule B, amount of, redeemed and exchanged during the year ended October 1, 1873..... | 66 |
| Statistics relating to rectifiers, distillery warehouses, and store-keepers... | 56 |
| Statistics relating to seizures, compromises, criminal actions, civil actions in <i>personam</i> , actions in <i>rem</i> , &c..... | 61 |
| Supervisors, average area of districts of, in square miles..... | 65 |
| Supervisors, number of, by act of June 6, 1872..... | 65 |
| Supervisors, salaries of, increase in amount of, recommended..... | 65 |
| System, new, date fixed for introduction of, and how change was made.. | 63 |
| System, new, beneficial workings of, how shown..... | 63 |
| Tables, titles of, for fiscal year 1873 and years previous..... | 53 |
| Tobacco, leaf, result of legislation imposing tax on sales of..... | 59 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, collections on, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 59 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, reference to rules and regulations as to exportation of..... | 60 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, exported, quantity of, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 60 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, rates of tax paid on, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 59 |
| Tobacco, manufactured, uniform tax on, how operating..... | 60 |
| Tobacco, receipts from each source relating to, for fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 57, 58 |
| Tobacco taxed during fiscal year 1873, increase in quantity of, over that taxed the year previous, to what due..... | 59 |
| Tobacco, total production of, during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared.. | 58 |
| Tobacco, total production of, for fiscal year 1873..... | 58 |
| Tobacco, total quantity of, returned for tax during fiscal years 1872 and 1873, compared..... | 59 |
| Wines, imitation, receipts from, during fiscal year 1873..... | 57 |
| COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY:..... | 67 |
| Amendments to currency act recommended..... | 114 |
| Appendix, attention called to carefully-prepared tables in..... | 115 |
| Bank of England, reserve and deposits of..... | 84 |
| Banks, National, (see National banks)..... | |
| Banks, savings, (see Savings banks)..... | |
| Banks, State, (see State banks)..... | |
| Bonds, kinds and amount deposited to secure circulation..... | 149 |
| Checks, certification of..... | 96 |
| Circulation, table showing apportionment of, and how based, &c., by States and Territories..... | 71 |
| Circulation, comparative table of, for 1862 and 1873, with its ratio per capita, and to wealth and capital..... | 75 |
| Circulation, profits on..... | 96 |
| Clerks, recommending additional compensation for..... | 114 |
| Clerks, list of..... | 158 |
| Counterfeiting, and method of preventing..... | 113 |
| Currency, distribution of, (see also circulation)..... | 70 |
| Currency, of all kinds issued and outstanding on October 13, and November 1, 1873..... | 95 |
| Currency, mutilated, tables showing number and amount of notes issued, redeemed, and outstanding, &c..... | 110 |
| Currency, mutilated, recommendations relative to its redemption, &c.... | 111 |
| Deposits and reserve of Bank of England, table of..... | 84 |
| Deposits, interest on..... | 95 |
| Deposits, special, and abuses arising therefrom..... | 109 |
| Dividends of national banks from 1869 to 1873..... | 98 |
| Dividends to creditors of insolvent banks..... | 100 |
| Dividends and earnings, with their ratios to capital and surplus, for the six months ended March 1, 1873, by States and redemption cities..... | 118 |
| Dividends and earnings, with their ratios to capital and surplus, for the six months ended September 1, 1873, by States and redemption cities..... | 119 |
| Dividends, ratios of to capital and surplus from 1869 to 1873, by States and redemption cities..... | 120 |
| Examinations of national banks..... | 113 |
| Expenditures for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873..... | 159 |
| Free banking..... | 76 |
| Joint-stock banks of London, reserve and deposits of, June 30, 1873..... | 85 |
| Joint-stock banks of London, dividends of, July 1, 1873..... | 98 |

COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY—Continued.

Page.

Legislation suggested :

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Recommending repeal of section 6 of act of July 12, 1870, relating to distribution of the currency..... | 74 |
| 2. Regulating reserves, and providing for the issue of Government certificates to be held therefor..... | 87 |
| 3. Preventing the issue of unauthorized currency..... | 109 |
| 4. Recommending that the expense of redeeming mutilated notes shall be borne by the Government..... | 113 |
| 5. Providing for the consolidation of national banks..... | 114 |
| 6. Defining the duties of receivers..... | 114 |
| 7. Authorizing national banks without circulation..... | 114 |
| 8. Repeal of provisions of law authorizing the organization of savings banks in the District of Columbia..... | 114 |
| 9. Amending section 29 of the national currency act..... | 114 |
| 10. Requiring the word "counterfeit," "illegal," &c., to be stamped on spurious or unauthorized issues..... | 114 |
| 11. Recommending the issue of Government securities, at a low rate of interest, to be held as reserve..... | 114 |
| 12. Making appropriation for additional compensation for certain employes of the office..... | 114 |
| 13. Making appropriation for purchase of books on finance, &c..... | 115 |
| London joint-stock banks. (See joint-stock banks.) | |
| National banks, number organized, failed, and in liquidation..... | 69 |
| table showing, for each State and Territory, the number organized, closed, and closing, with their capital, bonds, and circulation..... | 72 |
| table showing resources and liabilities of, in New York City, other redemption cities, and in country banks, on September 12, 1873..... | 70 |
| organization of, without circulation, recommended..... | 74 |
| in New York City, condition of, in October, 1869 to 1873..... | 93 |
| insolvent, table showing claims proved, dividends paid, &c..... | 99 |
| in New York City, loans, liabilities, and reserve of, as reported to New York clearing-house, September 20, 1873..... | 151 |
| in hands of receivers, capital, circulation, &c..... | 153 |
| insolvent, date of receivership, claims proved, &c..... | 154 |
| in voluntary liquidation, with their capital, circulation, &c..... | 155 |
| in liquidation, for consolidation with other banks..... | 157 |
| Notes, new, of national banks..... | 111 |
| Notes, circulating, number issued, redeemed, &c., 1868 to 1873..... | 152 |
| Office, work of, &c., recommends additional compensation..... | 114 |
| Officers and clerks, list of..... | 158 |
| Panic of 1873..... | 90 |
| table showing condition of national banks in New England, Middle, and Western States during the panic..... | 94 |
| table showing condition of New York City banks during panic..... | 95 |
| abstract of special reports of national banks during the panic, arranged by States and redemption cities..... | 136 |
| Reserve of lawful money..... | 81 |
| Reserve and deposits of the Bank of England..... | 84 |
| Reserve and deposits of the London joint-stock banks..... | 85 |
| Reserve of New York City banks, January to May, 1873, as reported to clearing-house..... | 88 |
| Reserve, tables of, by States and redemption cities, since October 3, 1872..... | 122 |
| Reserve at twenty-seven dates—January, 1868, to September, 1873..... | 132 |
| Reserve, ratio of, to liabilities for twenty-seven dates—from January, 1868 to September, 1873, arranged by States and cities of redemption..... | 134 |
| Reports, special, for October 13 and November 1, 1873, abstract of, by States and redemption cities..... | 136 |
| Reports, special, summary of..... | 146 |
| Savings banks, trust, and loan companies, State banks, &c..... | 101 |
| Savings banks..... | 102 |
| of the first class..... | 102 |
| of the second class..... | 105 |
| deficiency of reports of..... | 105 |
| of the District of Columbia..... | 105 |
| of the third class..... | 106 |
| of the fourth class..... | 106 |
| resources and liabilities of..... | 147 |
| Savings and State banks, resources and liabilities of..... | 149 |

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY—Continued. | |
| State banks | 107 |
| resources and liabilities of, in certain States | 148 |
| Shinplasters, recommending their prohibition, &c. | 109 |
| Specie held by national banks, October, 1868, to September, 1873. | 108 |
| Special deposits | 109 |
| Surplus | 108 |
| Taxation of national banks | 96 |
| amount paid by national banks annually, 1864 to 1872. | 97 |
| Trust and loan companies | 107 |
| FIRST COMPTROLLER | 161 |
| SECOND COMPTROLLER | 165 |
| COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS | 171 |
| FIRST AUDITOR | 175 |
| SECOND AUDITOR: | 181 |
| Accounts, tabular statement of settlements of | 198 |
| Accounts, transcripts of, prepared for suit | 185 |
| Adjutant-General's Office, remarks on delay in obtaining information from | 199 |
| Annual statements transmitted from the office | 198 |
| Appropriation warrants, number and amount of | 184 |
| Appropriations, condensed balance-sheet of | 184 |
| Arrears of pay, tabular statements of examination of claims for | 190, 191 |
| Arrears of pay, tabular statements of settlement of claims for | 192, 193 |
| Bounty, tabular statements of examination of claims for | 190, 191 |
| Bounty, tabular statements of settlement of claims for | 192, 193 |
| Bounty claims under act of April 22, 1872 | 191, 193 |
| Bounty claims of colored soldiers, under act of March 3, 1873 | 192 |
| Claims, number of, received and registered | 197 |
| Claims for pay and bounty, remarks on settlement of | 198, 199 |
| Claims under recent laws, remarks on settlement of | 199 |
| Clerks, average number employed | 198 |
| Clerks, testimony to ability and faithfulness of | 199 |
| Division, archives | 197 |
| Division, book-keepers | 183, 185 |
| Division, Indian | 189 |
| Division of inquiries and replies | 195, 196 |
| Division for investigation of fraud | 196, 197 |
| Division, miscellaneous | 187-189 |
| Division, pay and bounty | 189-195 |
| Division, paymasters' | 185-187 |
| Division, property | 195 |
| Division, registry and correspondence | 197 |
| Double payments to officers | 185, 186, 189 |
| Freedmen's Bureau, remarks on irregularities, &c., of some of the late officers of | 197 |
| Letters, number of, written | 198 |
| Letters, number of, received, recorded, &c | 197 |
| Monthly statements | 198 |
| National asylum for disabled volunteer soldiers, payments to | 183, 186 |
| Requisitions, number and amount of | 183, 184 |
| Settlements, number entered | 185 |
| Settlements, consolidated statement of | 198 |
| Soldiers' Home, payments to | 183, 186, 194 |
| THIRD AUDITOR: | |
| Artificial limbs, amount paid for | 214, 215 |
| Amount paid to Army pensioners | 213 |
| Book-keeper's division, analysis of | 203 |
| Bounty-land, number of claims reported on | 216 |
| Claims, analysis of and number settled | 210 |
| Counter requisitions drawn | 206 |
| Engineer division, analysis of and accounts settled | 209 |
| Eight-hour law, remarks on | 217 |

| | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| THIRD AUDITOR—Continued. | |
| Horses lost, number of claims adjusted..... | 211 |
| Lost vessels, number of claims filed and disposed of..... | 211 |
| Montana war claims, number settled..... | 210 |
| Oregon and Washington Indian war claims, number filed and settled..... | 211 |
| Pensioners: | |
| number of Army pensioners on rolls..... | 213 |
| number who have received artificial limbs..... | 213 |
| Quartermasters' division, analysis of..... | 206-207 |
| Quartermasters' accounts settled..... | 207 |
| Report of business done in fiscal year 1873..... | 206 |
| Requisitions drawn, amount..... | 204-205 |
| Recommendations: | |
| lost horses..... | 212 |
| for equity jurisdiction in certain cases..... | 217 |
| for limitation of time in filing claims..... | 218 |
| as to Oregon and Washington war claims..... | 218 |
| for adequate pay to clerks..... | 218 |
| Signal-officers' accounts, number settled..... | 207 |
| Subsistence, number of accounts settled..... | 209 |
| State war claims, number settled..... | 210 |
| Tabular statement of amount paid to Army pensioners..... | 214-215 |
| FOURTH AUDITOR: | |
| Allotments registered..... | 224 |
| Book-keeper's report..... | 225 |
| Bounty-land, applications for..... | 223 |
| General claims division: | |
| report of..... | 223 |
| adjusted..... | 223 |
| Naval Asylum, reports on applications to..... | 223 |
| Navy agents' division: | |
| report of..... | 224 |
| disbursements..... | 224 |
| Paymasters' division: | |
| report of..... | 221 |
| disbursements..... | 221 |
| Pension division: | |
| report of..... | 222 |
| disbursements..... | 222 |
| Pensioners: | |
| invalid..... | 222 |
| widows and orphans..... | 222 |
| Pension office, reports to..... | 222 |
| Prize-money division: | |
| report of..... | 223 |
| distributed..... | 223 |
| claims adjusted..... | 223 |
| Record division, report of..... | 222 |
| Requisitions, number of..... | 225 |
| FIFTH AUDITOR: | |
| Accounts, number adjusted..... | 229 |
| Argentine Confederation, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 229 |
| Assessing internal revenue, expense of, in districts..... | 243 |
| Assessing internal revenue, expense of, in States..... | 253 |
| Austria, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 229 |
| Belgium, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 229 |
| Bolivia, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Brazil, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 229 |
| British Claims Commission, salary and expenses of..... | 242 |
| Census, expense of taking ninth and eighth..... | 242 |
| Central American States, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Chili, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| China, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Clerks in this office, temporary, no longer required, and transfer of them to fill vacancies in permanent roll..... | 229 |
| Collecting internal revenue, expense of, in districts..... | 255 |
| Collecting internal revenue, expense of, in States..... | 264 |

FIFTH AUDITOR—Continued.

| | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue, accounts of..... | 266-268 |
| Consuls, salaries, fees, loss by exchange, &c..... | 232-239 |
| Consuls, contingent expenses of..... | 242 |
| Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse..... | 242 |
| Costa Rica, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Counsel fees, internal revenue, paid..... | 268, 270 |
| Denmark, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Destitute American seamen, expense for relief of..... | 239, 240 |
| Direct-tax commissioners, salaries of..... | 270 |
| Dispatch agency at London, disbursements for..... | 232 |
| Drawbacks on rum and alcohol..... | 268 |
| Equador, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Estates of citizens and seamen dying abroad, accounts settled of..... | 242 |
| Expenses, departmental..... | 242 |
| Expenses, sundry internal-revenue..... | 268, 269, 270 |
| Expenses, sundry consular..... | 239 |
| Fees and expenses of gangers..... | 269 |
| France, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| German Empire, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Great Britain, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Greece, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Guatemala, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Hawaiian Islands, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Hayi, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Honduras, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 230 |
| Interior Department, accounts..... | 242 |
| Internal revenue, expense of assessing..... | 243-254 |
| Internal revenue, expense of collecting..... | 255-265 |
| Italy, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Japan, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Japanese Embassy, expense of entertainment..... | 242 |
| Laws, publishing of, in pamphlet form..... | 242 |
| Lands redeemed, money refunded on..... | 270 |
| Letters, number written..... | 229 |
| Liberia, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Mexico, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Mexican Claims Commission, salary and expenses of..... | 242 |
| Missions abroad, salaries and expenses of..... | 229-232 |
| Netherlands, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Neutrality act, expenses under..... | 242 |
| Nicaragua, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Northern Boundary Survey, expenses of..... | 242 |
| Paraguay and Uruguay, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Post-Office Department accounts..... | 242 |
| Rescue of American citizens from shipwreck, expense of..... | 242 |
| Russia, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Salvador, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Seamen, expense for relief of destitute..... | 239, 240 |
| Seamen, expense for passage of destitute..... | 241 |
| Spain, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Spanish Claims Commission, salary and expenses of..... | 242 |
| State Department accounts..... | 242 |
| Stamps, accounts for..... | 266, 267, 268 |
| Sweden, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Switzerland, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Taxes erroneously assessed, refunded..... | 270 |
| Texan Commissioners, salary and expenses of..... | 242 |
| Tribunal of Arbitration, salary and expenses of..... | 242 |
| Turkey, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| United States of Colombia, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Uruguay, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| Venezuela, salary and expenses of mission to..... | 231 |
| SIXTH AUDITOR : | |
| Book-keeper's division..... | 271 |
| exhibit of work performed by..... | 276 |
| Collecting division..... | 280 |
| accounts of postmasters in charge..... | 281 |

SIXTH AUDITOR—Continued.

| | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| accounts of postmasters copied..... | 282 |
| of contractors on which drafts were issued..... | 281 |
| drafts issued..... | 281 |
| letters received..... | 282 |
| sent..... | 282 |
| recorded..... | 282 |
| written..... | 282 |
| post-office changes recorded..... | 282 |
| draft-register, pages..... | 282 |
| balances recorded..... | 283 |
| letter-book, pages recorded..... | 283 |
| Examining division..... | 273 |
| opening-room, quarterly accounts current received..... | 273 |
| stamp-rooms, accounts settled..... | 273 |
| examining-rooms, accounts examined..... | 273 |
| error-rooms, accounts corrected..... | 274 |
| amount settled..... | 275 |
| Foreign-mail division..... | 283 |
| accounts settled..... | 283 |
| duplicates registered..... | 284 |
| balances due foreign countries reported..... | 284 |
| amounts paid in gold..... | 285 |
| ocean postages, number of, and amounts..... | 285 |
| Law division..... | 283 |
| suits..... | 283 |
| Money-order division..... | 287 |
| statements received, &c..... | 287 |
| money-orders issued and paid..... | 288 |
| received and examined..... | 288 |
| returned for correction..... | 288 |
| certificates of deposit registered..... | 288 |
| transfers and retransfers registered..... | 288 |
| drafts registered..... | 288 |
| letters written..... | 288 |
| Pay division..... | 286 |
| accounts of contractors settled, and amount..... | 286 |
| of letter-carriers..... | 287 |
| of mail-carriers..... | 287 |
| of mail-messengers..... | 286 |
| of railway postal clerks, &c..... | 286 |
| of special agents..... | 287 |
| miscellaneous..... | 286 |
| collection-orders sent out..... | 286 |
| drafts issued..... | 286 |
| warrants issued..... | 286 |
| accounts and reports filed in archives..... | 287 |
| Registering division..... | 275 |
| accounts registered, and amount..... | 275 |
| changes of postmasters, &c., noted..... | 275 |
| Stating division..... | 277 |
| general accounts, statement..... | 278 |
| reports of delinquencies..... | 280 |
| letters written..... | 280 |
| circulars sent..... | 280 |
| TREASURER: | |
| Alaska Commercial Company: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| Assay office, New York: | |
| balance to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States..... | 306 |
| Assistant treasurers: | |
| balances of the Treasurer of the United States..... | 306 |
| balances of disbursing-officers..... | 306 |
| unavailable funds with..... | 308 |
| open accounts with..... | 309 |
| receipts on account of the Post-Office Department..... | 309 |
| payments on account of the Post-Office Department..... | 310 |
| quarterly-interest checks paid by..... | 352 |
| receipts and disbursements of..... | 353 |

TREASURER—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Balances : | |
| to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States..... | 306 |
| to the credit of disbursing-officers..... | 306 |
| outstanding liabilities..... | 308 |
| Back pay : | |
| of Congressmen, receipts from..... | 305 |
| Bonds and notes : | |
| interchangeability of..... | 294 |
| Captured property : | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| Cash : | |
| total receipts..... | 305 |
| balance..... | 306 |
| to the credit of the Post-Office Department..... | 310 |
| Certificates of deposit : | |
| act of June 8, 1872, statement of..... | 344 |
| Called bonds : | |
| redeemed..... | 348 |
| Certificates of indebtedness : | |
| total destroyed..... | 330 |
| statement of..... | 345 |
| Coin : | |
| premium on sales of..... | 305 |
| balance of gold and silver..... | 306 |
| amount of, transferred..... | 307 |
| unavailable..... | 308 |
| coupons paid in..... | 350 |
| quarterly-interest checks..... | 352 |
| transfer-checks..... | 352 |
| Coin certificates : | |
| receipts..... | 305 |
| redeemed during the year..... | 329 |
| number of, destroyed..... | 333 |
| total, destroyed..... | 333 |
| statement of..... | 340 |
| Compound-interest notes : | |
| statement of..... | 324 |
| outstanding 1864 to 1873..... | 327 |
| redeemed during the year..... | 329 |
| number of notes destroyed..... | 333 |
| total destroyed..... | 333 |
| Conscience-money : | |
| receipts from, fiscal year..... | 305 |
| total receipts..... | 308 |
| Counter-warrants : | |
| amount of..... | 304 |
| description of..... | 305 |
| Currency, (See Lawful money:) : | |
| rate of law..... | 300 |
| condition of..... | 301 |
| mutilated, discount on..... | 302 |
| U. S. paper..... | 322 |
| outstanding from 1862 to 1873..... | 329 |
| destroyed..... | 330 |
| Customs : | |
| receipts by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures by warrant..... | 304 |
| receipts, actual..... | 305 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 306 |
| Depositories, national banks : | |
| balances of the Treasurer of the United States..... | 306 |
| balances of disbursing officers..... | 307 |
| unavailable funds with..... | 308 |
| transactions with..... | 308 |
| open accounts with..... | 309 |
| receipts on account of the Post-Office Department..... | 309 |
| securities for public deposits..... | 319 |
| special, for funded loan of 1881..... | 320 |
| receipts and withdrawals of bonds..... | 319 |

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| TREASURER—Continued. | |
| Designated depositories: | |
| receipts from, unavailable..... | 305 |
| balances of the Treasurer of the United States..... | 306 |
| balances of disbursing officers..... | 306 |
| unavailable funds with..... | 308 |
| open accounts with..... | 309 |
| receipts on account of the Post-Office Department..... | 309 |
| quarterly-interest checks, paid by..... | 358 |
| receipts and disbursements..... | 358 |
| Destruction account: | |
| total destructions..... | 331, 337 |
| Diplomatic: | |
| expenditures by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 306 |
| Disbursing officers: | |
| outstanding checks of..... | 299 |
| examination of the accounts of..... | 307 |
| balances to the credit of..... | 306 |
| reports of, examined..... | 307 |
| Discount: | |
| on mutilated currency..... | 330 |
| Drafts: | |
| number of..... | 305 |
| transmitted by mail..... | 353 |
| Employés: | |
| changes of..... | 352 |
| pay of..... | 303, 353 |
| Expenditures, (see also Payments:) | |
| increase of..... | 293 |
| by warrant..... | 304 |
| actual..... | 305 |
| outstanding liabilities..... | 308 |
| Post-Office Department..... | 310 |
| Express: | |
| money-packages by..... | 353 |
| Fines and penalties: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| Fractional currency: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| statement of..... | 325, 326 |
| issued during fiscal year..... | 327 |
| specimen, statement of..... | 327 |
| outstanding, 1863 to 1873..... | 327 |
| redeemed during the year..... | 329 |
| discounts..... | 330, 334 |
| number of notes destroyed..... | 333 |
| total destroyed..... | 333 |
| statistically destroyed during year..... | 340 |
| Free mail-matter: | |
| payments on appropriations for..... | 310 |
| Indian trust funds: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| lands, receipts from..... | 305 |
| Interest: | |
| coupon, paid by check..... | 320 |
| coin coupons paid..... | 350 |
| currency coupons paid..... | 352 |
| quarterly-interest checks..... | 352 |
| Interior: | |
| receipts, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 305 |
| Interior, civil: | |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 306 |
| Internal revenue: | |
| receipts, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |

| | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| TREASURER—Continued. | |
| receipts from, actual | 305 |
| expenditures, actual | 306 |
| Internal-revenue stamps: | |
| statistically destroyed during year | 340 |
| Issued: | |
| old demand notes | 322 |
| legal-tender notes, new issue | 322 |
| legal-tender notes, series of 1869 | 323 |
| one-year notes of 1863 | 324 |
| two-year notes of 1863 | 324 |
| two-year coupon-notes of 1863 | 324 |
| compound-interest notes | 324 |
| fractional currency | 325, 326 |
| legal tender, during fiscal year | 326 |
| fractional currency, during fiscal year | 327 |
| coin-certificates | 342 |
| certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872 | 344 |
| certificates of indebtedness | 345 |
| Treasury notes of 1861 | 340 |
| seven-thirty notes | 340 |
| quarterly-interest checks | 352 |
| Judiciary: | |
| expenditures by warrant | 304 |
| expenditures, actual | 305 |
| Lands. (See Public lands.) | |
| Lawful money: | |
| balance in Treasury | 306 |
| amount of, transferred | 307 |
| unavailable | 308 |
| coupons paid | 352 |
| transfer checks | 352 |
| Legal-tender notes: | |
| receipts from | 305 |
| new issue, statement of | 322 |
| series of 1869, statement of | 323 |
| issued during fiscal year | 326 |
| on hand | 326 |
| outstanding, 1862 to 1873 | 327 |
| redeemed during the year | 329 |
| discounts | 330, 334 |
| number of notes destroyed | 333 |
| total destroyed | 333 |
| statistically destroyed during year | 340 |
| Loans: | |
| receipts, by warrant | 304 |
| Mail steamship service: | |
| payments on account of | 310 |
| Mints: | |
| balance to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States | 306 |
| unavailable with | 308 |
| open accounts with | 309 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| receipts, by warrant | 304 |
| Money-packages: | |
| received and sent during the year | 353 |
| Notes and bonds: | |
| interchangeability of | 294 |
| National banks: | |
| comparison of duty collected | 322 |
| receipts from duty | 322 |
| number of, organized, failed, &c | 311 |
| organized during year | 311 |
| failed and in voluntary liquidation, names of | 313 |
| in liquidation, circulation redeemed | 315 |
| in liquidation, deposits and balances | 317 |
| securities held in trust for | 319 |
| receipts and withdrawals of bonds | 315 |

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| TREASURER—Continued. | |
| coupon interest paid by check | 321 |
| examinations of securities | 321 |
| notes redeemed during year | 330 |
| number of notes destroyed | 332 |
| total destroyed | 333 |
| notes destroyed by denominations | 337 |
| Navy: | |
| receipts by warrant | 304 |
| expenditures by warrant | 304 |
| repayments, receipts from | 305 |
| receipts, actual | 305 |
| expenditures, actual | 305 |
| Official letters: | |
| received and transmitted | 353 |
| Old demand-notes: | |
| statement of | 322 |
| outstanding, 1862 to 1873 | 327 |
| redeemed during year | 329 |
| number of notes destroyed | 333 |
| total destroyed | 333 |
| One-year notes of 1863: | |
| statement of | 324 |
| outstanding, 1864 to 1873 | 327 |
| redeemed during year | 329 |
| number of notes destroyed | 333 |
| total destroyed | 333 |
| Outstanding: | |
| old demand notes | 322 |
| legal-tender notes, new issue | 322 |
| legal-tender notes, series 1869 | 322 |
| one-year notes of 1863 | 324 |
| two-year notes of 1863 | 324 |
| two-year coupon-notes of 1863 | 324 |
| compound-interest notes | 324 |
| fractional currency | 325, 326 |
| currency at close of fiscal years | 326 |
| coin-certificates | 342 |
| three per cent. certificates | 343 |
| temporary loan certificates | 344 |
| certificates of indebtedness | 345 |
| certificates of deposit | 344 |
| Treasury notes of 1861 | 345 |
| seven-thirty notes | 345 |
| quarterly-interest checks | 352 |
| Outstanding liabilities: | |
| receipts and payments | 308 |
| Pacific Railroad: | |
| repayments | 305 |
| Patent fees: | |
| receipts from | 305 |
| Payments. (See also Expenditures.) | |
| by national-bank depositaries | 308 |
| on account of Post-Office Department | 310 |
| by postmasters | 310 |
| quarterly-interest checks | 352 |
| of assistant treasurers | 353 |
| of designated depositaries | 358 |
| Post-Office Department: | |
| receipts and expenditures | 309 |
| balance to credit of | 310 |
| payments on appropriations for | 310 |
| Postmasters: | |
| receipts and payments by | 310 |
| Premium: | |
| receipts from sales of coin | 305 |
| Prize captures: | |
| receipts from | 305 |
| Profits on coinage: | |
| receipts from | 305 |

TREASURER—Continued.

Page.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Public lands: | |
| receipts by warrant..... | 304 |
| receipts, actual..... | 305 |
| Public debt: | |
| expenditures by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 305 |
| Purchases of five-twenty bonds: | |
| statement of..... | 347 |
| cost of..... | 347 |
| Quarterly-interest checks: | |
| statement of..... | 352 |
| Quarterly salaries: | |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 306 |
| Real estate: | |
| receipts from direct tax on..... | 305 |
| Redeemed: | |
| notes of national banks..... | 315 |
| old demand-notes..... | 322 |
| legal-tender notes, new issue..... | 322 |
| legal-tender notes, series of 1869..... | 323 |
| one-year notes of 1863..... | 324 |
| two-year notes of 1863..... | 324 |
| two-year coupon-notes of 1863..... | 324 |
| compound-interest notes..... | 324 |
| fractional currency..... | 325, 326 |
| moneys and securities during fiscal year..... | 329 |
| notes of national banks during year..... | 330 |
| coin-certificates..... | 343 |
| three per cent. certificates..... | 343 |
| certificates of indebtedness..... | 345 |
| certificates of deposit..... | 344 |
| Treasury notes of 1861..... | 345 |
| seven-thirty notes..... | 345 |
| five-twenty bonds..... | 348 |
| Redemption account: | |
| total redemption..... | 333 |
| Receipts: | |
| falling off of..... | 293 |
| by warrant..... | 304 |
| actual..... | 305 |
| by national-bank depositories..... | 308 |
| from outstanding liabilities..... | 308 |
| conscience-money..... | 308 |
| Post-Office Department..... | 309 |
| by postmasters..... | 310 |
| of official letters..... | 353 |
| of assistant treasurers..... | 353 |
| of depositories..... | 358 |
| Repayments: | |
| amount of..... | 304 |
| receipts, actual..... | 305 |
| Revenue: | |
| miscellaneous..... | 305 |
| Sales of property: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| Sinking-fund: | |
| purchases of bonds for..... | 348 |
| condition of..... | 348 |
| Semi-annual duty: | |
| receipts..... | 305 |
| receipts, by terms..... | 322 |
| Seven-thirty notes: | |
| statement of..... | 345 |
| Statistical matter: | |
| destroyed during year..... | 330, 337 |
| Temporary-loan certificates: | |
| statement of..... | 344 |

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| TREASURER—Continued. | |
| Three per cent. certificates: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| statement of..... | 343 |
| Transfers of funds: | |
| number and amount of..... | 307 |
| Transfer checks: | |
| number and amount of..... | 352 |
| Treasury: | |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 306 |
| Treasury notes of 1868: | |
| statement of..... | 345 |
| Treasurer of the United States: | |
| balances to credit..... | 306 |
| Treasurer's Office: | |
| balances of disbursing officers..... | 306 |
| receipts on account of Post-Office Department..... | 309 |
| payments on account of Post-Office Department..... | 310 |
| quarterly-interest checks paid..... | 352 |
| employés of..... | 352 |
| salaries paid..... | 353 |
| Two-year notes of 1863: | |
| statement of..... | 324 |
| outstanding, 1864 to 1873..... | 327 |
| redeemed during year..... | 329 |
| number of notes destroyed..... | 333 |
| total destroyed..... | 333 |
| Two-year coupon-notes of 1863: | |
| statement of..... | 324 |
| outstanding, 1864 to 1873..... | 327 |
| redeemed during year..... | 329 |
| number of notes destroyed..... | 333 |
| total destroyed..... | 333 |
| Unavailable funds: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| total amount of..... | 308 |
| United States notes, series of 1869. (See Legal-tender notes.) | |
| United States bonds: | |
| five-twenty bonds, receipts from..... | 305 |
| six per cent. of 1881, receipts from..... | 305 |
| held in trust for national banks..... | 320 |
| to secure public deposits..... | 320 |
| special deposits by national banks..... | 320 |
| receipts from, and withdrawals by, national banks..... | 321 |
| receipts from, and withdrawals by, national-bank depositories..... | 325 |
| statistically destroyed during the year..... | 337 |
| five-twenty bonds purchased..... | 347 |
| conversions..... | 349 |
| redemptions..... | 348, 349 |
| five-twenty bonds retired..... | 349 |
| United States of Colombia, S. A.: | |
| receipts from..... | 305 |
| War: | |
| receipts, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |
| receipts, actual..... | 305 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 305 |
| repayments, receipts from..... | 305 |
| War, civil: | |
| expenditures, by warrant..... | 304 |
| expenditures, actual..... | 305 |
| Warrants: | |
| receipts and expenditures by..... | 304 |
| covering, number of..... | 305 |
| pay, number of..... | 305 |
| post-office, amount of..... | 311 |
| on account of mail-steamship service..... | 310 |
| repay-covering..... | 305 |

| | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| REGISTER OF THE TREASURY | 359 |
| Accounts received | 369 |
| Bonds issued and canceled | 361 |
| Bonds received and on hand | 362 |
| Barges, number and tonnage | 455 |
| Coupons, detached, counted, assorted, arranged, and registered | 365 |
| Certificates, on accounts issued | 369 |
| Court of Claims, judgments paid | 451 |
| Canal-boats, number and tonnage | 455 |
| Demand-notes, counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed | 366 |
| Drafts registered | 369 |
| Expenditures | 403 |
| Legislative | 403 |
| Senate | 403 |
| House of Representatives | 403 |
| Congressional Printer | 403 |
| Library | 403 |
| Botanic Garden | 404 |
| Court of Claims | 404 |
| Executive | 404 |
| State Department | 404 |
| foreign intercourse | 404 |
| Treasury Department | 404 |
| Independent Treasury | 404 |
| Mint | 404 |
| territorial government | 404 |
| Coast Survey | 404 |
| public buildings | 404 |
| Treasury, miscellaneous | 407 |
| War Department (civil) | 407 |
| Navy | 408 |
| Post-Office Department | 408 |
| Department of Agriculture | 408 |
| Department of Justice | 408 |
| Judicial | 408 |
| reliefs | 409 |
| customs service | 409 |
| marine-hospital service | 409 |
| public buildings | 410 |
| Light-House Establishment | 410 |
| Interior (civil) | 412 |
| Interior Department | 415 |
| War Department | 425 |
| Navy Department | 425 |
| public debt | 428 |
| Expenditures of the Government from 1789 to 1873 | 432 |
| Five-twenty bonds, registered, examined, &c | 365 |
| Fractional currency, notes counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed | 366 |
| Fisheries, tonnage employed in | 368 |
| Gold certificates, counted, assorted, and arranged | 365 |
| Interest coin-checks, registered and examined | 365 |
| Iron vessels built during the year | 368 |
| Legal-tenders, notes counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed | 366 |
| Moneys expended for collecting the revenue from customs | 449 |
| National-bank notes, counted, examined, canceled, and destroyed | 366 |
| Public debt from 1791 to 1873 | 436 |
| Persons employed in customs service | 436 |
| Receipts and expenditures | 370 |
| Receipts from customs | 371 |
| public lands | 373 |
| internal revenue | 373 |
| consular fees | 378 |
| steamboat fees | 381 |
| registers' and receivers' fees | 382 |
| marine-hospital tax | 384 |
| proceeds of Government property | 385 |
| labor, drayage, and storage | 392 |
| services of United States officers | 393 |

| | Page. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| REGISTER OF THE TREASURY—Continued. | |
| fines, penalties, and forfeitures (customs) | 393 |
| fines, penalties, and forfeitures (judiciary) | 394 |
| emolument fees | 395 |
| miscellaneous | 397-402 |
| public debt | 402 |
| Revenues collected from 1789 to 1873 | 432 |
| Seven and three-tenths notes, counted, assorted, and arranged | 365 |
| Ship-building | 367 |
| Sailing vessels, number and tonnage | 455 |
| Steam vessels, number and tonnage | 455 |
| Treasury notes, counted, assorted, and arranged | 365 |
| Tonnage employed in foreign trade | 367 |
| Tonnage, increase of | 367 |
| Vessels, number and tonnage of, employed in the whale fisheries | 453 |
| Vessels, registered, enrolled, and licensed | 455 |
| Vessels built | 457 |
| Vessels employed in the cod and mackerel fisheries | 459 |
| Vessels built in the United States from 1815 to 1873 | 460 |
| DIRECTOR OF THE MINT: | |
| Abraded gold coin, recoinage of | 471, 472 |
| Amount of coin in the country | 481, 482 |
| Bars, manufactured | 463-466 |
| Coinage: | |
| executed | 463-465 |
| history of | 469, 470 |
| for South American governments | 474, 475 |
| international | 480 |
| increase of | 480, 481 |
| test assays of | 482 |
| proposed resumption at New Orleans | 482 |
| act of 1873 | 482 |
| Chlorination process, introduction of | 474 |
| Deposits: | |
| amount of | 463 |
| distribution of | 464 |
| gold, increase of | 466 |
| silver, increase of | 466 |
| Dollar, trade | 482 |
| Earnings and expenditures | 466, 467, 468 |
| Foreign coins, valuation of, and par of exchange | 475, 476 |
| Gold the standard of value, silver subsidiary | 476, 477, 478, 479 |
| Gold, increasing demand for | 481 |
| Medals, manufacture of | 471 |
| Minor coins, redemption of | 468 |
| Minor coins, medals and working dies | 470 |
| Mint at San Francisco | 472 |
| Mint examinations | 472, 473 |
| Mint bureau | 470 |
| Mint officers, compensation of | 483 |
| Mint circular, foreign moneys of account, &c | 484 |
| BUREAU OF STATISTICS: | |
| Annual report of commerce, immigration, and navigation | 492 |
| Bureau of immigration | 494 |
| Chiefs of division | 489 |
| Clerical force | 489 |
| Division of compilation | 490 |
| Division of examination | 489 |
| Division of immigration and navigation | 490 |
| Division of tonnage, &c | 490 |
| Immigration in 1873 | 491 |
| International statistical congress | 495 |
| Library | 491 |
| List of merchant vessels of the United States | 492 |
| Monthly reports of commerce and navigation | 491 |
| Numbering of vessels, tonnage, &c | 490 |
| Prices of staple articles | 497 |

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| BUREAU OF STATISTICS—Continued. | |
| Publications of the Bureau | 491 |
| Revision and translation | 490 |
| Salaries of officers | 497 |
| Special report on immigration | 492 |
| Swedish edition of | 493 |
| Statements showing the prices of staple articles in New York markets monthly, from 1864 to 1873 | 502 |
| Statistics of labor | 495 |
| Vessels, number and tonnage of, by customs districts | 498 |
| Vessels, summary of, number and tonnage of, by States | 501 |
| Work of the Bureau | 489 |
| COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS | 543 |
| SOLICITOR : | |
| Classification of suits | 561 |
| Comparative statement of results | 562 |
| Custom-house bond suits, summary | 563 |
| Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, suits for | 568, 569 |
| Litigation, general summary of, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1873 | 575-577 |
| Miscellaneous suits, summary | 571-573 |
| Post-office suits, summary | 566, 567 |
| Suits against collectors of customs, &c., summary | 570 |
| Treasury transcript suits, summary | 564, 565 |
| COAST SURVEY | 579 |
| LIGHT-HOUSE BOARD | 585 |
| Report, general, Light-house Board | 587 |
| Report, engineer secretary's, of journey of inspection in Europe | 591 |
| List of light-houses, light-ships, beacons, fog-signals, &c., belonging to Light-House Establishment on 1st July, 1873 | 594 |
| List of light-houses finished and lighted between July 1, 1872, and July 1, 1873 | 596 |
| First district, relative to operations in | 596 |
| Second district, relative to operations in | 601 |
| Third district, relative to operations in | 608 |
| Fourth district, relative to operations in | 621 |
| Fifth district, relative to operations in | 625 |
| Sixth district, relative to operations in | 635 |
| Seventh district, relative to operations in | 642 |
| Eighth district, relative to operations in | 645 |
| Tenth district, relative to operations in | 654 |
| Eleventh district, relative to operations in | 659 |
| Twelfth district, relative to operations in | 668 |
| Thirteenth district, relative to operations in | 672 |
| SUPERVISING ARCHITECT | 675 |
| Albany, N. Y., site for post-office at | 677, 690 |
| Atlanta, Ga., public building at | 677 |
| Appropriations, insufficiency of | 685 |
| Astoria, Oreg., custom-house | 678 |
| Boston, Mass., post-office and treasury building | 677, 679 |
| Boston, Mass., custom-house | 685, 687 |
| Baltimore, Md., custom-house | 678 |
| Baltimore, Md., court-house | 685, 687 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio, site for custom-house at | 677 |
| Chicago, Ill., marine hospital | 678 |
| Chicago, Ill., custom-house | 680 |
| Charleston, S. C., custom-house | 681 |
| Columbia, S. C., court-house | 682 |
| Contract of Saint Louis Marble Company | 683 |
| Contracts for stone-work | 690, 691, 692, 693, 694 |
| Detroit, Mich., marine hospital | 687 |
| Detroit, Mich., custom-house | 690 |
| Eight-hour law, recommendations in regard to | 694 |
| Galveston, Tex., custom-house | 678 |
| Hartford, Conn., custom-house | 684 |
| Indianapolis, Ind., additional site for post-office at | 677 |

| SUPERVISING ARCHITECT—Continued. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Indianapolis, Ind., court-house, &c | 683 |
| Jersey City, N. J., public building at | 677 |
| Knoxville, Tenn., custom-house | 682 |
| Louisville, Ky., marine hospital | 687 |
| Madison, Wis., additional site for post-office at | 677 |
| Memphis, Tenn., public building at | 677 |
| Mobile, Ala., custom-house | 678 |
| New Orleans, La., marine hospital | 677, 687 |
| New Orleans, La., quarantine warehouse | 687 |
| Natchez, Miss., marine hospital | 677 |
| Norfolk, Va., post-office | 678 |
| New York post-office and court-house | 678 |
| New York customs department | 688 |
| New York barge office | 689 |
| New York appraisers' department | 689 |
| Omaha, Neb., court-house, &c | 682 |
| Plans commenced | 677 |
| Plymouth, N. C., custom-house | 677 |
| Philadelphia, Pa., post-office and court-house | 677 |
| Philadelphia, Pa., lazaretto | 688 |
| Portland, Oreg., post-office, &c | 682 |
| Port Huron, Mich., custom-house | 685 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa., post-office and custom-house | 685 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa., marine hospital | 687 |
| Pensacola, Fla., custom-house | 689 |
| Raleigh, N. C., court-house, &c | 684 |
| Rockland, Me., custom-house | 684 |
| Sites sold | 677 |
| Sites purchased | 677 |
| Springfield, Ill., additional site for post-office at | 677 |
| Saint Paul, Minn., custom-house | 677 |
| Saint Augustine, Fla., court-house | 678 |
| San Francisco, Cal., branch mint | 680 |
| San Francisco, Cal., appraisers' stores | 683 |
| San Francisco, Cal., marine hospital | 687 |
| Saint Louis, Mo., custom-house | 683 |
| Trenton, N. J., court-house, &c | 684 |
| Toledo, Ohio, custom-house | 685 |
| Treasury Department, rebuilding east front of | 688 |
| Utica, N. Y., site for post-office at | 677 |
| Unexpended balances, recommendations in regard to | 694 |